

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS

OF THE

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF LONDON

INDEX.

1901—1910.



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

LONDON:
MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,
PATERNOSTER ROW.

November, 1912.

[Price Six Shillings.]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS

OF THE

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY

OF LONDON.

INDEX.

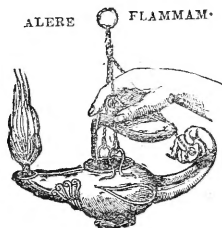
1901—1910.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

LONDON:
MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,
PATERNOSTER ROW.

November, 1912.

ALERE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

CONTENTS.



	Page
Alphabetical List of the Contributors, from 1901 to 1910, with References to the several Articles contributed by each	1
Index of Species described and referred to, 1901 to 1910 ...	125
Index of Illustrations, 1901 to 1910	457
Index of New Generic Terms, 1901 to 1910	531

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

CONTRIBUTORS,

1901-1910.

With References to the Articles contributed by each.

	Page
AGAR, WILFRED E., M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.	
The Nesting Habits of the Tree-Frog <i>Phyllomedusa sauvagii</i> . (Pl. LXXXIV.)	1909, 893
ANDERSEN, Dr. KNUD, F.Z.S.	
On some Bats of the Genus <i>Rhinolophus</i> , with Remarks on their Mutual Affinities, and Descriptions of Twenty-six new Forms. (Pls. III. & IV. and Text-fig. 22.)	1905 ii, 75
A Monograph of the Chiropteran Genera <i>Uroderma</i> , <i>Enchisthenes</i> , and <i>Artibeus</i> . (Text-figs. 40-59.)	1908, 204
ANDERSON, Dr. JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S.	
A List of the Reptiles and Batrachians obtained by Mr. A. Blayney Percival in Southern Arabia. With Notes by the Collector. (Pls. XIV. & XV.).....	1901, ii, 137
ANDREWS, CHARLES W., B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.	
An account of his Palæontological discoveries during a recent visit to the Fayum District of Upper Egypt	1902, ii, 228
PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1901-10.	1

**ANDREWS, CHARLES W., B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S. (continued).**

On the Pelvis and Hind-limb of *Mullerornis
betsilei* M.-Edw. & Grand.; with a Note on the
Occurrence of a Ratite Bird in the Upper Eocene
Beds of the Fayum, Egypt. (Pl. V. and Text-
fig. 15.) 1904, i, 163

Notes on some recently discovered Remains of
the Musk-Ox (*Ovibos moschatus* Zimmermann,
sp.) from the Pleistocene Beds of Southern
England. (Text-figs. 13 & 14.) 1905, i, 50

Exhibition of some models of the skulls and
mandibles of *Mœritherium* and *Palæomastodon* . 1906, 73

Exhibition of a restored model of the skull
and mandible of *Prozeuglodon atrox* And. 1908, 203

Account of his visit to Christmas Island in
1908..... 1909, 101

Exhibition of a photograph of the Robber
Crab (*Birgus latro*) on Christmas Island, with
an account of its habits. (Pl. LXXXIII.)..... 1909, 887

Exhibition of some teeth of *Elephas (Stegodon)*
insignis and of a species of Horse from China... 1910, 387

ANNANDALE, NELSON, B.A., D.Sc., C.M.Z.S.

On Abnormal Ranid Larvæ from North-
Eastern India. (Pl. VI.) 1905, i, 58

An unknown Lemur from the Lushai Hills,
Assam. (Text-fig. 173.) 1908, 888

**ARROW, GILBERT J., and GAHAN, CHARLES
J., M.A.**

List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A.
Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso. (Percy
Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.)
(Pl. XXVIII.) 1903, ii, 244

ASSHETON, RICHARD, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

- On the Fœtus and Placenta of the Spiny
Mouse (*Acomys cahirinus*). (Text-figs. 41-45.) 1905, ii, 280

AUSTEN, ERNEST E., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens
of the Tsetse-fly which acts as transmitter of
"sleeping-sickness" in Uganda 1903, ii, 316

- Exhibition of living specimens of a Fly,
Hermetia illucens L., caught in Manchester ... 1908, 809

- Exhibition of a specimen of a rare Fly
(*Cephenomyia ulrichii* Brauer) from East
Prussia..... 1910, 669

BAHR, PHILIP H., M.A., M.B., F.Z.S.

- On the "Bleating" or "Drumming" of the
Snipe (*Gallinago caelestis*). (Text-figs. 3-9.) ... 1907, 12

**BAKER, G. T. BETHUNE-. See Bethune-
Baker, G. T.****BALFOUR-BROWNE, FRANK, M.A., F.R.S.E.,
F.Z.S.**

- The Life-History of the Agrionid Dragonfly.
(Pls. XXXIII. & XXXIV.) 1909, 253

BASSET-SMITH, Staff-Surgeon P. W., R.N., F.Z.S.

- On new Parasitic Copepoda from Zanzibar
and East Africa, collected by Mr. Cyril
Crossland, B.A., B.Sc. (Text-figs. 11 & 12.)... 1903, i, 104

BATE, Miss DOROTHY M. A.

- On an Extinct Species of Genet (*Genetta plesictoides*, sp. n.) from the Pleistocene of Cyprus. (Pl. X.) 1903, ii, 121
- The Mammals of Cyprus. (Text-fig. 43.)... 1903, ii, 341
- On the Mammals of Crete 1905, ii, 315
- On Elephant Remains from Crete, with Description of *Elephas creticus*, sp. n. (Pls. XII. & XIII. and Text-fig. 83.) 1907, 238

BATES, GEORGE L., C.M.Z.S.

- Notes on the Mammals of Southern Cameroons and the Benito..... 1905, i, 65

BATESON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- The Present State of Knowledge of Colour-heredity in Mice and Rats..... 1903, ii, 71
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of Fowls illustrating peculiarities in the heredity of white plumage 1905, ii, 3

BATHER, FRANCIS A., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of a fossil Echinoid, *Scutellina patella* 1909, 309

BATTYE, A. TREVOR-. See Trevor-Battye, A.**BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir HENRY G. O., K.C.M.G., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a series of models of Venezuelan Animals 1907, 516

BECK, HORACE C., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of a skull of a Capybara showing abnormal dentition 1906, 761

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.,
Prosector to the Society.

Notes on the Anatomy of Picarian Birds.— No. IV. On the Skeletons of <i>Bucorvus cafer</i> and <i>B. abyssinicus</i> ; with Notes on other Horn- bills. Text-figs. 2–5.)	1901, i,	16
On a Freshwater Annelid of the Genus <i>Bothrioneuron</i> , obtained during the “Skeat Expedition” to the Malay Peninsula. (Text- figs. 8–10.)	1901, i,	81
Exhibition of a skin of a female Monkey (<i>Cercopithecus schmidtii</i>) bearing a pair of super- numerary mammae	1901, i,	87
Notes on the Broad-nosed Lemur (<i>Hapalemur simus</i>). (Text-figs. 21–25.)	1901, i,	121
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Structure and Systematic Arrangement of Earthworms. (Text-figs. 50–58.)	1901, i,	187
On the Clitellum and Spermatophores of an Annelid of the Genus <i>Alma</i> . (Text-figs. 59 & 60.)	1901, i,	215
A Note upon <i>Galago garnetti</i> . (Text-figs. 71– 74.)	1901, i,	271
On some Earthworms from British East Africa; and on the Spermatophores of <i>Poly- toreutus</i> and <i>Stuhlmannia</i> . (Text-figs. 83–88.)	1901, i,	336
Some Notes upon the Anatomy and Syste- matic Position of the Ciconiine Genus <i>Anastomus</i> . (Text-figs. 89–91.)	1901, i,	365
On some Species of Earthworms of the Genus <i>Benhamia</i> from Tropical Africa. (Text-figs. 12–19.)	1901, ii,	190
Notes upon the Anatomy and Systematic Position of <i>Rhynchœa</i> . (Text-figs. 56–63.)...	1901, ii,	587

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

On some Anatomical Differences between the Common Snipe (*Gallinago caelestis*) and the Jack Snipe (*Gallinago gallinula*). (Text-figs. 64-69.) 1901, ii, 596

On the Spermatophores of the Earthworms of the Genus *Benhamia*. (Text-figs. 92-94.) 1901, ii, 704

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the malformed neck-vertebræ of a Giraffe that had died in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-fig. 9.). 1902, i, 52

Observations upon the Carpal Vibrissæ in Mammals. (Text-figs. 17-21.) 1902, i, 127

On the Windpipe and the Heart of the Condor. (Text-figs. 29-32.) 1902, i, 239

Note upon the Gonad Ducts and Nephridia of Earthworms of the Genus *Eudrilus*. (Text-figs. 17-20.) 1902, ii, 89

On the Carpal Organ in the Female *Haplemur griseus*. (Text-figs. 32-35.) 1902, ii, 158

On some new Species of Earthworms belonging to the Genus *Polytoreutus*, and on the Spermatophores of that Genus. (Text-figs. 46-54.) 1902, ii, 190

Report on the birth of an Indian Elephant in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-figs. 60 & 61.)... 1902, ii, 320

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the lower jaw of a Wombat showing abnormal growth of teeth..... 1902, ii, 351

On the Brains of *Nasalis larvatus* and of some other Old World Primates. (Text-figs. 2-8.)... 1903, i, 12

Exhibition of a mounted skin of the Greater Bird of Paradise 1903, i, 192

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

On a new Genus and two new Species of Earthworms of the Family Eudrilidæ, with some Notes upon other African Oligochæta. (Text-figs. 35-38.)	1903, i,	210
Exhibition of some preserved and injected brains of Mammals.....	1903, ii,	4
Exhibition of a bust of the late President of the Society, Sir W. H. Flower, K.C.B.	1903, ii,	116
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, sections of the ovary of the Thylacine	1903, ii,	116
On the Modifications of Structure in the Syrinx of the Accipitres, with Remarks upon other Points in the Anatomy of that Group. (Text-figs. 16-20.)	1903, ii,	157
On some Points in the Anatomy, chiefly of the Heart and Vascular System, of the Japanese Salamander (<i>Megalobatrachus japonicus</i>). (Text-figs. 28-34.).....	1903, ii,	298
On the Trachea, Lungs, and other Points in the Anatomy of the Hamadryad Snake (<i>Ophiophagus bungarus</i>). (Text-figs. 36-40.)	1903, ii,	319
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a portion of the large intestine and the cæcum of a Boa.....	1903, ii,	336
Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. G. A. Doubleday, of a hairless specimen of the Common Rat.....	1903, ii,	336
A Note on the Tongue and Windpipe of the American Vultures, with Remarks on the Inter-relations of the Genera <i>Sarcorhamphus</i> , <i>Gypagus</i> , and <i>Cathartes</i> . (Text-figs. 45-48.)	1903, ii,	386
Note on the Brains of the Potto (<i>Perodicticus potto</i>) and the Slow Loris (<i>Nycticebus tardigradus</i>), with some Observations upon the Arteries of the Brain in certain Primates. (Text-figs. 11-14.)	1904, i,	157

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

On the Arteries of the Base of the Brain in certain Mammals. (Text-figs. 16-22.)	1904, i,	183
Contributions to our Knowledge of the Circulatory System in the Ophidia. (Text-figs. 67-78.)	1904, i,	331
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Lacertilia.—(1) On the Venous System in certain Lizards. (Text-figs. 88-94.)	1904, i,	436
Exhibition of some injected Avian brains ...	1904, i,	458
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Lacertilia.—(2) On some Points in the Structure of <i>Tupinambis</i> . (Text-figs. 96-98)... ..	1904, i,	465
Exhibition of the brain of a Troupial (<i>Quiscalus versicolor</i>) infested by worms	1904, ii,	2
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Lacertilia.—(3) On some Points in the Vascular System of <i>Chamaeleon</i> and other Lizards. (Text-figs. 1-7.)	1904, ii,	6
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Lizard <i>Chlamydosaurus kingii</i> with femoral pores	1904, ii,	82
Notes upon the Anatomy of certain Snakes of the Family Boidæ. (Text-figs. 19-23.)	1904, ii,	107
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a Cape Crowned Crane	1904, ii,	131
Note on an apparently Abnormal Position of the "Brephe" within the Body of a Skink (<i>Chalcides lineatus</i>). (Text-fig. 25.)	1904, ii,	145
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Visceral Anatomy of the Pelagic Serpents <i>Hydruis platyurus</i> and <i>Platyurus colubrinus</i> . (Text-figs. 26-28.)	1904, ii,	147

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

On the Presence of a Parasternum in the Lacertilian Genus *Tiliqua*, and on the Post-sternal Ribs in that Genus. (Text-figs. 29 & 30.). 1904, ii, 154

Note on the Voice of a young Kangaroo 1904, ii, 179

Some Notes on the Cranial Osteology of the Mastigure Lizard, *Uromastix*. (Text-figs. 1-4.). 1905, i, 2

A Contribution to the Anatomy of the Frilled Lizard (*Chlamydosaurus kingi*) and some other Agamidæ. (Text-figs. 5-10.) 1905, i, 9

A Note on the Brain of the Black Ape (*Cynopithecus niger*). (Text-figs. 11 & 12.)..... 1905, i, 22

A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Arteries of the Brain in the Class Aves. (Text-figs. 15-20.)..... 1905, i, 102

Some Notes upon the Anatomy of the Ferret-Badger (*Helictis personata*). (Text-figs. 7-12.). 1905, ii, 21

A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Encephalic Arterial System in Sauropsida. (Text-figs. 16-21.) 1905, ii, 59

Some Notes upon the Anatomy of the Yellow-throated Lizard (*Gerrhosaurus flavigularis*). (Text-figs. 33-38.) 1905, ii, 256

On two Points in the Anatomy of the Lacertilian Brain. (Text-figs. 39 & 40.)..... 1905, ii, 267

Some Additions to the Knowledge of the Anatomy, principally of the Vascular System, of *Hatteria*, *Crocodylus*, and certain Lacertilia. (Text-figs. 59-69.) 1905, ii, 461

On a new Species of Worm of the Genus *Pontodrilus* from the Shores of the Red Sea. (Text-figs. 78 & 79.) 1905, ii, 558

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

On a new Enchytraeid Worm (<i>Henlea lefroyi</i> , sp. n.) from India, destructive to the Eggs of a Locust (<i>Acridium</i> sp.).....	1905, ii,	562
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Ophidia. (Text-figs. 2-11.)	1906,	12
Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunning- ton, 1904-1905.—Report on the Oligochaeta ...	1906,	206
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a dissected specimen of the Lizard <i>Trachysaurus rugosus</i> showing abdominal ribs. (Text-fig. 84.).....	1906,	376
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Vascular and Respiratory Systems in the Ophidia, and to the Anatomy of the Genera <i>Boa</i> and <i>Corallus</i> . (Text-figs. 86-93)	1906,	499
Exhibition of a foetus of the Red-fronted Lemur	1906,	533
On the Vascular System of <i>Heloderma</i> , with Notes on that of the Monitors and Crocodiles. (Text-figs. 99-106.).....	1906,	601
Description of the External Characters of an unborn Foetus of a Giraffe (<i>Giraffa camelo- pardalis wardi</i>). (Text-figs. 107-109.)	1906,	626
Exhibition of examples of the Earthworm <i>Benhamia johnstoni</i> , from Mt. Ruwenzori	1906,	901
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Systematic Arrangement and Anatomy of certain Genera and Species of Squamata. (Text-figs. 10-19.)	1907,	35
On the Azygos Veins in the Mammalia. (Text-figs. 62-73.)	1907,	181

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

On Two new Species of the African Genus *Microchætus* belonging to the Collection of Oligochæta in the Museum of Christiania. (Text-figs. 85 & 86.) **1907,** 277

Notes upon the Anatomy of a Species of Frog of the Genus *Megalophrys*, with references to other Genera of Batrachia. (Text-figs. 92-100.) **1907,** 324

On some new Species of Earthworms of the Family Eudrilidæ, belonging to the Genera *Polytoreutus*, *Neumanniella*, and *Eminoscolex*, from Mt. Ruwenzori. (Text-figs. 122-127.) ... **1907,** 415

On some Points in the Structure of *Galidictis striata*. (Text-figs. 209-216.) **1907,** 803

Contributions to the Knowledge of the Anatomy of the Batrachian Family Pelobatidæ. (Text-figs. 229-240.) **1907,** 871

Exhibition of a skin of the rare Marsupial *Dactylopsila palpator* A. Milne-Edw. **1907,** 1047

On the Musculature and other Points in the Anatomy of the Engystomatid Frog *Breviceps verrucosus*. (Text-figs. 2-13.) **1908,** 11

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the Colon and Rectum of a Badger (*Meles meles*). (Text-fig. 17.) **1908,** 128

A Comparison of the Neotropical Species of *Corallus*, *C. cookii*, with *Corallus madagascariensis*; and on some Points in the Anatomy of *Corallus caninus*. (Text-figs. 21-27.) **1908,** 135

A Note on the Occurrence of a Species of *Phreatothrix* (Vejdovsky) in England, and on some Points in its Structure. (Text-figs. 76 & 77.) **1908,** 365

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

On the Anatomy of <i>Antechinomys</i> and some other Marsupials, with special reference to the Intestinal Tract and Mesenteries of these and other Mammals. (Text-figs. 111-124.)	1908,	561
A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Batrachian <i>Rhinoderma darwini</i> . (Text-figs. 143-149.)	1908,	678
Some Notes upon the Anatomy of <i>Chiromys madagascariensis</i> , with reference to other Lemurs. (Text-figs. 150-153.)	1908,	694
Some Notes on the Muscular and Visceral Anatomy of the Batrachian Genus <i>Hemisus</i> , with Notes on the Lymph-Hearts of this and other Genera. (Text-figs. 176-190.)	1908,	894
Contributions to the Anatomy of certain Ungulata, including <i>Tapirus</i> , <i>Hyrax</i> , and <i>Antilocapra</i> . (Text-figs. 10-19.)	1909,	160
On some Points in the Structure of <i>Galidia elegans</i> , and on the Postcaval Vein in Carnivores. (Text-figs. 123-131.).....	1909,	477
On the Postcaval Vein and its Branches in certain Mammals. (Text-figs. 132-139.)	1909,	496
On some Points in the Structure of the Lesser Anteater (<i>Tamandua tetradactyla</i>), with Notes on the Cerebral Arteries of <i>Myrmecophaga</i> and on the Postcaval of <i>Orycteropus</i> . (Text-figs. 218-225.)	1909,	683
Some Notes upon <i>Boa occidentalis</i> and <i>Boa (Pelophilus) madagascariensis</i> . (Text-figs. 281-285.)	1909,	918

	Page
BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).	
Notes upon the Anatomy of Monkeys of the Genus <i>Pithecia</i> . (Text-figs. 286-294.)	1909, 928
A Contribution to the Anatomy of <i>Hippo-</i> <i>potamus amphibius</i> . (Text-figs. 22-25.)	1910, 220
Exhibition of a series of specimens of Earth- worms from Luzon, Philippine Islands	1910, 387
BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., and FEDARB, SOPHIE M.	
On a new Cœlomic Organ in an Earthworm. (Text-figs. 36-39.)	1902, ii, 164
BEEBE, C. WILLIAM, C.M.Z.S.	
Exhibition of lantern-slides from photographs taken in British Guiana.....	1910, 1
BELL, Prof. F. JEFFREY, M.A., F.Z.S.	
Exhibition of two specimens of an Echino- derm, <i>Astrophyton clavatum</i> , in sexual congress. 1901, i,	276
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Starfish with injured limbs which had undergone repair. 1902, i,	238
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Holo- thurian of the Genus <i>Actinopyga</i>	1903, i, 192
BENHAM, Prof. W. BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.	
On the Larynx of certain Whales (<i>Cogia</i> , <i>Balænoptera</i> , and <i>Ziphius</i>). (Pls. XXV.- XXVIII. and Text-fig. 75.)	1901, i, 278
On the Anatomy of <i>Cogia breviceps</i> . (Pls. VIII.-XI. and Text-figs. 7 & 8.)	1901, ii, 107

**BENHAM, Prof. W. BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc.,
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Notes on the Osteology of the Short-nosed
Sperm-Whale. (Pls. II.-IV.) 1902, i, 54

On some new Species of Aquatic Oligochaeta
from New Zealand. (Pls. XXIV.-XXVI. and
Text-fig. 23.) 1903, ii, 202

On some Edible and other New Species of
Earthworms from the North Island of New
Zealand. (Text-figs. 41-82.) 1904, ii, 220

**BENHAM, Prof. W. BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc.,
F.R.S., F.Z.S., and DUNBAR, W. J.**

On the Skull of a Young Specimen of the
Ribbon-fish, *Regalecus*. (Pls. XXXVIII. &
XXXIX.) 1906, 544

BERGROTH, Dr. E. EVALD, C.M.Z.S.

On Stridulating Hemiptera of the Subfamily
Halyinae, with Descriptions of new Genera and
new Species..... 1905, ii, 146

**BERLEPSCH, GRAF HANS von, C.M.Z.S., and
STOLZMANN, JEAN.**

On the Ornithological Researches of M. Jean
Kalinowski in Central Peru 1902, ii, 18

BETHUNE-BAKER, GEORGE T., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Notice of a Memoir on the Amblypodian
Group of the Butterflies of the Family
Lycenidae 1902, i, 138

Notes on a small Collection of Heterocera
from the Fiji Islands, with Descriptions of
some New Species. (Pls. VIII. & IX.) 1905, i, 88

BETHUNE-BAKER, GEORGE T., F.L.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

- Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies of
the Division Rhopalocera from Africa and from
New Guinea. (Pls. VIII. & IX.) 1908, 110

BICKERTON, WILLIAM, F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.

- Abstract of a lecture, illustrated by lantern-
slides, on the nesting haunts and habits of the
five species of British Nesting Terns 1909, 800

**BLANFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.I.E.,
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Descriptions of Indian and Burmese Land-
Shells referred to the Genera *Macrochlamys*,
Bensonina, *Taphrospira* (gen. nov.), *Microcystina*,
Euplecta, and *Polita*. (Pl. XXV.) 1904, ii, 441

BLES, EDWARD J., M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some living
tadpoles of *Xenopus laevis* 1902, ii, 79

**BLOOMER, H. HOWARD and SMITH, EDGAR
A., I.S.O., F.Z.S.**

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British
East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril
Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—On
some Species of Solenidæ 1906, 855

**BONHOTE, J. LEWIS, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
M.B.O.U.**

- On a Second Collection of Mammals made by
Mr. Th. H. Lyle in Siam 1901, i, 52

BONHOTE, J. LEWIS, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
M.B.O.U. (*continued*).

On the Birds collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900.....	1901, i,	57
On the Evolution of Pattern in Feathers. (Pls. XIX. & XX.).....	1901, ii,	316
On a further Collection of Mammals made by Mr. Th. H. Lyle in Siam	1902, i,	38
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some hybrid Ducks	1902, ii,	318
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of Elephants showing considerable growth of hair, and note upon the Sanskrit name of the Tiger	1903, i,	192
On the Mouse-Hares of the Genus <i>Ochotona</i>	1904, ii,	205
Remarks on the Hybridisation of Ducks, illustrated with specimens	1905, i,	147
On a Collection of Mammals brought home by the Tibet Frontier Commission. (Text-figs. 52 & 53.)	1905, ii,	302
The Mammalian Fauna of China.—Part I. Murinae	1905, ii,	384
On Mammals from South Johore and Singapore collected by Mr. C. B. Kloss. (Pl. I.).....	1906,	4
Exhibition of an abnormal feather of the Knot	1906,	901
On a Collection of Mammals made by Dr. Vassal in Annam. (Pl. II. and Text-figs. 1 & 2.).	1907,	3
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, examples of hybrid Ducks	1909,	598

BONHOTE, J. LEWIS, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
M.B.O.U. (continued).

On a Small Collection of Mammals from Egypt	1909,	788
Exhibition of a yellow variety of <i>Mus rattus</i> .	1910,	638
On the Varieties of <i>Mus rattus</i> in Egypt; with General Notes on the Species having reference to Variation and Heredity. (Text- figs. 58-62.)	1910,	651

BORRADAILE, LANCELOT A., M.A., F.Z.S.

Letter from, pointing out that the Crustacean described by him as <i>Armadillidium pacificum</i> belongs to the genus <i>Cubaris</i>	1901, i,	325
On the Spawn and Young of a Polychæte Worm of the Genus <i>Marphysa</i> . (Pl. XXXIX.)	1901, ii,	714

BOULENGER, CHARLES L., M.A., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a new Hydromedusan from Lake Birket el Qurun in the Fayum	1907,	516
On the Hermaphroditism of the Amphipod, <i>Orchestia deshayesi</i> Audouin. (Text fig. 14.).	1908,	42
On the Breeding-Habits of a Cichlid Fish (<i>Tilapia nilotica</i>)	1908,	405
On certain Subcutaneous Fat-Bodies in Toads of the Genus <i>Bufo</i> . (Text-figs. 37 & 38.)	1910,	379

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Notice of a Memoir on the Fishes of Lakes Tanganyika and Kivu, obtained during the Tanganyika Exploring Expedition	1901, i,	3
PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1901-10.	2	

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the Fishes collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge
in the Niger Delta. (Pls. II.-IV.) 1901, i, 4

A List of the Batrachians and Reptiles
obtained by Dr. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland
in 1899. (Pl. VII.) 1901, i, 47

Descriptions of new Freshwater Fishes
discovered by Mr. F. W. Styan at Ningpo,
China. (Pls. XXIII. & XXIV.) 1901, i, 268

Descriptions of two new Chameleons from
Mount Ruwenzori, British East Africa.
(Pls. XII. & XIII.) 1901, ii, 135

Description of a new Fish of the Genus *Gobius*
obtained by Mr. A. Blayney Percival in South
Arabia. (Text-fig. 9.) 1901, ii, 152

On a small Collection of Fishes from Lake
Victoria made by order of Sir H. H. Johnston,
K.C.B. 1901, ii, 158

Description of two new Fishes discovered by
Dr. W. J. Ansorge in Southern Nigeria.
(Pl. XXXVII.) 1901, ii, 623

Further Notes on the African Batrachians
Trichobatrachus and *Gamposteonyx*.
(Pl. XXXVIII.) 1901, ii, 709

On some Characters distinguishing the Young
of various Species of *Polypterus*. (Pls. X. &
XI.) 1902, i, 121

Description of a New Snake of the Genus
Psammodphis, from Cape Colony. (Pl. XII.) ... 1902, i, 126

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Contributions to the Ichthyology of the Congo.—I. On some new Fishes from the French Congo. (Pls. XXII.—XXIV.)	1902, i,	234
Contributions to the Ichthyology of the Congo.—II. On a Collection of Fishes from the Lindi River. (Pls. XXVIII.—XXX.).....	1902, i,	265
A List of the Fishes, Batrachians, and Reptiles collected by Mr. J. Holliot Darling in Mashonaland, with Descriptions of new Species. (Pls. II.—IV.)	1902, ii,	13
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a strap made from a skin of the Okapi	1902, ii,	72
On the Fishes collected by Mr. S. L. Hinde in the Kenya District, East Africa, with Descriptions of Four new Species. (Pls. XVI. & XVII.).....	1902, ii,	221
Second Account of the Fishes collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge in the Niger Delta. (Pls. XXVIII. & XXIX.).....	1902, ii,	324
On the Fishes collected by Mr. G. L. Bates in Southern Cameroon. (Pls. I.—V.).....	1903, i,	21
On the Geographical Variations of the Sand-Viper (<i>Vipera ammodytes</i>). (Text-figs. 27 & 28.)	1903, i,	185
List of the Batrachians and Reptiles collected by M. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso, and presented by Mrs. Percy Sladen to the British Museum. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) (Text-fig. 2.).....	1903, ii,	69
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Frog <i>Ceratothyla bubalus</i> carrying eggs on its back. (Text-fig. 8.)	1903, ii,	115

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Description of a new Fish of the Gobiid Genus <i>Rhiacichthys</i> from British New Guinea. (Pl. XI.)	1903, ii, 124
Descriptions of new Reptiles from British New Guinea. (Pls. XII. & XIII.)	1903, ii, 125
Report on the Fishes collected by Mr. Oscar Neumann and Baron Carlo von Erlanger in Gallaland and Southern Ethiopia. (Pls. XXIX.-XXXI.)	1903, ii, 328
Exhibition of a hybrid Newt between <i>Molge marmorata</i> ♂ and <i>M. cristata</i> ♀	1903, ii, 337
Descriptions of Three new Fishes discovered by the late Mr. J. S. Budgett in the Niger. (Pls. VII. & VIII.)	1904, i, 197
On the Type Specimen of a West African Fish, <i>Clarias laevis</i> Gill	1904, i, 200
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a paddle of a new species of Ichthyosaur. (Text-fig. 83.)...	1904, i, 424
On the Characters and Affinities of the Triassic Reptile <i>Telerpeton elginense</i> . (Pls. XXX.-XXXII. and Text-fig. 99.)	1904, i, 470
Description of a new Tree-Frog of the Genus <i>Hyla</i> from British Guiana, carrying eggs on the back. (Pl. V.).....	1904, ii, 106
On the <i>Lacerta depressa</i> of Camerano. (Pl. XXII.)	1904, ii, 332
On a Second Collection of Fishes made by Mr. S. L. Hinde in the Kenya District, East Africa. (Pl. VII.).....	1905, i, 62

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Notice of a Memoir entitled "A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Varieties of <i>Lacerta muralis</i> in Western Europe and North Africa"	1905, i,	118
Exhibition of a series of Fishes from Lake Chad and the Shari River	1905, i,	151
Description of a new Newt from Yunnan. (Pl. XVII.)	1905, i,	277
Descriptions of new Reptiles discovered in Mexico by Dr. H. Gadow, F.R.S. (Pls. VI. & VII.)	1905, ii,	245
On a Collection of Batrachians and Reptiles made in South Africa by Mr. C. H. B. Grant, and presented to the British Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd	1905, ii,	248
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a melanistic specimen of the Wall-Lizard	1905, ii,	324
Exhibition of a specimen of, and remarks upon, a giant Frog from Cameroon	1906,	179
Notice of a Memoir entitled "Report on the Collection of Fishes made by Dr. W. A. Cunningham during the Third Tanganyika Expedition, 1904-05"	1906,	180
Additions to the Herpetology of British East Africa. (Text-figs. 96-98.)	1906,	570
On a small Collection of Fishes made in the Eastern Watershed of the Transvaal by Capt. G. E. Bruce. (Pls. XVIII. & XIX. and Text-figs. 90 & 91.)	1907,	307
Second Report on the Batrachians and Reptiles collected in South Africa by Mr. C. H. B. Grant, and presented to the British Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. (Pls. XXI. & XXII. and Text-figs. 140 & 141.)	1907,	478

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).

On <i>Lacerta ionica</i> Lehrs, a Variety of <i>Lacerta taurica</i> Pallas. (Pl. XXX. and Text-figs. 162-165.).....	1907,	557
A Revision of the African Silurid Fishes of the Subfamily Clariinæ. (Text-figs. 248-257.)	1907,	1062
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a remarkably malformed Plaice (<i>Pleuronectes platessa</i>). (Text-figs. 28 & 29.)	1908,	161
A Revision of the Oriental Pelobatid Batrachians (Genus <i>Megalophrys</i>). (Pls. XXII.-XXV. and Text-fig. 78.)	1908,	407
Description of a new Species of <i>Lacerta</i> from Persia. (Pl. LXVII.)	1908,	934
On the Ophidian Genus <i>Grayia</i> . (Text-figs. 295-299.).....	1909,	944
On the Cold-blooded Vertebrates of the Islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido. See Thomas, Oldfield.		

BOURNE, Prof. GILBERT C., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Contributions to the Morphology of the Group Neritacea of Aspidobranch Gastropods.—Part I. The Neritidæ. (Pls. XLVI.-LXVI. and Text-fig. 172.)	1908,	810
--	-------	-----

BOWES, JOHN, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a tooth of the Mammoth from near Herne Bay	1906,	231
--	-------	-----

**BRADY, G. STEWARDSON, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.,
F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.**

Notice of a Memoir on a Collection of Ostracoda belonging to the Zoological Museum of Copenhagen.....: **1901, i, 224**

On Entomostraca collected in Natal by Mr. James Gibson. (Pls. VI.-VIII.) **1904, ii, 121**

On the Entomostracan Fauna of the New Zealand Lakes. (Pls. XLVIII.-LI.) **1906, 692**

A Revision of the British Species of Ostracod Crustacea belonging to the Subfamilies Can- doninæ and Herpetocypridinæ. (With Note on a Parasitic Worm, by Miss M. V. LEBOUR, M.Sc.) (Pls. XIX.-XXX.) **1910, 194**

BROOM, ROBERT, M.D., D.Sc., C.M.Z.S.

On the Structure and Affinities of *Udenodon*. (Pls. XVI.-XVIII. and Text-figs. 10 & 11.) ... **1901, ii, 162**

On the Organ of Jacobson in the Elephant- Shrew (*Macroscelides proboscideus*). (Pl. XXI.) **1902, i, 224**

Remarks on certain Differences in the skulls of Dicynodonts, apparently due to Sex. (Text- fig. 16.)..... **1902, ii, 86**

On the Axis, Atlas, and Proatlas in the Higher Theriodonts. (Pl. XVIII.)..... **1903, i, 177**

On the Structure of the Theriodont Mandible, and on its Mode of Articulation with the Skull. (Pl. XXXV. and Text-fig. 100.) **1904, i, 490**

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Therio- dont Reptile *Diademodon*. (Pl. X.)..... **1905, i, 96**

On the Affinities of the Primitive Reptile *Procolophon*..... **1905, i, 212**

BROOM, ROBERT, M.D., D.Sc., C.M.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the South-African Diaptosaurian Reptile <i>Howesia</i> . (Pls. XL. & XLI.)	1906,	591
On the Origin of the Mammal-like Reptiles. (Text-figs. 244-247.)	1907, -	1047
Exhibition of an unborn foetus of <i>Chrysochloris hottentota</i> , and two young specimens of <i>C. asiatica</i>	1909,	679
Exhibition of the skulls of two South-African Fossil Reptiles— <i>Lycosuchus vanderrieti</i> and <i>Bauria cynops</i>	1909,	679
On the Organ of Jacobson in <i>Orycteropus</i> . (Pl. LXXI.)	1909,	680
On <i>Tritylodon</i> , and on the Relationships of the Multituberculata. (Text-figs. 67 & 68.) ...	1910,	760

BROUN, Col. W. H.

Exhibition of mounted heads of a White Waterbuck and two Rhinoceroses.....	1905, ii,	296
---	-----------	-----

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN, D.Sc., C.M.Z.S.

The Tuberculin Test in Monkeys : with Notes on the Temperature of Mammals. (Text-figs. 1-4.)	1909,	81
--	-------	----

BROWNE, FRANK BALFOUR. *See* Balfour-Browne, F.

BROWNE, RICHARD STAPLES. *See* Staples-Browne, R.

BUDGETT, JOHN S., M.A., F.Z.S.

Notice of a Memoir on the Structure of the Larval <i>Polypterus</i>	1901, ii,	628
Account of his recent Journey to Uganda in search of the Okapi and <i>Polypterus</i>	1903, i,	2
Note on the Spiracles of <i>Polypterus</i>	1903, i,	10

BULLEN, G. E.

On an example of Posterior Dichotomy in an Aylesbury Duckling. (Text-figs. 63 & 64.) ...	1910,	666
---	-------	-----

BURCKHARDT, Prof. RUDOLF, C.M.Z.S.

On the Embryo of the Okapi. (Text-fig. 125.).....	1906,	762
--	-------	-----

BURLEND, T. H., M.A., B.Sc.

The Urogenital Organs of <i>Chimæra monstrosa</i> . (Text-figs. 40-53.)	1910,	510
--	-------	-----

BURNE, RICHARD H., M.A., F.Z.S.

A Contribution to the Myology and Visceral Anatomy of <i>Chlamydophorus truncatus</i> . (Text- figs. 13-20.).....	1901, i,	104
---	----------	-----

Note on the Innervation of the Supraorbital Canal in the Cat-fish (<i>Chimæra monstrosa</i>). (Text-fig. 49).	1901, i,	184
---	----------	-----

Exhibition, on behalf of Prof. Stewart, of specimens of the female reproductive organs of certain Marsupials, and photographs of a Leathery Turtle	1904, ii,	2
---	-----------	---

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens made from the viscera of an Indian Rhinoceros that had died in the Gardens	1905, i,	56
---	----------	----

BURNE, RICHARD H., M.A., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Notes on the Muscular and Visceral Anatomy of the Leathery Turtle (<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>). (Text-figs. 55-73.)	1905, i,	291
Exhibition of dissections of certain animals from the Society's Collection.....	1906,	574
Exhibition of the feet of a Common Duiker (<i>Cephalophus</i> sp.) with extensive overgrowth of the hoofs	1907,	1046
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, preparations of the Olfactory Organs of a Sea-Lamprey (<i>Petromyzon marinus</i>), a Sea-Bream (<i>Pagellus centrodontus</i>), and an Albatross (<i>Diomedea exulans</i>). (Text-fig. 16.)	1908,	66
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, certain elastic mechanisms in Fishes and Reptiles. (Text-figs 20 & 21.)	1909,	201
Exhibition of a series of specimens showing the anatomical mechanisms of the Eyes of some Vertebrates.....	1909,	414
Exhibition of specimens of adaptive structures for the respiration of air in some Aquatic Invertebrates and tropical Freshwater Fishes...	1909,	545
The Anatomy of the Olfactory Organ of Teleostean Fishes. (Text-figs. 188-213.)	1909,	610
Notes on the Viscera of a Walrus (<i>Odobæenus rosmarus</i> . (Text-figs. 231-234.)	1909,	732
Exhibition of a preparation of, and remarks upon, the vena cava inferior, diaphragm, and the liver of a Seal (<i>Phoca vitulina</i>) that had lately been living in the Society's Gardens. (Text-fig. 39.)	1910,	385

BURTON, WALTER, F.Z.S. *See* Scherren, H.
Exhibition of some melanistic and black
Leopard Skins.

BUTLER, ARTHUR G., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On some Butterflies from the White Nile
collected by Capt. H. N. Dunn of the Egyptian
Army 1901, 25

On Butterflies from St. Lucia, W. Indies,
collected by Major A. H. Cowie 1901, ii, 711

On two Collections of Lepidoptera made by
Sir Harry Johnston, K.C.B., in the Uganda
Protectorate during the year 1900. (Pl. I.) ... 1902, i, 44

On the Development of the Adult Colouring
in the Yellow-billed Cardinal (*Paroaria capitata*)
from S. America 1903, ii, 350

On Seasonal Phases in Butterflies..... 1904, ii, 142

BUTLER, ARTHUR L., F.Z.S.

On Recent Additions to the Batrachian
Fauna of the Malay Peninsula 1902, ii, 188

On the Giant Eland of the Bahr el Ghazal,
Taurotragus derbianus gigas Heugl. 1905, i, 288

BUXTON, EDWARD N., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a series of photographic slides
illustrative of Bird- and Animal-Life on the
White Nile 1902, i, 138

BYGRAVE, WILLIAM, M.A. *See* Shipley,
Arthur Everett. The Tape-Worms (*Cestoda*) of
the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*).

BYRNE, LUCIUS W., B.A., F.Z.S.

On the Identity of *Lepadogaster stictopteryx*
Holt & Byrne with *L. microcephalus* Brook ... 1902, i, 102

CABRERA, Prof. ANGEL, C.M.Z.S.

On a new Antelope and on the Spanish
Chamois. (Text-fig. 149.)..... 1910, 998

CALMAN, WILLIAM T., D.Sc., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a blind
Crustacean (*Munidopsis polymorpha*) from the
Island of Lanzarote, Canaries 1904, ii, 82

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika
Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham,
1904-1905.—Report on the Macrurous Crus-
tacea. (Pls. XI.-XIV.) 1906, 187

Exhibition of a photograph of a Lobster with
abnormal chelæ. (Text-fig. 110.)..... 1906, 633

Notice of a paper on New or Rare Crustacea
of the Order Cumacea from the Collection of
the Copenhagen Museum 1907, 100

On a new River-Crab of the Genus *Gecarci-*
nucus from New Guinea. (Pl. LXVIII.) 1908, 960

On Decapod Crustacea from Christmas Island,
collected by Dr. C. W. Andrews, F.R.S., F.Z.S.
(Pl. LXXII.) 1909, 703

CAMBRIDGE, F. PICKARD-. *See* Pickard-Cambridge, F.

CAMBRIDGE, The Rev. OCTAVIUS PICKARD-.
See Pickard-Cambridge, O.

CAMERON, PETER.

On the Hymenoptera collected in New Britain
 by Dr. Arthur Willey 1901, i, 224

On the Hymenoptera collected during the
 "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula,
 1899-1900 1901, ii, 16

CANDLER, GEORGE, M.B.

Notes on the Habits of the Hoolock 1903, i, 187

CHAPMAN, FREDERICK, A.L.S., F.R.M.S.

On some Foraminifera and Ostracoda from
 Cocos Keeling Atoll, collected by Dr. C. W.
 Andrews, 1898. (Text-figs. 27 & 28.) 1902, i, 228

CHAPMAN, THOMAS A., M.D., F.Z.S.

Two New Genera (and a New Species) of
 Indian Lycænids. (Pl. XXXVIII.) 1908, 676

A Review of the Species of the Lepidopterous
 Genus *Lycænopsis* Feld. (*Cyaniris* auct. nec
 Dalm.) on examination of the Male Ancillary
 Appendages. (Text-figs. 51-122.) 1909, 419

CHILTON, Prof. CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.

Note on some Crustacea from the Freshwater
 Lakes of New Zealand 1906, 702

CHUBB, ERNEST C., F.Z.S.

The Mammals of Matabeleland.....	1909,	113
Exhibition of the skins and skulls of two fœtal lions	1909,	308
The Batrachians and Reptiles of Matabele- land	1909,	590

COCKS, ALFRED H., M.A., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a series of photographs of Whales taken in East Finmarken	1905, ii,	490
--	-----------	-----

CODRINGTON, THOMAS.

Exhibition of a collection of stones taken from the stomach of an Elephant shot in Northern Rhodesia.....	1908,	203
---	-------	-----

COLLETT, Prof. ROBERT, F.M.Z.S.

A few Notes on the Whale <i>Balaena glacialis</i> and its Capture in recent years in the North Atlantic by Norwegian Whalers. (Pls. XXV.- XXVII. and Text-fig. 5.)	1909,	91
---	-------	----

COWARD, THOMAS A., F.Z.S.

On some Habits of the Lesser Horseshoe Bat (<i>Rhinolophus hipposiderus</i>).....	1906,	849
On the Winter Habits of the Greater Horse- shoe (<i>Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum</i> Schreber) and other Cave-haunting Bats	1907,	312
Exhibition of a specimen of <i>Oestrelata neglecta</i> Schleg. from Tarporley in Cheshire	1908,	433

COX, L. HARDING, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a living specimen of the Amblystome	1909,	599
--	-------	-----

CRAWSHAY, LIONEL R., M.A.

On Variations in the Arterial System of certain Species of the Anura. (Text-figs. 143- 155.).....	1906,	1008
---	-------	------

CRAWSHAY, Capt. RICHARD, F.Z.S.

The Prey of the Lion	1904, ii,	144
Some Observations on the Field Natural History of the Lion	1904, ii,	264

CROSS, W. SIMPSON, F.Z.S. See Pocock, R. I.

Exhibition of a photograph of the rare South-
American Wild Dog.

CROSSLAND, CYRIL, B.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S.

On the Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Poly- chæta. Part I. (Pls. XVI. & XVII.)	1903, i,	169
---	----------	-----

On the Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Poly- chæta. Part II. (Pls. XIV. & XV. and Text-figs. 12-15.)	1903, ii,	129
---	-----------	-----

The Polychæta of the Maldive Archipelago from the Collections made by J. Stanley Gardiner in 1899. (Pls. XVIII. & XIX. and Text-figs. 38-42.).....	1904, i,	270
---	----------	-----

CROSSLAND, CYRIL, B.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—The Polychæta. Part III. With which is incorporated the Account of Stanley Gardiner's Collection made in the Maldivé Archipelago in the Year 1899. (Pls. XX.—XXII. and Text-figs. 43–66.)..... 1904, i, 287

- The Ecology and Deposits of the Cape Verde Marine Fauna. (Text-figs. 21–26.) 1905, i, 170

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH T., M.A., F.Z.S.

- Observations and Experiments on Japanese Long-tailed Fowls. (Text-figs. 41 & 42.) 1903, i, 227

- Exhibition of photographs of, and remarks upon, a horse bearing horn-like structures 1905, ii, 323

- On a peculiarly Abnormal Specimen of Turbot. (Pl. XI.) 1907, 174

- Abstract of a paper entitled "The Heredity of Secondary Sexual Characters in Relation to Hormones, a Contribution to the Theory of Heredity" 1908, 434

- On the Marine Fishes and Invertebrates of St. Helena. With Description of new Species of Hydrozoa and Porifera, by R. KIRKPATRICK, F.Z.S. (Pls. IV.–VII. and Text-figs. 3–6.) ... 1910, 86

CUNNINGTON, WILLIAM A., B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S.

- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington, 1904–1905.—Report on the Brachyurous Crustacea. (Pls. XVI. & XVII. and Text-fig. 84.) . 1907, 258

CUNNINGTON, WILLIAM A., B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

- Description of a Biological Expedition to the
Birket-el-Qurun, Fayûm Province of Egypt ... **1908,** 3

DARLING, CHARLES A.

- Exhibition of a mounted specimen of a Cuscus
(*Phalanger maculatus*) **1910,** 146

DARLING, J. FFOLLIOTT, F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of some photographs of, and
remarks upon, a large specimen of the Woolly
Monkey **1904, i,** 373

DEAN, BASHFORD, Ph.D.

- Notes on the Living Specimens of the
Australian Lung-fish (*Ceratodus forsteri*), in the
Zoological Society's Collection. (Pl. IX. and
Text-figs. 53-55.) **1906,** 168

DEGEN, EDWARD, F.Z.S.

- Notice of a Memoir on Ecdysis, as Morpho-
logical Evidence of the original Tetradactyle
Feathering of the Bird's Fore-limb **1902, i,** 54

**DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. C., M.V.O., C.M.G., C.B.,
F.Z.S.**

- Rough Notes on the Natural History of the
Country west of the Victoria Nyanza **1905, ii,** 184

de MAN, Dr. J. G.

- Description of a new Freshwater Crustacean
from the Soudan; followed by some Remarks
on an allied Species. (Pl. X.) **1901, i,** 94
Proc. Zool. Soc. INDEX, 1901-10. 3

de MAN, Dr. J. G. (*continued*).

- On *Potamon* (*Potamonautes*) *lactidactylum*,
a new Freshwater Crab from Upper Guinea.
(Pl. IX.) 1903, i, 41

- On Species of Crustacea of the Genera
Ptychognathus Stimps. and *Palæmon* Fabr. from
Christmas Island. (Pls. XVII. & XVIII.) ... 1905, ii, 537

- Description of a new Species of the Genus
Alpheus Fabr. from the Bay of Batavia.
(Pl. LXX.) 1909, 663

de WINTON, WILLIAM E., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen
of the large Grey Meerkat (*Cynictis selousi*).
(Pl. I.) 1901, i, 2

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a large
specimen of the Grey Mullet 1901, ii, 505

- On a new Species of Pigmy Antelope of the
Genus *Neotragus* from the Cameroons District,
W. Africa. (Pl. XIX. and Text-fig. 29.) 1903, i, 192

- Exhibition of a drawing of a female Gazelle
bearing a hair-whorl on the withers. (Text-fig.
35.) 1903, ii, 317

DICKSEE, ARTHUR.

- Exhibition of a variety of the Golden
Pheasant (*Thaumalea picta*) 1906, 761

DISTANT, WILLIAM L., F.E.S.

- Revision of the Rhynchota belonging to the
Family Coreidæ in the Hope Collection at
Oxford. (Pls. XXIX. & XXX.) 1901, i, 325

DISTANT, WILLIAM L., F.E.S. (continued).

- On the Insects of the Order Rhynchota
collected by Sir Harry Johnston, K.C.B., in the
Uganda Protectorate. (Text-fig. 8.) 1902, i, 41

**DOLLMAN, GUY, B.A., and THOMAS, OLDFIELD,
F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- On Mammals from Inkerman, North Queens-
land, presented to the National Museum by Sir
William Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John Forrest.
(Pl. XLII.) 1908, 788

DONCASTER, LEONARD, M.A., F.Z.S.

- On the Colour-Variation of the Beetle
Goniocetena variabilis 1905, ii, 528

**DONCASTER, LEONARD, M.A., F.Z.S., and
RAYNOR, The Rev. G. H., M.A., F.E.S.**

- On Breeding Experiments with Lepidoptera.
(Pl. VIII.) 1906, 125

DRESSER, HENRY E., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.

- Descriptions of Three new Species of Birds
obtained during the recent Expedition to
Lhasa. (Pls. IV. & V.) 1905, i, 54

**DREWITT, F. G. DAWTREY, M.A., M.D.,
F.R.C.P., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some
antlers of the North-African Red Deer 1904, ii, 130

- Exhibition of a pair of horns of Loder's
Gazelle from Southern Algeria 1904, ii, 130

**DREWITT, F. G. DAWTREY, M.A., M.D.,
F.R.C.P., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Exhibition of a white variety of the Common Mole.....	1906,	2
---	-------	---

DRUCE, HAMILTON H., F.Z.S., F.E.S.

On some new and little-known Butterflies of the Family *Lycenidæ* from the African, Australian, and Oriental Regions. (Pls. XI. & XII.). 1902, ii, 112

On Neotropical *Lycenidæ*, with Descriptions of New Species. (Pls. XXXI.-XXXVI.) 1907, 566

On some New and Little-known *Hesperiidæ* from Tropical West Africa. (Pl. LXVII.)..... 1909, 406

Descriptions of new *Lycenidæ* and *Hesperiidæ* from Tropical West Africa. (Pls. XXXIII.-XXXV. and Text-fig. 36.) 1910, 356

DRUCE, HERBERT, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Descriptions of some new Species of Butterflies belonging to the Family *Erycinidæ* from Tropical South America. (Pls. XXXIII. & XXXIV.). 1904, i, 481

DUERDEN, Prof. J. E., M.Sc., Ph.D.

On the Habits and Reactions of Crabs bearing Actinians in their Claws. (Text-figs. 72-76.) . 1905, ii, 494

DUGÈS, ALFRED, M.D., C.M.Z.S.

Description d'un Ophidien nouveau du Mexique (*Morenoa orizabensis*, gen. et sp. nov.). (Text-fig. 77.) 1905, ii, 517

Exhibition of a specimen of the Crustacean *Palæmon jamaicensis* 1906, 634

DUNBAR, W. J., and BENHAM, Prof. W.
BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- On the Skull of a Young Specimen of the
 Ribbon-fish, *Regalecus*. (Pls. XXXVIII. &
 XXXIX.) 1906, 544

DUNCAN, F. MARTIN.

- Demonstration of the Zoological Bioscope ... 1903, ii, 334
- Cinematograph exhibition of Animals in the
 Society's Gardens and other Zoological Subjects 1907, 100
- Lantern exhibition of, and remarks upon, the
 Autochrome Natural Colour Process of the
 brothers Lumière 1908, 47

DUNN, Capt. HENRY N.

- Field-Notes on the Antelopes of the White
 Nile 1901, ii, 291

DURRANT, J. HARTLEY, F.E.S., ELWES,
HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and
HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S.

- On the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers
 on the recent Tibet Frontier Commission.
 (Pl. XXXVI.) 1906, 479

ELIOT, Sir CHARLES, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.Z.S.

- On some Nudibranchs from Zanzibar.
 (Pls. V. & VI. and Text-figs. 2-5.) 1902, ii, 62
- On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and
 Zanzibar.—Part II. 1903, i, 250
- On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and
 Zanzibar.—Part III. Dorididæ Cryptobran-
 chiatæ, I. (Pls. XXXII.—XXXIV.) 1903, ii, 354

ELIOT, Sir CHARLES, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and Zanzibar.—Part IV. Dorididæ Cryptobranchiatae, II. (Pls. XXIII. & XXIV.) 1904, i, 380

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and Zanzibar.—Part V. (Pls. III. & IV.) 1904, ii, 83

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and Zanzibar.—Part VI. (Pls. XVI. & XVII.) ... 1904, ii, 268

On the Nudibranchs of Southern India and Ceylon, with special reference to the Drawings by Kelaart and the Collections belonging to Alder and Hancock preserved in the Hancock Museum at Newcastle-on-Tyne. (Pls. XLII.—XLVII.) 1906, 636

—— ———. No. II. 1906, 999

ELWES, HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Remarks on the supposed new species of Elk from Siberia for which the name *Alces bedfordiae* had been proposed 1902, ii, 144

On the Present Condition and Habits of the Elk in Norway. (Text-figs. 18–26.) 1903, i, 133

**ELWES, HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S.,
and DURRANT, J. HARTLEY, F.E.S.**

On the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers on the recent Tibet Frontier Commission. (Pl. XXXVI.) 1906, 479

ENGLISH, DOUGLAS.

Exhibition of an albino Field-Vole 1905, ii, 324

ENGLISH, T. M. SAVAGE.

- Some Notes on Tasmanian Frogs. (Pl. LI.) 1910, 627

EVANS, Major G. H.

- Notes on the Goral found in Burma 1905, ii, 311

EWART, Prof. JAMES C., M.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- Remarks on the microscopic structure of the hair of Johnston's Zebra (*Equus johnstoni*)... 1901, i, 87

- Exhibition of skins and description of a new species of Zebra from East Africa. (Text-figs. 35 & 36.) 1904, ii, 181

FANTHAM, HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of microscopic slides and description of a new Sporozoön, *Lankesterella tritonis*..... 1905, ii, 58

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, microscopic preparations of a new Hæmosporidian of the genus *Piroplasma* 1905, ii, 491

- Exhibitions of drawings of "*Trypanosoma*" *balbianii*, showing apparent cilia 1906, 901

- Exhibition of original drawings of *Spirochaeta anodontæ* from the crystalline style and intestine of *Anodonta cygnea* 1907, 447

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, microscopic preparations and sketches illustrating the life-cycle of the Protozoön *Eimeria* (*Coccidium*) *avium*, parasitic in the alimentary canal of Grouse..... 1909, 886

**FANTHAM, HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S.,
F.Z.S. (continued).**

The Morphology and Life-History of *Eimeria*
(*Coccidium*) *avium*: a Sporozoön causing a fatal
disease among young Grouse. (Pls. LV.-LVIII.
and Text-fig. 65.) 1910, 672

Observations on the Parasitic Protozoa of the
Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*), with a Note on
the Grouse-Fly. (Pls. LIX-LXI.) 1910, 692

Experimental Studies on Avian Coccidiosis,
especially in relation to young Grouse, Fowls,
and Pigeons. (Pl. LXII. and Text-fig. 66.) ... 1910, 708

Observations on the Blood of Grouse.
(Pl. LXIII.) 1910, 722

**FANTHAM, HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S.,
F.Z.S., and PORTER, Miss ANNIE, B.Sc.**

On a new Trypanoplasm, *Trypanoplasma*
(*Cryptobia*) *dendroceli*, sp. n., from *Dendrocoelum*
lactum 1910, 670

FAWCETT, Lt.-Col. J. MALCOLM.

Notice of a Memoir on the Transformations
of some South-African Lepidoptera 1902, i, 205

On the Transformations of *Papilio dardanus*
Brown and *Philampelus megæra*; and on two
new Species of South-African Heterocera.
(Pl. XXVI.) 1902, ii, 304

On some New and Little-known Butterflies,
mainly from high elevations in the N.E. Hima-
layas. (Pl. IX.) 1904, ii, 134

Notes on some Aberrations in Oriental
Lepidoptera, and on a new Form of *Euschema*
from Sumatra. (Pl. LXXXII.) 1909, 880

**FEDARB, SOPHIE M., and BEDDARD, FRANK
E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- On a new Cœlomic Organ in an Earthworm.
(Text-figs. 36-39.) 1902, ii, 164

FINN, FRANK, B.A., F.Z.S.

- Notes on the Painted Snipe (*Rostratula
capensis*) and Pheasant-tailed Jacaná (*Hydro-
phasianus chirurgus*) 1902, i, 261

- Exhibition of drawings of, and remarks upon,
an abnormal pair of horns of the Barking-Deer
(*Cervulus muntjac*). (Text-fig. 1.) 1903, ii, 2

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of
the Goldfinch (*Carduelis carduelis*) and the
Ruff (*Pavoncella pugnax*) showing variation in
coloration of plumage..... 1903, ii, 3

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a living
hen-feathered Bantam Cock 1903, ii, 114

FLOWER, Capt. STANLEY S., F.Z.S.

- Exhibitions of some photographs of animals
taken in the Ghizeh Gardens. (Text-fig. 48.)... 1901, i, 169

FOWLER, G. HERBERT, B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S.

- Contributions to our Knowledge of the
Plankton of the Faeroe Channel.—No. VIII.
(Text-figs. 13-17.) 1903, i, 117

FOX, WILLIAM STORRS, M.A., F.Z.S.

- On some Bones of the Lynx from Cales Dale,
Derbyshire. (Text-fig. 26.) 1906, 65

GADOW, HANS, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

The Evolution of Horns and Antlers. (Text-fig. 25.)	1902, i,	206
An account of his recent expedition to Southern Mexico	1902, ii,	351
The Distribution of Mexican Amphibians and Reptiles. (Text-figs. 29-32.)	1905, ii,	191
A Contribution to the Study of Evolution based upon the Mexican Species of <i>Cnemidophorus</i> . (Pl. XX. and Text-figs. 61-83.) ...	1906,	277

GAHAN, CHARLES J., M.A.

Exhibition of a remarkable luminous insect from Manaos, Brazil	1907,	515
Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore. <i>See</i> Shelford, R.		

GAHAN, CHARLES J., M.A., and ARROW, GILBERT J.

List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) (Pl. XXVIII.)	1903, ii,	244
--	-----------	-----

GEMMILL, JAMES F., M.A., D.Sc., M.D., F.Z.S.

A Contribution to the Study of Double Monstrosities in Fishes. (Pls. I.-IV.)	1903, ii,	4
On Cyclopia in Osseous Fishes. (Pl. XXXII.)	1906,	443
Notes on Supernumerary Eyes, and Local Deficiency and Reduplication of the Notochord in Trout Embryos. (Pl. XXXIII.)	1906,	449

GIBSON, ERNEST, F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of a skin of *Felis geoffroyi* 1910, 769

GILLETT, FREDERICK, F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some antlers of the Altai Stag, shed in the Society's Menagerie 1904, ii, 179

- Exhibition of some mounted heads of the Rocky Mountain Goat 1905, i, 56

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of a wounded Oryx hiding in bushes. (Text-fig. 27.) 1905, i, 187

- Exhibition of a case of mounted cubs of the Timber-Wolf 1906, 73

- Note on a Hunting Trip to the Thian Shan.. 1908, 890

GOELDI, Dr. EMIL A., C.M.Z.S.

- On the rare Rodent *Dinomys branickii* Peters. (Pl. X.) 1904, ii, 158

- On some new and insufficiently known Species of Marmoset Monkeys from the Amazonian Region. (Text-figs. 20-23.) 1907, 88

- Description of *Hyla resinificatrix* Goeldi, a new Amazonian Tree-Frog peculiar for its Breeding-habits. (Text-figs. 56-59.) 1907, 135

GOODEY, T., M.Sc.

- On the Presence of Gonadial Grooves in a Medusa, *Aurelia aurita*. (Pl. I.) 1908, 55

- A further Note on the Gonadial Grooves of a Medusa, *Aurelia aurita*. (Pl. XXIV.) 1909, 78

GOODEY, T., M.Sc. (*continued*).

- A Contribution to the Skeletal Anatomy of
the Frilled Shark (*Chlamydoselachus anguineus*
Gar.). (Pls. XLII.-XLVI.)..... 1910, 540

GOODRICH, EDWIN S., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- On the Scales of Fish, Living and Extinct,
and their importance in Classification.
(Pls. XLIII.-XLVI. and Text-figs. 196-204.).. 1907, 751

GORHAM, The Rev. HENRY S., F.Z.S.

- On new Coleoptera from South Africa collected
by Dr. H. Brauns and others—Serricornia,
Endomychidæ, Erotylidæ 1905, ii, 271

Observations on some Mimetic Insects and
Spiders from Borneo and Singapore. *See*
Shelford, R.

GRANT, W. R. OGILVIE-. *See* Ogilvie-Grant, W. R.

GRAY, Dr. ALBERT A.

- Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides of, and
remarks upon, the Membranous Labyrinth of
certain animals 1905, i, 143

**GÜNTHER, ALBERT, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some living
Tadpoles of the North-American Bull-Frog ... 1902, ii, 227

Last Account of Fishes collected by Mr. R. B.
N. Walker, C.M.Z.S., on the Gold Coast.
(Pls. XXX.-XXXIII. and Text-fig. 62.) 1902, ii, 330

**GÜNTHER, ALBERT, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens
of Hybrids between a Reeves' and a Silver
Pheasant 1904, i, 371

Exhibition of, on behalf of the President, and
remarks upon, a series of mounted specimens of
Hybrid Pheasants 1904, ii, 129

GÜNTHER, R. T.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, Medusæ
from Lake Tanganyika 1906, 179

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika
Expedition, conducted by Dr. W.A. Cunningham,
1904-1905.—Report on *Limnocyclus tanganyicæ*;
with a Note on the Subspecies from the Victoria
Nyanza. (Pl. XXXVII, and Text-figs. 172-174.) 1907, 643

GURNEY, ROBERT, B.A., F.Z.S.

The Metamorphoses of the Decapod Crustac-
eans *Ægeon* (*Crangon*) *fasciatus* Risso and *Ægeon*
(*Crangon*) *trispinosus* Hailstone. (Pls. V. & VI.) 1903, ii, 24

On a small Collection of Freshwater Entomo-
straca from South Africa. (Pl. XVIII.) 1904, ii, 298

HALBERT, JAMES N.

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika
Expedition, conducted by Dr. W.A. Cunningham,
1904-1905. Report on the Hydrachnida.
(Text-fig. 94.) 1906, 534

HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S.

Zoological Collections from Northern Rhodesia
and adjacent Territories: Lepidoptera Hetero-
cera. (Pls. XXXVI.-XLI.) 1910, 388

**HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S., ELWES,
HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and
DURRANT, J. HARTLEY, F.E.S.**

On the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers
on the recent Tibet Frontier Commission.
(Pl. XXXVI.) 1906, 479

**HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S., and
HERON, F. A.**

On the Lepidoptera collected at Chapada,
Matto Grosso, by Mr. A. Robert. (Percy
Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) 1903, ii, 258

HANSEN, HANS J., Ph.D.

On the Crustaceans of the Genera *Petalidium*
and *Sergestes* from the 'Challenger,' with an
Account of Luminous Organs in *Sergestes*
challengeri, sp. n. (Pls. XI. & XII.) 1903, i, 52

On the Morphology and Classification of the
Asellota-Group of Crustaceans, with Descriptions
of the Genus *Stenetrium* Hasw. and its Species.
(Pls. XIX.-XXI.) 1904, ii, 302

**HARRISON, Miss RUTH M., and POOLE, Miss
MARGARET.**

Marine Fauna from the Mergui Archipelago,
Lower Burma, collected by Jas. J. Simpson,
M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc.,
University of Aberdeen: Madreporaria.
(Pls. LXXXV. & LXXXVI.) 1909, 897

Marine Fauna from the Kerimba Archipelago,
Portuguese East Africa, collected by Jas. J.
Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown,
B.Sc., University of Aberdeen: Madreporaria. 1909, 913

HAWKES, Mrs. O. A. MERRITT, M.Sc.

- The Cranial and Spinal Nerves of *Chlamydoselachus anguineus* Gar. (Pls. LXVIII. & LXIX. and Text-figs. 140 & 141.) **1906,** 959

- On the Abdominal Viscera and a Vestigial Seventh Branchial Arch in *Chlamydoselachus*. (Text-figs. 138 & 139.) **1907,** 471

HAWKINS, H. L., B.Sc.

- An Abnormal Individual of the Echinoid *Amblypneustes*. (Text-figs. 226-230.)..... **1909,** 714

HEATHCOTE, F. G. See Sinclair, F. G.**HENDERSON, W. A., M.A., B.Sc., and THOMSON, Prof. J. ARTHUR, M.A., F.Z.S.**

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland, M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S., in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Alcyonaria. (Pls. XXVI,—XXXI. and Text-fig. 85.) **1906,** 393

HERON, F. A., and HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S.

- On the Lepidoptera collected at Chapada, Matto Grosso, by Mr. A. Robert. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) **1903, ii,** 258

HICKSON, SIDNEY J., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- On the Cœlenterata collected by Mr. C. Crossland in Zanzibar.—I. *Ceratella minima*, sp. n. (Pl. XIII.) **1903, i,** 113

HINDE, Mrs. S. L.

- Extract from a letter from, giving an account of an Antelope killing a bird..... **1905, i,** 187

HINTON, MARTIN A. C.

- On some Abnormal Remains of the Red Deer
(*Cervus elaphus*) from the Post-Pliocene Deposits
of the South of England 1905, i, 210

HIRST, ARTHUR S., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of microscopic preparations of a
new Hæmosporidian (*Halteridium crumenium*).. 1905, ii, 297

HOGG, HENRY R., M.A., F.Z.S.

- On Australian and New Zealand Spiders of
the Suborder Mygalomorphæ. (Text-figs. 21-41.) 1901, ii, 218

- On some Additions to the Australian Spiders
of the Suborder Mygalomorphæ. (Pl. XIII. and
Text-figs. 22-27.) 1902, ii, 121

- On the Australasian Spiders of the Subfamily
Sparassinae. (Text-figs. 85-104.)..... 1902, ii, 414

- On some South Australian Spiders of the
Family Lycosidae. (Text-figs. 80-89.)..... 1905, ii, 569

- Some Australasian Spiders. (Text-figs.
72-75.)..... 1908, 335

HOLDING, R. E.

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some
malformed horns of the Japanese Deer 1901, i, 276

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some
malformed Horns and Antlers 1902, i, 205

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the lower
jaw of a Domestic Sheep with abnormal dentition. 1902, ii, 228

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some skulls
of Mammals showing abnormal dentition 1903, i, 151

HOLDING, R. E. (*continued*).

Exhibition of some skulls and horns of, and remarks upon the horn-growth in, the St. Kilda Four-horned Sheep. (Text-fig. 9.) .. 1903, ii, 116

Exhibition of an abnormal head of a Dorset Lamb 1904, i, 373

Exhibition of a skull of a Four-horned Ram which had been fractured in fighting 1904, i, 374

Exhibition of photographs of, and remarks upon, the antlers of the Wapiti in various stages of growth. (Text-fig. 24.)..... 1904, ii, 131

Exhibition of a pair of antlers of the Irish Red Deer..... 1904, ii, 133

Exhibition of Antlers of Deer showing arrest of development due to Castration 1905, i, 190

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of the first-year antlers of certain Deer. (Text-fig. 1.) 1905, ii, 1

Exhibitions of, and remarks upon, specimens illustrating Anomalies and Variations in Teeth. (Text-fig. 60.)..... 1906, 233

Exhibition of the skull and horns of a Wild Irish Goat, of an abnormal skull of the Domestic Cat, and of a calculus from a Horse 1906, 574

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, skulls and photographs of the St. Kilda or Hebridean Four-horned Sheep. (Text-fig. 6.) 1909, 98

**HOLLAND, The Rev. WILLIAM J., Ph.D., D.D.,
D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S.**

Remarks, illustrated with lantern-slides, on the discovery of the skeleton of *Diplodocus carnegii* 1905, i, 231

HOPKINSON, JOHN, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Dates of Publication of the Separate Parts of Gmelin's Edition (13th) of the 'Systema Naturæ' of Linnæus	1907,	1035
--	-------	------

HOWORTH, Sir HENRY H., K.C.I.E., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the head of a Virginian Deer with malformed antlers ...	1902, ii,	227
--	-----------	-----

Some Living Shells, their recent Biology and the Light they throw on the Latest Physical Changes in the Earth.—I. <i>Mya arenaria</i> . (Text-figs. 236-243.)	1909,	745
---	-------	-----

HOYLE, WILLIAM E., M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.

The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in 1901-1902.—The Cephalopoda. (Pl. XX. and Text figs. 128-137.)	1907,	450
---	-------	-----

HUTTON, W. K., M.A., M.D.

On the Anatomy of the Gephyrean <i>Phascolosoma teres</i> . (Pls. VI.-VIII. and Text-fig. 9.)	1903, i,	29
---	----------	----

IMMS, Prof. AUGUSTUS D., D.Sc.

Notes on the Gill-rakers of the Spoonbill Sturgeon (<i>Polyodon spathula</i>). (Pl. II.)	1904, ii,	22
--	-----------	----

On the Oral and Pharyngeal Denticles of Elasmobranch Fishes. (Pl. III.)	1905, i,	41
---	----------	----

IRONSIDE, Sir H. G. O. BAX-. See Bax-Ironside, Sir H. G. O.

JACKSON, Dr. ROBERT T.

- Exhibition of a photograph of eggs of the
Great Auk, and of a long-focus..... 1906, 574

JACOBY, MARTIN, F.E.S.

- Descriptions of some new Species of Phyto-
phagous Coleoptera of the Family Chlamydæ.
(Pl. XIV.) 1901, i, 153

- Descriptions of New Species of Coleoptera of
the Family Halticidæ from South and Central
America. (Pl. XX.) 1902, i, 171

- Descriptions of new Species of South
American Coleoptera of the Family Chrysomelidæ. 1903, ii, 30

- Another Contribution to the Knowledge of
African Phytophagous Coleoptera. (Pl. XVII.) 1904, i, 230

- Descriptions of Thirty-two new Species of
Halticinae (Phytophagus Coleoptera) from South
and Central America 1904, ii, 396

- Descriptions of new Species of Phytophagous
Coleoptera of the Genera *Homophocta*, *Asphæra*,
and *Oedionychis*. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) 1905, ii, 398, 591

- Descriptions of new Species of South-
American Beetles of the Cryptocephaline
Division of the Family Chrysomelidæ 1907, 829

JAMESON, H. LYSTER, B.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.Z.S.

- On the Identity and Distribution of the
Mother-of-Pearl Oysters; with a Revision of
the Subgenus *Margaritifera*. (Text-figs. 92-95.) 1901, i, 372

- On the Origin of Pearls. (Pls. XIV.-XVII.
and Text-figs. 22-24.) 1902, i, 140

JENKIN, C. F.

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland, M.A., in the Years 1901 and 1902.—
The Calcareous Sponges. (Text-figs. 81–104.) . 1908, 434

JENKINSON, J. W., M.A., D.Sc.

- Notes on the Histology and Physiology of the Placenta in Ungulata. (Pl. III. and Text-figs. 27–33.)..... 1906, 73

JENNISON, GEORGE.

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some fertilized eggs from a pair of Seba Pythons ... 1909, 392
- Letter from, on the breeding of Pine Snakes in the Zoological Gardens, Belle Vue, Manchester. 1910, 539

JOHNSTON, Sir HARRY H., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., F.Z.S.

- Letter from the late Mr. W. G. Doggett concerning the Okapi and a supposed unknown large species of Central African Antelope 1904, i, 228
- Notes on the Mammals and Birds of Liberia. 1905, i, 197
- On the Nomenclature of the Anthropoid Apes as proposed by the Hon. Walter Rothschild ... 1905, ii, 70

JONES, FREDERICK WOOD, M.B., B.Sc., F.Z.S.

- On the Growth-forms and supposed Species in Corals. (Pls. XXVII.–XXIX. and Text-figs. 145–161.)..... 1907, 518
- On a theory of Atoll formation..... 1909, 671

JONES, FREDERICK WOOD, M.B., B.Sc., F.Z.S.,
with the assistance of other Authors.

- The Fauna of the Cocos-Keeling Atoll, collected by F. Wood Jones. (Text-figs. 7–9.) . 1909, 132

JORDAN, Dr. KARL. *See* Shelford, R. Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore.

JOURDAIN, The Rev. FRANCIS C. R., M.A.

Letter from, on the occurrence of Bechstein's Bat in England 1902, ii, 228

KEMP, STANLEY, B.A.

The Decapods of the Genus *Gennadas* collected by H.M.S. 'Challenger.' (Pls. LXXIII.-LXXV.) 1909, 718

Notes on the Photophores of Decapod Crustacea. (Pls. LII.-LIV.) 1910, 638

KENRICK, Sir GEORGE H., F.Z.S.

A List of Moths of the Family Pyralidæ collected by A. E. Pratt in British New Guinea in 1902-3, with Descriptions of new Species. (Pls. III. & IV.) 1907, 68

KENT, WILLIAM SAVILE, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of lantern-slides of the fauna of the Polynesian Coral Reefs 1906, 633

KERR, Prof. J. GRAHAM, F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Male Genito-Urinary Organs of the *Lepidosiren* and *Protopterus*. (Pls. XXVII. & XXVIII. and Text-figs. 49-54.) 1901, ii, 484

KIDD, WALTER, M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.E.

Certain Habits of Animals traced in the Arrangement of their Hair. (Text-figs. 28-31.) 1902, ii, 145

KIDD, WALTER, M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.E. (*continued*).

Notes on the Hair-Slope of four Typical Mammals.....	1903, i,	79
Exhibition of a drawing of a Beisa Antelope showing a reversed area of hair on the back ...	1903, ii,	336
On proposed Additions to the accepted Systematic Characters of certain Mammals. (Text-fig. 3.)	1904, i,	142
Note on the arrangement of the hair on the nasal region of <i>Blutropus melanoleucus</i>	1904, i,	373
Exhibition of a drawing of, and remarks upon, the extensor surface of the hand of a Chimpanzee	1904, ii,	263
Exhibition of lantern-slides illustrating the Papillary Ridges in Mammals	1905, ii,	297
Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides of sections of skin from the palmar and plantar surfaces of Mammals and Birds	1906,	73
Exhibition of lantern-slides of sections of skin from the palmar and plantar surfaces of Mammals.....	1906,	231
An account of observations regarding the effects of pressure on the direction of hair in Mammals.....	1908,	164

KIRBY, WILLIAM F., F.L.S., F.E.S.

List of a small Collection of Orthopterous Insects formed by Sir Harry Johnston in British East Africa and Uganda in 1899 and 1900, with Descriptions of five new Species	1902, i,	93
---	----------	----

KIRKPATRICK, RANDOLPH, F.Z.S.

- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, 1904-1905.—Report on the Porifera, with Notes on Species from the Nile and Zambesi. (Pls. XV.-XVII.) 1906, 218

Descriptions of new Species of Hydrozoa and Porifera from St. Helena. See Cunningham, J. T.

LAIDLAW, FRANK F., B.A., F.Z.S.

- On a Collection of Lizards from the Malay Peninsula, made by Members of the "Skeat Expedition," 1899-1900. (Text-fig. 76.)..... 1901, i, 301

List of a Collection of Snakes, Crocodiles, and Chelonians from the Malay Peninsula, made by Members of the "Skeat Expedition," 1899-1900. With an Appendix containing a list of the names of the places visited by the "Skeat Expedition." By W. W. SKEAT. (Pl. XXXV.) 1901, ii, 575

- On a Collection of Dragonflies made by Members of the "Skeat Expedition" in the Malay Peninsula in 1899-1900. (Pls. V. & VI. and Text-figs. 10-12.) 1902, i, 63

On a Collection of Dragonflies made by the Members of the "Skeat Expedition" in the Malay Peninsula in 1899-1900.—Part II. 1902, ii, 381

- On a Collection of Turbellaria Polycladida from the Straits of Malacca. ("Skeat Expedition," 1899-1900.) Pl. XXIII. and Text-figs. 50-56.) 1903, i, 301

LAILAW, FRANK F., B.A., F.Z.S. (continued).

- On the Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Turbellaria Polycladida. Part I. The Acotylea. (Pl. IX. and Text-figs. 3-7.)..... 1903, ii, 99

- On the Marine Fauna of the Cape Verde Islands, from Collections made in 1904 by Mr. C. Crossland.—The Polyclad Turbellaria. (Pl. LII. and Text-figs. 111-113.) 1906, 705

- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, 1904-1905.—Report on the Turbellaria. (Text-fig. 126.) 1906, 777

LANCHESTER, W. F., M.A.

- On the Crustacea collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, together with a Note on the Genus *Actæopsis*.—Part I. (Pls. XXXIII. & XXXIV.) 1901, ii, 533

- On the Crustacea collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula.—Part II. (Pls. XXXIV. & XXXV.)..... 1902, ii, 363

- On a Collection of Sipunculids made at Singapore and Malacca 1905, i, 26

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Gephyrea. (Pl. I.)..... 1905, i, 28

- On the Sipunculids and Echiurids collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula. (Pl. II.) 1905, i, 35

LANG, WILLIAM D., M.A., F.Z.S.

- Growth-Stages in the British Species of the
Coral Genus *Parasmilia*. (Text-figs. 38-46.)... 1909, 285

**LANKESTER, Sir EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., M.A.,
D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two skulls
and a skin of the newly-discovered African
Mammal (*Okapia johnstoni*) 1901, ii, 279

- Notice of a Memoir on *Okapia*, a new Genus
of Giraffidæ, from Central Africa 1901, ii, 472

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two
drawings representing the arrangement of the
hair on the faces of two specimens of Okapi.
(Text-figs. 41 & 42.) 1903, ii, 337

- Exhibition of specimens of Medusæ from the
Victoria Nyanza 1903, ii, 340

- The Origin of the Lateral Horns of the
Giraffe in Fœtal Life on the Area of the
Parietal Bones. (Text-figs. 24-36.)..... 1907, 100

- Parallel Hair-fringes and Colour-striping on
the Face of Fœtal and Adult Giraffes. (Pl. V.
and Text-figs. 37-48.)..... 1907, 115

- On the Existence of Rudimentary Antlers in
the Okapi. (Pls. VI. & VII. and Text-figs.
49-55.) 1907, 126

- On certain Points in the Structure of the
Cervical Vertebrae of the Okapi and the Giraffe.
(Text-figs. 60-71.) 1908, 320

LATHY, PERCY I., F.Z.S., F.E.S.

- A Contribution towards the Knowledge of the
Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera of Dominica, B.W.I. . 1904, i, 45

LATHY, PERCY I., F.Z.S., F.E.S. (continued).

- On Three New Forms of Butterfly of the
Genus *Heliconius*. (Pl. XXXIV.) 1906, 452

LEBOUR, Miss M. V., M.Sc. See Brady, G. S.
Note on a Parasitic Worm.

LEIGH, H. S.

- Preliminary Account of the Life-history of
the Leaf-Insect (*Phyllium crurifolium* Serville).
(Pl. XXVIII.) 1909, 103

LEIPER, ROBERT T., D.Sc., F.Z.S.

- On the Turbellarian Worm *Avagina incola*,
with a Note on the Classification of the Pro-
poridæ. (Pl. XXV.) 1904, i, 407

- Exhibition of a distorted Elephant's tusk and
a malformed canine tooth of a Hippopotamus . 1909, 393

- Exhibition and description of a new Nematode
Worm (*Lagochilascaris minor*) from Trinidad... 1909, 742

- Exhibition of the original specimens of the
Nematode Worm *Acanthocheilonema dracuncu-
loides* Cobbold 1909, 889

- Exhibition of a series of specimens of Entozoa 1910, 147

- The Entozoa of the Hippopotamus. (Text-
figs. 26-35.)..... 1910, 233

- Exhibition of the larval stage of *Tricho-
strongylus pergracilis*, the causal factor of Grouse
disease, and a specimen of *Cyclops* containing a
living embryo of *Cucullanus elegans*, a blood-
sucking parasite of Perch 1910, 387

LILLIE, D. G., B.A.

- Observations on the Anatomy and General
Biology of some Members of the Larger Cetacea.
(Pl. LXXIV and Text-figs. 69-78.)..... 1910, 769

LINSTOW, Dr. OTTO von, C.M.Z.S.

- On Worms of the Family Gordiidæ from
Corea. (Text fig. 95.) 1906, 556

LODER, Sir EDMUND G., Bt., F.Z.S.

- Note on the Cavies of the Genus *Dolichotis*,
and on Living Specimens of *D. salinicola*.
(Pl. IV.) 1906, 96

LÖNNBERG, Prof. EINAR, D.Sc., F.M.Z.S.

- Exhibition of photographs of a skull of the
Musk-Ox from East Greenland..... 1901, i, 169

- On some remarkable Digestive Adaptations in
Diprotodont Marsupials. (Text-figs. 4-6.)..... 1902, i, 12

- On the Variation of the Elk (*Alces alces*).
(Text-figs. 68-76.) 1902, ii, 352

- On Two Specimens of "Riporre" with known
Parentage. (Pl. XXVI.)..... 1904, i, 411

- On Hybrid Hares between *Lepus timidus* L.
and *Lepus europæus* Pall. from Southern
Sweden. (Text-figs. 53 & 54.) 1905, i, 278

- Notes on the Geographical Distribution of
the Okapi..... 1905, ii, 309

- Remarks on some Wart-Hog Skulls in the
British Museum 1908, 936

- On the Variation of the Sea-Elephants. (Text-
figs. 55 & 56.) 1910, 580

LORENZ, LUDWIG von, Ph.D., C.M.Z.S.

On the Specimen of the Quagga in the Imperial Museum of Natural History, Vienna. (Text-fig. 7.)	1902, i,	32
---	----------	----

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of the skull of a Fox (<i>Canis vulpes</i>) with two canine teeth on each side of the upper jaw. (Text-fig. 1.).....	1901, i,	3
---	----------	---

Notice of an apparently new Estuarine Dolphin from Borneo. (Pl. VIII. and Text-fig. 11.) ...	1901, i,	88
---	----------	----

Note on the Kashmir Ibex (<i>Capra sibirica</i> <i>sacina</i>). (Pl. IX. and Text-fig. 12.)	1901, i,	91
--	----------	----

Exhibition of, on behalf of the President, and remarks upon, a photograph of shed horns of Père David's Deer	1901, ii,	472
--	-----------	-----

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull and two pairs of antlers of an Elk from Siberia. (Text-fig. 16.)	1902, i,	107
---	----------	-----

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted head of a Siberian Wapiti	1902, ii,	79
---	-----------	----

The Wild Sheep of the Upper Ili and Yana Valleys. (Pls. VII. & VIII. and Text-figs. 14 & 15.)	1902, ii,	80
---	-----------	----

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted skin of a Peking Deer (<i>Cervus</i> [<i>Pseudaxis</i>] <i>hortulorum</i>)	1902, ii,	320
---	-----------	-----

Note on the Markhor of Cabul. (Pl. XXVII.)	1902, ii,	323
--	-----------	-----

Note on a Reindeer Skull from Novaia Zemlia. (Text-fig. 77.)	1902, ii,	360
---	-----------	-----

Note on the Wild Sheep of the Kopet-Dagh. (Text-fig. 10.)	1903, i,	102
--	----------	-----

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

The Significance of the Callosities on the Limbs of the Equidæ	1903, i,	199
Exhibition of a head of the Alaskan Moose...	1904, i,	171
On the Subspecies of <i>Giraffa camelopardalis</i> . (Pls. IX.-XVI. and Text-figs. 23-37.).....	1904, i,	202
Note on the Skull and Markings of the Quagga. (Text-figs. 84-86.).....	1904, i,	426
Note on the Wild Ass of Mongolia. (Pls. XXVII. & XXVIII.)	1904, i,	431
On a Buffalo-Skull from East Central Africa. (Text-fig. 31.)	1904, ii,	163
The Ichang Tufted Deer. (Text-figs. 32 & 33.)	1904, ii,	166
Note on a sketch of a Deer from Hainan ...	1904, ii,	178
On Old Pictures of Giraffes and Zebras. (Text-figs. 85-89.)	1904, ii,	339
On Two Lorises. (Pl. XXIII.)	1904, ii,	345
On the Nigerian and Kilimanjaro Giraffes. (Pls. XI. & XII.)	1905, i,	119
On Dolphins from Travancore. (Pl. XIII.) .	1905, i,	122
Colour Evolution in Guereza Monkeys. (Text-figs. 54-58.)	1905, ii,	325
The White-maned Serow. (Pl. VIII.)	1905, ii,	329
On a Central African Ratel and Water-Chevrotain. (Pl. VII.).....	1906,	112
Descriptions of Two Mammals from the Ituri Forest. [With a Supplementary Note on the Buffalo of the Semliki district.] (Pl. LXX.)...	1906,	992

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.
(continued).

On the Occurrence of the Bruang in the Tibetan Province. (Text-fig. 142.)	1906,	997
The Ears as a Race-Character in the African Elephant. (Text-figs. 105-121.)	1907,	380
Notes on Two African Mammals. (Text-fig. 205.)	1907,	782
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an abnormally marked Leopard-skin from the Deccan. (Text-fig. 1.)	1908,	1
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of a Wild Cat from Sze-chuen	1908,	433
The Sze-chuen and Bhutan Takins. (Pl. XLIII. and Text-figs. 168-171.)	1908,	795
On an Indian Dolphin and Porpoise. (Pls. XLIV. & XLV.)	1908,	802
On Two Chinese Serow-Skulls. (Text-figs. 191 & 192.)	1908,	940
On a New Race of Deer from Sze-chuen. (Pl. LXIX.)	1909,	588
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the photograph of a young Stag from Sikkim. (Text-fig. 182.)	1909,	599
On the Skull-Characters in the Southern Sea-Elephant. (Text-figs. 183-185.)	1909,	600
On the Skull of a Black Bear from Eastern Tibet, with a Note on the Formosan Bear. (Text-figs. 186 & 187.)	1909,	607
Exhibition of photographs of a spotted bull Tsaine or Bantin from Siam. (Text-fig. 217.) .	1909,	668

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

Exhibition of an old coloured print of the chief room of Bullock's Museum. (Text-fig. 235.) 1909, 744

Note on the Cetacean *Sotalia borneënsis* 1909, 883

On a Wapiti and a Muntjac. (Text-figs. 143 & 144.)..... 1910, 987

On Three African Buffaloes. (Text-figs. 145-148.) 1910, 992

**McINTOSH, D. C., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., and
RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc.**

On a Case of Imperfect Development of *Echinus esculentus*. (Pl. XXXIII. and Text-figs. 138-142.)..... 1908, 646

MACLAREN, MALCOLM.

Account of a fight between a Whale and a Sword-fish 1909, 100

**McMAHON, Col. Sir ARTHUR H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,
F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of specimens of the Cicada (*Sena quacérula*) collected at Quetta, Baluchistan 1910, 147

McSHANE, H. F.

Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides of animals living in the Society's Gardens 1909, 414

MAJOR, Dr. C. I. FORSYTH, F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On some Characters of the Skull in the Lemurs and Monkeys. (Pls. XI.-XIII. and Text-figs. 26-46.) 1901, i, 129

MAJOR, Dr. C. I. FORSYTH, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On <i>Lemur mongoz</i> and <i>Lemur rubriventer</i> . (Pl. XXII. and Text-figs. 61-70.)	1901, i,	248
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a new Fossil Mammal (<i>Enhydriectis galictoides</i>) .	1901, ii,	625
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some jaws and teeth of Pliocene Voles (<i>Mimomys</i> , gen. nov.). (Text-figs. 13-15.)	1902, i,	102
On <i>Mustela palæattica</i> from the Upper Miocene of Pikermi and Samos. (Pl. VII.) ...	1902, i,	109
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some remains of a Pigmy Hippopotamus from Cyprus.	1902, i,	238
On the remains of the Okapi received by the Congo Museum in Brussels. (Text-figs. 6-13.).	1902, ii,	73
On the Pigmy Hippopotamus from the Pleistocene of Cyprus. (Pls. IX & X.)	1902, ii,	107
On a Specimen of the Okapi lately received at Brussels. (Text-figs. 63-67.)	1902, ii,	339
Exhibition of some dental peculiarities in Mammals. (Text-figs. 79-82.)	1904, i,	416
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some remains of <i>Anthracotherium</i> from Majorca. (Pl. XXIX.)	1904, i,	456
Exhibition of remains of a Bear from a Cavern in Corsica	1907,	143
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the lower jaw of a young Canadian Beaver. (Text- fig. 131.)	1908,	630
Exhibition of drawings of, and remarks upon, some remains of two species of <i>Castor</i> from the East Runton Forest-bed. (Text-figs. 132-137.)	1908,	630

MAJOR, Dr. C. I. FORSYTH, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).

Exhibition of photographs of Pliocene Bovinae
in the Florence Museum 1908, 635

MAN, J. G. de. See de MAN, J. G.

MANDERS, Lieut.-Colonel NEVILLE, F.Z.S.

Notes on Mayer's Pigeon (*Nesoenas mayeri*) . 1907, 801

MARSHALL, F. H. A., B.A.

On Variation in the Number and Arrangement of the Male Genital Apertures in the Norway Lobster (*Nephrops norvegicus*). (Text-figs. 1-3.)..... 1902, i, 2

MARSHALL, GUY A. K., F.Z.S.

A Monograph of the Coleoptera of the Genus *Hipporrhinus* Schh. (Curculionidæ). (Pls. I.-IV.) 1904, i, 6

A Monograph of the Coleoptera of the Genus *Sciobius* Schh. (Curculionidæ). (Pls. XVIII. & XIX.) 1906, 236

On New Species of African Coleoptera of the Family Curculionidæ. (Pls. LXVI. & LXVII.) 1906, 911

MARTIN, RUDOLF.

Note on some Remains of *Struthio karatheodoris* Maj. of the Island of Samos. (Text-figs. 30-34.)..... 1903, i, 203

PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1901-10, 5

MEADE-WALDO, EDMUND G. B., F.Z.S.

- Remarks upon a letter from Dr. Einar Lönnberg on the hunting of the Sea-Elephant on South Georgia 1909, 132

**MEADE-WALDO, EDMUND G. B., F.Z.S., and
NICOLL, MICHAEL J., F.Z.S.**

- Description of an unknown Animal seen at Sea off the Coast of Brazil. (Text-fig. 114.) ... 1906, 719

MEADE-WALDO, GEOFFREY, B.A.

- Description of a new Species of Toad from Sumatra. (Pl. XLI.) 1908, 786

MEINERTZHAGEN, Capt. RICHARD, F.Z.S.

- Notes on a New Oribi Antelope from the Kenya District, British East Africa 1905, i, 169

**MELVILL, JAMES COSMO, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
and STANDEN, ROBERT.**

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend, 1893-1900; with Descriptions of new Species. —Part I. CEPHALOPODA, GASTROPODA, SCAPHOPODA. (Pls. XXI.-XXIV.)..... 1901, ii, 327

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend, 1893-1906; with Descriptions of new Species. —Part II. PELECYPODA. (Pls. LIII.-LVI.) ... 1906, 783

METCALFE, G.

- Remarks on the reproduction of the Duckbill. 1901, ii, 624

METHUEN, The Hon. PAUL A., F.Z.S.

- On a Collection of Freshwater Crustacea from the Transvaal. (Pls. VIII.—XVIII. and Text-figs. 11 & 12.) 1910, 148

MEYRICK, EDWARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- Descriptions of African Micro-Lepidoptera... 1908, 716

MILLAIS, JOHN G., F.Z.S.

- On the Second Occurrence of Bechstein's Bat (*Vespertilio bechsteini*) in Great Britain. (Text-fig. 20.) 1901, ii, 216

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, pelages of the Grey Seal in various stages of growth 1904, i, 374

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the horn of an Urus 1905, i, 231

MINCHIN, Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of a specimen of the Spider *Heteropoda regia*, captured at University College, London..... 1904, i, 229

- The Characters and Synonymy of the British Species of Sponges of the Genus *Leucosolenia*. (Text-figs. 91–98.) 1904, ii, 349

- On the Sponge *Leucosolenia contorta* Bowerbank, *Ascandra contorta* Haeckel, and *Ascetta spinosa* Lendenfeld. (Pl. I. and Text-figs. 2–6.) 1905, ii, 3

- Exhibition of a living specimen of a Lemur (*Galago*) from Uganda 1906, 2

- Exhibition of diagrams of Trypanosomes from Tsetse-flies 1906, 761

**MINCHIN, Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S.,
F.L.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

On a Hæmogregarine from the Blood of a
Himalayan Lizard (*Agama tuberculata*). (Pls.
LV. & LVI.) 1907, 1098

Exhibition of drawings of Trypanosomes and
Trypanoplasms of some Freshwater Fishes 1908, 785

Observations on the Flagellates Parasitic in
the Blood of Freshwater Fishes. (Pls. I.-V.) . 1909, 2

Exhibition of the eggs, and living specimens
of the larvæ and adults of the Tick, *Ornitho-
dorus monbata* Murray 1909, 414

Exhibition of microscopic preparations of
the *Cysticercus*-stage of a Cestode found in the
body-cavity of rat-fleas (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*). 1909, 741

**MINCHIN, Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S.,
F.Z.S., and REID, DUNCAN J., M.B., C.M.**

Observations on the Minute Structure of the
Spicules of Calcareous Sponges. (Pls. XXXIV.
-XXXVII.) 1908, 661

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Secretary to the
Society.**

On the Anatomy of Gruiform Birds; with
special reference to the Correlation of Modi-
fications. (Text-figs. 70-85.) 1901, ii, 629

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in April 1903 1903, ii, 1

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in May 1903..... 1903, ii, 114

MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.

LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in June, July, August, and September
1903 1903, ii, 193

Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. H. Slade, of a
series of photographs of the Indian Elephant
in the act of congress 1903, ii, 195

Note on the Cypriote Spiny Mouse 1903, ii, 260

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in October 1903 1903, ii, 315

On the Occasional Transformation of Meckel's
Diverticulum in Birds into a Gland. (Text-
fig. 44.) 1903, ii, 352

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in November and December 1903... 1904, i, 1

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, skins of the
Transvaal Bustard (*Trachelotis barrovii*) 1904, i, 2

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in January 1904 1904, i, 228

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in February 1904..... 1904, i, 416

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in March 1904..... 1904, i, 454

Exhibition of a photograph, taken by
Mr. Frank Haes, of a Quagga 1904, ii, 2

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in April 1904 1904, ii, 82

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie in May 1904..... 1904, ii, 129

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Note on two specimens of the Orang-utan he had seen in Paris	1904, ii,	129
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1904	1904, ii,	177
On the Species of Crowned Cranes. (Text- figs. 37-40.).....	1904, ii,	200
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1904	1904, ii,	347
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1904	1905, i,	1
Exhibition of a photograph of an Indian Rhinoceros	1905, i,	1
Exhibition, on behalf of the Hon. Walter Rothschild, of a pair of mounted Gorillas	1905, i,	56
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1905	1905, i,	118
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1905.....	1905, i,	186
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1905	1905, i,	230
On a Young Female Giraffe from Nigeria. (Text-figs. 50 & 51.)	1905, i,	244
Exhibition of photographs of Hippopot- amuses swimming	1905, ii,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1905 ...	1905, ii,	57

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

On the Anatomy of Limicoline Birds; with special reference to the Correlation of Modifications. (Text-figs. 23-28.)	1905, ii,	155
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1905	1905, ii,	180
Notice of a memoir entitled "On the Intestinal Tract of Mammals"	1905, ii,	184
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, September, and October 1905	1905, ii,	295
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of November 1905.	1905, ii,	489
Exhibition of a coloured print of Polito's Royal Menagerie at Exeter 'Change	1905, ii,	490
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of December 1905.	1906,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1906 .	1906,	123
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1906.	1906,	230
Exhibition of a paper cutting representing the print of the foot of an Indian Elephant ...	1906,	230
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1906 ...	1906,	463
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1906 ...	1906,	533
Exhibition of the skull of a Wild Boar	1906,	574
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1906	1906,	632

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, and September 1906	1906,	759
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of October 1906...	1906,	849
Exhibition of a sketch of a young Gorilla. (Pl. LXIII.)	1906,	901
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of November and December 1906	1907,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1907 .	1907,	143
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1907.	1907,	281
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1907 ...	1907,	379
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some photo- graphs of a young male African Elephant in the New York Zoological Gardens	1907,	447
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1907 ...	1907,	467
Exhibition of a specimen of the patent Falconnier Glass Brick	1907,	467
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a frontlet and horns of the Takin (<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i>).....	1907,	467
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1907	1907,	515

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie during the months of June, July,
August, September, and October 1907 1907, 747

Exhibition of an oil-painting of a young
female Gorilla 1907, 817

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie during the month of November 1907. 1907, 1046

Exhibition of preparations of the intestinal
tracts of the Polyprotodont Marsupials *Phasco-
gale penicillata*, *Sminthopsis larapinta*, and
S. crassicaudata 1907, 1047

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie during the month of December 1907. 1908, 1

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie during the month of January 1908. 1908, 63

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some skins
of the Coypu (*Myocastor coypu*)..... 1908, 127

On a young Female Kordofan Giraffe. (Text-
figs. 18-20.)..... 1908, 130

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie during the month of February 1908. 1908, 161

Exhibition of a photograph of two young
living examples of the Forest-Pig of Central
Africa (*Hylochaerus meinertzhageni* Thomas).
(Text-fig. 39.) 1908, 203

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie during the month of March 1908 ... 1908, 345

Report on the Additions to the Society's
Menagerie during the month of April 1908..... 1908, 431

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1908	1908,	629
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, and September 1908	1908,	783
Exhibition of a photograph of a young Malayan Tapir. (Text-fig. 167.)	1908,	786
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of October 1908 .	1908,	809
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of November 1908.	1908,	890
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of December 1908.	1909,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1909 .	1909,	130
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1909.	1909,	308
Exhibition of a photograph of a young American Tapir	1909,	308
Note on a paper by C. Onelli in the 'Revista del Jardin Zoologico de Buenos Aires'	1909,	308
Exhibition of a photograph of a small herd of Mountain Zebras (<i>Equus zebra</i>).....	1909,	308
Exhibition of a photograph of a female Giraffe captured in West Soudan	1909,	309
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1909 ...	1909,	414
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1909 ...	1909,	597

MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of the ears of an Elephant from the Guaso Ngishu Plateau, east of Mt. Elgon, British East Africa. (Text-fig. 215.)	1909,	667
Notes on a Young Walrus (<i>Odobæenus rosmarus</i>) recently living in the Society's Gardens. (Pl. LXXVI.).....	1909,	730
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of May, June, July, August, and September 1909	1909,	739
Exhibition of the frontlet of a Mishmi Takin (<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i>). Also of a carved wooden figure of a Takin.....	1909,	741
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of October 1909 .	1909,	798
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of November 1909.	1909,	884
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of December 1909.	1910,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1910 .	1910,	251
Exhibition of photographs of a Thylacine (<i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i>) and three cubs	1910,	385
Remarks upon Mr. A. Radclyffe Dugmore's book 'Camera Adventures in the African Wilds'.....	1910,	385
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1910.	1910,	534
Exhibition of a series of photographs taken in the South Orkneys in 1908 by a correspondent of 'The Times'	1910,	589

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1910 ...	1910,	634
On the Centenary of Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S.	1910,	639
Exhibition of a photograph of a Giraffe from Gallaland, East Africa	1910,	669
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1910 ...	1910,	768
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1910	1910,	837
On Malaria and the "Millions" Fish. <i>See</i> Vipan, Capt. J. A. M.		

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Secretary to the
Society, and POCOCK, REGINALD I.,
F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Superintendent of
the Gardens.**

On the Feeding of Reptiles in Captivity. With Observations on the Fear of Snakes by other Vertebrates	1907,	785
---	-------	-----

MOORE, JOHN E. S., F.Z.S.

Further Researches concerning the Molluscs of the Great African Lakes. (Pls. XXV. & XXVI.)	1901, ii,	461
Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides illus- trating the Histology of Cancer in Animal Tissues.....	1904, i,	171

MUDGE, GEORGE P., F.Z.S.

Notice of a Memoir on the Lingual Myology
of Parrots 1901, i, 277

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Dogfish
with abnormal viscera 1905, ii, 490

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an Earth-
worm with bifid tail 1905, ii, 490

MUNT, HENRY, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a skin of the Spotted-necked
Otter 1906, 533

**MURBACH, LOUIS, and SHEARER, CRESS-
WELL, M.D., F.Z.S.**

On Medusæ from the Coast of British
Columbia and Alaska. (Pls. XVII.-XXII.)... 1903, ii, 164

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD A., M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S.

Zoological Collections from Northern Rhodesia
and adjacent Territories: Lepidoptera Rhopalocera.
(Pls. I.-III., Text-figs. 1 & 2, and a
Map.) 1910, 2

NEUMANN, Prof. OSCAR, C.M.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens
of Mammals obtained during his recent
journeys in North-East Africa 1902, ii, 142

NEWTON, Prof. ALFRED, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, photographs
of the White Rhinoceros, taken by Mr. C. R.
Saunders, C.M.G., in Zululand. (Text-figs. 39
& 40.) 1903, i, 222

NEWTON, EDWIN, T., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of leg-bones of Foxes that had
been caught in snares..... 1906, 849

Exhibition of a metatarsal bone of an Ox
showing the marks of gnawing by rodents 1909, 393

**NICOLL, MICHAEL J., F.Z.S., and MEADE-
WALDO, EDMUND G. B., F.Z.S.**

Description of an unknown Animal seen at
Sea off the Coast of Brazil. (Text-fig. 114.) ... 1906, 719

NOPCSA, Baron FRANCIS, Ph.D.

Remarks on the supposed Clavicle of the
Sauropodous Dinosaur *Diplodocus*. (Text-
figs. 46-49.)..... 1905, ii, 289

Ideas on the Origin of Flight. (Text-
figs. 74-82.)..... 1907, 223

O'BRIEN, Dr. R. A.

Remarks on the habits, illustrated by lantern-
slides, of the North Queensland Green Tree-Ant
(*Oecophylla smaragdina*?) 1910, 669

OCHS, JAMES F., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of the heads of twelve Wapiti
(*Cervus canadensis typicus*) and the head of a
Bison (*Bos bison*)...... 1910, 252

OGILVIE-GRANT, WILLIAM R., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a series of Bird-skins from
Japan 1905, ii, 324

Additional Notes on the Birds of Hainan ... 1910, 572

PAM, ALBERT, F.Z.S.

Remarks upon a living specimen of the
Violet-cheeked Humming-bird 1905, ii, 324

**PARSONS, FREDERICK G., F.R.C.S., F.L.S.,
F.Z.S.**

On the Muscles and Joints of the Giant
Golden Mole (*Chrysochloris trevelyani*). (Text-
fig. 6.) 1901, i, 26

**PARSONS, FREDERICK G., F.R.C.S., F.L.S.,
F.Z.S., and WINDLE, Prof. BERTRAM
C. A., D.Sc., M.D., M.A., F.R.S.**

On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part I.
Muscles of the Head, Neck, and Fore-limb.
(Text-figs. 86–91.) 1901, ii, 656

On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part II.
Muscles of the Hind-limb and Trunk. (Text-
figs. 24–27.) 1903, ii, 261

**PEARCE, NIGEL D. F., M.A., and Warburton,
CECIL, M.A., F.Z.S.**

On new and rare British Mites of the Family
Oribatidæ. (Pls. XIX. & XX.) 1905, ii, 564

PEARSON, JOSEPH, D.Sc., F.L.S.

Littoral Marine Fauna: Kerimba Archi-
pelago, Portuguese East Africa. Collected by
James J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., University
of Aberdeen, September 1907– May 1908:
HOLOTHURIOIDEA. (Text-figs. 13–17.) 1910, 167

PEARSON, JOSEPH, D.Sc., F.L.S. (continued).

- Marine Fauna: Mergui Archipelago, Lower
Burma. Collected by James J. Simpson, M.A.,
B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc.,
University of Aberdeen, February 1907–
May 1907: HOLOTHURIOIDEA. (Text-figs. 18–
21.) 1910, 183

PEASE, Sir ALFRED E., Bt., F.Z.S.

- Field-notes on the Antelopes obtained during
a Journey in Somaliland and Southern Abyssinia
in 1900–1901. 1901, ii, 499

PECKHAM, G. W., and PECKHAM, ELIZABETH G.

- On Spiders of the Family Attidæ found in
Jamaica. (Pls. II.–IV.) 1901, ii, 6

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, FREDERICK, B.A., F.Z.S.

- On the Spiders of the Genus *Latrodectus*
Walckenaer. (Pls. XXVI. & XXVII.) 1902, i, 247

- On some new Species of Spiders belonging to
the Families Pisauridæ and Senoculidæ; with
Characters of a new Genus. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) 1903, i, 151

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, The Rev. OCTAVIUS, M.A., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.

- On some new and interesting Exotic Spiders
collected by Messrs. G. A. K. Marshall and
R. Shelford. (Pl. V.) 1901, i, 11

- On some New and Little-known Araneidea.
(Pl. L.)..... 1907, 817

PLIMMER, HENRY G., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
Pathologist to the Society.

Exhibition of the stomach of a Boa suffering from gastritis, and the stomach and intestines of a Cobra suffering from gastro-enteritis 1909, 1

Report on Deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1908 1909, 125

Report on the Deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1909 1910, 131

POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
Superintendent of the Gardens and
Curator of Mammals.

On some new Trap-door Spiders from China. (Pl. XXI.) 1901, i, 207

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, nests of a tree Trap-door Spider from Rio Janeiro 1901, ii, 85

On a new Stridulating-Organ in a Scorpion. (Text-fig. 26.) 1902, i, 222

On the Marine Spiders of the Genus *Desis*, with Description of a new Species. (Text-fig. 21.) 1902, ii, 98

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a nest of a Gregarious Spider (*Stegodyphus dumicola*), from South Africa 1902, ii, 144

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Alimentary and Nervous Systems of the Arachnid Suborder Pedipalpi. (Text-figs. 40-45.) 1902, ii, 169

On a new Species of Marine Spider of the Genus *Desis* from Zanzibar. (Text-fig. 78.) ... 1902, ii, 389

POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

- On some new Harvest-Spiders of the Order
Opiliones from the Southern Continents. (Text-
figs. 79-84.)..... 1902, ii, 392
- On the Geographical Distribution of Spiders
of the Order Mygalomorphæ. (Text-figs.
58-61.)..... 1903, i, 340
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, photo-
graphs of a mounted specimen of Burchell's
Zebra. (Text-fig. 22.) 1903, ii, 196
- Exhibition of a large Geophilomorphous
Centipede from Venezuela..... 1903, ii, 196
- Exhibition of a piece of basalt containing a
web of the Marine Spider (*Desis kenyonæ*) 1903, ii, 316
- A new suggestion as to the use of the white
rump-patches in the Ungulata 1903, ii, 316
- Exhibition of photographs of a young hybrid
Waterbuck. (Text-fig. 1.)..... 1904, i, 3
- Description of a new Species of Spot-nosed
Monkey of the Genus *Cercopithecus*. (Text-
fig. 87.)..... 1904, i, 433
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, living
hairless specimens of the House-Mouse and
Brown Rat 1904, ii, 133
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, young
examples of the Egyptian Fat-tailed Gerbille ... 1904, ii, 133
- Exhibition of specimens of the South-African
Millipede (*Spirostreptus pyrocephalus*) 1905, i, 118
- On the Greater Kudu of Somaliland 1905, i, 139

(continued).

The Effects of Castration on the Horns of the Prongbuck (<i>Antilocapra americana</i>). (Text-figs. 28 & 29.)	1905, i,	191
Exhibition of a specimen of the Spanish Tarantula.....	1905, ii,	3
Observations upon a Female Specimen of the Hainan Gibbon (<i>Hylobates hainanus</i>), now living in the Society's Gardens. (Pl. V.)	1905, ii,	169
Exhibition of a Jamaican Scorpion (<i>Centrurus insulanus</i>) carrying young on its back	1905, ii,	183
Exhibition of a photograph of a Ring-tailed Lemur carrying its young on its back. (Text-fig. 48.)	1906,	124
Exhibition of the skull of a Horse showing preorbital pits	1906,	377
Exhibition of a specimen of a Leaf-insect from the Seychelles	1906,	533
Notes upon Menstruation, Gestation, and Parturition of some Monkeys that have lived in the Society's Gardens.....	1906,	558
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the "rattle" of a Porcupine	1906,	902
On English Domestic Cats. (Pls. VIII.-X. and Text-fig. 60.)	1907,	143
Exhibition of a photograph and the skull of a specimen of Pallas's Cat that had recently died in the Menagerie, with general remarks on the species. (Text-figs. 87-89.)	1907,	299

POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

Exhibition of a model of the African Elephant "Jumbo"	1907,	380
Exhibition of two young English Squirrels (<i>Sciurus vulgaris albicauda</i>) with abnormally coloured fur	1907,	516
Notes upon some African Species of the Genus <i>Felis</i> , based upon specimens recently exhibited in the Society's Gardens. (Pl. XXXVIII. and Text-figs. 175-178.)	1907,	656
A Monographic Revision of the Monkeys of the Genus <i>Cercopithecus</i> . (Pls. XXXIX.-XLII. and Text-figs. 179-193.)	1907,	677
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two photo- graphs of a hybrid between a male European Wild Cat (<i>Felis sylvestris</i>) and a female African Wild Cat (<i>Felis ocreata ugandæ</i>). (Text- figs. 194 & 195.)	1907,	749
Report upon a small Collection of Mammalia brought from Liberia by Mr. Leonard Leighton. (Pl. LIV.)	1907,	1037
Exhibition of (on behalf of Mr. W. Simpson Cross, F.Z.S.), and remarks upon, a photograph of the rare South-American Wild Dog (<i>Canis jubatus</i>). (Text-fig. 15.)	1908,	64
Description of a new Species of Monkey of the Genus <i>Cercopithecus</i> . (Pl. X.)	1908,	158
Notes upon some Species and Geographical Races of Serows (<i>Capricornis</i>) and Gorals (<i>Nemorhedus</i>), based upon Specimens exhibited in the Society's Gardens. (Text-figs. 30-38.)...	1908,	173

POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

Exhibition of photographs of a Sumatran Tiger, and remarks upon this animal and upon other Tigers living in the Society's Gardens. (Text-figs. 174 & 175.) 1908, 890

Warning Coloration in the Musteline Carnivora. (Text-figs. 193-198.) 1908, 944

On the Skulls of Leopards. (Text-figs. 22 & 23.) 1909, 204

Description of a new Form of Ratel (*Mellivora*) from Sierra Leone, with Notes upon the described African Forms of this Genus. (Pl. LXI.) 1909, 394

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the photographs of two Quaggas or Burchell's Zebras. (Text-figs. 48-50.) 1909, 415

Exhibition and description of the skin of an undescribed local race of Monkey, *Cercopithecus tantalus alexandri* 1909, 545

Exhibition of a living specimen of a Mole-Rat (*Georychus*) from Ashanti 1910, 589

Remarks upon, and exhibition of two drawings illustrating, an instance of ant-mimicry by the larvæ of a species of Mantis; with a Note on the mimicry of the larva of the Ceylonese Leaf-Insect (*Phyllium* sp. ?). (Text-fig. 82.) 1910, 837

On the Specialised Cutaneous Glands of Ruminants. (Text-figs. 83-142.) 1910, 840

POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
and MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A.,
D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Secretary to the
Society.

On the Feeding of Reptiles in Captivity.
 With Observations on the Fear of Snakes by
 other Vertebrates **1907, 785**

POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
and ROTHSCCHILD, The Hon. N.
CHARLES, M.A., F.Z.S.

On a new "Bird's-dung" Spider from Ceylon.
 (Pl. X.) **1903, i, 48**

POOLE, Miss MARGARET.

The Development of the Subdivisions of the
 Pleuroperitoneal Cavity in Birds. (Text-figs.
 24-37.) **1909, 210**

POOLE, Miss MARGARET, and HARRISON,
Miss RUTH M.

Marine Fauna from the Mergui Archipelago,
 Lower Burma, collected by Jas. J. Simpson,
 M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc.,
 University of Aberdeen: MADREPORARIA.
 (Pls. LXXXV. & LXXXVI.) **1909, 897**

Marine Fauna from the Kerimba Archi-
 pelago, Portuguese East Africa, collected by
 Jas. J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N.
 Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc., University of Aberdeen:
 MADREPORARIA **1909, 913**

PORTER, Miss ANNIE, B.Sc.

- Leucocytozoön musculi*, sp. n., a Parasitic Protozoön from the Blood of White Mice. (Pl. XXXIX, and Text-fig. 154.)..... 1908, 703

**PORTER, Miss ANNIE, B.Sc., and FANTHAM,
HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S., F.Z.S.**

- On a new Trypanoplasma, *Trypanoplasma (Cryptobia) dendroceli*, sp. n., from *Dendrocaelum lacteum*..... 1910, 670

PRATT, A. E.

- Exhibition of a series of skins of Paradise-birds from the Owen-Stanley Range, British New Guinea 1904, i, 426

PRICHARD, H. HESKETH, F.Z.S.

- Field-Notes upon some of the larger Mammals of Patagonia, made between September 1900 and June 1901 1902, i, 272

PUNNETT, REGINALD C., B.A., F.Z.S.

- On some Arctic Nemerteans. (Pls. VI. & VII. and Text-figs. 1-6.) 1901, ii, 90

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM P., F.Z.S., A.L.S.

- Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—Part V. Falconiformes. (Pls. XXXI.-XXXIII. and Text-figs. 33-37.)..... 1902, i, 277

- Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—Part VI. Cuculiformes. (Pl. XXII. and Text-figs. 43-48.)..... 1903, i, 258

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM P., F.Z.S., A.L.S. (*continued*).

Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—
Part VII. Eurylæmidæ; with Remarks on the
Systematic Position of the Group. (Pl. II. and
Text-figs. 13–15.) 1905, ii, 30

Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—
Part VIII. The “Tracheophone” Passeres;
with Remarks on Families allied thereto.
(Text-figs. 49–52.) 1906, 133

Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—
Part IX. Tyranni; Hirundines; Muscicapæ,
Lanii, and Gymnorhines. (Text-figs. 101–104.) 1907, 352

On a Fossil Bird from the Lower Pliocene.
(Text-fig. 47.) 1909, 368

RADCLIFFE, C. DELMÉ. *See* Delmé-Radcliffe, C.

RAMANAN, V. V., M.A., F.Z.S.

On Early Sanskrit References to the Tiger... 1903, ii, 318

**RAYNOR, The Rev. G. H., M.A., F.E.S., and
DONCASTER, LEONARD, M.A., F.Z.S.**

On Breeding Experiments with Lepidoptera.
(Pl. VIII.) 1906, 125

REGAN, C. TATE, M.A., F.Z.S.

On the Classification of the Fishes of the
Suborder Plectognathi; with Notes and De-
scriptions of new Species from Specimens in
the British Museum Collection. (Pls. XXIV. &
XXV. and Text-figs. 56–59.) 1902, ii, 284

REGAN, C. TATE, M.A., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

A Revision of the Fishes of the Genus <i>Triacanthus</i>	1903, i,	180
On a Collection of Fishes made by Dr. Goeldi at Rio Janeiro. (Pls. VII. & VIII.)	1903, ii,	59
Notice of a Memoir entitled "Revision of the Fishes of the Family Loricariidæ"	1903, ii,	318
A Revision of the Fishes of the South- American Cichlid Genera <i>Crenacara</i> , <i>Batrachops</i> , and <i>Crenicichla</i> . (Pls. XIV. & XV.)	1905, i,	152
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of sketches of Fishes of the Rio Negro.....	1905, i,	189
A Revision of the Fishes of the Family Galaxiidae. (Pls. X.-XIII.)	1905, ii,	363
On the Fresh-water Fishes of the Island of Trinidad, based on the collection, notes, and sketches made by Mr. Lechmere Guppy, Junr. (Pls. XXI.-XXV.).....	1906,	378
A Classification of the Selachian Fishes. (Text-figs. 115-124.)	1906,	722
Descriptions of the Teleostean Fish <i>Velifer hypselopterus</i> and of a new Species of the Genus <i>Velifer</i>	1907,	633
On the Anatomy, Classification, and Systematic Position of the Teleostean Fishes of the Suborder Allotriognathi. (Text-figs. 166-171.)	1907,	634
Descriptions of new Loricariid Fishes from South America. (Pls. XLVII.-XLIX. and Text-figs. 206-208.)	1907,	795

REGAN, C. TATE, M.A., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration
in Eastern Asia.—VIII. A Collection of Fresh-
water Fishes from Corea. (Pls. II. & III.) ... 1908, 59

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an
Australian Cat-fish (*Cnidoglanis megastoma*
Richards.) 1908, 345

A Revision of the Sharks of the Family
Orectolobidæ. (Pls. XI.—XIII.) 1908, 347

Exhibition of two species of Char (*Salvelinus*
grayi and *S. maxillaris*)..... 1909, 98

Exhibition of sketches of, and remarks upon,
colour-changes in some Fishes in the New York
Aquarium 1909, 130

A Collection of Fishes made by Dr. C. W.
Andrews, F.R.S., at Christmas Island.
(Pls. LXV. & LXVI.) 1909, 403

The Asiatic Fishes of the Family Anabantidæ.
(Pls. LXXVII.—LXXIX.) 1909, 767

REID, DUNCAN J., M.B., C.M., and MINCHIN,
Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Observations on the Minute Structure of the
Spicules of Calcareous Sponges. (Pls. XXXIV.—
XXXVII.) 1908, 661

**RENNIE, JOHN, D.Sc., and WISEMAN, HARRY,
M.A., B.Sc.**

- On Collections of the Cape Verde Island
Marine Fauna, made by Cyril Crossland, M.A.
(Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.Z.S., of St. Andrews
University, July to September 1904.—The
Ascidians. (Pls. LXIV. & LXV.) 1906, 903

RENSHAW, GRAHAM, M.B., M.R.C.S., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of a drawing of a young African
Elephant 1904, ii, 1
- Exhibition of photographs of, and remarks
upon, a pair of Short-horned Buffaloes in the
Antwerp Zoological Gardens 1904, ii, 130

RICARDO, Miss GERTRUDE.

- Description of a new Fly of the Family
Tabanidæ..... 1906, 97

RIDEWOOD, WALTER G., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

- On the Structure of the Horny Excrescence,
known as the 'Bonnet,' of the Southern Right
Whale (*Balæna australis*). (Pl. VI.) 1901, i, 44
- Exhibition of some microscopic slides of the
hair of Johnston's Zebra (*Equus johnstoni*) 1901, i, 87
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some
microscopic preparations of the hair of
Antelopes, Giraffe, and Zebra 1901, ii, 3
- Some Observations on the Skull of the
Giraffe. (Text-figs. 4-10.) 1904, i, 150

RIDEWOOD, WALTER G., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

On the Cranial Osteology of the Fishes of the Families Elopidae and Albulidae, with Remarks on the Morphology of the Skull in the Lower Teleostean Fishes generally. (Text-figs. 8-18.) 1904, ii, 35

On the Cranial Osteology of the Clupeoid Fishes. (Text-figs. 118-143.) 1904, ii, 448

Exhibition of microscopic preparations of the regenerated vertebrae of the tails of Dormice ... 1905, ii, 494

RIDGEWAY, Prof. WILLIAM, M.A., Sc.D., F.B.A., LL.D., Litt.D.

Contributions to the Study of the Equidae.—
I. The Differentiation of the Three Species of Zebras. (Text-figs. 140-155.) 1909, 547

Contributions to the Study of the Equidae.—
II. On Hitherto Unrecorded Specimens of *Equus quagga*. (Text-figs. 156-180.) 1909, 563

Contributions to the Study of the Equidae.—
III. On a Portion of a Fossil Jaw of one of the Equidae. (Text-fig. 181.) 1909, 586

A letter from, correcting an error in his paper on "The Differentiation of the Three Species of Zebras" 1909, 798

RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc.

On Collections of the Cape Verde Islands Marine Fauna, made by Cyril Crossland, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.Z.S., of St. Andrews University, July to September, 1904.—The Hydroids. (Pls. XXIII.-XXVI. and Text-figs. 142-144.) 1907, 488

RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc. (*continued*).

The Marine Fauna of the Mergui Archipelago, Lower Burma, collected by Jas. J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, D.Sc., University of Aberdeen, February to May, 1907.—The Hydroids. (Pls. LXXVI. & LXXVII. and Text-fig. 79.) 1910, 799

Hydroids from Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, collected by C. W. Andrews, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., in 1908. (Text-figs. 80 & 81.)... 1910, 826

**RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., and McINTOSH,
D. C., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.**

On a Case of Imperfect Development in *Echinus esculentus*. (Pl. XXXIII. and Text-figs. 138-142.)..... 1908, 646

ROBERTSON, Miss MURIEL.

Notes on an Ichthyosporidian causing a Fatal Disease in Sea-Trout. (Pls. LXII.-LXIV.) ... 1909, 399

ROSENBERG, WILLIAM F. H., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a Rook with an abnormal bill . 1909, 546

**ROTHSCHILD, The Hon. L. WALTER, D.Sc.,
Ph.D., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of the Ibex of Abyssinia (*Capra walie* Rüpp.)... 1901, ii, 281

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Abyssinian Wolf (*Canis simensis* Rüpp.). 1901, ii, 283

Note on *Alces bedfordiae*..... 1902, ii, 317

Description of a new Antelope..... 1904, i, 229

**ROTHSCHILD, The Hon. L. WALTER, D.Sc.,
Ph.D., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Notes on Anthropoid Apes. (Pl. XXIV. and Text-figs. 99-117.)	1904, ii,	413
Exhibition of specimens of a rare Marsupial (<i>Dactylopsila palpator</i>)	1905, ii,	297
Exhibition of two Tusks from Abyssinia.....	1905, ii,	297
Further notes on Anthropoid Apes	1906,	465
Exhibition of specimens of African Forest- Pigs	1906,	632
Description of a new Zebra	1906,	691
Description of a new Bush-Buck	1906,	691
Exhibition of a mounted specimen of a Gorilla.	1907,	237
Descriptions of a new Species and two new Subspecies of Antelopes and a new Sheep	1907,	237
Exhibition of the skins and horns of a male female Takin from Bhutan	1907,	749

**ROTHSCHILD, The Hon N. CHARLES, M.A.,
F.Z.S.**

New Siphonaptera. (Pls. XXVIII.-XXXI.)	1908,	617
--	-------	-----

**ROTHSCHILD, The Hon N. CHARLES, M.A.,
F.Z.S., and POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S.,
F.L.S., F.Z.S., Superintendent of the Gar-
dens and Curator of Mammals.**

On a new " Bird's-dung " Spider from Ceylon. (Pl. X.)	1903, i,	48
--	----------	----

ROUSSELET, CHARLES F., F.R.M.S.

- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Polyzoa. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) 1907, 250

- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Rotifera. (Pl. LXXV.) 1910, 792

ROUX, JEAN, Ph.D.

- Synopsis of the Toads of the Genus *Nectophryne* B. & P., with special Remarks on some known Species and Description of a new Species from German East Africa. (Pl. II.) 1906, 58

RUSSELL, EDWARD S., M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S.

- On *Trichorhiza*, a new Hydroid Genus. (Pl. V.) 1906, 99

- Environmental Studies on the Limpet. (Text-figs. 217-228.) 1907, 856

- The Growth of the Shell of *Patella vulgata* L. (Pl. XXXII.) 1909, 235

SALAMAN, REDCLIFFE N., M.A., M.B., F.Z.S.

- On the Cause of Death of a Polar Bear recently living in the Society's Gardens 1903, ii, 348

SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of diagrams illustrating transmission of diseases by Insects and Ticks 1906, 574

SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Descriptions of some New Species of Animal Parasites	1907,	282
---	-------	-----

Exhibition of a large series of Internal Para- sites from animals recently living in the Society's Gardens	1908,	66
--	-------	----

**SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S., and SELIG-
MANN, CHARLES G., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.Z.S.**

Descriptions of five New Species of Hæmo- gregarines from Snakes	1907,	283
---	-------	-----

SARS, Prof. GEORGE O., C.M.Z.S.

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunning- ton, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Cope- poda. (Pls. VI.-XXIII.)	1909,	31
---	-------	----

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunning- ton, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Ostra- coda. (Pls. LXIV.-LXXIII.)	1910,	732
---	-------	-----

SATUNIN, CONSTANTIN, C.M.Z.S.

On a new Hedgehog from Transcaucasia; with a Revision of the Species of the Genus <i>Erinaceus</i> of the Russian Empire	1901, ii,	284
--	-----------	-----

The Black Wild Cat of Transcaucasia	1904, ii,	162
---	-----------	-----

SAUNDERS, HOWARD, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Address on the occasion of the decease of Queen Victoria	1901, i,	35
---	----------	----

SCHARFF, ROBERT F., Ph.D., B.Sc., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of some long-bones and antlers of
Reindeer from a cave in County Cork in Ireland 1909, 204

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S.

- Linnaeus and Hunter on Feather-Tracts
(Text-fig. 49.) 1903, i, 292
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, abnormal
claws of the Crab and Lobster 1903, ii, 195
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a horn of
Rhinoceros simus 1903, ii, 316
- Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. Rowland Ward,
of a melanistic specimen of the Blackbuck 1905, i, 118
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, illustrations
of a Zebra in works by Aldrovandus and Ludol-
phus 1905, i, 145
- Exhibition of lantern-slides of, and remarks
upon, old pictures of Anthropoid Apes. (Text-
figs. 50 & 51.) 1905, ii, 298
- Some Notes on Hybrid Bears 1907, 431
- Exhibition of some melanistic and black
Leopard Skins 1908, 346
- On certain Errors with reference to George
the Fourth's Giraffe 1908, 403

SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S.

- A List of the Mammals obtained by Messrs.
R. B. Woosnam and R. E. Dent in Bechuana-
land. (Pl. VI.) 1906, 101

**SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S., and THOMAS,
OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- On a Collection of Mammals from British
Namaqualand, presented to the National Mu-
seum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. (Pl. VI.) 1904, i, 171
- PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1901-10, 7

**SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S., and THOMAS,
OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

On Mammals collected during the Uganda Boundary Commission by the late Mr. W. G. Doggett, and presented to the British Museum by Col. C. Delmé-Radcliffe. (Text-fig. 95.) ... 1904, i, 459

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—II.
List of Mammals from the Wakkerstroom District, South-Eastern Transvaal 1905, i, 129

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—III.
List of the Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in Zululand 1905, i, 254

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—IV.
List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Knysna..... 1906, 159

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—V.
List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in N.E Transvaal 1906, 575

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—VI.
List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in the Eastern Transvaal 1906, 779

**SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1900 1901, i, 1

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1901 1901, i, 35

Remarks on a mounted specimen of Prejevalsky's Horse (*Equus prejevalskii*) in the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris..... 1901, i, 35

On an apparently new species of Zebra (*Equus johnstoni*) from the Semliki Forest. (Text-fig. 7.) 1901, i, 50

**SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1901.....	1901, i,	165
List of specimens of the Quagga that have lived in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-fig. 47.)	1901, i,	165
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of Mammals obtained by Sir Harry Johnston in Uganda	1901, i,	222
Exhibition of Lepidoptera collected in St. Lucia, West Indies, by Major A. H. Cowie, F.Z.S.	1901, i,	223
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1901	1901, i,	324
Exhibition (on behalf of Mr. Phil. Robinson) of an old engraving of the Mountain Zebra	1901, i,	325
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1901	1901, ii,	1
Notice of a Zebra (apparently <i>Equus grevyi</i>) taken from Ludolphus's work on Abyssinia ...	1901, ii,	2
Exhibition of an original water-colour painting by Sir Harry Johnston, K.C.B., and remarks upon the newly-discovered African Mammal, the Okapi. (Pl. I.)	1901, ii,	3
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1901.....	1901, ii,	279
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1901	1901, ii,	470
Announcement of the offer of a pair of young Giraffes to the Society by Col. B. Mahon.....	1901, ii,	471

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of a small collection of Mammals presented to the Society by Mons. C. Satunin .	1901, ii,	472
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some heads of Antelopes obtained by Sir W. Garstin in the Egyptian Sudan	1901, ii,	472
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1901. (Pl. XXIX. and Text-fig. 55.)	1901, ii,	503
Remarks on the herd of Prjevalsky's Horse at Woburn Abbey	1901, ii,	505
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1901	1902, i,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1902	1902, i,	51
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1902. (Pl. XIII.).....	1902, i,	137
List of the Parrots represented in the Society's Collection in January 1902, with Remarks on some of the Rarer Species. (Pls. XVIII. & XIX.)	1902, i,	166
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1902. (Pl. XXV.)	1902, i,	237
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1902	1902, ii,	1
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Moth of the genus <i>Cossus</i> reared in the Society's Insect House	1902, ii,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1902.....	1902, ii,	142
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, and September 1902. (Pl. XVIII.)	1902, ii,	225

**SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of a Persian Ibex. (Text-fig. 55.).....	1902, ii,	226
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some photographs of the Rocky Mountain Goat	1902, ii,	227
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in October 1902	1902, ii,	317
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1902	1902, ii,	350
Remarks on the specimen of the Greater Bird of Paradise living in the Society's Gardens	1902, ii,	351
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1902	1903, i,	1
On the Zebra-and-Pony hybrid living in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-fig. 1.)	1903, i,	1
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the horn of a Rhinoceros from the White Nile. (Text-fig. 21.)	1903, ii,	194
Note on the specimens of the Okapi in the Congo Free State Museum.....	1904, ii,	180
Letter from Mr. W. Rodier on the Rabbit-pest in Australia.....	1905, ii,	298
Extracts from a letter from Capt. P. H. G. Powell-Cotton on the Okapi	1906,	760

SCLATER, WILLIAM LUTLEY, M.A., F.Z.S.

Remarks on the Zoological Museums of South Africa	1902, ii,	72
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1903	1903, i,	79

SCLATER, WILLIAM LUTLEY, M.A., F.Z.S.*(continued).*

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1903.....	1903, i,	191
---	----------	-----

Extract from a letter from Major C. Delmé Radcliffe concerning skins of a Monkey and an Otter from Uganda	1903, i,	191
---	----------	-----

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1903	1903, i,	292
---	----------	-----

SEELEY, Prof. HARRY G., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Primitive Reptile <i>Procolophon</i> . (Text- figs. 30-38.).....	1905, i,	218
--	----------	-----

The Armour of the Extinct Reptiles of the Genus <i>Pareiasaurus</i> . (Text-figs. 125-129.) ...	1908,	605
--	-------	-----

Additional Evidence as to the Dentition and Structure of the Skull in the South African Fossil Reptile Genus <i>Diademodon</i> . (Text- fig. 130.)	1908,	611
---	-------	-----

SELIGMANN, CHARLES G., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.Z.S.

Note on Deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during 1905	1906,	234
--	-------	-----

Exhibition of a skin of a caponised Fowl	1906,	533
--	-------	-----

Exhibition of the aorta of a Tiger showing aneurysms	1906,	634
---	-------	-----

Exhibition of some tail-feathers from a Com- mon Pheasant showing markings peculiar to both sexes	1906,	635
---	-------	-----

Exhibition of a skull of a Domestic Sheep which had been castrated when young.....	1906,	903
---	-------	-----

Report on Deaths occurring in the Society's Menagerie during 1906. (Text-fig. 61.)	1907,	168
---	-------	-----

SELIGMANN, CHARLES G., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.Z.S.,
and **SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S.**

Descriptions of five New Species of Hæmo-
gregarines from Snakes 1907, 283

SENNA, Dr. ANGELO. *See* Shelford, R. Obser-
vations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders
from Borneo and Singapore.

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S., Curator of Birds
and Inspector of Works.

Exhibition of a photograph of, and remarks
upon, a nest built by a pair of Tufted Umbres
(*Scopus umbretta*) in the Gardens. (Text-fig.
280.)..... 1909, 885

An account of some living examples, in the
Society's Gardens, of the Black-hooded Parrakeet
(*Psephotus cucullatus* North). (Text-fig. 54.)... 1910, 537

SEXTON, Mrs. E. W.

On the Amphipod genus *Trischizostoma*.
(Pls. XIV.-XXI.) 1908, 370

Notes on some Amphipoda from the North Side
of the Bay of Biscay. Families Pleustidæ and
Eusiridæ. (Pls. LXXX. & LXXXI. and Text-
figs. 278 & 279.) 1909, 848

SHANN, E. W., B.Sc.

An account of some post-mortem phenomena
observed in a Lemur 1910, 535

SHARPE, R. BOWDLER, LL.D., F.Z.S.

On a Collection of Birds made by Dr. Donaldson Smith in Northern Somali-land 1901, ii, 298

On the Collection of Birds made by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith on his last Expedition to Lake Rudolf and the Nile. (Pl. XXXVI.) 1901, ii, 602

SHEARER, CRESSWELL, M.D., F.Z.S., and MURBACH, LOUIS.

On Medusæ from the Coast of British Columbia and Alaska. (Pls. XVII.-XXII.) 1903, ii, 164

SHELFORD, ROBERT, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides illustrative of Mimicry amongst Bornean Insects ... 1901, ii, 284

Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore. With Appendices containing Descriptions of new Species by R. SHELFORD, Dr. KARL JORDAN, C. J. GAHAN, the Rev. H. S. GORHAM, and Dr. A. SENNA. (Pls. XIX.-XXIII.) 1902, ii, 230

A Note on "Flying" Snakes. (Text-figs. 56 & 57.) 1906, 227

SHERBORN, C. DAVIES, F.Z.S.

Remarks on the Progress of the 'Index Animalium' 1901, ii, 2

Exhibition of a specimen of chert from the Middle Culm-measures of Christow Down, Devonshire 1908. 433

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Ento-Parasites collected by the "Skeat Expedition" to Lower Siam and the Malay Peninsula in the Years 1899-1900. (Pl. XVI.) 1903, ii, 145

Notes on Ento-Parasites from the Zoological Gardens, London, and elsewhere. (Text-fig. 52.) 1905, i, 248

The Ectoparasites of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). (Pls. XXXV.-XLVII.) 1909, 309

The Thread-Worms (*Nematoda*) of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). (Pls. XLVIII.-LV.) 1909, 335

The Tape-Worms (*Cestoda*) of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). With a Note by WM. BYGRAVE, M.A. (Pls. LVI.-LX.) 1909, 351

Internal Parasites of Birds allied to the Grouse. 1909, 363

SHORTRIDGE, G. CHESTER.

An Account of the Geographical Distribution of the Marsupials and Monotremes of South-West Australia, having special reference to the Specimens collected during the Balston Expedition of 1904-1907. (Text-figs. 244-277.) ... 1909, 803

SHUFELDT, ROBERT W., M.D., C.M.Z.S.

On the Comparative Osteology of the Passerine Bird *Arachnothera magna*. (Pl. LXVIII.) 1909, 527

SILLEM, CHARLES.

Exhibition of some living specimens of the Crustacean *Chirocephalus diaphanus*..... 1910 539

SIMON, M. EUGÈNE.

On the Arachnida collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900. 1901, ii, 45

**SINCLAIR, F. G. (formerly F. G. HEATHCOTE),
M.A., F.L.S.**

On the Myriapoda collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900. (Pls. XXX.-XXXII.) 1901, ii, 505

**SKEAT, W. W. See Laidlaw, Frank F. List of
Place-names in the Siamese Malay States
visited by Members of the "Skeat Expedition."****SLADE, FRANK, F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a Bantam hen with a claw on each wing..... 1904, i, 416

Exhibition of photographs of a Sea-Anemone in the process of division 1905, ii, 324

SLADE, H.

On the Mode of Copulation of the Indian Elephant 1903, i, 111

SMALLWOOD, Prof. WILLIAM M.

Notes on the Hydroids and Nudibranchs of Bermuda. (Text-figs. 7-10.)..... 1910, 137

SMITH, D. SETH- See Seth-Smith D

SMITH, EDGAR A., I.S.O., F.Z.S.

Note on some Mollusks of the Family Bulimulidæ from Matto Grosso. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) 1903, ii, 70

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, 1904-1905.—Report on the Mollusca. (Pl. X.)..... 1906, 180

SMITH EDGAR A., I.S.O., F.Z.S., and BLOOMER, H. HOWARD.

The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—On some Species of Solenidæ..... 1906, 855

SMITH, Prof. G. ELLIOT, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.

Note on the Presence of an extra Pair of Molar Teeth in a *Lemur fulvus*. (Text-fig. 1.). 1902, ii, 61

Notice of a paper on the Form of the Brain in the extinct Lemurs of Madagascar, with some Remarks on the Affinities of the Indrisinæ. 1907, 470

SMITH, Dr. H. HAMMOND, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a collection of grits from the gizzards of Game-birds 1907, 468

SMITH, P. W. BASSETT-. See Bassett-Smith, P. W.**SOLLAS, Miss IGERNA B. J., B.Sc.**

On the Sponges collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) 1902, ii, 210

SPURRELL, H. GEORGE F.

- The Articulation of the Vertebrate Jaw.
(Text-figs. 34-47.) 1906, 114

**STANDEN, ROBERT, and MELVILL, JAMES
COSMO, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of
Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly
through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend,
1893-1900; with Descriptions of new Species.—
Part I. CEPHALOPODA, GASTROPODA, SCAPHOPODA.
(Pls. XXI.-XXIV.) 1901, ii, 327

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of
Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly
through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend,
1893-1906; with Descriptions of new Species.—
Part II. PELECYPODA. (Pls. LIII.-LVI.) 1906, 783

STANDING, HERBERT F., M.Sc.

- Notice of a Memoir on recently discovered
Subfossil Prosimiæ from Madagascar 1907, 281

STAPLES-BROWNE, RICHARD, B.A., F.Z.S.

- Note on Heredity in Pigeons 1905, ii, 550
- On the Inheritance of Colour in Domestic
Pigeons, with Special Reference to Reversion.
(Pls. IV.-VII.) 1908, 67

**STEBBING, The Rev. THOMAS R. R., M.A.,
F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika
Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham,
1904-5.—Report on the Isopoda terrestria.
(Pl. XXVII.) 1908, 554

STEWART, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.

On the Original Home of the Tiger 1903, i, 109

**STOLZMANN, JEAN, and BERLEPSCH, GRAF
HANS von.**

On the Ornithological Researches of M. Jean
Kalinowski in Central Peru 1902, ii, 18

SYKES, ERNEST R., F.Z.S.

On the Land Operculate Mollusca collected
during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay
Peninsula in 1899-1900. (Pl. XX.) 1903, i, 194

**TALBOT, Major-Gen. Sir REGINALD, K.C.B.,
F.Z.S.**

Extract from a letter from, concerning the
supposed breeding of a Mule..... 1906, 123

TEGETMEIER, WILLIAM B., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a mounted head and horns of
the Sable Antelope 1901, i, 224

Exhibition of the skin of a Mountain Hare
(*Lepus variabilis*) which had been stated to
belong to a Hare-Rabbit hybrid 1902, i, 2

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull
of a supposed Hybrid between the Sheep and
the Pig 1902, i, 102

Exhibition of a series of photographs of
Prjevalsky's Horse 1902, i, 138

Exhibition of a specimen of an Asiatic King-
Crab picked up alive off the Isle of Wight 1904, ii, 181

THACKER, A. G., A.R.C.S.

- On Collections of the Cape Verde Islands Fauna made by Cyril Crossland, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc.(Lond.), F.Z.S. (late of the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews University), from July to September 1904.—The Calcareous Sponges. (Pl. XL and Text-figs. 155–166.)..... 1908, 757

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S.

- On the Mammals of the Balearic Islands..... 1901, i, 35
- On the more notable Mammals obtained by Sir Harry Johnston in the Uganda Protectorate. (Pl. V.)..... 1901, ii, 85
- Notes on the Type Specimen of *Rhinoceros lasiotis* Sclater; with Remarks on the Generic Position of the Living Species of Rhinoceros ... 1901, ii, 154
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a peculiar Stag's frontlet and horns from Borneo..... 1901, ii, 284
- On the Five-horned Giraffe obtained by Sir Harry Johnston near Mount Elgon. (Text-figs. 42–48.)..... 1901, ii, 474
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skin and skull of a Yellow-backed Duiker (*Cephalophus sylvicultrix*) from N.E. Rhodesia 1902 i, 1
- On Two new Genera of Rodents from the Highlands of Bolivia. (Pls. VIII. & IX.)..... 1902, i, 114
- On some New Mammals from Northern Nyasaland 1902, i, 118
- On the Mammals collected during the Whitaker Expedition to Tripoli. (Pl. I.) 1902, ii, 2

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).

On a Collection of Mammals from Abyssinia, including some from Lake Tsana, collected by Mr. Edward Degen..... 1902, ii, 308

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of the East-African Bongo Antelope (*Boocercus euryceros isaaci*) 1902, ii, 319

Exhibition of a skin and description of a new species of Monkey, *Rhinopithecus brelichi*. (Pl. XXI.) 1903, i, 224

Exhibition of specimens and description of a new species of Duiker, *Cephalophus ignifer* 1903, i, 225

On some Mammals collected by Capt. H. N. Dunn, R.A.M.C., in the Soudan 1903, i, 294

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the horns of a new form of Grant's Gazelle, proposed to be named *Gazella granti robertsi*. (Text-figs. 10 & 11.) 1903, ii, 119

Exhibition of specimens and descriptions of new species of Mammals from New Guinea. (Pl. XXIII.) 1903, ii, 196

On the Mammals collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) (Pl. XXVII.) ... 1903, ii, 232

Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. W. E. de Winton, F.Z.S., of a drawing of a female Gazelle bearing a hair-whorl on the withers. (Text-fig. 35.) 1903, ii, 317

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Rodent *Fornarina* (gen. nov.) *phillipsi* and description of *Heterocephalus ansorgei* (sp. nov.) 1903, ii, 336

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of a skin and skull and description of a new subspecies of Gazelle, <i>Gazella soemmerringii butteri</i> . (Text-fig. 2.)	1904, i,	4
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull of a new form of Buffalo from Uganda	1904, i,	371
Exhibition of a skin and description of a new species of Fruit-Bat from Fernando Po	1904, i,	371
Exhibition of a skull of a Rock-Wallaby showing a peculiarity in the dentition	1904, i,	454
Exhibition of a skin and description of a new subspecies of Hartebeest from Uganda.....	1904, i,	455
On the Osteology and Systematic Position of the rare Malagasy Bat <i>Myzopoda aurita</i> . (Pl. I.)	1904, ii,	2
Exhibition, on behalf of the President, of a sketch by a Chinese artist of Père David's Deer from Hainan	1904, ii,	83
On Mammals from the Island of Fernando Po, collected by Mr. E. Seimund. (Pl. XIII.)	1904, ii,	183
On <i>Hylochaerus</i> , the Forest-Pig of Central Africa. (Pls. XIV. & XV.)	1904, ii,	193
Exhibition of specimens and description of a new Gazelle from Palestine. (Text-fig. 90.) ...	1904, ii,	347
Description of a new Golden Mole (<i>Amblysomus corriæ</i>) from Cape Colony	1905, ii,	57
Description of a new Bush-buck (<i>Tragelaphus haywoodi</i>) from British East Africa	1905, ii,	180

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).

Exhibition of specimens of Mammals and Birds from Japan, and description of a new Marten (*Mustela melampus bedfordi*) 1905, ii, 182

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—I. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. M. P. Anderson in Japan. (Pl. IX.)... 1905, ii, 331

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, tails of Dormice showing regeneration of the vertebræ. (Text-figs. 70 & 71.) 1905, ii, 491

On a Collection of Mammals from Persia and Armenia presented to the British Museum by Col. A. C. Bailward. (Pl. XVI.)..... 1905 ii, 519

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a new Forest-Pig. (Text-fig. 1.) 1906 2

Description of a new subspecies of Bear, *Ursus arctos shanorum*. (Text-figs. 58 & 59.) 1906 231

Description of a new species of Duiker, *Cephalophus walkeri*. (Pl. XXXV.) 1906 463

On Mammals collected in South-west Australia for Mr. W. E. Balston..... 1906 468

On Mammals from Northern Australia presented to the National Museum by Sir William Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John Forrest. (Pl. XXXVII.) 1906, 536

List of further Collections of Mammals from Western Australia, including a Series from Bernier Island, obtained for Mr. W. E. Balston; with Field-notes by the Collector, Mr. G. C. Shortridge 1906, 763
 PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1901-10. 8

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—II. List of Small Mammals from Korea and Quelpart	1906,	858
Description of a new Monkey from the Ituri Forest. (Pl. I.)	1907,	2
Exhibition of a collection of Mammals and Birds from the Islands of Saghalien and Hok- kaido	1907,	100
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—III. On Mammals obtained by Mr. M. P. Anderson in the Philippine Islands	1907,	140
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—IV. List of Small Mammals from the Islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido. (With Appendix on the Cold-blooded Verte- brates, by G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S., F.Z.S.) ...	1907,	404
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—V. Second List of Mammals from Korea	1907,	462
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—VI. List of Mammals from the Shantung Peninsula, N. China	1908,	5
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—VII. List of Mammals from the Tsu-shima Islands	1908,	47
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—IX. List of Mammals from the Mongolian Plateau	1908,	104

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration
in Eastern Asia.—X. List of Mammals from
the Provinces of Chih-li and Shan-si, N. China.
(Pl. XXXII.) 1908, 635

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration
in Eastern Asia.—XI. On Mammals from the
Provinces of Shan-si and Shen-si, N. China..... 1908, 963

Exhibition and description of a new Rat
(*Ototylomys guatemalæ*) from Guatemala 1909, 669

Exhibition and description of a new Potto
from British East Africa 1910, 536

Exhibition and description of a new Monkey
from the Malay Peninsula 1910, 634

Exhibition of a Collection of small Mammals
from China, with descriptions of new forms ... 1910, 635

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and
DOLLMAN, GUY, B.A.**

On Mammals from Inkerman, North Queens-
land, presented to the National Museum by
Sir William Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John
Forrest. (Pl. XLII.) 1908, 788

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and
SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S.**

On a Collection of Mammals from British
Namaqualand, presented to the National
Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. (Pl. VI.) 1904, i, 171
8*

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and
SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

On Mammals collected during the Uganda Boundary Commission by Mr. W. G. Doggett, and presented to the British Museum by Col. C. Delmé-Radcliffe. (Text-fig. 95.) 1904, i, 459

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—
II. List of Mammals from the Wakkerstroom District, South-Eastern Transvaal 1905, i, 129

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—
III. List of the Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in Zululand. (Pl. XVI.) 1905, i, 254

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—
IV. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Knysna..... 1906, 159

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—
V. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in N.E. Transvaal 1906, 575

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—
VI. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in the Eastern Transvaal 1906, 779

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and
WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S.**

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—
VII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Coguno, Inhambane 1907, 285

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—
VIII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Beira 1907, 774

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and
WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S.**
(continued).

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— IX. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant on the Gorongosa Mountains, Portuguese S.E. Africa	1908,	164
--	-------	-----

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— X. List of Mammals collected by Mr. Grant near Tette, Zambesia	1908,	535
---	-------	-----

On a Collection of Mammals from Western Java presented to the National Museum by Mr. W. E. Balston	1909,	371
--	-------	-----

THOMAS, Mrs. R. HAIG, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some skins of Hybrid Pheasants	1909,	884
--	-------	-----

THOMPSON, Professor D'ARCY W., C.B., F.Z.S.

On the Pterylosis of the Giant Humming-bird (<i>Patagona gigas</i>). (Text-figs. 77–82.)	1901, i,	311
---	----------	-----

Abstract of a paper on the Shapes of Eggs ...	1908,	346
---	-------	-----

THOMSON, ARTHUR.

Report on the Insect-house for 1900	1901, i,	166
---	----------	-----

Report on the Insect-house for 1901	1902, i,	204
---	----------	-----

**THOMSON, Prof. J. ARTHUR, M.A., F.Z.S., and
HENDERSON, W. A., M.A., B.Sc.**

The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland, M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S., in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Alcyonaria. (Pls. XXVI.—XXXI. and Text-fig. 85.)	1906,	393
---	-------	-----

TOMES, CHARLES S., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Minute Structure of the Teeth of Creodonts, with especial reference to their suggested resemblance to Marsupials. (Text-figs. 12-25.).....	1906,	45
---	-------	----

TREVOR-BATTYE, AUBYN, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Notes on some constructional features in Continental Zoological Gardens	1907,	448
---	-------	-----

TRIMEN, ROLAND, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On a long spur or claw-like excrescence at the tip of the tail of a Domestic Cat	1907,	127
--	-------	-----

TROUESSART, Dr. EDOUARD L., C.M.Z.S.

Le Rhinocéros blanc du Soudan (<i>Rhinoceros simus cottoni</i>). (Pls. XXIX.—XXXI.)	1909,	198
---	-------	-----

TURNER, ROWLAND E., F.Z.S.

Notes on the Australian Fossorial Wasps of the Family Sphegidae, with Descriptions of new Species. (Pl. XXVI. and Text-figs. 105-110.).....	1908,	457
---	-------	-----

TURNER, ROWLAND E., F.Z.S. (continued).

Additions to our Knowledge of the Fossorial Wasps of Australia. (Pls. XXXI. & XXXII.)	1910,	253
---	-------	-----

UNTHANK, HERBERT W., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull of <i>Sphenodon</i> with abnormal nasal region. (Text-fig. 214.)	1909,	666
---	-------	-----

URBAN, CHARLES, F.Z.S.

Kinematograph exhibition of pictures of animals, in natural colours	1910,	252
---	-------	-----

VENKATARAMANUJALU, C. M., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a Collection of Molluscan Shells, Corals, etc., collected in the Pamban Channel, Southern India	1907,	1047
---	-------	------

VIPAN, Capt. JOHN A. M., F.Z.S.

A letter from, on Malaria and the "Millions" Fish (<i>Girardinus pœcilooides</i>), with remarks by the Secretary	1910,	146
--	-------	-----

WALDO, G. MEADE-. See Meade-Waldo, G.**WALDO, E. G. B. MEADE-. See Meade-Waldo, E. G. B.**

WALL, Major FRANK, I.M.S., C.M.Z.S.

A Prodrômus of the Snakes hitherto recorded
from China, Japan, and the Loo Choo Islands ;
with some Notes..... 1903, i, 84

Notes on a Collection of Snakes from Japan
and the Loo Choo Islands 1905, ii, 511

**WALSINGHAM, The Rt. Hon. Lord, M.A., LL.D.,
F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

Microlepidoptera of Tenerife. (Pls. LI.-
LIII. and Text-figs. 241-243.) 1907, 911

**WARBURTON CECIL, M.A., F.Z.S., and PEARCE,
NIGEL D. F., M.A.**

On new and rare British Mites of the Family
Oribatidæ. (Pls. XIX. & XX.) 1905, ii, 564

WARD, ROWLAND, F.Z.S. See Scherren, H.
Exhibition of a melanistic specimen of the
Blackbuck.**WELCH, Dr. FREDERICK D., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of photographs of a male Gayal
(*Bibos frontalis*) living in the Society's Gardens. 1909, 800

On Change of Colour in a Specimen of *Melli-
vora ratel* living in the Society's Gardens..... 1909, 889

A Comparative Examination of three living
Specimens of *Felis tigris sondaica*, with Notes on
an old Javan Male 1909, 892

WHITE, JOHN C., C.I.E., C.M.Z.S.

Exhibition of photographs of a young living
specimen of the Takin (*Budorcas*). (Text-
fig. 216.) 1909, 668

WHITEHOUSE, RICHARD H., M.Sc.

- The Caudal Fin of the Teleostomi. (Pls. XLVII.—L. and Text-fig. 57.) 1910, 590

WILSON, EDWARD A., M.B., F.Z.S.

- The Changes of Plumage in the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus* Lath.) in Health and in Disease. (Pls. LXXVII.—CI. and Text-fig. 150.) 1910, 1000

**WINDLE, Prof. BERTRAM C. A., D.Sc., M.D.,
M.A., F.R.S., and PARSONS, FREDERICK
G., F.R.C.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part I. Muscles of the Head, Neck, and Fore-limb. (Text-figs. 36–91.) 1901, ii, 656

- On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part II. Muscles of the Hind-limb and Trunk. (Text-figs. 24–27.) 1903, ii, 261

WINTON, W. E. de. See de Winton, W. E.

**WISEMAN, HARRY, M.A., B.Sc., and RENNIE,
JOHN, D.Sc.**

- On Collections of the Cape Verde Island Marine Fauna, made by Cyril Crossland, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.Z.S., of St. Andrews University, July to September 1904.—The Ascidians. (Pls. LXIV. & LXV.) 1906, 903

WITH, C. J.

- Notice of a Memoir entitled “An Account of the South American Cheliferinæ in the Collections of the British and Copenhagen Museums.” 1907, 380

WOODLAND, WILLIAM N. F.

On the Phylogenetic Cause of the Transposition of the Testes in Mammalia; with Remarks on the Evolution of the Diaphragm and the Metanephric Kidney. (Text-fig. 57.)... 1903, i, 319

On the Anatomy of *Centrophorus calceus* (*crepidalbus* Bocage & Capello) Günther. (Pls. LVII.-LXII. and Text-figs. 127-138.) ... 1906, 865

A Suggestion concerning the Origin and Significance of the "Renal-Portal System," with an Appendix relating to the Production of Sub-abdominal Veins. (Text-fig. 139.) 1906, 886

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, preparations of a new gland in certain Teleostean Fishes. (Text-figs. 79 & 80.) 1908, 431

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On some Extinct Reptiles from Patagonia, of the Genera *Miolania*, *Divilysia*, and *Genyoedectes*. (Pls. XV.-XX.) 1901, i, 169

Exhibition of a molar tooth of a Fossil Horse, *Onohippidium*..... 1902, i, 1

An account of his Discoveries among the Pliocene mammalian remains during a recent visit to Teruel, Spain 1902, ii, 320

Exhibition of photographs illustrating the exhumation of a recently-discovered Mammoth in Siberia..... 1903, ii, 119

On Two New Labyrinthodont Skulls of the Genera *Capitosaurus* and *Aphaneramma*. (Pls. XI. & XII. and Text-fig. 34.) 1904, ii, 170

**WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

On Parts of the Skeleton of <i>Cetiosaurus leedsi</i> , a Sauropodous Dinosaur from the Oxford Clay of Peterborough. (Text-figs. 39-49.)	1905, i,	232
Exhibition of a drawing of the skeleton of <i>Rhynchosaurus articeps</i>	1906,	125
Exhibition of a malformed antler of the Red Deer	1907,	380
Exhibition of photographs and fragments of skin and bone of a Mammoth and a Rhinoceros from Starunia, Galicia	1908,	630

WOODWARD, HENRY, LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of some photographs of heads of Red Deer, and remarks upon the acclimatiza- tion of this animal in New Zealand	1902, ii,	318
---	-----------	-----

**WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S., and THOMAS,
OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— VII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Coguno, Inhambane	1907,	285
The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— VIII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Beira	1907,	774
The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— IX. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant on the Gorongosa Mountains, Portuguese S.E. Africa	1908,	164

**WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S., and THOMAS,
OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— X. List of Mammals collected by Mr. Grant near Tette, Zambesia	1908,	535
---	-------	-----

On a Collection of Mammals from Western Java presented to the National Museum by Mr. W. E. Balston	1909,	371
--	-------	-----

YEARSLEY, P. MACLEOD, F.R.C.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of aneurysms in the Jaguar and a Turtle.....	1904, i,	5
--	----------	---

A Contribution to the Study of the Function of the Antennæ in Insects.....	1905, i,	85
---	----------	----

Exhibition of an X-ray photograph of a Snake with two Frogs within it	1905, i,	190
--	----------	-----

INDEX OF SPECIES

DESCRIBED AND REFERRED TO.

1901-1910.

- Abantis aretomarginata*, 1910, 73.
 bismarcki, 1910, 72.
 efulensis, 1909, 407, 409.
 elegantula, 1909, 407-409.
 ja, 1909, 407, 408, 413.
 levubu, 1910, 73.
 lofu, 1910, 72, 86.
 lucretia, 1909, 407, 409, 413.
 paradisea, 1910, 71.
 plerotica, 1910, 71.
 venosa, 1910, 71, 72.
 zambesiaca, 1910, 71.
Abebaea immella, 1907, 1021.
Abisara rogersi, 1910, 40.
Ablabes, 1905, ii, 517.
 doriæ, 1903, i, 93.
 herminæ, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.
 semicarinatus, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 512, 515.
 tricolor, 1901, ii, 577.
Ablabophis rufulus, 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 486.
Abra maxima, 1906, 825.
Abramis, 1904, ii, 62; 1909, 656.
 brama, 1909, 623.
Abraxas grossulariata, 1906, 129-133.
 — *flavofasciata*, 1906, 129.
 — *lacticolor*, 1906, 129-133.
Aburria aburri, 1902, ii, 46.
Acallopiastes, 1909, 407.
Acalyptophis peronii, 1903, i, 95.
Acanonicus planiventris, 1901, i, 333.
 rubiginosus, 1901, i, 328, 333.
Acanthagyna rosenbergii, 1902, i, 79.
Acantharctia tenuifasciata, 1910, 394, 508.
Acanthephyra, 1910, 646, 647.
 debilis, 1910, 640-646, 650, 651.
 pellucida, 1903, i, 66, 67; 1910, 640, 643.
 purpurea, 1903, i, 77.
Acanthias, 1910, 621.
 vulgaris, 1904, ii, 23; 1905, i, 42, 45, 47-49; 1906, 876, 894.
Acanthidium calceus, 1906, 866.
Acanthidositta, 1906, 142, 157, 159.
 chloris, 1906, 159.
Acanthocephala æqualis, 1901, i, 329, 333, 335.
 angustipes, 1901, i, 329, 333.
 apicalis, 1901, i, 329, 333.
 consobrina, 1901, i, 329, 333-335.
 femorata, 1901, i, 329, 334.
 granulosa, 1901, i, 329.

- Acanthocephala latipes*, 1901, i, 329.
 unicolor, 1901, i, 328, 333.
Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides,
 1909, 889.
Acanthocoris affinis, 1901, i, 330,
 333, 335.
 scaber, 1901, i, 330, 335.
 scabrator, 1901, i, 330, 335.
Acanthodactylus boskianus, 1901,
 ii, 144.
 — aspera, 1901, ii, 144.
 cantoris, 1901, ii, 143.
Acanthoderes lateralis, 1903, ii, 248.
Acanthoderma, 1902, ii, 288.
Acanthodes sp., 1907, 771, 774.
 bronni, 1907, 773.
Acanthodon, 1901, ii, 230; 1903, i,
 350.
Acanthodoris, 1903, ii, 358.
Acanthodrilus, 1901, ii, 190.
 uliginosus, 1904, ii, 262.
Acanthoessus, 1906, 722.
Acanthogenys, 1909, 528.
 ruficularis, 1908, 783; 1909,
 527, 529, 533, 535, 537, 538,
 540.
Acanthogobio longirostris, 1908, 60,
 63.
Acanthogonatus, 1903, i, 353.
Acantholeberis curvirostris, 1909,
 329.
Acantholipes miser, 1910, 444.
 notata, 1910, 444.
 ochrota, 1910, 444.
 trifasciata, 1910, 444.
Acanthonycha antennata, 1904, ii,
 396, 405.
 constatipennis, 1904, ii, 396,
 404.
 dimidiata, 1904, ii, 396, 403.
 geniculata, 1904, ii, 396, 403.
 peruana, 1904, ii, 396, 403.
 stali, 1904, ii, 396, 404.
Acanthopleurus, 1902, ii, 287.
Acanthorhodeus gracilis, 1908, 60,
 63.
Acanthorhynchus sp., 1909, 527–529,
 532.
 superciliosus, 1909, 536.
 tenuirostris, 1908, 783; 1909,
 536.
Acanthorrhinus carinatus, 1906,
 911, 955.
 dregei, 1906, 956.
 zambesianus, 1906, 911, 956.
Acanthoscurria, 1903, i, 354, 365.
Acanthosoma hystrix, 1909, 852.
Acanthozone latipes, 1909, 857.
Acara pulchra, 1906, 378, 380, 392,
 393.
 punctalata, 1905, i, 152.
 tetramerus, 1905, i, 190.
 vittata, 1905, i, 190.
Acaropsis nassa, 1905, i, 190.
Acartia clausii, 1903, i, 119, 123.
Acattyma, 1903, i, 346, 348, 358,
 360.
 roretzi, 1901, i, 207.
Acaulis, 1906, 100.
Accia, 1903, ii, 256.
Accipiter, 1902, i, 289, 297, 298,
 304, 306, 307, 311, 316.
 melanoleucus, 1908, 809.
 minullus, 1907, 467.
 nisus, 1901, ii, 316, 326.
 pileatus, 1902, ii, 42.
Accola, 1903, i, 343.
Acedes lapella, 1907, 1025.
Acerina, 1904, ii, 23.
Aceros nepalensis, 1905, ii, 180.
Acesina, 1902, i, 139.
Acestrura mulsanti, 1902, ii, 29.
Acetes, 1903, i, 53.
Achæonops mandibularis, 1904, i, 247,
 248.
 o'neili, 1904, i, 249.
Achaeta, 1903, ii, 204; 1905, ii, 563.
 bohémica, 1903, ii, 222.

- Achæta eisenii*, 1903, ii, 222.
 maorica, 1903, ii, 205, 206, 221, 232.
 (*Anachæta*) *cameranoi*, 1903, ii, 222.
- Achæus spinosus*, 1909, 705.
- Achalinus braccionieri*, 1903, i, 88.
 rufescens, 1903, i, 88.
 spinalis, 1903, i, 88, 100.
- Acharadria*, 1906, 100.
- Acherontia atropos*, 1901, i, 167;
 1902, i, 205; 1910, 461.
- Acheta bimaculata*, 1902, i, 94.
 capensis, 1902, i, 94.
- Achorutes* sp., 1902, i, 13.
- Achryson surinamum*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Achtheres sandræ*, 1903, i, 109.
- Acidostoma*, 1908, 373.
- Acipenser*, 1901, ii, 494, 495, 497;
 1904, ii, 33; 1910, 595, 621.
 sturio, 1910, 593, 626.
- Acipitilia olbiadactyla*, 1907, 918, 919.
 siceliota, 1907, 913.
- Acisoma panorpoides*, 1902, i, 70.
- Acleros kasai*, 1909, 410, 413.
 leucopyga, 1909, 410.
 mackenii, 1910, 75.
 sparsum, 1909, 407, 410, 413.
- Aclis atemeles*, 1901, ii, 357.
 calotropis, 1901, ii, 357, 460.
 enilda, 1901, ii, 357, 460.
 eoæ, 1901, ii, 329, 358.
 loveniana, 1901, ii, 357.
- Acmæa*, 1909, 237.
 spectrum, 1907, 869.
 testudinalis, 1909, 242, 248, 762.
 virginea, 1909, 242.
- Acolischnus*, 1903, i, 362.
- Acollesis trilineata*, 1910, 476, 509.
- Acomys*, 1902, i, 131.
 cahirinus, 1902, ii, 11; 1903, ii, 347; 1905, ii, 280-288; 1909, 795; 1910, 662, 663.
 dimidiatus, 1902, ii, 10, 11; 1903, ii, 347; 1905, ii, 321; 1909, 795.
- Acomys dimidiatus minotus*, 1905, ii, 315, 321.
 nesiotis, 1903, ii, 193, 261, 347; 1909, 795.
 russatus, 1909, 788, 792, 795.
 selousi, 1906, 164; 1907, 780; 1908, 172; 1909, 121.
 subspinosus, 1906, 164.
 viator, 1902, ii, 10.
 witherbyi, 1903, i, 298.
- Acontia graellsii*, 1910, 414.
- Acontias*, 1904, ii, 156, 157.
 lineatus, 1905, ii, 254.
 meleagris, 1902, ii, 17.
- Acontistoma*, 1908, 373.
- Acraea* sp., 1910, 27.
 abdera, 1901, i, 26.
 acrita, 1910, 16-19, 21.
 — *acrita*, 1910, 16.
 — *ambigua*, 1910, 17.
 — *aquilina*, 1910, 16.
 — *bella*, 1910, 18.
 — *chæribula*, 1910, 19.
 — *utengulensis*, 1910, 17.
 acutipennis, 1910, 20.
 alicia, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 26.
 ambigua, 1910, 16, 17.
 anacreon, 1910, 15, 16.
 anemosa, 1910, 12, 26, 454.
 apecida, 1910, 27.
 arcticincta, 1910, 12, 13.
 areca, 1910, 13.
 asema, 1910, 14.
 astrigera, 1910, 12.
 atergatis, 1910, 25.
 atolmis, 1910, 21, 25.
 axina, 1910, 25.
 bomba, 1910, 15, 16.
 bonasia, 1910, 26.
 büttneri, 1910, 14.
 cabira apecida, 1910, 3, 27.
 caldarena, 1910, 22, 24, 25, 85.
 cephus, 1910, 14.
 chæribula, 1910, 18, 19.
 chambezi, 1910, 21.

- Acraea daira*, 1910, 27.
detecta, 1910, 24, 25, 85.
egina, 1910, 13.
encedon, 1910, 24, 27.
 — *lycia*, 1902, i, 46.
esebria, 1910, 27.
halali, 1910, 21.
induna, 1910, 15, 16.
intermedia, 1910, 22.
lactea, 1910, 20, 85.
leucopyga, 1910, 22.
lulalabæ, 1910, 18, 25.
lycia, 1910, 27.
mima, 1910, 22, 23, 85.
mirifica, 1910, 4, 14, 16, 85.
natalica, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 26.
 — *dissociata*, 1902, i, 46.
neobule, 1910, 11.
nohara, 1910, 21.
 — *chambezi*, 1910, 21, 85.
omrora, 1910, 14.
onceæa, 1910, 22, 25.
onerata, 1902, i, 46.
oppidia, 1902, i, 49.
oreas, 1902, i, 45, 46.
orina, 1902, i, 49.
orinata, 1902, i, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51.
parrhasia, 1902, i, 48.
peneleos, 1910, 27.
perenna, 1910, 14.
periphanes, 1910, 19.
pharsalus, 1910, 27.
phlegetonia, 1903, ii, 258.
pudorina, 1910, 18.
rahira, 1910, 26.
rhodesiana, 1910, 22–24.
serena rougetii, 1902, i, 46.
sotikensis, 1910, 26.
toruna, 1902, i, 45, 46.
uvui, 1902, i, 46.
ventura, 1910, 26.
vinidia, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 26.
violarum, 1910, 15.
 — *asema*, 1910, 14.
 — *omrora*, 1910, 14.
 — *umbrata*, 1910, 14.
- Acraea welwitschi*, 1910, 12, 19, 85.
wigginsi, 1910, 15.
zetes, 1910, 12.
 — *acara*, 1910, 12.
 — *menippe*, 1902, i, 46.
- Acraea beni*, 1908, 110.
Acrida acuminata, 1902, i, 95.
Acridium sp., 1905, ii, 562.
ægyptium, 1901, i, 167.
ruficorne, 1902, i, 99.
succinctum, 1902, i, 99.
tataricum, 1902, i, 99.
- Acridotheres cristatellus*, 1910, 573.
 — *brevipennis*, 1910, 573.
fuscus, 1901, i, 66.
- Acrobates*, 1902, i, 14, 23, 25, 29, 30; 1907, 233.
pygmæus, 1902, i, 14.
- Acrocercops brongniardellum*, 1907, 979, 980.
cyanospila, 1907, 979.
dasmophora, 1908, 735.
hedemanni, 1907, 979, 980.
malvacea, 1907, 980.
scalariella, 1907, 970, 980.
- Acrochordus javanicus*, 1901, ii, 576, 578; 1903, i, 85.
- Acroclita consequana*, 1907, 1000.
convallensis, 1907, 999.
guanchana, 1907, 998, 1034.
littorana, 1907, 999.
sonchana, 1907, 999, 1034.
subsequana, 1907, 999.
- Acrodus*, 1906, 723, 749, 750.
- Acrodytes daudinii*, 1907, 328.
- Acrojana sciron*, 1910, 464.
- Acrolepia citri*, 1907, 974.
pappella, 1907, 986, 1034.
vesperella, 1907, 985.
- Acromesis neander*, 1910, 75.
- Acroperus harpæ*, 1906, 693; 1909, 330.
- Acropholius*, 1903, i, 368.
- Acropteris albidiorata*, 1910, 481.
angulataria, 1910, 481.
illitirata, 1910, 481.
tenella, 1910, 481.

- Acrydium* sp., 1909, 157.
 japonicum, 1909, 157.
 (*Catantops*) *capicola*, 1902, i, 99.
Acryllium *vulturinum*, 1907, 170.
Actæa *fossulata*, 1909, 159.
 rufopunctata, 1909, 705.
 speciosa, 1909, 705.
 tomentosa, 1909, 705.
Actæon, 1908, 881.
 exilis, 1901, ii, 452.
 flammeus, 1901, ii, 452.
 nitidus, 1901, ii, 452.
 pudicus, 1901, ii, 452.
 sieboldi, 1901, ii, 452.
Actæopsis, 1901, ii, 573, 574.
Actæopyramis *fulva*, 1901, ii, 392.
 gavisa, 1901, ii, 392.
 granulata, 1901, ii, 392.
 psyche, 1901, ii, 392.
 speciosa, 1901, ii, 392.
Actias *luna*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.
 selene, 1901, i, 166.
Actinia *prehensa*, 1905, ii, 495.
 sanctæ helenæ, 1910, 126.
Actinocucumis *difficilis*, 1910, 190.
 typica, 1910, 183, 184, 190, 191.
Actinodoris, 1906, 641.
Actinogonium *pusillum*, 1907, 492.
Actinopus, 1903, i, 352, 365.
Actinopyga, 1903, i, 193.
 lecanora, 1910, 173.
 mauritiana, 1910, 174.
 miliaris, 1910, 175.
Actinoxia, 1903, i, 349, 364.
Actites, 1901, ii, 574.
 erythrus, 1901, ii, 574.
Actumnus *setifer*, 1901, ii, 541.
Acumontia, 1902, ii, 392, 403.
 armata, 1902, ii, 407, 409.
 cowani, 1902, ii, 407.
 majori, 1902, ii, 407-409.
 rostrata, 1902, ii, 405, 406, 408, 409.
Adactyla *frankeniae*, 1907, 921.
Adactyla *staticis*, 1907, 925.
Adæum, 1902, ii, 392.
 areolatum, 1902, ii, 401, 402.
 lutens, 1902, ii, 402.
 obtectum, 1902, ii, 402.
Adamsia, 1905, ii, 507.
 palliatæ, 1905, ii, 501, 509.
Adapis, 1901, i, 268.
 magnus, 1901, i, 135.
 parisiensis, 1901, i, 134, 135, 150.
Addax, 1904, i, 147; 1910, 848.
 naso-maculatus, 1904, i, 147, 150; 1907, 2; 1910, 908, 910, 911.
Adelea *ovata*, 1910, 679.
Adelomyia *chlorospila*, 1902, ii, 26.
 melanogenys, 1902, ii, 25.
Adenota, 1910, 917, 984.
 kob, 1910, 915, 930, 931, 934, 976, 977.
Adeorbis *clausus*, 1901, ii, 373.
 placens, 1901, ii, 373, 460.
 — *complanata*, 1901, ii, 373.
 vanikoroides, 1901, ii, 373.
Adiaptomus, 1910, 150, 160, 161.
 natalensis, 1910, 162.
Adigama *scudderi*, 1902, ii, 256.
Adisura *atkinsoni*, 1910, 402.
Adkinia *bipunctidactyla*, 1907, 921.
Adolias, 1909, 880.
Adonea, 1903, i, 367.
Adranochelia, 1903, i, 365.
Æga, 1904, ii, 312.
Ægeon *fasciatus*, 1903, ii, 29.
 (*Crangon*) *fasciatus*, 1903, ii, 24.
 (—) *trispinosus*, 1903, ii, 24.
Ægialitis, 1901, ii, 588.
 alexandrina, 1901, i, 79.
 alticola, 1902, ii, 51.
 collaris, 1902, ii, 51.
 dubia, 1901, ii, 314.
 falklandica, 1902, ii, 51.
 nivosa, 1902, ii, 52.
 — *occidentalis*, 1902, ii, 52,
 occidentalis, 1902, ii, 52.

- Ægisthus aculeatus*, 1903, i, 124.
 atlanticus, 1903, i, 124.
 longirostris, 1903, i, 124.
 mucronatus, 1903, i, 124.
Ægithina tiphia, 1901, i, 61.
Ægocera affinis, 1910, 398.
 dispar, 1910, 399.
 geometrica, 1910, 398, 508.
 menete, 1910, 398.
 tricolora, 1910, 399.
Ægoceros, 1904, i, 465; 1910, 907.
Ægolius brachyotus, 1905, i, 252.
Ægoprepis, 1902, ii, 250.
 insignis, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 247, 282.
Æluropus, 1904, i, 146; 1910, 987.
 melanoleucus, 1904, i, 146, 148, 373.
Ælurosaurus, 1901, ii, 183; 1904, i, 494.
Ælurosuchus, 1907, 1055, 1057.
 browni, 1907, 1061.
Ælurus, 1904, i, 144.
 fulgens, 1902, i, 238.
Aenaria, 1905, ii, 146.
Enidia sp., 1902, ii, 242-244, 282.
 læta, 1902, ii, 243, 282.
Enomys hypoxantha, 1905, i, 83.
Æolosoma, 1903, ii, 214.
Æolothynnus cerceroides, 1910, 274.
 crenulatus, 1910, 274, 356.
 decipiens, 1910, 275.
 perturbatus, 1910, 274.
 sanguinolentus, 1910, 275.
Æpiprymnus, 1902, i, 130.
Æpycephalus, 1903, i, 350, 360.
Æpycceros, 1910, 845, 897, 907, 975, 977.
 melampus, 1905, ii, 187; 1908, 551; 1909, 123; 1910, 891, 918-920.
Æpyornis, 1904, i, 163-167, 169, 170; 1907, 231, 234.
 hildebrandti, 1904, i, 166, 167.
 mulleri, 1904, i, 165, 166.
 titan, 1904, i, 168.
Æpyprymnus rufescens, 1907, 202, 203, 205-208, 217, 222; 1908, 591, 794.
Æquorea albida, 1903, ii, 182.
 violacea, 1903, ii, 182.
Æridæus thoracicus, 1902, ii, 251.
Ærocharis, 1907, 360.
Æschna, 1909, 284.
Æsopus urania, 1901, ii, 407, 460.
 — albens, 1901, ii, 407.
Ætheria elliptica, 1906, 186.
Æthopyga siparaja, 1901, i, 64.
Æthus pygmæus, 1909, 153.
Aetobatis, 1906, 724.
Aëtosaurus, 1901, ii, 182.
Afrophyla vethi, 1910, 479.
Agalychnis callidryas, 1905, ii, 206.
Agama aculeata, 1902, ii, 16; 1909, 593.
 armata, 1905, ii, 253.
 atra, 1905, ii, 253.
 atricollis, 1902, ii, 16; 1909, 590, 593.
 brachyura, 1905, ii, 252.
 colonorum, 1905, i, 11, 14.
 distanti, 1907, 484; 1909, 590, 593.
 doriæ, 1901, i, 49.
 hartmanni, 1901, i, 49.
 hispidæ, 1905, ii, 252, 253.
 kirki, 1902, ii, 16; 1909, 590, 593.
 micropholis, 1905, ii, 253.
 microterolepis, 1905, ii, 253.
 mossambica, 1907, 484.
 phillipsii, 1901, i, 49.
 sinaita, 1901, ii, 139.
 tuberculata, 1907, 1098.
 vaillanti, 1901, i, 49.
Agamodon anguliceps, 1901, ii, 141, 142, 143.
 arabicus, 1901, ii, 140-143, 152.
 compressus, 1901, ii, 141, 142.
Aganippe, 1901, ii, 229, 231, 232; 1902, ii, 125, 126; 1903, i, 349, 363.

- Aganippe latior*, 1902, ii, 126, 142.
pulleinei, 1902, ii, 126, 128, 142.
smeatoni, 1902, ii, 126, 129, 142.
substriata, 1902, ii, 126.
subtristis, 1901, ii, 231, 232; 1902, ii, 121, 142.
Aganisthos odius, 1901, ii, 714.
orion, 1901, i, 223; 1904, i, 451.
Agapornis nigrigenis, 1909, 130.
Agasicles, 1904, ii, 396, 400.
vittata, 1904, ii, 396, 401.
Agathodes ostensalis, 1907, 82.
Agbalus sp., 1903, ii, 249.
Agdistis adactyla, 1907, 923, 924.
canariensis, 1907, 921, 923, 924.
frankeniae, 1907, 921, 923.
salsolae, 1907, 921-923.
satanas, 1907, 924.
staticis, 1907, 921, 925.
tamaricis, 1907, 921, 925.
(Adactylus) staticis, 1907, 925.
(Ernestia) lerinensis, 1907, 922.
(Herbertia) tamaricis, 1907, 925.
Agelastes meleagrides, 1905, i, 203, 206.
Agelena, 1903, i, 366.
Agenia barbatula, 1910, 309.
gilesi, 1910, 309.
Agenius militaris, 1905, i, 190.
Aglaeactis castelnaudi, 1902, ii, 59.
caumatonota, 1902, ii, 25.
olivaceocauda, 1902, ii, 25.
Aglantha, 1903, ii, 177.
Aglaophenia acacia, 1907, 488.
crispata, 1910, 799.
marginata, 1907, 490, 491, 509, 514.
minuta, 1910, 137.
plumosa, 1907, 512.
Aglauropsis, 1903, ii, 187; 1907, 655.
Agoniates halecinus, 1905, i, 190.
Agonischius pectoralis, 1902, ii, 268, 269, 283.
Agonischius sanguineipennis, 1902, ii, 268, 269, 283.
Agonopteryx applana, 1907, 957, 958.
assimilella, 1907, 956.
cinerariae, 1907, 955, 1032.
conciliatella, 1907, 956.
ocellana, 1907, 955.
perezi, 1907, 957, 958, 1032.
scopariella, 1907, 956.
yeatsana, 1907, 956.
Agonostomus monticola, 1906, 381, 391.
Agouti paca, 1903, ii, 241; 1904, ii, 159.
Agraptochlora dilatata, 1910, 475.
Agrion puella, 1909, 256, 266, 276, 277, 285.
pulchellum, 1909, 255, 257, 258, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 272, 273, 276, 277, 285.
Agrionoptera lineata, 1902, i, 69.
malaccensis, 1902, i, 69.
nicobarica, 1902, i, 69.
sexlineata, 1902, i, 62.
Agrotera eudoxantha, 1907, 78.
flavibasalis, 1907, 78.
fumosa, 1907, 78.
pictalis, 1907, 78.
semipictalis, 1907, 78.
Agrotis leucogaster, 1910, 402.
Agyrtia bartletti, 1902, ii, 20.
Aidemosyne cantans, 1901, ii, 620.
Aipysurus annulatus, 1903, i, 95, 101; 1905, ii, 517.
Akera soluta, 1901, ii, 456.
Akodon caliginosus, 1907, 142.
Ala, 1906, 487.
Alactaga, 1907, 232.
Alactagulus acontion, 1901, ii, 472.
Alæna amazoula, 1910, 41.
aurantiaca, 1910, 41.
hauttecœuri, 1910, 41.
nyassæ, 1910, 41.
oberthuri, 1910, 41.
reticulata, 1910, 41.
Alanopsis elongata, 1906, 693, 694.

- Alauda arvensis*, 1905, i, 55.
Alausa tyrannus, 1904, ii, 454.
Albacora alalonga, 1910, 105, 109.
 thynnus, 1910, 105.
Albula, 1904, ii, 39, 41, 52-56, 58,
 60-62, 64, 66, 69-73, 75-80,
 448, 493.
 conorhynchus, 1904, ii, 47, 48,
 50, 52, 55.
Alcadia, 1908, 823.
Alce, 1910, 967, 968, 971, 978, 985,
 986.
 alces, 1910, 958, 959.
 machlis, 1910, 669.
Alcedo amazona, 1905, i, 252.
 bengalensis, 1901, i, 69.
 ispida, 1901, i, 69.
 smymensis, 1901, i, 69.
Alcelaphus bubalinus, 1907, 2.
 caama, 1907, 114.
Alces, 1903, ii, 273; 1904, i, 145,
 148; 1910, 967, 968, 971, 978,
 985, 986.
 alces, 1902, ii, 352; 1910, 958,
 959.
 bedfordiae, 1902, i, 109; ii, 144,
 317, 353; 1903, i, 147, 148,
 150.
 gigas, 1904, i, 171.
 machlis, 1902, i, 109; 1903, i,
 133-151; ii, 262; 1910, 669.
 resupinatus, 1902, i, 109.
Alcides sp., 1902, ii, 265, 281.
 glanvillei, 1906, 957.
 mouffeti, 1906, 957.
Alcis nausori, 1905, i, 94, 95.
 tongaica, 1905, i, 94.
 vitensis, 1905, i, 93, 95.
Alcyonium brachyclados, 1906, 416.
 digitulatum, 1906, 416.
 pachyclados, 1906, 394, 416.
 sphaerophorum, 1906, 416.
Alderia, 1906, 688.
Aldisa, 1904, i, 381.
Alectroenas nitidissima, 1907, 802.
Alectroenas pulcherrima, 1906, 632.
Aleochara sp., 1909, 151.
Alepocephalus, 1904, ii, 63, 65, 69,
 71, 78-80.
Alestes, 1904, ii, 58, 62.
 affinis, 1903, ii, 329.
 baremore, 1903, i, 6, 7; 1905, i,
 151.
 chaperi, 1902, ii, 338.
 dentex, 1905, i, 151.
 forskalii, 1902, ii, 326.
 fuchsii, 1903, i, 23.
 grandisquamis, 1902, i, 265.
 imberi, 1907, 307.
 intermedius, 1903, i, 22, 28.
 kingsleyae, 1902, i, 234; 1903,
 i, 23.
 longipinnis, 1901, i, 7; 1902, ii,
 338; 1903, i, 22.
 macrolepidotus, 1902, ii, 339;
 1903, i, 7, 23; ii, 329.
 nurse, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i,
 151.
 opisthotænia, 1903, i, 22, 28.
 tholloni, 1903, i, 22.
Aletis helcita, 1910, 474.
 monteironis, 1910, 474.
Aleurobius farine, 1909, 327.
Alex conscitaria, 1910, 480.
Algiroides africanus, 1906, 570, 571.
 nigropunctatus, 1906, 572.
Algoala, 1904, i, 268.
 fulvicollis, 1904, i, 268.
Alibora, 1902, ii, 250.
 sp., 1902, ii, 242, 245, 246,
 281.
Allabenchelys, 1902, i, 234; 1907,
 1062, 1063, 1091.
 brevior, 1907, 1064, 1091.
 longicauda, 1902, i, 234, 235,
 237; 1907, 1065, 1091, 1092.
Allacta noctulata, 1909, 156.
 obtusata, 1909, 156.
Allactaga annulata, 1908, 109.
 aralychensis, 1901, ii, 472.

- Allactaga elater caucasica*, 1901, ii, 472.
 mongolica, 1908, 109, 979.
 williamsi, 1901, ii, 472; 1905, ii, 527.
Alligator lucius, 1905, ii, 467; 1906, 622.
 mississippiensis, 1906, 622.
Allochotes, 1902, ii, 248.
Allocotus, 1905, ii, 146.
Allodon, 1910, 764.
Alloiodoris, 1906, 668.
Allolobophora, 1902, ii, 96.
 sp., 1905, ii, 490.
 constricta, 1901, i, 345.
 moebii, 1901, i, 217.
 molleri, 1901, i, 217.
 robusta, 1901, i, 217.
Alloniscus sp., 1902, ii, 380.
 albus, 1902, ii, 380.
 brevis, 1902, ii, 380.
Alluroides, 1906, 217.
 pordagei, 1906, 216-218.
 tanganyikæ, 1906, 206, 215, 216, 218.
Alma, 1907, 415.
 sp., 1901, i, 216, 220.
 budgetti, 1903, i, 222.
 emini, 1901, i, 218; 1903, i, 222.
 millsoni, 1901, i, 219-221; 1903, i, 222.
 nilotica, 1901, i, 215, 219; 1903, i, 222.
 stuhlmanni, 1901, i, 218, 219, 221, 345; 1903, i, 221, 222.
Alona affinis, 1909, 330.
 quadrangularis, 1909, 330.
Alonella excisa, 1909, 329, 330.
 exigua, 1906, 693.
 nana, 1906, 693; 1909, 329.
Alonopsis elongata, 1909, 330.
Alopias, 1906, 723.
 vulpes, 1905, i, 46, 47.
Alosa vulgaris, 1904, ii, 80, 459.
Alphæus, 1905, ii, 505.
- Alphelosetia*, 1907, 1009.
 albidella, 1907, 969.
 argentella, 1907, 968.
 hypoleuca, 1907, 968, 1032.
 rhynchosparella, 1907, 969.
Alphenor, 1905, ii, 146.
Alpheus acanthomerus, 1901, ii, 564.
 — *inermis*, 1901, ii, 564.
 crinitus, 1901, ii, 564.
 ehlersii, 1909, 663, 666.
 hippohoe, 1901, i, 564.
 insignis, 1909, 664.
 lanceloti, 1909, 664, 665.
 lobidens, 1901, i, 563.
 paracrinatus, 1909, 664, 665.
 — *bengalensis*, 1909, 664, 665.
 parvirostris, 1901, i, 564.
 strenuus, 1909, 160.
 superciliaris, 1909, 664.
Altha chionostola, 1910, 486, 509.
 lacides, 1910, 486, 509.
 tegula, 1910, 486, 510.
Alucita acanthodactyla, 1907, 915.
 adamas, 1907, 919.
 bipunctella, 1907, 960.
 bystropogonis, 1907, 915, 1030.
 cerealella, 1907, 928.
 hesperidella, 1907, 917, 918.
 hexadactyla, 1907, 926.
 hübneri, 1907, 926.
 monodactyla, 1907, 920.
 olbiaella, 1907, 938.
 particiliata, 1907, 916, 917, 1030.
 tetradactyla, 1907, 916, 917, 919.
Alurnus nigripes, 1903, ii, 249.
 thoracicus, 1903, ii, 249.
Alutera, 1902, ii, 289, 290.
Alvania, 1901, i, 356; 1903, i, 219.
 sp., 1901, ii, 366.
 australis, 1901, ii, 366.
 didyma, 1901, ii, 366.
 robusta, 1901, ii, 366.
Alveolina melo, 1902, i, 233.

- Alycæus coniformis*, 1903, i, 198.
 diplochilus, 1903, i, 198.
 perakensis, 1903, i, 198.
 thieroti, 1903, i, 197.
Alydus abdominalis, 1901, i, 332, 333.
 affinis, 1901, i, 335.
 albidens, 1901, i, 331, 335.
 consobrinus, 1901, i, 331, 335.
 debilis, 1901, i, 331.
 dentatus, 1901, i, 331.
 diversipes, 1901, i, 335.
 gracilipes, 1901, i, 331, 335.
 ichneumoniformis, 1901, i, 331, 335.
 obscuricornis, 1901, i, 332.
 obscurus, 1901, i, 335.
 pallescens, 1901, i, 331.
 parvus, 1901, i, 331, 333.
 rufipes, 1901, i, 331, 333.
 simplex, 1901, i, 331, 333.
 torridus, 1901, i, 331, 333.
 undulatus, 1901, i, 335.
 ventralis, 1901, i, 335.
Alytes, 1908, 39.
Amadina atricapilla, 1901, i, 67.
Amalopenæus, 1910, 640.
 elegans, 1909, 719-722, 729.
 valens, 1909, 720, 729.
Amalthea, 1906, 789.
Amara, 1907, 323.
Amaroucium crosslandii, 1906, 909, 911.
Amaryllis, 1908, 373.
Amathina tricostrata, 1901, ii, 362.
Amathis filia, 1901, ii, 391.
Amauris albimaculatus, 1902, i, 45.
 dominicanus, 1902, ii, 305.
 echeria, 1902, ii, 305.
 enceladus, 1902, i, 45.
 hyalites dannfelti, 1910, 8.
 lobengula crawshayi, 1910, 8.
 — *katangæ*, 1910, 8, 85.
 — *whytei*, 1910, 8.
 niavius, 1902, i, 45; ii, 305; 1910, 7.
 niavius dominicanus, 1910, 3.
 ochlea, 1910, 3.
 petiverana, 1910, 8.
 psyttalea, 1910, 8.
Amaurobius, 1903, i, 366.
Amaurochrous, 1905, ii, 147.
Amazilia feliciæ, 1907, 515.
Ambloma, 1907, 946.
 brachyptera, 1907, 946, 947, 1030.
Amblycephalus lævis, 1901, ii, 581.
 moellendorffii, 1901, ii, 581; 1903, i, 97.
Amblyocarenum, 1903, i, 348, 360, 364.
Amblypneustes, 1909, 714-718.
 ovum, 1909, 714.
Amblypodia, 1902, i, 139.
Amblyptilia acanthodactyla, 1907, 915.
 cosmodactyla, 1907, 915.
Amblyrhynchus, 1905, ii, 212.
Amblyscelis, 1905, ii, 279.
 hæmorrhous, 1905, ii, 279.
Amblysomus, 1905, i, 270.
 chrysillus, 1905, i, 254, 260, 261, 276; ii, 58; 1907, 288.
 corriæ, 1905, i, 276; ii, 57; 1906, 160, 163, 166; 1908, 552.
 hottentottus, 1905, i, 130, 259-262; ii, 57, 58.
 — *pondoliæ*, 1905, i, 260.
 iris, 1905, i, 254, 259, 261, 276; ii, 57.
 obtusirostris, 1905, i, 260, 262; ii, 58; 1907, 238.
Amblystoma, 1905, ii, 200, 205.
 altamirani, 1905, ii, 193, 200-202, 232.
 persimile, 1905, ii, 200.
 tenebrosus, 1908, 146.
 tigrinum, 1905, ii, 193, 200-202, 232.

- Ameiva, 1905, ii, 216, 221; 1906, 307, 354.
 surinamensis, 1903, ii, 70; 1909, 227.
 undulata, 1905, ii, 195, 216.
 Amesia hyala, 1902, ii, 256.
 Amia, 1901, ii, 494, 495; 1904, ii, 37, 39, 41, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68, 77; 1906, 970, 972, 975, 978; 1907, 769; 1910, 596, 597.
 calva, 1907, 774; 1910, 595, 626.
 Amicta cabrerai, 1907, 1028.
 Amiurus, 1906, 970.
 Ammocætes, 1906, 987; 1908, 47.
 Ammodorcas, 1910, 846, 897, 918, 984.
 clarkei, 1910, 917.
 Ammodromus peruanus, 1902, ii, 57.
 Ammodytes, 1910, 608.
 tobianus, 1910, 607, 626.
 Ammomanes akeleyi, 1901, ii, 303.
 deserti, 1901, ii, 303.
 Ammomys, 1906, 767.
 Ammophila ardens, 1908, 465, 466.
 argentea, 1908, 466.
 atripes, 1901, ii, 25.
 aurifera, 1908, 464, 535.
 basalis, 1908, 464.
 clavus, 1908, 463.
 eyrensis, 1908, 465.
 impatiens, 1908, 466.
 instabilis, 1908, 464, 466.
 suspiciosa, 1908, 466.
 (Parapsammophila) eremophila, 1910, 342, 356.
 Ammothea brassica, 1906, 395, 421, 426.
 elegans, 1906, 395, 421, 426.
 thyrsoides durum, 1906, 395, 421, 427.
 viridis, 1906, 395, 421, 426.
 Ammotragus, 1910, 866.
 lervia, 1902, ii, 13; 1910, 862, 863.
 Amœba, 1909, 309.
 meleagridis, 1910, 703.
 (Entamœba) lagopodis, 1910, 692, 702, 703, 708.
 Amorbus angustior, 1901, i, 328, 333, 335.
 bispinus, 1901, i, 328, 333.
 obscuricornis, 1901, i, 328, 333.
 rhombeus, 1901, i, 328, 333.
 rhombifer, 1901, i, 328, 333.
 rubiginosus, 1901, i, 334.
 subserratus, 1901, i, 328, 333, 335.
 Amorphina sp., 1902, ii, 217.
 Amphibæschna ampla, 1902, i, 64, 78.
 Amphiascus, 1909, 40.
 Amphibolurus, 1905, i, 5, 14, 16-19.
 barbatus, 1904, ii, 83; 1905, i, 22; 1907, 58.
 decresii, 1908, 784.
 Amphicodon fritillaria, 1903, ii, 168.
 Amphictinæ, 1907, 817.
 Amphidasis betularia, 1906, 129.
 — doubledayaria, 1906, 129.
 Amphidesma, 1906, 824.
 Amphignathodon guentheri, 1903, ii, 116.
 Amphilestes macrocephala, 1902, ii, 382.
 mima, 1902, ii, 382.
 Amphilius angustifrons, 1905, i, 64.
 atesuensis, 1905, i, 64.
 brevis, 1902, i, 268, 271; 1905, i, 64.
 grandis, 1905, i, 63, 64.
 longirostris, 1903, i, 25, 28; 1905, i, 64.
 platychir, 1902, i, 268; ii, 336; 1905, i, 64.
 uranoscopus, 1905, i, 64.
 Amphioxus, 1906, 729; 1909, 203.
 lanceolatus, 1902, ii, 167.
 Amphiperas adamsi, 1901, ii, 384.
 dorsuosus, 1901, ii, 385.

Amphiperas nubeculatus, 1901, ii, 385.

obtusus, 1901, ii, 385.

ovoideus, 1901, ii, 384.

pudicus, 1901, ii, 384.

pulchellus, 1901, ii, 384.

punctatus, 1901, ii, 384.

pyriformis, 1901, ii, 385.

striatulus, 1901, ii, 385.

(*Cyphoma*) *indicus*, 1901, ii, 385.

(—) *traillii*, 1901, ii, 385.

(*Neosimnia*) *spelta*, 1901, ii, 385.

(*Volva*) *lanceolatus*, 1901, ii, 385.

Amphiporus, 1901, ii, 100, 103.

agilis, 1901, ii, 101.

algensis, 1901, ii, 101.

amboinensis, 1901, ii, 101.

angulatus, 1901, ii, 101.

arcticus, 1901, ii, 90, 93, 94, 101, 107.

bimaculatus, 1901, ii, 101.

bioculatus, 1901, ii, 101.

carinelloides, 1901, ii, 93, 101.

cruciatus, 1901, ii, 101.

cruentatus, 1901, ii, 101.

dissimulans, 1901, ii, 101.

dubius, 1901, ii, 101.

exilis, 1901, ii, 101.

frontalis, 1901, ii, 101.

glandulosus, 1901, ii, 101.

glutinosus, 1901, ii, 101.

greenmani, 1901, ii, 101.

hastatus, 1901, ii, 101.

heterosorus, 1901, ii, 101.

lactifloreus, 1901, ii, 101.

langiægeminus, 1901, ii, 101.

leuciodus, 1901, ii, 95, 101.

marioni, 1901, ii, 101, 106.

marmoratus, 1901, ii, 94, 101.

mesorus, 1901, ii, 101.

moseleyi, 1901, ii, 101.

multisorus, 1901, ii, 101.

nebulosus, 1901, ii, 101.

ochraceus, 1901, ii, 101.

Amphiporus oligoommatus, 1901, ii, 101.

paulinus, 1901, ii, 90, 92, 93, 101, 107.

polyommatus, 1901, ii, 101.

pugnax, 1901, ii, 101.

pulcher, 1901, ii, 101.

reticulatus, 1901, ii, 101.

scansor, 1909, 771.

spinosissimus, 1901, ii, 101.

spinosus, 1901, ii, 101.

staminsi, 1901, ii, 101.

testudineus, 1909, 771.

tetrasorus, 1901, ii, 101.

thompsoni, 1901, ii, 90, 91, 93, 95, 101, 104, 107.

tigrinus, 1901, ii, 101.

validissimus, 1901, ii, 101.

virgatus, 1901, ii, 101, 102.

Amphisbæna, 1905, ii, 470, 480, 481, 482, 484–486, 488; 1906, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 43.

brasiliانا, 1905, ii, 461, 479, 480, 481, 483, 486, 487, 489.

cinerea, 1905, ii, 480, 485, 488.

fuliginosa, 1905, ii, 488, 489; 1906, 43.

Amphistegina lessoni, 1902, i, 233.

Amphisternus mucronatus, 1902, ii, 247.

Amphithoë latipes, 1909, 852, 856.

Amphithopsis, 1909, 855.

glaber, 1909, 851.

grandimana, 1909, 852, 857.

latipes, 1909, 856.

olrikii, 1909, 852.

pulchella, 1909, 852, 857.

Amphlia lanceolana, 1907, 1001.

Amplorhinus multimaculatus, 1905, ii, 255.

Ampulex, 1908, 457; 1910, 355.

Ampullaria, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 468. *ovata*, 1906, 184.

Amussium, 1906, 786.

caducum, 1906, 807.

formosum, 1906, 807, 848.

- Amussium siebenrockii*, 1906, 790, 807.
 steindachneri, 1906, 790, 808.
Amyciæa forticeps, 1901, i, 14, 15; ii, 63.
 lineatipes, 1901, i, 14, 16; 1902, ii, 266.
Amycle forticeps, 1901, ii, 63.
Amycus albomaculatus, 1901, ii, 74.
Amydria leontopa, 1908, 752.
 opifica, 1908, 752.
 optania, 1908, 752.
 percastis, 1908, 753.
 trophias, 1908, 753.
Amydrus blythi, 1901, ii, 300.
Amyma octo, 1910, 406.
 punctum, 1910, 406.
 ruptirena, 1910, 406.
Amyntas posthumus, 1901, i, 196.
Anabas, 1904, ii, 81.
 kingsleyæ, 1901, i, 7; 1903, i, 27.
 macrocephalus, 1909, 771.
 maculatus, 1902, i, 269; 1903, i, 27.
 microcephalus, 1909, 771.
 oligolepis, 1909, 771.
 pleurostigma, 1903, i, 27, 29.
 scandens, 1909, 768-771.
 spinosus, 1909, 771.
 testudineus, 1909, 771.
 trifolius, 1909, 771.
 variegatus, 1909, 771.
Anabazenops rufosuperciliatus cabanisi, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
Anableps, 1909, 656, 658-661.
 microlepis, 1909, 630, 631.
Anacampsis albipalpella, 1907, 932, 933.
 anthyllidella, 1907, 932, 933.
 elachistella, 1907, 933.
 infestella, 1907, 932.
 lamprostoma, 1907, 943.
 (*Onebala*) *lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.
Anacanthus costatus, 1903, ii, 248.
Anacyrtus gibbosus, 1905, i, 190.
Anæa dominicana, 1904, i, 451.
Anaitis calophylla, 1906, 833.
 foliacea, 1906, 833, 834.
 isabellina, 1906, 834.
 tiara, 1906, 834.
Analcipus consanguineus, 1901, i, 59.
Aname, 1901, ii, 251, 257, 261; 1903, i, 343, 363.
 arborea, 1901, ii, 251, 252, 254, 256.
 grisea, 1901, ii, 252, 253, 255, 258; 1902, ii, 141.
 pallida, 1901, ii, 251, 252, 255; 1902, ii, 141.
 pellucida, 1901, ii, 251, 252, 255, 256.
 tasmanica, 1902, ii, 140, 142.
Anancylus, 1902, ii, 238.
Anaphosia astrigata, 1910, 393, 508.
 cyanogramma, 1910, 393.
 eurygrapha, 1910, 394, 508.
 pectinata, 1910, 393, 508.
Anaplectes blundelli, 1901, ii, 301.
 melanotis, 1901, ii, 301, 619.
 rubriceps, 1901, ii, 301.
Anarrhichas, 1909, 611.
Anartia iatrophæ, 1901, i, 223; 1901, ii, 711.
 — *saturata*, 1901, ii, 711.
 jatrophæ, 1904, i, 451.
Anartomorpha diodonta, 1906, 487.
 flavescens, 1906, 486, 498.
 potanini, 1906, 487.
Anas boschas, 1901, ii, 324; 1902, ii, 318; 1905, i, 147, 148; 1909, 598.
 coromandelianus, 1901, i, 81.
 cristata, 1902, ii, 54.
 javanica, 1902, i, 81.
 leucoptera, 1901, i, 80.
 melleri, 1909, 598.
 pœcilorhyncha, 1902, ii, 318; 1905, i, 147-149; 1909, 598.
 scutulata, 1901, i, 80.

- Anas superciliosa*, 1905, i, 147, 148;
1909, 598.
- Anasa apicalis*, 1901, i, 334.
 varicornis, 1901, i, 334.
- Anastomus lamelligerus*, 1901, i, 366,
369.
 oscitans, 1901, i, 35, 365, 367,
369, 370.
- Anatifa quadrivalvis*, 1902, ii, 372.
- Anatina labiata*, 1906, 845.
 subrostrata, 1906, 845.
- Anatinella candida*, 1906, 828.
- Anax guttatus*, 1902, i, 64, 78;
1909, 155, 156.
- Anceya*, 1906, 180, 181.
 giraudi, 1906, 183.
 rufocincta, 1906, 183, 186.
- Anchicaligus nautili*, 1903, i, 108.
- Anchiphiloscia*, 1908, 555.
 cunningtoni, 1908, 557, 558,
560.
 karongæ, 1908, 556, 560.
 simoni, 1908, 555.
- Anchistus inermis*, 1901, ii, 565.
- Ancilla albifasciata*, 1901, ii, 427.
 ampla, 1901, ii, 427.
 castanea, 1901, ii, 427.
 cinnamomea, 1901, ii, 427.
 — *albisulcata*, 1901, ii, 427.
 eburnea, 1901, ii, 427.
 fasciata, 1901, ii, 427.
 lineolata, 1901, ii, 427.
 tindalli, 1901, ii, 427.
 ventricosa, 1901, ii, 427.
- Ancistrodon*, 1905, ii, 226.
 acutus, 1903, i, 98.
 bilineatus, 1905, ii, 226.
 blomhoffii, 1903, i, 98, 102;
1905, ii, 511, 513, 514.
 contortrix, 1907, 791.
 intermedius, 1903, i, 101.
 piscivorus, 1906, 36, 41, 505;
1907, 791; 1909, 739.
- Ancistrus bachi*, 1906, 389.
 brachyurus, 1905, i, 190.
 gibbiceps, 1905, i, 190.
- Ancistrus guacharote*, 1906, 378.
 megacephalus, 1906, 389.
 pictus, 1905, i, 190.
 trinitatis, 1906, 378, 380, 389.
- Ancyliis lanceolana*, 1907, 1001.
- Ancylolomia chrysographella*, 1910,
492.
 endophræalis, 1910, 492, 509.
 pectinifera, 1910, 492, 509.
- Ancylotrypa*, 1903, i, 361.
- Ancylus*, 1901, ii, 408; 1906, 181.
 fluviatilis, 1909, 751.
 parallelus, 1906, 184.
 stuhlmanni, 1906, 184.
 tanganyicensis, 1906, 184, 186.
- Andasta cyclosina*, 1901, ii, 62.
- Andigena bailloni*, 1909, 740.
 hypoglaucus, 1902, i, 39.
- Andinomys*, 1902, i, 116.
 edax, 1902, i, 116, 117.
- Andraca bipunctata*, 1906, 492.
- Andrihippuris caudequina*, 1910, 398.
- Andronymus fenestrella*, 1910, 75.
 leander, 1909, 407.
 philander, 1910, 75.
- Anelytropis papillosus*, 1905, ii, 195,
219.
- Anemesia*, 1903, i, 348, 360.
- Anemonia sulcata*, 1905, ii, 324.
- Anepsia depressa*, 1901, ii, 61.
 fuscolimbata, 1901, ii, 61.
- Angerona prunaria*, 1906, 125-128,
133.
 — *sordiatæ*, 1906, 125-128,
133.
- Angiostomum brachylaimus*, 1903,
ii, 154, 155.
 serpenticola, 1905, i, 251, 253.
- Anguilla*, 1909, 612, 656; 1910, 602,
621-624.
 bengalensis, 1902, ii, 224; 1907,
311.
 labiata, 1902, ii, 224; 1907,
311.
 vulgaris, 1909, 628; 1910, 600,
626.

- Anguis*, 1905, ii, 467; 1906, 601; 1907, 57.
fragilis, 1905, ii, 217, 258, 476; 1906, 603.
- Aniculus aniculus*, 1902, ii, 364.
typicus, 1902, ii, 364.
- Anidiops*, 1901, ii, 229, 231; 1902, ii, 125; 1903, i, 349, 363.
manstridgei, 1901, ii, 231; 1902, ii, 142.
- Aniella pulchra*, 1905, ii, 219.
texana, 1905, ii, 219.
- Anisædus*, 1903, i, 367.
- Anisaspis*, 1903, i, 345, 364.
- Anisaspoides*, 1903, i, 345, 364.
- Anisodes inæqualis*, 1910, 476.
porphyropis, 1905, i, 94.
- Anisodoris*, 1903, ii, 360.
- Anisolabis annulipes*, 1909, 156.
- Anisomys*, 1903, ii, 199.
imitator, 1903, ii, 200.
- Anisoscelis fasciata*, 1901, i, 333.
fraterna, 1901, i, 330, 334.
fulvicornis, 1901, i, 330, 333.
indocta, 1901, i, 334.
quadricollis, 1901, i, 333.
- Anisota rubicunda*, 1901, i, 167.
stigma, 1901, i, 167.
- Annemopsyche charmione*, 1910, 475.
- Anoa depressicornis*, 1909, 90.
- Anodonta cygnea*, 1907, 447.
mutabilis, 1907, 447.
- Anodorhynchus glaucus*, 1902, i, 167.
hyacinthinus, 1902, i, 167.
- Anædopoda latipennis*, 1902, i, 94.
- Anoka moneagua*, 1901, ii, 6.
peckhami, 1901, ii, 6, 7.
- Anolis*, 1905, i, 19; ii, 216, 221.
carolinensis, 1905, ii, 212, 216.
gadovii, 1905, ii, 195, 216, 233, 245, 247.
liogaster, 1905, ii, 195, 216, 245, 247.
- Anolis nebulosus*, 1905, ii, 195, 216, 231, 233, 246.
sallei, 1905, ii, 195.
tropidonotus, 1905, ii, 195.
- Anomala* sp., 1903, ii, 246; 1909, 151.
- Anomalepis mexicana*, 1905, ii, 222.
- Anomalurus*, 1907, 228, 229.
batesi, 1905, i, 82.
beecrofti, 1905, i, 81, 82, 200, 205.
beldeni, 1904, ii, 191; 1905, i, 82.
erythronotus, 1904, ii, 191.
fraseri, 1904, ii, 185, 190, 191, 192.
— nigrescens, 1904, ii, 190.
fulgens, 1905, i, 82.
- Anomia*, 1907, 869.
achæus, 1906, 793.
(Ænigma) ænigmatica, 1906, 793.
- Anomodontia*, 1907, 1048, 1060.
- Anonychia grisea*, 1906, 491.
- Anonymus virilis*, 1906, 712, 719.
- Anoplius*, 1910, 322.
ahrimanes, 1910, 326.
amœnulus, 1910, 329.
atavus, 1910, 326, 328, 356.
cinereus, 1910, 329.
doddi, 1910, 328.
elatus, 1910, 330.
labilis, 1910, 328.
nigricornis, 1910, 330.
nubilipennis, 1910, 329.
papuensis, 1910, 332.
senex, 1910, 327, 356.
sericops, 1910, 329.
(Episyron) jubilans, 1910, 330.
(—) kurandensis, 1910, 333.
(—) lepidohirtus, 1910, 331.
(—) limpidus, 1910, 332.
(—) orientalis, 1910, 330.
- Anoplocnemis curvipes*, 1901, i, 334.
fuscus, 1901, i, 327, 333, 334.

- Anoplocnemis pectoralis*, 1901, i, 334.
 phasianus, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 scutellaris, 1901, i, 333.
 tristator, 1902, i, 42.
 varicornis, 1901, i, 327, 333, 335.
 westwoodi, 1901, i, 334.
Anoplopterus, 1905, i, 64.
 longirostris, 1903, i, 25.
Anoploscelus, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Anorrhinus galeritus, 1901, i, 70.
Anosia archippus megalippe, 1901, ii, 711.
Anostomus gracilis, 1905, i, 189.
 tæniatus, 1905, i, 189.
Anosus stolidus, 1909, 137; 1910, 90.
Anser cinerea, 1909, 340.
Anseranas semipalmata, 1905, i, 118.
Antagastrea catalaunalis, 1910, 504.
Antarchæa duplicalis, 1910, 442.
 fragilis, 1910, 442.
 hæmaceps, 1910, 442, 509.
 hæmatoessa, 1910, 444, 509.
 lentistriata, 1910, 443, 509.
 olivescens, 1910, 442, 509.
 subflavalis, 1910, 442.
 umbrifera, 1910, 443, 509.
Antechinomys, 1908, 561-605, 697; 1910, 222.
 spenceri, 1909, 804, 848.
Antechinus, 1908, 561.
Antedon carinata, 1907, 454; 1910, 126.
Antenella secundaria, 1910, 800, 802, 822.
Antennularia irregularis, 1907, 488.
 profunda, 1907, 488.
 ramosa, 1907, 489.
Antenor, 1902, i, 294, 310, 314, 316.
Antheræa mylitta, 1902, i, 204.
 yama-mai, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.
Anthias boops, 1910, 98.
 testudineus, 1909, 771.
Anthobosca, 1910, 253.
- Anthobosca australasiæ*, 1910, 308.
 cognata, 1910, 307.
 gilesi, 1910, 308, 356.
 nubilipennis, 1910, 307.
 strandii, 1910, 306.
Anthocomus, 1905, ii, 275.
 coriaceus, 1905, ii, 275.
Anthophila, 1907, 988.
Anthophora zonata, 1901, i, 244.
Anthothreptes orientalis, 1901, ii, 617.
Anthracoceros albirostris, 1901, i, 70.
 convexus, 1901, i, 70.
 malabaricus, 1901, i, 70.
Anthracotherium, 1901, i, 36.
 magnum, 1904, i, 456-458.
Anthrax sp., 1909, 150.
Anthreptes, 1909, 528.
 malaccensis, 1901, i, 65; 1909, 527, 535, 537, 540.
Anthropoides, 1905, i, 117.
 paradisea, 1905, i, 111, 113.
Anthropopithecus, 1904, ii, 413, 418; 1905, i, 68.
 gorilla, 1904, ii, 178; 1906, 463.
 malaccensis, 1901, i, 65.
 schweinfurthi, 1904, ii, 347.
 trogloodytes, 1903, i, 191; ii, 193, 315; 1904, ii, 177; 1905, i, 205; ii, 57; 1908, 629.
Anthus bertheloti, 1909, 370.
 bosniaskii, 1909, 369, 370.
 richardi, 1910, 574.
 rufulus, 1901, i, 66.
 sordidus, 1901, ii, 617.
Antidorcas, 1910, 897, 984.
 euchore, 1904, i, 416, 419, 420; 1910, 893.
 marsupialis, 1910, 892, 893.
Antilocapra, 1902, i, 207, 208, 213, 216, 217; 1904, i, 146; 1909, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 197.

- Antilocapra americana*, 1904, i, 146;
 1905, i, 118, 191; 1907, 114;
 1908, 161; 1909, 160, 172,
 173, 178, 183, 197; 1910,
 935.
Antilope, 1910, 897, 908, 984.
acuticornis, 1906, 168.
bubalina, 1908, 178.
bubalus, 1910, 900.
cervicapra, 1904, i, 421; 1905,
 i, 118; 1910, 840, 894, 895,
 975, 976.
chora, 1905, i, 140.
crispa, 1908, 196.
dammah, 1903, i, 300.
dorcas, 1909, 340.
eleotragus, 1910, 913.
euchore, 1910, 893.
goral, 1908, 192, 195.
interscapularis, 1908, 176.
lalandia, 1910, 913.
leucoryx, 1903, i, 300; 1910,
 907.
ndumbe, 1902, ii, 341.
oryx, 1910, 907.
perpusilla, 1910, 867.
pygarga, 1910, 893.
pygmæa, 1910, 867.
scripta, 1910, 929.
sumatraensis, 1908, 175, 176.
sylvatica, 1910, 929.
tendal, 1905, i, 140.
thar, 1908, 176.
 (Caprina) *crispa*, 1908, 196, 198.
 (Nemorhedus) *thar*, 1908, 176.
Antipha sp., 1902, ii, 243, 245.
abdominalis, 1902, ii, 243, 245.
nigra, 1902, ii, 243, 245, 282.
Antrostomus ocellatus, 1902, ii, 30.
Anuræa aculeata, 1910, 793, 794,
 798.
 — *valga*, 1910, 793, 795–798.
cochlearis, 1910, 793, 797, 798.
Anypheæna, 1903, i, 366, 367.
Aonyx capensis, 1909, 119.
Aotus azaræ, 1903, ii, 234.
Aparallactus capensis, 1902, ii, 18;
 1907, 487; 1909, 596.
guentheri, 1902, ii, 18.
Apatema coarctella, 1907, 945.
fasciatum, 1907, 945, 946.
lucidum, 1907, 945, 1032.
mediopallidum, 1907, 945.
quadripuncta, 1907, 945.
Apatolestes, 1906, 97.
Apatura, 1909, 282.
Apaustus aburæ, 1909, 411.
argyrosticta, 1910, 377.
Aphaneramma, 1904, ii, 170, 173,
 175.
rostratum, 1904, ii, 173, 175,
 176.
Aphaniotis fusca, 1901, i, 304, 307.
Aphanopus carbo, 1905, i, 252.
Aphantochroa gularis, 1902, ii, 22.
Aphelodoris, 1904, i, 380.
Aphelotoma affinis, 1910, 341.
aterrima, 1910, 342.
auriventris, 1910, 341.
striaticollis, 1910, 341.
Aphidium ficus, 1903, i, 106.
Aphnæus, 1910, 3.
erikssoni, 1910, 48.
hollandi, 1902, i, 45, 46, 49, 51;
 1910, 47.
marshalli, 1910, 48, 86.
orcas, 1902, i, 49; 1910, 47.
questiauxi, 1910, 48, 86.
Aphniolaus, 1902, ii, 117.
pallene, 1910, 47.
Aphonopelma, 1903, i, 354, 357, 364.
Aphrissa statira, 1901, i, 223; 1901,
 ii, 714.
Aphriza virgata, 1901, ii, 592.
Aphroceras sericatum, 1908, 776.
Aphrodisium tibiale, 1902, ii, 277.
Aphrodite aculeata, 1903, ii, 148.
Apis dorsata, 1906, 97, 98.
mellifera, 1906, 98.
Aplemonus aurivilli, 1906, 943.
gibbipennis, 1906, 943.
zizyphi, 1906, 911, 943, 953.

- Aplysia*, 1901, ii, 116; 1904, ii, 297.
Apodemus agrarius, 1908, 7-9, 48, 342.
 — *coreæ*, 1908, 642.
 — *pallidior*, 1908, 973.
coreæ, 1908, 8, 9.
geisha, 1908, 48, 54.
 — *sagax*, 1908, 48, 54.
hokkaidi, 1908, 54.
japonicus, 1908, 54.
mantchuricus, 1908, 8, 9.
minutus, 1908, 54.
ningpoensis, 1908, 8, 9.
pallidior, 1908, 7, 8.
peninsulæ, 1908, 53.
speciosus, 1908, 6, 53, 641, 973, 978.
 — *chevrieri*, 1908, 642.
 — *draco*, 1908, 642.
 — *peninsulæ*, 1908, 48, 53, 641.
 — *speciosus*, 1908, 48.
 — *ussuricus*, 1908, 54.
Apoderus javanicus, 1902, ii, 270, 284.
Apodia, 1907, 929.
 — *guimarensis*, 1907, 930, 1030.
Aporodoris, 1906, 655.
 — *rubra*, 1906, 655.
Aporoptychus, 1903, i, 349, 359, 361, 365.
Aporrhais, 1901, ii, 465.
Aporus acer, 1910, 335.
 — *cingulatus*, 1910, 334, 335.
 — *immitis*, 1910, 335, 336.
 — *nigrocinerascens*, 1910, 334.
 — *tenellus*, 1910, 336.
Apostolepis assimilis, 1903, ii, 70.
Appias epaphia, 1910, 61.
Approaerema, 1907, 929.
 — *acanthyllidis*, 1907, 934.
 — *albipalpella*, 1907, 932, 933.
 — *anthyllidella*, 1907, 932, 933.
 — *captivella*, 1907, 934.
 — *elachistella*, 1907, 933.
 — *genistae*, 1907, 933, 1030.
Approaerema infestella, 1907, 932.
 — *lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.
 — *mercedella*, 1907, 934, 1030.
 — *nigratomella*, 1907, 935.
 — *psoralella*, 1907, 932.
 — *thaumalea*, 1907, 934, 1030.
Aprosmictus chloropterus, 1909, 130.
 — *cyanopygius*, 1902, i, 169; 1906, 230.
Apterodema acuticollis, 1903, ii, 256.
 — *paraguayensis*, 1903, ii, 255, 256.
Apteryx, 1901, ii, 637; 1902, i, 285, 290; 1906, 897, 899; 1908, 66; 1909, 224.
 — *australis*, 1907, 1046.
 — *mantelli*, 1905, ii, 295; 1906, 574.
Aptestichus, 1903, i, 349, 364.
Apus, 1908, 47; 1910, 150.
Aquila, 1902, i, 280, 281, 294, 296, 300, 305, 309, 310, 313-315; 1903, ii, 157, 163; 1905, i, 109, 111, 117.
 — *albicans*, 1901, ii, 312.
 — *audax*, 1902, i, 288.
 — *chrysaëtus*, 1902, i, 288, 295; 1903, ii, 386.
 — *clanga*, 1907, 1046.
 — *rapax*, 1901, ii, 312; 1902, i, 299.
 — *verreauxi*, 1905, i, 108.
Ara, 1905, i, 107, 117.
 — *ararauna*, 1902, i, 167.
 — *chloroptera*, 1902, i, 168.
 — *hyacinthina*, 1905, i, 105, 106.
 — *macao*, 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168.
 — *maracana*, 1902, i, 168.
 — *militaris*, 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168; ii, 59.
 — *severa*, 1902, i, 168.
Aracana, 1902, ii, 290.
Arachnactis albida, 1903, i, 117, 118, 123.
Arachnidium, 1907, 252, 255.
Arachnocestra crassirostris, 1901, i, 64.

- Arachnoidia*, 1907, 252.
 ray-lankesteri, 1907, 250, 251, 255, 257.
Arachnothera crassirostris, 1901, i, 64, 65.
 longirostris, 1909, 527-532, 534, 535, 537, 539.
 melanura, 1901, ii, 59.
Aradus membranaceus, 1909, 154.
Aræogyia phæopasta, 1906, 492, 498.
Aramidés cayanea chiricote, 1902, ii, 49.
 cayennensis, 1901, ii, 630; 1902, ii, 49.
 ypecaha, 1901, ii, 630.
Aramus, 1901, ii, 636, 638, 641, 643-645, 649-652, 654.
 scolopaceus, 1901, ii, 630, 648, 650.
Aranea, 1903, i, 366.
 maxillosa, 1902, ii, 100.
 regia, 1902, ii, 418.
 venatoria, 1901, ii, 64; 1902, ii, 418.
Araneus caput-lupi, 1901, ii, 59.
 de haani, 1901, ii, 59.
 laglaizei, 1901, ii, 60.
 nauticus, 1901, ii, 60.
 submucronatus, 1901, ii, 59.
Araotes lapithis, 1902, ii, 258, 260.
Arapaima, 1904, ii, 56, 57, 59-64, 67, 69-75, 77, 78.
 gigas, 1904, ii, 55.
Arbacia punctulata, 1908, 657.
Arbanitis, 1901, ii, 230, 233; 1902, ii, 125; 1903, i, 348, 349, 363.
 gilliesii, 1901, ii, 233-236; 1902, ii, 142.
 huttonii, 1901, ii, 233, 234, 236.
 kirkii, 1901, ii, 233, 236.
 longipes, 1901, ii, 233, 236.
Arbelorhina cærulea microrhyncha, 1902, ii, 56.
Arboricola ardens, 1910, 572.
- Arca bistrigata*, 1906, 793.
 consociata, 1906, 795.
 culebrensis, 1906, 795.
 imbricata, 1906, 785.
 noæ, 1906, 794.
 requiescens, 1906, 793, 848.
 (*Anomalocardia*) *granosa*, 1906, 796.
 (*Bathyarca*) *anaclima*, 1906, 794, 848.
 (*Scapharca*) *birleyana*, 1906, 794, 848.
 (—) *cibotina*, 1906, 795, 848.
 (—) *clathrata*, 1906, 795.
 (—) *inæquivalvis*, 1906, 795.
 (—) *japonica*, 1906, 795.
 (—) *natalensis*, 1906, 796.
 (—) *rhombea*, 1906, 796.
 (—) *rufescens*, 1906, 796.
Archæa, 1903, i, 366.
Archæopteryx, 1907, 232-236.
Archernis callixantha, 1907, 86.
 eucosma, 1907, 86.
 ignealis, 1907, 86.
Archibasis melanocyanea, 1902, ii, 387.
Archibuteo, 1902, i, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.
Archidoris, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 360, 367; 1904, i, 380, 384; 1906, 653, 655.
 africana, 1903, ii, 354, 356, 361-363; 1904, i, 380; 1906, 638, 653.
 australis, 1903, ii, 356.
 incerta, 1903, ii, 356.
 kerghuelensis, 1903, ii, 356.
 minor, 1903, ii, 354, 356, 361; 1904, i, 380.
 nanula, 1904, i, 380.
 nyctea, 1903, ii, 356.
 rubescens, 1903, ii, 356.
 tuberculata, 1903, ii, 357.
 violacea, 1904, i, 380; 1906, 633, 653.

- Archisometrus scutatus*, 1901, ii, 78.
Archispirostreptus cristulatus, 1909, 414.
 pyrocephalus, 1909, 414.
Arcilasisa plagiata, 1905, i, 93.
Arctibeus carpolegus, 1908, 267.
 jamaicensis, 1908, 267.
 perspicillatus, 1908, 267.
Arctictis, 1907, 806, 807; 1909, 80, 479.
 binturong, 1904, i, 190, 195; 1905, ii, 26, 296; 1907, 807, 810; 1909, 90, 386.
Arctocebus aureus, 1905, i, 72.
Arctogalidia trivirgata, 1907, 198.
Arctomys, 1904, i, 144.
 marmotta, 1907, 212; 1908, 585.
Arctonys, 1908, 944.
 collaris, 1908, 955.
Arctosa, 1905, ii, 570.
Arctus tuberculatus, 1901, ii, 557.
Arctophora fuscicoma, 1910, 413, 508.
 longivalvis, 1910, 413.
Ardea chrysopelargus, 1904, ii, 200.
 cinerea, 1901, ii, 324.
 goliath, 1909, 740.
 purpurea, 1901, i, 80; ii, 324.
Ardeola grayi, 1902, i, 263.
Arenaria interpres, 1910, 579.
Arenocoris ægyptius, 1901, i, 330, 334.
 tibialis, 1901, i, 330, 335.
Argadesa materna, 1910, 430.
Argas persicus, 1909, 327; 1910, 699.
Arges, 1907, 795.
 boulengeri, 1907, 800.
 heterodon, 1907, 799, 800.
 homodon, 1907, 800.
 longifilis, 1907, 800.
 peruanus, 1907, 800.
 retropinna, 1907, 800.
 simonsii, 1907, 800.
Argilophilus, 1904, ii, 259.
Argina amanda, 1910, 461.
Argina argus, 1906, 491.
 leonina, 1910, 460.
Argiocnemis feminina, 1902, ii, 388.
 incisa, 1902, ii, 388.
 minima, 1902, ii, 388.
 nigricans, 1902, ii, 387, 388.
 pulverulans, 1902, ii, 388.
 rubeola, 1902, ii, 387.
 sumatrana, 1902, ii, 387.
Argiolaus julius, 1902, ii, 117, 121.
 lukabas, 1902, ii, 117, 121.
 menas, 1902, ii, 117, 121.
 paneperata, 1902, ii, 117, 121.
 silarus, 1910, 47.
 silas lalos, 1902, ii, 117, 121.
Argiope pulchella, 1901, ii, 58.
Argonauta, 1906, 783.
 hians, 1901, ii, 343.
Argulus, 1909, 11, 12.
Argusianus argus, 1901, i, 78.
Argya aylmeri, 1901, ii, 611.
 rubiginosa, 1901, ii, 611.
 rufula, 1901, ii, 611.
Argynnis altissima, 1906, 483.
 clara, 1904, ii, 187; 1906, 483.
 — *clarina*, 1904, ii, 187; 1906, 483.
 claudia, 1904, ii, 136, 141; 1906, 483.
 gemmata, 1906, 483.
 lathonia isæea, 1906, 482.
 pales sifanica, 1906, 482.
Argyractis periopis, 1910, 496, 509.
Argyrodes fissifrons, 1901, ii, 51, 52.
 inguinalis, 1901, ii, 52.
 miniaceus, 1901, ii, 51.
 nigra, 1901, ii, 52.
 procrastinans, 1901, ii, 52.
Argyropeira elegans, 1901, ii, 57.
 fastigata, 1901, ii, 57.
 gemmea, 1901, ii, 57.
 tessellata, 1901, ii, 57.
 ventralis, 1901, ii, 57.
Argyroneta, 1902, ii, 186; 1903, i, 158.
 aquatica, 1902, ii, 99.

- Argyroneta marina*, 1902, ii, 101.
Argyropeza, 1901, ii, 371.
 divina, 1901, ii, 372, 459.
Argyroploce orthacta, 1908, 718.
Argyrothripa nigrostrigata, 1905, i, 93, 95.
Arhopala, 1902, i, 139.
Ariamnes flagellum nigrilus, 1901, ii, 51.
Ariathisa excisa, 1910, 405.
Aricoris jansonii, 1904, i, 488.
 striata, 1904, i, 488, 489.
Arion ater, 1909, 328.
 empiricorum, 1909, 328, 329, 332.
Aristeus coruscans, 1910, 639.
Aristodesmus, 1901, ii, 186; 1904, i, 476; 1905, i, 229.
Aristotelia, 1907, 929.
 acrena, 1908, 724.
 ancillula, 1907, 930.
 cacomira, 1907, 931.
 peltosema, 1908, 724.
 rumicetella, 1907, 931.
 servella, 1907, 931.
 sirota, 1908, 724.
Ariteus archradophilus, 1908, 207.
Arius herzbergii, 1906, 380, 386.
 spixii, 1906, 380, 386.
Armadillidium pacificum, 1901, i, 325.
Armadillo infuscata, 1902, ii, 380.
 murinus, 1902, ii, 380.
 pallidus, 1902, ii, 380.
Arniocera chalcopasta, 1910, 489, 509.
Arnoglossus, 1909, 651, 652, 657.
 megastoma, 1909, 649.
Aroa achrodisca, 1910, 457, 509.
 discais, 1910, 457.
Arothron waandersii, 1902, ii, 302.
Arrhenodes sp., 1902, ii, 242, 247.
Arrhenothrix penicilligera, 1902, ii, 116.
Arrhenurus pertusus, 1906, 535.
 plenipalpis, 1906, 534, 535.
Arrugia umbra, 1910, 369.
Arsinoitherium zitteli, 1902, ii, 228.
Artamia, 1907, 353, 354, 357-359, 365, 366, 371.
Artamides sumatrensis, 1901, i, 59.
Artamus, 1907, 353, 357-359, 365.
 leucogaster, 1907, 362.
Artholexis hollandi, 1909, 407.
 melichroptera, 1909, 407, 408, 413.
Arthroleptis wahlbergii, 1905, ii, 251.
 whytii, 1907, 482.
Arthrolycosa, 1902, i, 340.
Artibeus, 1908, 212, 214, 221-225.
 sp., 1908, 278, 279.
 aztecus, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 290, 296, 297, 300, 301, 306, 309, 310, 313-316.
 bilobatus, 1908, 217, 218.
 carpolegus, 1908, 228, 264, 265, 267.
 cinereus, 1908, 204, 226-230, 232, 290-297, 301, 303, 310, 313-315.
 — *bagotensis*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 291-293, 295, 313.
 — *cinereus*, 1908, 204, 213, 229, 290-292, 295, 296, 313.
 concolor, 1908, 204, 217, 225-230, 232-234, 237, 245, 246, 265, 285, 286, 308, 311, 314-316.
 coryi, 1908, 228, 265, 268, 270.
 fallax, 1908, 217, 227, 228, 230, 231, 234, 242-244.
 femurvillosus, 1908, 228, 278, 282, 283.
 glaucus, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 260, 285-292, 294, 296, 310, 312, 314-316.
 grandis, 1908, 228, 272, 275.
 hercules, 1908, 228, 242-245, 316.

Artibeus hirsutus, 1908, 204, 217,
226-229, 231, 232, 237, 242,
246, 247, 265, 285, 286, 310,
312, 314-316.
insularis, 1908, 228, 265, 270.
intermedius, 1908, 228, 237,
248, 265, 278, 280, 281.
jamaicensis, 1908, 204, 212,
216, 224, 226-235, 238, 239,
243, 247, 249, 250-254, 257,
259-268, 270, 272-274, 276,
281, 283-287, 291, 299, 301,
310, 312, 314, 315-317.
— *aequatorialis*, 1908, 204,
228, 229, 249, 250, 252-255,
257, 258, 260, 270-273, 284,
285, 312, 317-319.
— *dominicanus*, 1908, 249,
250, 252.
— *jamaicensis*, 1908, 204, 228
-230, 249-253, 255-260, 262,
263, 265-273, 278, 280-282,
285, 286, 312, 317-319.
— *litoratus*, 1908, 204, 216,
228-230, 239-241, 247, 249-
255, 257-260, 272-278, 280,
281, 283, 284, 303, 312, 317,
318.
— *palmarum*, 1908, 204, 228,
229, 248-250, 252-255, 257-
260, 266, 273, 274, 278-285,
312, 317-319.
— *parvipes*, 1908, 204, 228,
229, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253,
255, 257-264, 266, 272, 273,
312, 319.
— *præceps*, 1908, 204, 228,
229, 249, 254, 260, 264, 265,
270, 273, 274, 283-285, 312,
317-319.
— *yucatanicus*, 1908, 204,
228, 229, 247, 249, 250, 252-
255, 257-261, 263-266, 272,
273, 284, 312, 317, 318.
lineatus, 1908, 230.

Artibeus litoratus, 1908, 228, 252,
253, 257-260, 272, 284, 319.
macleani, 1908, 228, 261.
nanus, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232,
296, 297, 300, 304, 305, 307-
310, 313-316.
palmarum, 1908, 228, 275, 276,
278, 280, 281, 283, 319.
parvipes, 1908, 228, 253, 254,
260, 262-264, 266, 284.
perspicillilune, 1908, 261.
perspicillatus, 1908, 227, 228,
230, 231, 234-236, 239, 243,
253, 260, 261, 263-265, 268,
270, 272, 274, 278-281, 283.
phaeotis, 1908, 204, 226-229,
232, 300, 303-306, 309, 310,
313-316.
planirostris, 1903, ii, 234; 1908,
204, 205, 212, 216, 217,
226-228, 231, 232, 235, 237-
242, 244-247, 251-254, 260,
261, 265, 268, 271, 273, 274,
278, 285, 286, 310, 311, 314-
317.
— *fallax*, 1908, 204, 205, 208,
215, 228-230, 234-237, 242-
245, 247, 260, 312, 316.
— *grenadensis*, 1908, 204,
228, 229, 237, 241, 242, 312,
316.
— *planirostris*, 1908, 204,
228-230, 233-237, 239-243,
250, 260, 274, 287, 311, 316.
— *trinitatis*, 1908, 204, 228,
229, 233, 236, 237, 241, 242,
245, 247, 260, 312, 316.
quadrivittatus, 1908, 204, 226-
229, 232, 293, 296, 302, 303,
307-310, 313-316.
rosenbergi, 1908, 204, 216, 226-
229, 231, 232, 288, 293-296,
313-316.
rusbyi, 1908, 228, 272, 275,
276.
sulphureus, 1908, 267.

- Artibeus toltecus*, 1908, 204, 226, 227, 231, 232, 290, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 302-308, 310, 313-316.
 — *ravus*, 1908, 204, 224, 228, 229, 296-304, 306, 309, 313.
 — *toltecus*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 297-303, 306, 307, 309, 313.
turpis, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 296, 297, 300, 305, 307-310, 313-316.
watsoni, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 260, 286-294, 296, 300, 310, 312, 314-316.
yucatanicus, 1908, 228, 253, 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 284, 319.
 (Dermanura) *quadrivittatus*, 1908, 302.
 (—) *rosenbergi*, 1908, 293.
 (Uroderma) *bilobatus*, 1908, 217.
Artona confusa, 1906, 493.
Artopöetes, 1909, 422, 473, 476.
pryeri, 1909, 473, 474, 476.
Artopoia, 1909, 473.
Artotrogus, 1903, i, 104.
Arvicanthis, 1902, ii, 315; 1908, 572, 581, 596, 604.
abyssinicus, 1902, ii, 312; 1904, i, 462.
barbarus, 1903, i, 297.
dorsalis, 1905, i, 269; 1906, 582, 782; 1907, 294, 779; 1908, 170, 545; 1909, 121.
 — *calidior*, 1908, 545.
dunni, 1903, i, 297.
neumanni, 1902, ii, 312.
nilotica, 1909, 794.
pulchellus, 1905, i, 84.
pumilio, 1904, i, 179, 180; 1905, i, 136, 269; 1906, 111, 160, 164, 582; 1908, 583, 589.
 — *bechuanæ*, 1906, 111.
 — *cinereus*, 1904, i, 172, 179.
 — *dilectus*, 1906, 590, 782; 1909, 121.
Arvicanthis pumilio griquæ, 1906, 111.
pumilus, 1909, 520.
somalicus, 1902, ii, 312.
zebra, 1903, i, 297, 238.
Arvicola amphibius, 1901, i, 43; 1902, i, 104.
amurensis, 1906, 865.
destructor, 1902, i, 104.
hatanedzumi, 1905, ii, 352.
mongolicus, 1908, 108.
montebelli, 1905, ii, 352.
niloticus, 1909, 794.
rutilus, 1907, 413.
Asaphis deflorata, 1906, 842.
Asarcornis scutulata, 1901, i, 80.
Asbolia villosipes, 1903, ii, 259.
Ascaltis, 1904, ii, 384.
botryoides, 1904, ii, 386, 387, 389, 391-394.
canariensis, 1908, 762, 763, 766.
cerebrum, 1905, ii, 17.
compacta, 1908, 762, 763.
contorta, 1905, ii, 6, 17.
coriacea, 1908, 762, 766.
darwinii, 1908, 436.
gegenbauri, 1905, ii, 17.
Ascandra angulata, 1905, ii, 20.
armata, 1904, ii, 360, 361, 371.
botryoides, 1904, ii, 355, 374, 387, 392.
botrys, 1904, ii, 355, 386, 387, 391-394.
complicata, 1904, ii, 355, 361, 366, 370-372, 385.
contorta, 1904, ii, 361, 371-373, 385; 1905, ii, 3, 5, 6, 12, 15-18; 1908, 456.
corallorrhiza, 1904, ii, 374, 384.
densa, 1905, ii, 10.
ellisii, 1904, ii, 392.
fabricii, 1904, ii, 361, 370.
falcata, 1908, 666, 670, 673, 676.
nitida, 1904, ii, 355, 386, 392.
panis, 1908, 759.
parus, 1905, ii, 10.

- Ascandra pinus*, 1904, ii, 355, 361-363, 372.
solanderii, 1904, ii, 392.
tenuis, 1904, ii, 374.
variabilis, 1904, ii, 351, 374, 378, 380, 385, 386.
 (Clathrina) *contorta*, 1904, ii, 373.
Ascaris angusticollis, 1905, i, 251, 253.
capsularia, 1905, i, 252, 253.
compar, 1909, 364.
dipsadomorphi, 1903, ii, 153, 155.
funiculus, 1909, 365.
gallopavonis, 1909, 365.
gibbosa, 1909, 365.
inflexa, 1909, 365.
infundibulicola, 1903, ii, 153, 155.
lagopodis, 1909, 364.
lumbricoides, 1905, i, 252, 253; 1909, 742.
megalcephala, 1910, 147.
mucronota, 1909, 340.
mystax, 1909, 743.
papillosa, 1909, 364.
perspicillum, 1909, 365.
solitaria, 1903, ii, 153, 155.
vesicularis, 1909, 364.
Ascetta blanca, 1908, 438.
coriacea, 1908, 762, 766.
primordialis, 1908, 436.
spinosa, 1905, ii, 3, 5, 12-14, 16-20; 1908, 456.
Ascidia obliqua, 1908, 905, 910.
Ascopharynx, 1908, 539.
Ascortis corallorrhiza, 1904, ii, 374, 384.
fabricii, 1904, ii, 361, 370.
Asculmis armata, 1904, ii, 360, 371.
 — *norvegica*, 1904, ii, 371.
 — *pocillum*, 1904, ii, 371.
Ascyssa, 1904, ii, 350.
acufera, 1904, ii, 371.
variabilis, 1904, ii, 384.
Asellota, 1904, ii, 310, 313, 314.
Asellus, 1904, ii, 302, 305-308, 311-314.
aquaticus, 1904, ii, 305, 331; 1906, 694.
Asio, 1905, i, 117.
abyssinicus, 1901, ii, 604.
accipitrinus, 1905, i, 252.
brachyotus, 1905, i, 252, 253.
leucotis, 1901, ii, 605.
mexicanus, 1905, i, 108.
nisuella, 1901, ii, 604.
otus, 1901, ii, 321.
Aslauga marshalli, 1910, 43.
purpurascens, 1910, 43.
Aspergillus fumigatus, 1909, 128; 1910, 134.
niger, 1909, 128.
Asphæra, 1904, ii, 402; 1905, ii, 398.
æmula, 1905, ii, 405.
albicincta, 1905, ii, 409, 460.
albifrons, 1905, ii, 401, 403.
amabilis, 1905, ii, 403.
apicalis, 1905, ii, 411, 417.
basimaculata, 1905, ii, 417.
biplagiata, 1905, ii, 410.
bisbiplagiata, 1905, ii, 409.
brevicollis, 1905, ii, 407.
carilloensis, 1905, ii, 403.
chapuisi, 1905, ii, 406.
curialis, 1905, ii, 405.
dejeani, 1905, ii, 408.
dimidiaticornis, 1905, ii, 408.
discicollis, 1905, ii, 400.
discofasciata, 1905, ii, 411.
divisa, 1905, ii, 418, 460.
elegantula, 1905, ii, 412, 460.
episcopalis, 1905, ii, 410.
erichsoni, 1905, ii, 410.
femorata, 1905, ii, 400.
ferrugineo-vittata, 1905, ii, 413.
funerea, 1905, ii, 406.
fuscofasciata, 1905, ii, 418.
glabripennis, 1905, ii, 406.
hilaris, 1905, ii, 401.
inæqualis, 1905, ii, 416.

- Asphaera lacerata*, 1905, ii, 414.
 limitata, 1905, ii, 405.
 maculicollis, 1905, ii, 411.
 nasalis, 1905, ii, 402.
 nigrofasciata, 1905, ii, 404.
 nitidissima, 1905, ii, 415, 460.
 nobilitata, 1905, ii, 411.
 oblecta, 1905, ii, 408.
 ornata, 1905, ii, 405.
 pallida, 1905, ii, 401.
 separata, 1905, ii, 405.
 tarsata, 1905, ii, 402, 403, 460.
 tessellata, 1905, ii, 416, 460.
 tibialis, 1905, ii, 413.
 unicolor, 1905, ii, 399.
 variegata, 1905, ii, 416, 417.
 vernalis, 1905, ii, 405.
 viridicollis, 1905, ii, 415.
 zonulata, 1905, ii, 404, 460.
 (*Aspicela*) *albomarginata*, 1905, ii, 409.
Aspicela, 1905, ii, 401.
Aspidelaps lubricus, 1905, ii, 255.
 scutatus, 1909, 597.
Aspidorhynchus, 1907, 769, 774.
Aspidosiphon, 1903, i, 37, 38, 104;
 1905, i, 181.
 elegans, 1905, i, 33, 40.
 insularis, 1905, i, 40, 41.
 steenstrupii, 1905, i, 39.
 truncatus, 1905, i, 34.
Aspidura copii, 1903, i, 94.
 trachyprocta, 1903, i, 94.
Aspilates gilvaria, 1902, ii, 266.
Asplanchna brightwelli, 1910, 793.
 intermedia, 1910, 794, 798.
Aspongopus lividus, 1902, i, 42.
 —, *var.*, 1902, i, 42.
 nigro-violaceus, 1902, i, 42.
Astacus, 1908, 45.
 brasilensis, 1902, i, 9.
 fluvialis, 1902, i, 9, 11; 1908, 46.
 grammarus, 1903, ii, 195.
 pilimans, 1902, i, 9.
Astæna, 1903, ii, 246.
Astata nigerrima, 1908, 491.
Astathes caloptera, 1902, ii, 243,
 245, 282.
 coccinea, 1902, ii, 245.
 flaviventris, 1902, ii, 243, 245.
 posticalis, 1902, ii, 243, 245,
 282.
 splendida, 1902, ii, 243, 245,
 282.
 unicolor, 1902, ii, 243, 245, 282.
Asteracanthus, 1906, 723, 749.
Asteronotus, 1903, ii, 357, 359–361,
 363, 369, 379, 380; 1905, i,
 177; 1906, 666.
 bertrana, 1903, ii, 380.
 cæspitosus, 1903, ii, 385; 1906,
 649.
 hemprichi, 1903, ii, 355, 384,
 385; 1906, 639, 649, 1000,
 1003.
 mabilla, 1903, ii, 385.
Asterophrys, 1907, 904, 910.
Asterophysus batrachus, 1905, i, 190.
Asthenocoros, 1903, i, 315.
 woodworthi, 1903, i, 302, 315,
 318.
Asthenothylnus deductor, 1910, 273.
 rubromaculatus, 1910, 273.
Astræopora, 1907, 520.
Astridium stellatum, 1901, ii, 352.
Astrea, 1907, 523.
Astrilda astrild, 1910, 90.
Astrodermus, 1906, 724, 754.
Astrophyton clavatum, 1901, i, 276.
Astur, 1902, i, 316.
Asturina, 1903, ii, 157, 163.
Asturina, 1902, i, 316.
Asura strigipennis, 1906, 486.
Atagama, 1906, 658.
Atanyjoppa, 1901, ii, 37.
 flavomaculata, 1901, ii, 37.
 rufomaculata, 1901, ii, 38.
Atax, 1906, 534.
 ypsilophorus, 1902, i, 141.
Ateles, 1901, i, 132–134, 144, 148,
 151; 1907, 793; 1909, 86.

- Ateles arachnoides*, 1901, i, 298.
 fusciceps, 1901, i, 152.
 marginatus, 1904, i, 419.
 melanochir, 1908, 577.
 paniscus, 1901, i, 144; 1909, 943.
 variegatus, 1908, 161.
 vellerosus, 1901, i, 152.
Atella columbiana, 1910, 28.
 phalantha, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 46; 1910, 28.
Atelodus, 1901, ii, 157, 158.
Atergatis dilatatus, 1901, ii, 538.
 floridus, 1901, ii, 538.
 integerrimus, 1901, ii, 538.
 roseus, 1901, ii, 539.
 scrobiculatus, 1901, ii, 539.
Aterica galene, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 36.
Athene chiaradiæ, 1905, i, 149.
Atherina, 1910, 608, 622.
 bayerii, 1910, 607.
Atherinichthys brasiliensis, 1903, ii, 60.
 sallei, 1903, ii, 60.
Atheris chlorechis, 1910, 1.
Atherura, 1906, 902.
 africana, 1905, i, 84, 200; 1907, 210.
Athetis atriluna, 1910, 405.
 croceipuncta, 1910, 405.
 poliostrota, 1910, 404.
Athyma, 1902, ii, 260.
 sp., 1902, ii, 258.
Atilax vansiri, 1908, 167.
Atlanta peronii, 1901, ii, 387.
Atmetochilus, 1903, i, 348, 362.
Atollia bairdii, 1903, ii, 190.
Atopomycterus, 1902, ii, 296.
Atractes, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
Atrax, 1901, ii, 272; 1903, i, 343, 345, 363.
 modesta, 1901, ii, 272, 274.
 robustus, 1901, ii, 272, 273.
Atrophothele, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Attacus atlas, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.
Attacus cynthia, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.
 orizaba, 1902, i, 204.
 ricini, 1902, i, 204.
Attagis gayi, 1902, ii, 59.
Attatha ethiopica, 1910, 425, 509.
Attelabus carneolus, 1906, 957.
Attheyella cuspidata, 1909, 330.
 natalis, 1904, ii, 124, 128.
 zschokkei, 1909, 330.
Atya, 1906, 201, 203, 204.
 armata, 1901, ii, 559.
 moluccensis, 1901, ii, 559.
Atyaephyra, 1906, 204.
Atyella, 1906, 187, 201, 203, 204.
 brevirostris, 1906, 187, 201, 202, 206.
 longirostris, 1906, 187, 202, 206.
Atyoida, 1906, 201.
 potimirim, 1906, 201.
Atypoides, 1903, i, 346, 364.
Atypus, 1903, i, 342, 346, 348, 360, 363, 364.
Atys elongata, 1901, ii, 454.
 solida, 1901, ii, 454.
 (*Alicula*) *alicula*, 1901, ii, 454.
 (—) *amygdala*, 1901, ii, 454.
 (—) *cylindrica*, 1901, ii, 454.
 (—) *isseli*, 1901, ii, 456.
 (—) *succisa*, 1901, ii, 454.
Auchenia, 1904, i, 144.
Auchenoglanis ballayi, 1902, i, 234; 1903, i, 25.
 occidentalis, 1902, ii, 327.
 pulcher, 1902, i, 267, 271.
 punctatus, 1902, i, 267, 271.
 ubangensis, 1902, i, 267, 268.
Auchenophorus coruscans, 1910, 355, 356.
 fulvicornis, 1910, 355.
Audea humeralis, 1904, 418.
Audura, 1904, i, 380, 381.
Augraptilus zetesios, 1903, i, 125.
Aulacodes acroperalis, 1907, 76.
 bipunctalis, 1907, 76, 87.
 diopsalis, 1907, 76.

- Aulacodes goniophoralis*, 1907, 76.
lunalis, 1907, 76, 87.
plicatalis, 1907, 76.
purpurealis, 1907, 76, 87.
trichoceralis, 1907, 76.
Aulacodus, 1908, 595, 604.
swindernianus, 1908, 586; 1909, 516.
Aulacophilus vespoides, 1908, 522.
Aulacophora boisduvali, 1902, ii, 242, 282.
luteicornis, 1902, ii, 243, 282.
Aulacorhamphus atrogularis, 1902, ii, 39.
cæruleo-cinctus, 1902, ii, 39.
derbianus, 1902, ii, 39.
sulcatus, 1907, 1.
Aulia, 1906, 143.
Aurelia, 1910, 137.
aurita, 1907, 648, 652; 1908, 55, 57, 58; 1909, 78-81.
cerulea, 1909, 80.
 — *colpoda*, 1909, 80.
 — *cruciata*, 1909, 80.
 — *japonica*, 1909, 80.
flavidula, 1903, ii, 169; 1908, 58.
Austritragus, 1908, 174.
Austrocobitis, 1905, ii, 365.
Automata dolichognatha, 1901, ii, 564, 574.
Automolus ochrolæmus, 1902, ii, 58.
striaticeps, 1902, ii, 58.
subulatus, 1902, ii, 59.
Avagina incola, 1904, i, 407, 411.
Avahis, 1901, i, 131, 261; 1907, 470.
laniger, 1901, i, 132, 141.
Avicula aerata, 1901, i, 384.
alaperdicis, 1901, i, 389.
anomoides, 1901, i, 384.
assula, 1901, i, 389.
atropurpurea, 1901, i, 384.
barbata, 1901, i, 373, 376.
cetra, 1901, i, 388.
chemnitzii, 1901, i, 388.
citrina, 1901, i, 383.
Avicula cumingii, 1901, i, 373, 377.
fimbriata, 1901, i, 377, 380, 387.
flabellum, 1901, i, 389.
flexuosa, 1901, i, 383.
fucata, 1901, i, 384; 1906, 802.
glabra, 1901, i, 392.
imbricata, 1901, i, 387.
irradians, 1901, i, 380.
lacunata, 1901, i, 392.
lentiginosa, 1901, i, 387.
lurida, 1901, i, 389.
macroptera, 1906, 802.
maculata, 1901, i, 390.
marmorata, 1906, 803, 806.
muricata, 1901, i, 388.
nebulosa, 1901, i, 386, 387.
nigra, 1901, i, 392.
occa, 1901, i, 384.
pallida, 1901, i, 386.
pernoides, 1901, i, 390.
perviridis, 1901, i, 384.
pica, 1901, i, 386, 388, 390.
placunoides, 1901, i, 392.
prætexta, 1901, i, 387.
radiata, 1901, i, 389.
squamulosa, 1901, i, 389.
sugillata, 1901, i, 380.
tegulata, 1901, i, 392.
vidua, 1901, i, 392.
zebra, 1906, 803.
(Meleagrina) atropurpurea, 1901, i, 384.
 (—) *badia*, 1901, i, 385.
 (—) *capensis*, 1901, i, 379.
 (—) *chemnitzii*, 1901, i, 388.
 (—) *citrina*, 1901, i, 383.
 (—) *echinus*, 1901, i, 389.
 (—) *fimbriata*, 1901, i, 377, 387.
 (—) *flabellum*, 1901, i, 389.
 (—) *horrida*, 1901, i, 389.
 (—) *lichtensteinii*, 1901, i, 387.
 (—) *longisquamosa*, 1901, i, 389.
 (—) *magellanica*, 1901, i, 393.

- Avicula (Meleagrina) margaritifera*, 1901, i, 379.
 (—) *martensii*, 1901, i, 386.
 (—) *olivacea*, 1901, i, 389.
 (—) *reentsii*, 1901, i, 393.
 (—) *reeviana*, 1901, i, 380.
 (—) *scheepmakeri*, 1901, i, 384.
 (—) *tamsiana*, 1901, i, 389.
 (—) *tristis*, 1901, i, 384.
 (—) *varia*, 1901, i, 384.
- Avicularia*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 363.
avicularia, 1901, i, 169.
- Axiocerces amanga*, 1910, 52.
harpax, 1910, 52.
- Axis*, 1910, 939, 971, 985.
axis, 1910, 940, 948-950, 977, 981, 982.
porcinus, 1910, 950, 977, 981, 982.
 (*Hylaphus*) *porcinus*, 1910, 949, 950.
- Azanus jesous*, 1910, 56.
mirza, 1910, 56.
moriqua, 1910, 56.
natalensis, 1902, i, 46.
sigillatus, 1910, 56.
- Azinis asamensis*, 1906, 496.
- Azygophleps atrifasciata*, 1910, 481, 509.
inclusa, 1910, 481.
- Babax lanceolatus*, 1905, i, 54.
waddelli, 1905, i, 54, 55.
- Babirusa*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262; 1904, ii, 197.
- Babyrussa*, 1909, 193, 196, 197.
alfurtis, 1909, 160, 192, 194, 195.
- Bacterium pullorum*, 1910, 716.
septicemise gallinarum, 1910, 716.
- Bactra lanceolana*, 1907, 1001.
- Bæodon*, 1908, 206.
- Bæolidia major*, 1903, i, 252-254.
 — *ornata*, 1903, i, 254.
mœbii, 1903, i, 253, 254.
- Bagous beiranus*, 1906, 911.
cœnosus, 1906, 937-940.
crispus, 1906, 939, 940.
fastosus, 1906, 938-940.
humeralis, 1906, 911, 937.
longulus, 1906, 939, 940.
promontorii, 1906, 911, 939.
punctipennis, 1906, 911, 936, 958.
senegalensis, 1906, 911, 938.
- Bagrus bayad*, 1903, i, 6; 1905, i, 151.
- Bahora aspasia*, 1902, ii, 256.
- Bairdia*, 1902, i, 228.
acanthigera, 1902, i, 229, 230.
amygdaloides, 1902, i, 230.
attenuata, 1902, i, 230.
crosskeiana, 1902, i, 229, 230.
milne-edwardsii, 1902, i, 229, 230.
tenera, 1902, i, 230.
ventricosa, 1902, i, 230.
woodwardiana, 1902, i, 230.
- Balæna*, 1901, ii, 126.
antipodarus, 1901, i, 45.
australis, 1901, i, 44, 47; 1909, 95.
biscayensis, 1910, 772, 773, 791.
glacialis, 1909, 91-98.
mysticetus, 1901, i, 46, 285, 298; 1901, ii, 131, 132; 1910, 771, 773, 781.
- Balæniceps rex*, 1901, i, 365.
- Balænophilus unisetus*, 1910, 786.
- Balænoptera*, 1901, ii, 123.
borealis, 1905, ii, 490; 1909, 92, 96; 1910, 772, 773, 784, 786.
latirostris, 1910, 786.
musculus, 1901, i, 298; 1905, ii, 490; 1910, 769, 772-777, 781, 783-787, 789, 790, 792.
physalus, 1909, 96; 1910, 783.
rorqual, 1910, 783.
rostrata, 1901, i, 278, 298, 299; 1910, 783.

- Balænoptera sibbaldii*, 1905, ii, 490 ;
1910, 769, 772-775, 784, 786,
787.
- Balaninus aurivillii*, 1906, 911, 945,
946, 948.
- bakeri*, 1906, 911, 946, 948,
958.
- diversicornis*, 1906, 911, 947,
948, 958.
- ficorum*, 1906, 911, 944, 948,
958.
- nubifer*, 1906, 911, 944, 948.
- suturalis*, 1906, 948.
- suturifer*, 1906, 948.
- Balanophyllia*, 1909, 897.
- diffusa*, 1909, 906, 912.
- imperialis*, 1909, 905, 912.
- parallela*, 1909, 904, 905.
- profundicella*, 1909, 903.
- socialis*, 1909, 902.
- stokesiana*, 1909, 903.
- Balanta*, 1901, ii, 191.
- Balanus*, 1905, i, 178.
- æneas*, 1902, ii, 364, 370.
- amaryllus*, 1902, ii, 369, 370.
- *clarovittata*, 1902, ii, 370.
- *dissimilis*, 1902, ii, 369,
381.
- amphithrite*, 1902, ii, 365, 369,
370.
- *communis*, 1902, ii, 369.
- improvisus*, 1902, ii, 370.
- Balbiana siamensis*, 1903, ii, 156.
- (*Sarcocystis*) *siamensis*, 1903,
ii, 155.
- Balearica*, 1901, ii, 644-648, 653,
654.
- ceciliæ*, 1904, ii, 203-205.
- chrysopelargus*, 1901, ii, 630 ;
1904, ii, 131, 200.
- gibbericeps*, 1904, ii, 201, 202,
204.
- pavonina*, 1904, i, 454 ; ii, 200,
201, 203-205.
- regulorum*, 1904, ii, 201, 202,
204, 205 ; 1906, 574.
- Balistes*, 1902, i, 163 ; ii, 285-290,
292 ; 1910, 87.
- sp.*, 1909, 144.
- aculeatus*, 1902, ii, 285 ; 1910,
117.
- biaculeatus*, 1903, i, 182, 184.
- bipes*, 1903, i, 185.
- buniva*, 1910, 91, 92, 116,
117.
- capricus*, 1902, ii, 297 ; 1910,
620, 627.
- castaneus*, 1902, ii, 297.
- flavimarginatus*, 1902, ii, 297.
- naufragium*, 1902, ii, 297.
- rectangulus*, 1909, 406.
- ringens*, 1910, 116.
- verrucosus*, 1902, ii, 291.
- vetula*, 1910, 117.
- Bandicota setifera*, 1909, 391.
- Baniana angulina*, 1910, 434.
- aspila*, 1910, 434, 508.
- atriplaga*, 1910, 435.
- culminifera*, 1910, 436, 508.
- disjuncta*, 1910, 435.
- hamifera*, 1910, 435.
- heterospila*, 1910, 433, 508.
- pyramidalis*, 1910, 434, 508.
- trigonospila*, 1910, 435, 508.
- Baoris arela*, 1909, 412.
- auritinctus*, 1910, 80.
- fatuellus*, 1901, i, 26.
- inconspicua*, 1902, i, 47.
- netopha*, 1910, 83.
- niveicornis*, 1910, 83.
- nyassæ*, 1910, 83.
- statirides*, 1909, 412.
- Baptanodon*, 1904, i, 424.
- Baracus furvus*, 1910, 77.
- Barathra brassicæ*, 1906, 490.
- Barbatia clathrata*, 1906, 796.
- cymbæformis*, 1906, 796.
- divaricata*, 1906, 796.
- domingensis*, 1906, 796, 797.
- helblingi*, 1906, 798.
- illota*, 1906, 796.
- imbricata*, 1906, 796.

- Barbatia lactea*, 1906, 797.
nivea, 1906, 797.
obliquata, 1906, 796.
squamosa, 1906, 796.
zebuensis, 1906, 797.
 (Acar) *avellanaria*, 1906, 797, 848.
 (—) *gradata*, 1906, 797.
 (—) *margarethæ*, 1906, 797, 848.
 (—) *sculptilis*, 1906, 797.
 (—) *symmetrica*, 1906, 798.
 (—) *tenebrica*, 1906, 798.
- Barbatula centralis*, 1901, ii, 608.
chrysocoma, 1901, ii, 608.
xanthosticta, 1901, ii, 608.
- Barbus affinis*, 1902, ii, 224.
altianalis, 1902, ii, 14.
anoplus, 1910, 148.
batesii, 1903, i, 25, 29.
bowkeri, 1902, ii, 14 ; 1903, i, 24.
brucii, 1907, 309, 311.
bynni, 1903, i, 25.
camptacanthus, 1902, ii, 327, 337 ; 1903, i, 25.
duchesnii, 1903, ii, 332.
elephantis, 1907, 310.
elongatus, 1902, ii, 224.
erlangeri, 1903, ii, 331, 334.
eutaenia, 1907, 308.
gibbosus, 1905, i, 63.
guirali, 1903, i, 25.
hindii, 1902, ii, 222, 224 ; 1905, i, 63.
holubi, 1907, 309.
humeralis, 1902, i, 266.
inermis, 1907, 310.
intermedius, 1902, ii, 222–224.
kessleri, 1902, i, 266 ; 1903, i, 25 ; 1907, 308.
labiatus, 1902, ii, 224.
longicauda, 1905, i, 63.
marequensis, 1902, ii, 14.
miolepis, 1905, i, 63.
natalensis, 1907, 309.
- Barbus nigeriensis*, 1902, ii, 327, 330.
paludinosus, 1903, ii, 332.
perplexicans, 1902, ii, 224 ; 1905, i, 63.
polylepis, 1907, 308.
potamogalis, 1903, i, 25.
progenys, 1903, i, 24, 29.
rapax, 1907, 307.
rhodesianus, 1902, ii, 14, 18.
sector, 1907, 309, 311.
tæniurus, 1903, i, 24, 28.
tanensis, 1902, ii, 222 ; 1903, i, 25.
thikensis, 1905, i, 63, 64.
trimaculatus, 1902, ii, 14 ; 1907, 310.
trispilus, 1902, ii, 337.
wernerii, 1905, i, 63.
 (Capoëta) *perplexicans*, 1902, ii, 223.
 (Labeobarbus) *labiatus*, 1902, ii, 223.
- Barentsia misakiensis*, 1907, 252.
- Barilius fasciolatus*, 1902, i, 266.
kingsleyæ, 1903, i, 25.
loati, 1903, ii, 332.
niloticus, 1902, ii, 327 ; 1903, ii, 332.
platypus, 1908, 59.
ubangensis, 1902, i, 266 ; 1903, i, 25.
- Barychelus*, 1903, i, 353, 363.
- Baryrhynchus dehiscens*, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 246, 281.
- Basileuterus tristriatus*, 1902, ii, 58.
uropygialis poliothrix, 1902, ii, 60.
- Basiliscus*, 1905, ii, 212.
americanus, 1905, ii, 215.
vittatus, 1905, ii, 195, 215.
- Basiothia medea*, 1910, 463.
- Bassaricyon*, 1901, i, 124 ; 1902, i, 127.
alleni, 1909, 402.

- Bassaris astutus*, 1909, 90.
Bassariscus alleni, 1907, 803.
 astutus, 1907, 803.
Bassettia congri, 1903, i, 108.
Basterotia arcula, 1906, 814.
Batara, 1906, 138, 141, 144, 152.
 cinerea, 1906, 136, 140.
Batelusia, 1910, 367.
 zebra, 1910, 367, 368, 378.
Batesiella, 1903, i, 361.
Bathanalia, 1901, ii, 461, 465.
 howesii, 1901, ii, 465; 1906, 181.
Bathycodon, 1903, ii, 187.
Bathydoris, 1906, 668, 670.
Bathyergus janetta, 1904, i, 172, 180, 181, 183.
 maritimus, 1904, i, 180, 181.
 suillus, 1906, 165.
Bathythrisa, 1904, ii, 52-55, 76.
 dorsalis, 1904, ii, 52, 55.
Batis orientalis, 1901, ii, 610.
Batonota ensifer, 1903, ii, 249.
 gregaria, 1903, ii, 249.
Batrachedra ledereriella, 1907, 963.
Batrachops cyanonotus, 1905, i, 154, 156.
 ocellatus, 1905, i, 154.
 punctulatus, 1905, i, 154, 156, 168.
 reticulatus, 1905, i, 154, 155.
 semifasciatus, 1905, i, 154, 155.
Batrachopsis, 1907, 910.
Batrachoseps, 1905, ii, 204.
 attenuatus, 1905, ii, 193, 204, 205, 232.
 scutatus, 1905, ii, 204.
Bauria, 1909, 679.
Bavia sp., 1909, 158.
Bayania, 1901, ii, 372.
Baza, 1902, i, 315.
Baziza perculata, 1910, 455.
 phæophlebia, 1910, 455, 509.
 venata, 1910, 455.
Bdellostoma, 1906, 987.
 dombeyi, 1906, 990.
Bdeogale crassicauda, 1908, 168.
 nigripes, 1905, i, 76.
 tenuis, 1908, 168.
Bedellia daphneella, 1907, 984.
 somnulenta, 1907, 984.
Belangeria scabrosa, 1901, ii, 348.
Belascaris mystax, 1909, 742.
Belemnitella mucronata, 1909, 304, 306.
Belenois abyssinica, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1910, 61.
 agylla, 1902, i, 49.
 boguensis, 1901, i, 26.
 calypso, 1902, i, 49.
 —, var., 1902, i, 46.
 crawshayi, 1910, 62.
 — *lata*, 1910, 62, 68.
 dentigera, 1902, i, 49; 1910, 62.
 diminuta, 1910, 62.
 formosa, 1902, i, 46, 50; 1910, 62.
 gidica, 1901, i, 25; 1910, 61.
 grandidieri, 1910, 63.
 ianthe, 1902, i, 49.
 infida, 1901, i, 26.
 instabilis, 1902, i, 46.
 mesentina, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 46; 1904, ii, 142; 1910, 62.
 picta, 1910, 3, 63, 86.
 raffrayi, 1902, i, 45, 46.
 severina, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 62.
 — *infida*, 1902, i, 46.
 solilucis, 1902, i, 45, 46, 49.
 theora, 1910, 63.
 thysa, 1910, 63, 64.
 westwoodi, 1901, i, 25.
 zochalia, 1910, 62.
Belideus sciureus, 1909, 497.
Belisana, 1901, ii, 51.
Bellia crassicolis, 1901, ii, 532.
Belone, 1904, ii, 72; 1909, 611, 656; 1910, 591, 608, 621.
 acus, 1910, 606.
 tæniata, 1905, i, 189.

- Belone vulgaris*, 1909, 634.
Belopæus carmelitus, 1903, ii, 253.
 niger, 1903, ii, 247, 252, 258.
Beluga, 1901, ii, 132.
Bematiscus trevelyani, 1906, 163.
 villosus, 1905, i, 259; 1906, 163.
Bembex atifrons, 1908, 503; 1910, 353, 354.
 aureofasciata, 1910, 354, 356.
 borneana, 1901, ii, 26.
 calcarina, 1910, 351.
 crabroniformis, 1908, 502.
 cursitans, 1910, 351.
 flavifrons, 1908, 505.
 flavilabris, 1910, 353.
 flavipes, 1908, 502; 1910, 352.
 flaviventris, 1910, 351.
 funnebris, 1910, 353.
 furcata, 1908, 502; 1910, 351.
 lactea, 1901, ii, 25.
 latitarsis, 1901, ii, 25.
 littoralis, 1908, 502, 503; 1910, 353.
 mackayensis, 1910, 351.
 melancholica, 1901, ii, 26.
 musca, 1908, 503, 504; 1910, 352-354.
 palmata, 1908, 503, 504.
 pectinipes, 1908, 504, 505.
 pinguis, 1901, ii, 26.
 raptor, 1908, 502.
 saussurei, 1908, 504, 505.
 tridentifera, 1908, 504.
 tuberculiventris, 1908, 502, 503; 1910, 353.
 variabilis, 1908, 502.
Benhamia, 1901, ii, 190; 1907, 415.
 austeni, 1901, ii, 206, 208, 209, 705.
 beddardi, 1901, ii, 210, 213, 215.
 bolau, 1901, ii, 191.
 budgetti, 1901, ii, 210, 211, 213, 215.
 buettikoferi, 1901, ii, 210.
Benhamia coerulea, 1901, ii, 202, 203.
 crassa, 1901, ii, 207.
 gambiana, 1901, ii, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216.
 horsti, 1901, ii, 210, 212, 213, 215.
 itiolensis, 1901, ii, 197, 201-203, 704, 707.
 — *coerulea*, 1901, ii, 201, 202.
 johnstoni, 1901, ii, 198, 200-206, 211; 1906, 901.
 liberiensis, 1901, ii, 206, 210, 215.
 michaelseni, 1901, ii, 213-216.
 mollis, 1901, ii, 203, 205.
 monticola, 1901, ii, 197, 704, 706.
 moorii, 1901, ii, 191, 193, 197-199, 201-204, 206, 209, 705.
 schlegelii, 1901, ii, 210, 215.
 stampflii, 1901, ii, 210, 215.
 viridis, 1901, ii, 191, 201.
Bensonia camura, 1904, ii, 441.
 nepalensis, 1904, ii, 441, 447.
Benthesicymus, 1909, 719, 720.
Bergendalia, 1903, i, 310.
 anomala, 1903, i, 302, 310, 311, 318.
Bernicla brenta, 1902, i, 160; 1909, 227.
 melanoptera, 1902, ii, 54.
Beroë cucumis, 1903, i, 117, 118.
Berthais, 1906, 788.
 intertexta, 1906, 848.
Beryx, 1907, 641, 642; 1909, 643, 657.
 delphinus, 1909, 641.
Bessia, 1903, i, 349, 361.
Betta, 1909, 769, 777.
 akarensis, 1909, 778, 779, 787.
 anabatoides, 1909, 778, 780, 787.
 bellica, 1909, 778, 779.
 bleekeri, 1909, 778, 780.
 fasciata, 1909, 778, 782, 787.
 fusca, 1909, 778, 780, 787.

- Betta macrophthalma*, 1909, 778, 781, 787.
macrostoma, 1909, 778, 787.
picta, 1909, 780.
pugnax, 1909, 778, 779, 782.
rubra, 1909, 778, 781, 787.
splendens, 1909, 778, 782.
tæniata, 1909, 778, 781, 787.
trifasciata, 1909, 778, 781.
unimaculata, 1909, 778, 779.
- Bettongia lesueuri*, 1906, 469, 475, 769, 770, 773; 1909, 803, 818, 821-823, 831.
 — *grayi*, 1906, 769, 773; 1909, 803, 822, 823.
 — *lesueuri*, 1906, 773.
 — *penicillata*, 1909, 803.
ogilbyi, 1907, 205, 207; 1908, 601, 603.
penicillata, 1904, i, 193, 194; 1906, 474, 769, 770; 1907, 205, 207; 1909, 821, 822, 822, 833.
- Bettonia lagariensis*, 1903, i, 213, 214.
- Bhringa remifer*, 1901, i, 59.
- Bianor diversipes*, 1901, ii, 73.
- Bibio* sp., 1902, 361.
- Bibos*, 1910, 932.
frontalis, 1907, 467, 748; 1909, 800.
- Bicyclus*, 1910, 4.
sebetus, 1910, 9.
- Biduanda thesmia*, 1902, ii, 258, 260.
- Biemma democratica*, 1902, ii, 213, 221.
- Biloculina depressa*, 1902, i, 232, elongata, 1902, i, 232.
oblonga, 1902, i, 232.
- Bipes canaliculatus*, 1905, ii, 219.
- Birgus latro*, 1909, 136, 159, 706, 887.
- Bison americanus*, 1902, ii, 142; 1909, 308.
priscus, 1905, i, 53.
- Bithynis*, 1906, 188.
- Bithys hesperitis*, 1907, 607.
leucophæus, 1907, 591.
lydus, 1907, 631.
- Bitis*, 1906, 525.
arietans, 1902, ii, 18; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 51, 487, 791; 1909, 597.
caudalis, 1905, ii, 255; 1909, 597.
cornuta, 1905, ii, 255.
gabonica, 1907, 51.
naasicornis, 1906, 34-38, 40, 41, 44, 612; 1907, 51; 1908, 1.
- Bittium atramentarium*, 1901, ii, 375, 460.
reticulatum, 1901, ii, 375.
tenthrenois, 1901, ii, 375.
- Blabophanes lombardica*, 1907, 1022.
- Blachia ducalis*, 1902, ii, 268, 270, 284.
- Blakistonia*, 1902, ii, 121, 125, 131; 1903, i, 349, 363.
aurea, 1902, ii, 132, 142.
- Blanus cinereus*, 1905, ii, 220.
- Blastobasis* sp., 1907, 951, 954.
aurantiaca, 1907, 983, 984.
fuscomaculella, 1907, 952.
marmarosella, 1907, 952.
phycidella, 1907, 950, 951.
roscidella, 1907, 950, 974.
rubiginosella, 1907, 951, 952.
seeboldiella, 1907, 952.
velutina, 1907, 952, 1032.
- Blastocerus*, 1910, 970, 971.
bezoarticus, 1910, 966.
campestris, 1910, 966.
dichotomus, 1910, 966.
paludosus, 1910, 966.
- Blastothela*, 1906, 100.
- Blatella germanica*, 1909, 156.
- Blatta ægyptiaca*, 1902, i, 93.
- Blennius*, 1910, 618.
atrocinctus, 1909, 405, 406.
nativitatis, 1909, 404, 406.
- Blepharida flavicostata*, 1904, ii, 396, 406.

- Blepharida marmorata*, 1904, ii, 407.
multimaculata, 1904, ii, 396, 407.
paspa, 1906, 490.
Boa, 1904, ii, 107, 113; 1906, 15, 19, 37, 499, 515, 517, 531.
constrictor, 1903, ii, 336; 1904, ii, 116, 148; 1906, 499, 507-516, 532; 1907, 789; 1908, 137, 149; 1909, 918, 922, 925.
diviniloqua, 1905, ii, 296; 1906, 499, 507-516, 518; 1908, 136, 137; 1909, 918, 922.
dumerili, 1908, 135.
imperator, 1905, ii, 195, 222.
madagascariensis, 1906, 30; 1908, 135; 1909, 922, 924-927.
mexicana, 1905, ii, 222.
occidentalis, 1909, 918-923, 925-927.
reticulata, 1904, i, 332.
Boagrus, 1903, i, 367.
Boarmia acaciaria, 1910, 473.
duplexa, 1906, 492.
nigripunctata, 1910, 474.
pallidizona, 1910, 473, 509.
selenaria, 1906, 492.
subaurata, 1910, 474.
(Hemerophila) acygonia, 1910, 473, 509.
Bocchoris adipalis, 1907, 79.
aurotinctalis, 1907, 79.
euphranoralis, 1907, 79.
inspersalis, 1910, 497.
invertalis, 1907, 79.
telphusalis, 1907, 79.
Bodianus fulvus, 1909, 131.
punctatus, 1909, 131.
ruber, 1909, 131.
Boeckella, 1909, 33; 1910, 150.
propinqua, 1906, 696.
trarticulata, 1906, 693, 695.
Boeckia triarticulata, 1906, 695.
Bœotarcha hyalinalis, 1907, 86.
limbata, 1907, 86.
Boggiana ocellata, 1905, i, 154.
Bohadschia marmorata, 1910, 179.
Bühmigia maris-albi, 1904, i, 408, 410, 411.
Boissonneaua mathewsi, 1902, ii, 25.
Bolborhynchus andicola, 1902, ii, 40.
Bolostromus, 1903, i, 349, 361, 365.
Bombinator, 1907, 327; 1908, 409.
maximus, 1905, i, 277.
orientalis, 1907, 414.
Bombycopsis venosa, 1910, 483.
Bombyx mori, 1909, 284.
Bomolochus onosi, 1903, i, 108.
zeugopteri, 1903, i, 108.
Bonasia sylvestris, 1909, 364, 367, 368.
Bonneviella grandis, 1910, 817.
Boocercus, 1904, ii, 196; 1910, 932.
euryceros, 1905, i, 77; 1910, 931.
 — isaaci, 1902, ii, 319.
Boodon lineatus, 1902, ii, 17; 1906, 528; 1907, 486, 787, 790; 1909, 595.
Borborocetes, 1905, ii, 207.
mexicanus, 1905, ii, 194, 207, 232.
Boreophausia inermis, 1909, 97.
Borhyæna, 1906, 45, 55-57.
Borkhausenien coarctella, 1907, 945.
galactæa, 1908, 732.
Bornella, 1905, i, 177; 1906, 668.
adamsi, 1904, ii, 100.
arborescens, 1904, ii, 100, 102.
calcarata, 1904, ii, 100.
caledonica, 1904, ii, 100.
digitata, 1904, ii, 100-105; 1906, 638, 674.
excepta, 1904, ii, 100, 102-105.
hancockana, 1904, ii, 100; 1906, 638, 674.
hancockii, 1906, 674.

- Bornella hermanni*, 1904, ii, 100.
semperi, 1904, ii, 100.
simplex, 1904, ii, 100, 103, 105.
- Borolia rosescens*, 1910, 403, 508.
torrentium, 1910, 403.
- Bos*, 1902, ii, 78; 1904, i, 147, 149;
 1907, 115; 1910, 928, 932,
 977, 983, 986.
sp., 1908, 324, 325.
americanus, 1904, i, 147, 149.
bison, 1910, 252.
bubalus, 1903, ii, 155, 156;
 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910, 934.
caffer, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910,
 934, 995.
 — *brachyceros*, 1904, ii, 131;
 1910, 993, 996, 997.
 — *cottoni*, 1906, 996; 1910,
 996, 997.
 — *mathewsi*, 1904, ii, 165;
 1906, 996.
 — *nanus*, 1904, ii, 131, 164,
 165; 1910, 993, 995, 997.
 — *planiceros*, 1904, ii, 131,
 164; 1910, 993, 995, 997.
 — *radcliffei*, 1906, 996.
 — *simpsoni*, 1910, 993–995.
 — *thierryi*, 1910, 992, 993.
 — *typicus*, 1910, 997.
depressicornis, 1904, i, 147, 149.
frontalis, 1904, i, 147, 149;
 1910, 933.
gaurus, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910,
 933.
grunniens, 1904, i, 147, 149;
 1907, 304.
indicus, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1908,
 629.
mindorensis, 1904, i, 147, 149.
primigenius, 1905, i, 51, 53,
 231.
sondaicus, 1904, i, 147, 149;
 1906, 759; 1909, 739; 1910,
 933, 934.
 — *birmanicus*, 1909, 669.
 — *porteri*, 1909, 669.
- Bos taurus*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,
 263; 1904, i, 147, 149, 189,
 192; 1908, 323; 1910, 251,
 933.
 (*Bubalus*) *caffer*, 1904, ii, 164.
 (—) *caffer mathewsi*, 1904, ii,
 165.
- Boselaphus*, 1910, 845, 932, 934.
gigas, 1905, i, 288.
tragocamelus, 1910, 926–928.
- Bosellia*, 1906, 688.
- Bosmina longirostris*, 1909, 330.
meridionalis, 1906, 693, 695,
 701.
obtusirostris, 1906, 693.
- Bostra fuscipennis*, 1910, 496, 509.
perrubida, 1910, 495, 509.
tenebralis, 1910, 495, 510.
thermialis, 1910, 495, 509.
- Bostrychopsis uncinata*, 1903, ii,
 247.
- Bothria*, 1908, 677; 1909, 473.
chennellii, 1908, 677, 678.
- Bothrinia*, 1909, 428, 473.
chennellii, 1909, 446, 473.
nebulosa, 1909, 472, 476.
- Bothriocephalus*, 1903, ii, 145.
sp., 1909, 367, 368.
- Bothriocyrtum*, 1903, i, 350, 364.
- Bothrioneuron*, 1901, i, 86.
americanum, 1901, i, 81, 83–85,
 87; 1903, ii, 219.
iris, 1901, i, 82–87, 344.
vej dovskyanum, 1901, i, 83, 85–
 87, 344.
- Bothus podas*, 1910, 114.
- Bothynus sp.*, 1903, ii, 246.
ascanius, 1903, ii, 246.
- Botia*, 1904, ii, 62.
- Botria*, 1909, 473.
- Botryonopa cyanipennis*, 1902, ii,
 271, 272, 284.
- Botyodes asialis*, 1907, 81.
flavibasalis, 1907, 81.
- Bougainvillia malceviana*, 1903, ii,
 172.

- Bougainvillia mertensii*, 1903, ii, 171, 172.
 superciliaris, 1903, ii, 172.
Bourcieria coeligena, 1902, ii, 23.
 insectivora, 1902, ii, 23.
Bovichthys, 1909, 654, 655, 657, 659, 661.
 variegatus, 1909, 654.
Box, 1908, 432; 1910, 618, 621.
 salpa, 1910, 612, 615, 626.
Brachælurus, 1906, 348.
 modestus, 1906, 354.
Bracharoa quadripunctata, 1910, 457.
Brachionopus, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Brachionus angularis, 1910, 793, 798.
 bakeri, 1910, 793, 797, 798.
 bidentata, 1910, 797, 793.
 caudatus, 1910, 793, 797, 793.
 falcatus, 1910, 793, 797, 798.
 forficula, 1910, 793, 797, 798.
 militaris, 1910, 793, 796, 798.
 pala, 1910, 793, 794, 796, 798.
 — *dorcas*, 1910, 796, 798.
 rubens, 1910, 793, 798.
 tetracanthus, 1910, 793.
Brachmia musicopa, 1903, 727.
 rufescens, 1907, 944.
 serialis, 1908, 727.
 sterictis, 1908, 727.
 (Ceratophora) sp., 1907, 944.
Brachybothrium, 1903, i, 346, 348, 364.
Brachycerus congestus, 1904, i, 38.
 cornutus, 1906, 957.
 frontalis, 1906, 957.
 hystrix, 1906, 957.
Brachycœlium, 1902, i, 151.
Brachydiplax maria, 1902, i, 67.
 melænops, 1902, i, 67.
 pruinosa, 1902, i, 67.
Brachygnathus sp., 1903, ii, 245.
 imperialis, 1903, ii, 245.
Brachylophus fasciatus, 1905, ii, 212.
Brachyodontes emarginatus, 1906, 800.
Brachyodontes (Hormomya) kara-chiensis, 1906, 800, 848.
Brachyodus porcinus, 1904, i, 457.
Brachypelma, 1903, i, 354, 365.
Brachypodius criniger, 1901, i, 61.
Brachypternus aurantius, 1901, ii, 1.
Brachyrhynchus membranaceus, 1909, 154.
Brachyteles, 1901, i, 144, 151.
 arachnoides, 1901, i, 144, 152, 153.
 hypoxanthus, 1901, i, 144.
Brachytes bicolor, 1901, i, 332.
Brachythele, 1902, ii, 251, 256, 272; 1903, i, 343, 345, 358, 360, 364.
 icterica, 1902, ii, 251, 256.
 platipus, 1902, ii, 257.
Brachytheliscus, 1903, i, 343, 361.
Brachythemis contaminata, 1902, i, 63, 66.
Brachyurus, 1901, i, 145, 150.
 calvus, 1901, i, 145; 1909, 943.
 rubicundus, 1909, 943.
Bracon sp., 1902, ii, 235, 270, 271, 281, 284.
 diores, 1901, i, 226.
Bradina glaucinalis, 1907, 77.
 impresalis, 1907, 77.
 melanoperas, 1907, 77.
Bradyornis kavirondensis, 1901, ii, 609.
 pumilus, 1901, ii, 305, 609.
Bradypus, 1901, i, 33, 105, 115; 1908, 571.
 tridactylus, 1901, i, 118–120; 1902, i, 129; 1909, 523.
Bramatherium, 1901, ii, 481, 483; 1902, i, 215, 218; 1907, 114.
 perimense, 1901, ii, 481, 482.
Branchiobdella, 1902, ii, 96, 97.
Branchiura coccinea, 1903, ii, 210–212.
 sowerbyi, 1903, ii, 211, 216, 219.
Brazzæa anceyi, 1906, 185.
Brenthis excelsior, 1910, 28.
 — *katangæ*, 1910, 28, 86.

- Breviceps*, 1908, 11-14, 679, 681-684, 688-694, 894, 903, 904, 907, 909-913, 916, 917, 922, 933, 934.
gibbosus, 1908, 11.
mossambicus, 1902, ii, 15; 1907, 480; 1909, 591.
verrucosus, 1907, 480; 1908, 11, 683, 687, 916, 918.
Brihaspa chrysostoma, 1910, 493.
Brixia, 1902, ii, 271, 284.
Brontosaurus, 1905, i, 242.
Broteas, 1904, ii, 301; 1910, 150.
falcifera, 1910, 159, 166.
Brotogerys pyrrhopterus, 1902, i, 168.
tui, 1902, i, 168.
virescens, 1902, i, 168.
Brotula multibarbata, 1909, 406.
Brycon pesu, 1905, i, 190.
schomburgkii, 1905, i, 190.
Bryconæthiops microstoma, 1902, i, 265; 1903, i, 22.
Bryodrilus, 1905, ii, 564.
Bryotropha domestica, 1907, 937.
solanella, 1907, 942.
Buarremon mystacalis, 1902, ii, 58.
poliophrys, 1902, ii, 60.
Bubalis boselaphus, 1910, 900.
caama, 1902, ii, 142; 1907, 184; 1910, 900-903, 905, 906.
cokei, 1910, 902.
jacksoni, 1904, i, 455, 456; 1910, 902.
— insignis, 1904, i, 455.
lelwel, 1904, i, 456; 1910, 902.
lichtensteini, 1904, i, 455; 1910, 902, 906.
major, 1905, i, 201, 205; 1910, 902.
mauretanicus, 1910, 900.
swaynei, 1901, ii, 499; 1910, 902.
thierryi, 1910, 992.
tora, 1910, 902.
Bubalus æquinoctialis, 1904, i, 371.
caffer, 1904, i, 371; 1909, 124.
— radcliffei, 1904, i, 371, 459, 464; 1905, ii, 189.
centralis, 1904, ii, 347.
pumilus, 1904, ii, 131.
Bubo, 1902, i, 281, 283.
abyssinicus, 1901, ii, 604.
cinerascens, 1901, ii, 311; 1907, 467.
lacteus, 1901, ii, 604.
poensis, 1907, 467.
virginianus magellanicus, 1902, ii, 40.
Bubulcus coromandus, 1901, i, 80.
Bucapra daviesi, 1908, 800.
Buccinum capillus, 1909, 749.
reticulatum, 1909, 749.
undatum, 1909, 761.
Bucco chrysopogon, 1901, i, 72.
duvauceli, 1901, i, 73.
henrici, 1901, i, 72.
mystacophane, 1901, i, 73.
striolatus, 1902, ii, 37.
Buccones, 1903, i, 258.
Bucculatrix canariensis, 1907, 1012, 1034.
chrysanthemella, 1907, 1012.
fatigatella, 1907, 1013.
frangulella, 1907, 968.
phagnalella, 1907, 1013, 1034.
porthmis, 1908, 737.
Buceros bicornis, 1901, i, 70.
camurus, 1905, i, 207.
capensis, 1909, 739.
convexus, 1901, i, 70.
galeritus, 1901, i, 70.
malabaricus, 1901, i, 70.
rhinoceros, 1901, i, 19, 21, 23, 70.
Buchanga, 1907, 367.
annectens, 1901, i, 59.
assimilis, 1901, ii, 301, 621.
leucogenys, 1904, 574.
Buchholtzia, 1905, ii, 563.
Buckleria paludum, 1907, 913.

Buckleria pygmaeus, 1907, 913.
siceliota, 1907, 913.
 (Stangeia) *siceliota*, 1907, 913.
Bucorvus abyssinicus, 1901, i, 16-24; 1907, 749.
cafer, 1901, i, 16-24.
Budorcas, 1907, 468; 1910, 853, 857, 858, 985.
sinensis, 1908, 795, 798.
taxicolor, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 467; 1908, 795, 796, 797, 800; 1909, 741.
 — *mittelli*, 1908, 795.
 — *tibetanus*, 1905, ii, 329, 330; 1908, 795, 796.
 — *whitei*, 1908, 798; 1909, 668, 740; 1910, 856.
tibetanus, 1908, 797, 798, 802; 1910, 852, 856.
Bufo, 1905, ii, 205; 1907, 335, 337; 1908, 46.
agua, 1907, 336, 337, 348.
andersoni, 1901, ii, 152; 1908, 787; 1910, 382.
angusticeps, 1905, ii, 250.
asper, 1910, 382.
boreas, 1906, 1008-1010, 1014, 1016-1021, 1023-1026, 1028-1030, 1033; 1910, 382.
calamita, 1908, 788, 929; 1910, 382, 383.
canaliferus, 1905, ii, 206.
carens, 1905, ii, 250, 251; 1907, 480; 1909, 591; 1910, 382.
coccifer, 1905, ii, 206.
compactilis, 1905, ii, 206.
compactus, 1905, ii, 231.
debilis, 1905, ii, 206.
dodsonii, 1910, 382.
dombensis, 1905, ii, 250.
funereus, 1906, 573.
granti, 1905, ii, 250; 1910, 382.
halophilus, 1910, 382.
intermedius, 1905, ii, 194, 231, 232.

Bufo jerboa, 1902, ii, 190.
latifrons, 1910, 382, 383.
lentiginosus, 1910, 382.
marinus, 1905, ii, 194, 206, 240; 1907, 336; 1910, 382.
marmoreus, 1905, ii, 194, 206.
mauritanicus, 1906, 1008-1010; 1014, 1016-1023, 1026, 1028, 1029; 1910, 382.
melanostictus, 1903, ii, 150, 151, 154, 155; 1910, 382.
olivaceus, 1908, 787.
penangensis, 1903, ii, 150, 151, 155.
pentoni, 1901, ii, 152; 1910, 382.
punctatus, 1905, ii, 206.
raddii, 1910, 382.
regularis, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 250; 1907, 479, 487; 1909, 591; 1910, 379, 382, 383.
simus, 1905, ii, 206, 232, 240.
spinulosus, 1910, 382.
sternosignatus, 1905, ii, 206.
stomaticus, 1908, 787.
sumatranus, 1908, 787.
taitanus, 1907, 480.
tuberosus, 1910, 382.
typhonius, 1903, ii, 69.
valhallæ, 1908, 786-788.
valliceps, 1905, ii, 194, 206, 240.
vertebralis, 1905, ii, 250.
viridis, 1905, ii, 250; 1910, 379-383.
vittatus, 1906, 573.
vulgaris, 1903, i, 89, 90; 1907, 414; 1908, 34; 1910, 382.
Bulla ampulla, 1901, ii, 456.
vexillum, 1901, ii, 456.
Bullia belangeri, 1901, ii, 408.
ceroplasta, 1901, ii, 331, 335.
kurrachensis, 1901, ii, 331, 335.
malabarica, 1901, ii, 335.
nitida, 1901, ii, 334, 335.
persica, 1901, ii, 408.

- Bullia tahitensis*, 1906, 784.
 (Pseudostrombus) ceroplasta, 1901, ii, 407.
 (—) cumingiana, 1901, ii, 407.
 (—) indusica, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) kurrachensis, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) lineolata, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) malabarica, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) mauritiana, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) nitida, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) persica, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) taheitensis, 1901, ii, 408.
 (—) vittata, 1901, ii, 409.
- Bullimus bagobus*, 1907, 141.
 corumbaensis, 1903, ii, 71.
 montivagus, 1903, ii, 70.
- Bullina scabra*, 1901, ii, 452.
- Bungarus candidus*, 1903, i, 96; 1905, ii, 516.
 fasciatus, 1901, ii, 578, 580; 1903, i, 96.
 multicincta, 1903, i, 96.
- Bunodeopsis*, 1905, ii, 498–501, 507, 508, 510.
- Bunopus spatulurus*, 1901, ii, 137, 152.
- Buphaga*, 1905, ii, 191.
 erythrorhyncha, 1901, ii, 300.
- Bursa cœlata*, 1910, 120, 123.
- Burtonia tanganyicensis*, 1906, 184.
- Busarellus*, 1902, i, 294, 310, 316.
- Butalis fasciatella*, 1907, 973, 974.
- Butastur*, 1902, i, 316.
- Buteo*, 1902, i, 280, 281, 289, 316; 1903, ii, 157.
 borealis, 1909, 884.
 desertorum, 1907, 171.
 erythronotus, 1902, ii, 42.
 jakal, 1902, i, 320.
 pennsylvanicus, 1902, ii, 42.
 vulgaris, 1905, i, 251.
- Buteola brachyura*, 1902, ii, 42.
 leucorrhœa, 1902, ii, 42.
- Butherium corvinum*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Buthraupis cucullata cyanonota*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Buthus*, 1902, ii, 148.
 seneas, 1902, i, 223.
 bicolor, 1902, i, 223.
- Butreron capelli*, 1901, i, 76.
- Byblia ilithya*, 1901, i, 26.
 vulgaris, 1901, i, 26.
- Byblisia caudata*, 1910, 489.
- Bycanistes*, 1905, i, 204.
 cristatus, 1901, ii, 606.
- Bythinia*, 1901, ii, 462, 467, 468.
- Bythoceras*, 1901, ii, 463, 464; 1906, 181.
 sp., 1901, ii, 461. *
 howesii, 1901, ii, 464.
 iridescens, 1901, ii, 461, 464; 1906, 180, 182, 186.
 minor, 1906, 182, 186.
- Bythotrephes longimanus*, 1906, 693.
- Cacatua ducorpsi*, 1902, i, 167.
 galerita, 1902, i, 167.
 gymnopsis, 1902, i, 167, 170.
 hæmaturopygia, 1902, i, 167.
 leadbeateri, 1901, i, 277; 1902, i, 167.
 moluccensis, 1902, i, 167.
 roseicapilla, 1902, i, 167.
 sanguinea, 1902, i, 167.
 sulphurea, 1902, i, 167.
 triton, 1902, i, 167.
- Cacia*, 1902, ii, 238, 273.
- Cacoecia adustana*, 1908, 723.
 hedrastis, 1908, 722.
 subcostana, 1907, 995.
- Cacomantis*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 267, 275, 276, 279–281, 284, 287, 289, 290.
 merulinus, 1901, i, 74; 1903, i, 280.
 rufiventris, 1901, i, 74.
 threnodes, 1901, i, 74.
- Caconeura gracillima*, 1902, ii, 384, 385.

- Cacoscelis caeruleipennis*, 1902, i, 190.
compta, 1902, i, 189.
flava, 1902, i, 190.
guianaensis, 1902, i, 189.
marginata, 1902, i, 189.
opacipennis, 1902, i, 190.
testacea, 1902, i, 190.
tibialis, 1902, i, 189.
varipes, 1902, i, 190.
violaceipennis, 1902, i, 191.
Cacyrens lingens, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 55.
Cadlina, 1903, ii, 355, 359; 1904, i, 380, 381; 1906, 667.
Caduga larissa, 1902, ii, 256, 259.
Cadulus culoides, 1901, ii, 459, 460.
gadus, 1901, ii, 459.
Cæcella transversalis, 1906, 842.
Cænides artopta, 1910, 377, 378.
cænira, 1910, 377.
cerymica, 1909, 407.
ceucænira, 1910, 378.
dacena, 1909, 407.
ilderda, 1909, 407.
kanguensis, 1909, 407.
lacida, 1909, 407.
latereulus, 1909, 407.
leonora, 1909, 407.
zarembo, 1909, 407.
Cærostris paradoxa, 1901, ii, 60.
Caica melanocephala, 1902, i, 168.
Caiman, 1906, 620.
punctulatus, 1905, ii, 209.
sclerops, 1905, ii, 620-623, 625; 1906, 194.
Calamachrous albipunctalis, 1907, 86, 87.
tranquillalis, 1907, 86.
Calamaria berezowski, 1903, i, 93.
pavimentata, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 93, 101.
pfefferi, 1903, i, 93.
septentrionalis, 1903, i, 93.
Calamichthys calabaricus, 1901, i, 4.
Calamistis fusca, 1910, 405.
Calamites cyanea, 1907, 328.
Calamœcia, 1906, 696.
lucasi, 1906, 693, 696, 701.
Calamonastes simplex, 1901, ii, 305, 614.
Calanus finmarchicus, 1903, i, 118, 123.
Calapnita vermiformis, 1901, ii, 51.
Calappa hepatica, 1909, 159.
Calathotarsus, 1903, i, 368.
Calcinus herbstii, 1909, 159, 706.
Calcispongia botryoides, 1904, ii, 386.
Calesia arhoda, 1910, 428, 508.
sambesita, 1910, 428.
sobrina, 1910, 429.
Calicurgus basipennis, 1910, 324, 325.
— agnatus, 1910, 325.
Caligula japonica, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.
simla, 1902, i, 204.
Caligus labracis, 1903, i, 108.
pacificus, 1903, i, 108.
Caliphylla, 1904, ii, 291, 292.
Callamesia pieridoides, 1902, ii, 257, 260, 282.
striata, 1902, ii, 256.
Callerebia waltoni, 1906, 482, 498.
Callianassa amboinensis, 1901, ii, 556.
pachydactyla, 1901, ii, 556.
secura, 1901, ii, 555, 556, 574.
Callichroma suturale, 1903, ii, 248.
Callichthys asper, 1905, i, 190.
kneri, 1906, 378, 380, 388.
littoralis, 1906, 378, 380, 388.
longifilis, 1905, i, 190.
thoracatus, 1906, 378, 380, 388.
Callicista, 1907, 628.
salona, 1901, ii, 712.
Callicitita, 1908, 118.
cyara, 1908, 119, 126.
Callidina, sp., 1910, 795.
Callidryas agarithe, 1904, i, 453.
argante, 1904, i, 453.

- Callidryas drya*, 1901, i, 223; ii, 712.
sennæ, 1901, ii, 712.
Calligonum polygonoides, 1901, ii, 284.
Calligrapha annulata, 1903, ii, 54.
Callimerus, 1902, ii, 247, 248.
bellus, 1902, ii, 243, 284.
catenatus, 1902, ii, 243, 278, 284.
mirabilis, 1902, ii, 279.
Callinethis elegans, 1901, ii, 57.
tessellata, 1901, ii, 57.
Calliodes apollina, 1910, 417.
glaucescens, 1910, 417.
pretiosissima, 1910, 417.
Callionymus lyra, 1910, 617, 627.
maculatus, 1903, i, 109.
Calliope fingalli, 1909, 856.
fluviatilis, 1906, 704.
ossiani, 1909, 856.
subterranea, 1906, 704.
Calliopius fingalli, 1909, 856.
ossiani, 1909, 856.
subterranea, 1906, 704.
Callioratis bellatrix, 1910, 461.
Calliostoma duricastellum, 1901, ii, 350.
fragum, 1901, ii, 350.
funiculare, 1901, ii, 350.
laugieri, 1901, ii, 350.
polychroma, 1901, ii, 350.
scobinatum, 1901, ii, 350; 1906, 784.
Calliphlox amethystina, 1902, ii, 28.
Callista belcheri, 1906, 829.
erycina, 1906, 829, 830.
festiva, 1906, 829.
florida, 1906, 829.
hagenowi, 1906, 829.
multiradiata, 1906, 786, 830.
phasianella, 1906, 830.
umbonella, 1906, 830.
Calliste argentea, 1902, ii, 56.
boliviana, 1902, ii, 56.
chilensis, 1902, ii, 56.
Calliste cyanicollis, 1902, ii, 57.
desmaresti, 1908, 161.
fastuosa, 1907, 143.
fulvicervix, 1902, ii, 56.
guttata, 1905, ii, 490.
gyroloides, 1902, ii, 56.
melanotis, 1902, ii, 57.
nigricincta, 1902, ii, 56.
nigriviridis berlepschi, 1902, ii, 56.
parzudaki, 1902, ii, 57.
pulehra, 1902, ii, 56.
punctulata, 1902, ii, 56.
schranki, 1902, ii, 56.
vitreolina, 1907, 515.
xanthocephala, 1902, ii, 57.
xanthogastra rostrata, 1902, ii, 56.
Calliteuthis sp., 1903, i, 77.
Callithrix, 1901, i, 132, 144, 145, 151; 1907, 678; 1909, 86, 933, 937.
callitrichus, 1907, 678.
cuprea, 1905, i, 118.
donacophila, 1901, i, 144.
gigot, 1909, 933, 943.
melanura, 1903, ii, 234.
nigrifrons, 1901, i, 145.
personata, 1901, i, 142, 145, 152.
torquata, 1909, 943.
Callocephalon galeatum, 1902, i, 167.
Callolophus malaccensis, 1901, i, 71.
Callophis maclellandii, 1903, i, 97.
maculiceps, 1901, ii, 580.
Callophysus lateralis, 1905, i, 190.
Callopistes maculatus, 1909, 227.
Callorhynchus, 1906, 724; 1910, 532.
Callula, 1908, 911; 1910, 380.
pulehra, 1903, ii, 152.
Calobata, 1902, ii, 264.
Calochromus dispar, 1902, ii, 267, 283.
Caloctenus oreus, 1901, ii, 67.
Calocyclus annularis, 1909, 153.
Calodium caudinflatum, 1909, 345.
Calcnas nicobarica, 1901, i, 77.

- Calogale rutilus*, 1907, 6.
Calommata, 1903, i, 346, 348, 358, 360-363.
Calomyscus, 1905, ii, 524, 525.
 bailwardi, 1905, ii, 519, 524, 525, 527.
Calopompilus antennalis, 1910, 323.
 defensor, 1910, 322.
 fulvipennis, 1910, 322.
 molestus, 1910, 322.
 nugenti, 1910, 323.
 pictipennis, 1910, 322.
 raptor, 1910, 322.
 tenulus, 1910, 321.
 velox, 1910, 323.
Calopsittacus novæ-hollandiæ, 1902, i, 167.
Caloptenopsis johnstoni, 1902, i, 101.
Caloptenus crassus, 1902, i, 99.
 illepidus, 1902, i, 99.
 pinguis, 1902, i, 99.
Calorhamphus, 1905, ii, 42.
Calorhinus ursinus, 1905, ii, 335.
Calornis chalybea, 1901, i, 66.
Calospiza argentea, 1902, ii, 56.
 boliviana, 1902, ii, 56.
 chilensis, 1902, ii, 56.
 cyanicollis, 1902, ii, 57.
 fulvicervix, 1902, ii, 56.
 gyroloides, 1902, ii, 56.
 melanotis, 1902, ii, 57.
 nigricincta, 1902, ii, 56.
 nigriviridis berlepschi, 1902, ii, 56.
 parzudaki, 1902, ii, 57.
 pulchra, 1902, ii, 56.
 punctulata, 1902, ii, 56.
 schranksi, 1902, ii, 56.
 xanthocephala, 1902, ii, 57.
 xanthogastra rostrata, 1902, ii, 56.
Calotes, 1905, i, 2.
 cristatellus, 1901, i, 301, 304, 307.
 emma, 1901, i, 308.
Calotes versicolor, 1901, i, 308; 1906, 227.
Calothemis biappendiculatus, 1902, i, 64, 70.
 bivittata, 1902, i, 69.
Calotragus, 1906, 168.
 tragulus, 1906, 168.
Calpe emarginata, 1910, 431.
Calpodes ethlius, 1901, ii, 713.
Calycella nuttingi, 1910, 814.
 oligista, 1910, 800, 802, 813, 825.
 syringa, 1910, 813.
Calymmophis, 1902, ii, 273.
Calymmus cuculatus, 1903, ii, 247.
Calypomena, 1905, ii, 31-39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50-52, 56; 1906, 143.
 viridis, 1901, i, 67; 1905, ii, 56.
Calyptops, 1903, i, 129-131; 1906, 237.
 granosus, 1906, 237.
Calyptrorhynchus banksi, 1907, 380.
 naso, 1902, i, 167.
Calyptræa edgariana, 1901, ii, 362; 1906, 784.
 pellucida, 1901, ii, 362.
 (Trochita) spinifera, 1901, ii, 362.
Camacinia gigantea, 1902, i, 63, 65.
Camadena polystacta, 1906, 494, 498.
 vespertilionis, 1906, 493.
Camarga, 1906, 676.
 marginata, 1906, 677.
Camaria lævipennis, 1903, ii, 247.
Camaropectera brevicaudata, 1901, ii, 614.
 tineta, 1901, ii, 614.
Cambala calva, 1901, ii, 507, 522, 533.
Cambarus, 1909, 849.
 fallax, 1902, i, 9.
 propinquus, 1902, i, 9.
Camelopardalis antiquorum, 1904, i, 205.
 capensis, 1904, i, 224.

- Camelopardalis giraffa*, 1901, ii, 657 ;
 1902, i, 52.
Camelopardus giraffa, 1903, ii, 263.
Camelus, 1904, i, 144 ; 1910, 845.
 bactrianus, 1903, ii, 1 ; 1905, i,
 231 ; 1910, 937.
 dromedarius, 1901, ii, 657 ;
 1903, ii, 262 ; 1909, 340 ;
 1910, 972, 973.
Campanularia attenuata, 1910, 831.
 caliculata, 1907, 489, 491, 503.
 corrugata, 1907, 504 ; 1910, 800,
 801, 809, 816, 826, 830.
 mutabilis, 1907, 489, 491, 498,
 504, 514.
 noliformis, 1910, 830.
 ptychocyathus, 1907, 489-491,
 503.
 raridentata, 1910, 799-801, 809,
 810.
 serrulata, 1910, 831.
Campephilus haematogaster, 1902, ii,
 59.
 melanoleucus, 1902, ii, 34.
 pollens, 1902, ii, 34.
 tracheolopyrus, 1902, ii, 59.
Campodus, 1906, 723, 749.
Campophaga, 1907, 361.
 saturata, 1910, 577.
Camposcia retusa, 1909, 705.
Campothera nubica, 1901, ii, 308,
 609.
Camptocercus macrurus, 1906, 693.
Camptotus lateralis, 1901, i, 335.
Campylognathus, 1907, 225.
Campylotes histrionica, 1906, 493.
Campylothynnus assimilis, 1910, 287.
Cancellaria antiquata, 1901, ii, 450 ;
 1906, 848.
 crenifera, 1901, ii, 451.
 goniostoma, 1901, ii, 450.
 hystrix, 1906, 784.
 macrospira, 1901, ii, 451.
 oblonga, 1901, ii, 450.
 paucicostata, 1901, ii, 334.
 scalarina, 1901, ii, 451.
Cancellaria (Merica) asperella, 1901,
 ii, 450.
 (—) — *elegans*, 1901, ii,
 450.
 (—) *bifasciata*, 1901, ii, 450.
 (*Trigonostoma*) *agalma*, 1901, ii,
 450, 460.
 (—) *bicolor*, 1901, ii, 450.
 (—) *costifera*, 1901, ii, 451.
 (—) *crenifera*, 1901, ii, 451.
 (—, — *serrata*, 1901, ii,
 451.
 (—) *crispata*, 1901, ii, 451.
 (—) *hystrix*, 1901, ii, 451.
 (—) *lamellosa*, 1901, ii, 451.
 (—) *paucicostata*, 1901, ii,
 451.
 (—) *scalarina*, 1901, ii, 451.
 (—) *wilmeri*, 1901, ii, 451.
Cancer arrosor, 1910, 121.
 ceratophthalmus, 1901, ii, 548.
 dorsipes, 1901, ii, 553.
 facchino, 1901, ii, 553.
 floridus, 1901, ii, 538.
 fornicatus, 1901, ii, 537.
 integerrimus, 1901, ii, 538.
 litteralis, 1901, ii, 549.
 longimanus, 1901, ii, 536.
 natator, 1901, ii, 544.
 niger, 1901, ii, 539.
 pagurus, 1903, ii, 195.
 pelagicus, 1901, ii, 544.
 quadratus, 1901, ii, 550.
 scaber, 1901, ii, 540.
 strigosus, 1901, ii, 549.
 tetragonon, 1901, ii, 549.
 vespertilio, 1901, ii, 541.
 (*Pilumnus*) *setifer*, 1901, ii, 541.
Canchroma cochlearia, 1904, ii, 82.
Canceroma coromanda, 1901, i, 80.
Candalides absimilis, 1902, ii, 119.
 androdus, 1902, ii, 119.
 angabunga, 1908, 123, 126.
 anita, 1902, ii, 120.
 aroa, 1908, 122, 126.
 cyana, 1908, 122, 126.

Candalides dinawa, 1908, 122, 126.
erinus, 1902, ii, 120.
gloriosa, 1908, 121, 126.
grandis, 1908, 121.
grandissima, 1908, 121, 126.
helenita, 1902, ii, 119, 121.
margarita, 1902, ii, 119.
maria, 1908, 120.
neurapacuna, 1908, 121, 126.
pratti, 1908, 122, 126.
sublutea, 1908, 126.
subpallidus, 1902, ii, 120.
unipunctata, 1908, 123, 126.
Candiella lineata, 1905, i, 177.
Candona, 1910, 736.
acuminata, 1910, 200.
ambigua, 1910, 203.
angulata, 1910, 195-197, 199, 217, 220.
brevis, 1910, 195, 206, 218.
caledoniæ, 1910, 195, 203, 218.
candida, 1906, 693; 1909, 330; 1910, 195-199, 217.
 — *tumida*, 1910, 196.
caudata, 1910, 195, 199, 200, 217.
compressa, 1910, 207.
detecta, 1910, 204.
diaphana, 1910, 205.
elongata, 1910, 195, 200-202, 217.
euplectella, 1910, 195, 208.
fabæformis, 1910, 195, 202, 205, 206, 218.
fragilis, 1910, 195, 204, 205, 218.
hyalina, 1910, 195, 206, 218.
kingsleii, 1910, 202, 209.
lactea, 1910, 195, 204, 218.
lobipes, 1910, 206.
lucens, 1910, 196.
marchica, 1910, 208.
neglecta, 1910, 195, 196, 198, 199, 217.
normani, 1910, 211.

Candona protzi, 1910, 195, 201, 202, 209, 218.
pubescens, 1910, 195, 207.
reptans, 1910, 211.
rostrata, 1910, 195, 208.
siliquosa, 1910, 195, 200, 201, 218.
similis, 1910, 210, 211.
stagnalis, 1910, 195, 203, 218.
zenckeri, 1910, 195, 202.
Candonella, 1910, 741, 742.
Candonopsis, 1910, 741.
kingsleii, 1910, 195, 203, 208, 209, 211.
scourfieldi, 1910, 195, 209, 219.
Canerces gloriosus, 1902, ii, 257.
Caninia cornubovis, 1909, 285.
cornucopiæ, 1909, 285, 286, 290.
Canis, 1904, i, 144; 1905, i, 98.
sp., 1902, ii, 5; 1906, 72.
adustus, 1909, 119.
ægyptiacus, 1909, 791.
anthus, 1903, i, 295, 296; 1907, 173.
 — *soudanicus*, 1903, i, 295.
aureus, 1904, i, 114; 1905, ii, 522.
curvipalatus, 1907, 403.
dingo, 1906, 537, 765; 1908, 789; 1909, 845.
hodophylax, 1905, ii, 333, 342.
jubatus, 1908, 64.
lateralis, 1907, 748.
lupus, 1904, i, 144.
 — *tschiliensis*, 1908, 967.
mesomelas, 1906, 589; 1909, 118.
occidentalis, 1904, i, 190; 1906, 73, 565.
simensis, 1901, ii, 283.
sladeni, 1903, ii, 235, 244.
varius, 1904, i, 144.
vetulus, 1903, ii, 235.
vulpes, 1901, i, 3; 1905, i, 187.
Cantharidus kotschyi, 1901, ii, 348.
Cantharis nigrina, 1905, ii, 272.

- Cantharis smaragdulus*, 1905, ii, 271.
viridescens, 1905, ii, 271.
Cantharus, 1910, 618.
vulgaris, 1910, 612.
Canthidium decoratum, 1903, ii, 250.
sladeni, 1903, ii, 245, 249, 250, 258.
Canthocampus, 1910, 163, 164.
finni, 1910, 163.
Canthon sp., 1903, ii, 245.
chalybæus, 1903, ii, 245.
edentulus, 1903, ii, 245.
histrio, 1903, ii, 245.
Cantioscyllium, 1906, 745.
Cantuaria, 1902, ii, 123, 125 ; 1903, i, 348, 363.
Capellinia capellinii, 1902, ii, 64.
Capito aurantiicollis, 1902, ii, 59.
auratus, 1902, ii, 59.
glaucogularis, 1902, ii, 38, 60.
lineata, 1901, i, 73.
Capitosaurus arenaceus, 1904, ii, 173.
fronto, 1904, ii, 173.
nasutus, 1904, ii, 173.
robustus, 1904, ii, 173.
stantonensis, 1904, ii, 170, 172, 173, 176.
Capoëta, 1907, 309, 310.
Capra, 1904, i, 145 ; 1910, 845, 852, 853, 855, 863, 899, 982, 984.
ægagrus, 1902, ii, 227 ; 1904, i, 145 ; 1909, 740 ; 1910, 865, 866.
— cretensis, 1905, ii, 323.
cylindricornis, 1908, 64 ; 1910, 864-866.
falconeri, 1908, 194 ; 1909, 130 ; 1910, 865, 866.
— megaceros, 1902, ii, 323.
hircus, 1901, ii, 658 ; 1903, ii, 263 ; 1910, 865.
ibex, 1904, i, 145.
megaceros, 1907, 188 ; 1908, 783.
nubiana, 1901, ii, 283.
pallasi, 1904, i, 145.
Capra sakeen, 1901, i, 91.
sibirica, 1901, ii, 283 ; 1904, i, 145 ; 1908, 345 ; 1910, 866.
— lydekkeri, 1901, i, 93
— sacin, 1901, i, 91, 93.
— wardi, 1901, i, 93.
sinaitica, 1904, i, 145.
walie, 1901, ii, 281 ; 1904, i, 145.
Capreolus, 1904, i, 145, 148 ; 1910, 938, 939, 956, 958-960, 964, 967, 968, 971, 978.
bedfordi, 1908, 645.
capreolus, 1908, 645 ; 1910, 957.
pygargus, 1908, 645.
tianshanicus, 1908, 645.
Capricornis, 1908, 173-176 ; 1910, 853, 857, 985.
argyrochætes, 1910, 855, 856.
bubalinus, 1908, 178.
crispus, 1910, 854, 855.
sumatraensis, 1906, 760 ; 1908, 176, 184, 190 ; 1910, 856.
— argyrochætes, 1908, 175, 185, 190.
— humei, 1908, 178, 179, 190.
— jamrachi, 1908, 175, 176, 183-185, 190.
— milne-edwardsi, 1908, 175, 185, 190.
— robinsoni, 1908, 175, 185-188, 190.
— rodoni, 1908, 175, 180, 182, 183, 190.
— rubidus, 1908, 175.
— sumatraensis, 1908, 175, 185-187, 190.
— swettenhami, 1908, 175, 186, 187, 190.
— thar, 1908, 176-179, 181, 190.
thar, 1908, 178 ; 1910, 840, 855, 856, 975.
— jamrachi, 1910, 855.
Caprimulgus inornatus, 1901, ii, 311.
macrurus, 1901, i, 68, 315, 316, 320, 321.

- Caprimulgus nubicus*, 1901, ii, 311.
 ocellatus, 1902, ii, 30.
Caprinia castanealis, 1907, 80, 87.
 conglobatalis, 1907, 80.
 felderi, 1907, 80.
 ocellalis, 1907, 80, 87.
Caprolagus furnessi, 1904, i, 417.
 • *hispidus*, 1904, i, 417.
Capromys, 1909, 89.
 pilorides, 1907, 208, 216; 1909, 90.
 thoracatus, 1908, 784.
Caprona pillaana, 1910, 73.
Capros, 1909, 643, 652, 657, 661.
 aper, 1909, 640.
Caprovis, 1910, 859.
Capsa rugosa, 1906, 842.
Capsiempis orbitalis, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
Capulus, 1908, 848.
 lissus, 1901, ii, 362; 1906, 789.
 violaceus, 1901, ii, 362.
Capys disjunctus, 1910, 52.
 — *connexivus*, 1910, 52.
Caracanthus unipinna, 1909, 404.
Caranx, 1904, ii, 56.
 analis, 1910, 103.
 ascensionis, 1910, 91, 103.
 dentex, 1910, 91, 92, 103.
 jacobæus, 1910, 102.
 muroadsi, 1910, 102, 103.
 sanctæ helenæ, 1910, 88, 91, 102.
Carapus fasciatus, 1905, i, 190; 1906, 380, 386.
Carassius auratus, 1908, 59.
Carcharias, 1906, 723, 742, 872.
 glaucus, 1905, i, 42, 43, 48.
 laticaudus, 1905, i, 43.
 melanopterus, 1906, 735.
Carcharodon, 1906, 723, 743.
 rondeletii, 1910, 569.
Carcharodus elma, 1910, 73.
Carchinoscorpius rotundicauda, 1904, ii, 181.
Cardilia semisulcata, 1906, 826.
Cardinalis phœniceus, 1908, 161.
Cardisoma armatum, 1909, 711.
Cardisoma carnifex, 1909, 711.
 hirtipes, 1909, 159, 705, 711.
 rotundum, 1909, 711.
Cardita antiquata, 1906, 812.
 canaliculata, 1906, 813.
 cumingi, 1906, 813.
 echinaria, 1906, 813, 848.
 tankervillei, 1906, 813.
Cardium australe, 1906, 837.
 centum-liratum, 1906, 786.
 echinatum, 1909, 761.
 edule, 1902, i, 142, 143, 155;
 1909, 758, 759, 761.
 fornicatum, 1906, 785, 786.
 gilchristi, 1906, 838.
 nodosum, 1909, 761.
 pulchrum, 1906, 837.
 sueziense, 1906, 785.
 (*Acanthocardia*) *asiaticum*,
 1906, 838.
 (—) *coronatum*, 1906, 838.
 (—) *exochum*, 1906, 838, 848.
 (—) *fimbriatum*, 1906, 838.
 (—) *omanense*, 1906, 838, 848.
 (—) *pallidum*, 1906, 839.
 (—) *sueziense*, 1906, 838, 839.
 (*Cerastoderma*) *latum*, 1906,
 839.
 (—) *pulchrum*, 1906, 839.
 (*Fragum*) *centum-liratum*, 1906,
 839, 840, 848.
 (—) *torresi*, 1906, 840.
 (*Fulvia*) *peramabilis*, 1906, 840.
 (*Lævicardium*) *aurantiacum*,
 1906, 839.
 (*Papyridea*) *papyraceum*, 1906,
 839.
 (*Serripes*) *muticum*, 1906, 839.
 (*Trachycardium*) *assimile*, 1906,
 837.
 (—) *elongatum*, 1906, 837.
 (—) *flavum*, 1906, 837.
 (—) *impolitum*, 1906, 837.
 (—) *lacunosum*, 1906, 837.
 (—) *maculosum*, 1906, 837.
 (—) *rubicundum*, 1906, 837.

- Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) *rugosum*, 1906, 837.
 (—) *vertebratum*, 1906, 837.
- Carduelis carduelis*, 1903, ii, 3.
- Carea thermistis*, 1910, 416, 508.
- Caria dilatata*, 1902, ii, 235, 242, 270, 284.
- Cariacus*, 1903, ii, 273; 1910, 967, 968.
americanus, 1910, 962.
mexicanus, 1901, ii, 657, 660; 1903, ii, 262.
rufus, 1901, ii, 657, 660; 1903, ii, 262; 1908, 161.
virginianus, 1902, ii, 227.
- Cariama*, 1901, ii, 641, 644, 646-648, 652-654; 1902, i, 290, 292, 294, 314; 1905, i, 113, 117; 1905, ii, 167; 1909, 227.
cristata, 1901, ii, 630; 1905, i, 113.
- Caridella*, 1906, 187, 198, 201.
cunningtoni, 1906, 187, 198, 199, 206.
minuta, 1906, 187, 199, 200, 206.
- Caridina*, 1906, 201, 203, 204.
curvirostris, 1906, 703.
gracilirostris, 1901, ii, 560, 561, 563.
gracillima, 1901, ii, 560, 561, 574.
longirostris, 1906, 189, 190.
modiglianii, 1901, ii, 561.
multidentata, 1901, ii, 559.
nilotica, 1906, 189, 190.
 — *gracilipes*, 1906, 187, 189, 190.
 — *minahassæ*, 1906, 190.
paucipara, 1906, 191.
wyckii, 1901, ii, 560; 1906, 189-191.
 — *gracilipes*, 1906, 189, 191.
 — *paucipara*, 1906, 191.
- Caridophthalmus*, 1905, ii, 146, 147.
- Carinaria* sp., 1901, ii, 387.
- Carine spilogaster*, 1901, ii, 311.
- Caripodia chrysargyria*, 1910, 416, 508.
- Caritheca* sp., 1902, ii, 242.
mouhoti, 1902, ii, 242, 243, 245, 282.
- Carmarina*, 1903, ii, 182.
- Carminodoris*, 1903, ii, 359.
- Carnegia pancratia*, 1910, 481.
- Carollina brevicauda*, 1908, 274.
- Carpenteria balaniformis*, 1902, i, 233.
- Carpilius maculatus*, 1909, 159.
marginatus, 1901, ii, 539.
roseus, 1901, ii, 539.
- Carpilodes cariosus*, 1909, 704.
lophopus, 1901, ii, 574.
pallida, 1901, ii, 573.
rugatus, 1909, 704.
vaillantianus, 1909, 704.
- Carpocapsa pomonella*, 1907, 1006.
puntaminana, 1907, 1006.
- Carpophaga concinna*, 1901, i, 2; 1904, ii, 178.
whartoni, 1903, ii, 316; 1909, 102, 137.
- Carteria*, 1903, i, 348, 365.
- Carupa læviuscula*, 1909, 159.
- Caryatis pudicissima*, 1906, 830.
- Caryoborus* sp., 1903, ii, 248.
- Casella*, 1903, ii, 355, 357; 1904, i, 380, 381, 399; 1906, 640, 644.
atromarginata, 1904, i, 382, 399; 1906, 644.
cineta, 1904, i, 400; 1906, 638, 644, 1000, 1002.
macCarthyi, 1906, 638, 644, 1000, 1002.
rubra, 1906, 644.
- Casmenella*, 1904, i, 266.
natalense, 1904, i, 266.
- Cassidea testiculus*, 1910, 120, 123.
- Cassidix oryzivora*, 1906, 632.
- Cassina senegalensis*, 1907, 482; 1909, 592.
wealii, 1907, 482.
- Cassinia kavirondensis*, 1901, ii, 609, 610.
- Cassiopea*, 1909, 81.

- Cassis crumena*, 1910, 123.
 testiculus, 1910, 120, 123.
- Castalius*, 1909, 421.
 calice, 1910, 56.
 catreus, 1909, 476.
 ethion, 1910, 423, 475, 476.
 hintza, 1910, 55.
 isis, 1910, 56.
 melæna, 1910, 56.
 sybaris, 1910, 55.
- Castina daedalus*, 1903, ii, 260.
- Castor*, 1904, i, 144; 1908, 594.
 sp., 1908, 631.
 albicus, 1908, 632.
 balticus, 1908, 632, 634.
 canadensis, 1908, 630, 699.
 europæus, 1908, 632.
 fiber, 1908, 631-634.
 galliæ, 1908, 632.
 plicidens, 1908, 630-632.
 vistulanus, 1908, 632.
- Casuarium*, 1901, ii, 637; 1904, i, 169, 170.
 australis, 1903, i, 270; 1908, 431.
 salvadorii, 1903, i, 270.
 uniappendiculatus, 1903, i, 1.
- Catablema*, 1903, ii, 171, 173.
- Catachrysops albistriatus*, 1910, 57.
 barkeri, 1910, 57.
 celæus, 1910, 58.
 cupreus, 1910, 58, 86.
 dolorosus, 1910, 57.
 giganteus, 1910, 58, 59.
 glauca, 1910, 58.
 hypoleucus, 1910, 58.
 malathana, 1910, 57.
 osiris, 1910, 57.
 pampolis, 1910, 58.
 patricia, 1910, 58.
 peculiaris, 1910, 58, 59.
 procerus, 1910, 57.
 skotios, 1910, 57.
 stormsi, 1910, 58.
- Catacroptera cloanthe*, 1910, 31.
- Catagæus rimosus*, 1901, ii, 77.
- Catamblyrhynchus diadema citrinifrons*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Catamonus melancholicus*, 1906, 921.
 tristis, 1906, 911, 921.
- Catantops capicola*, 1902, i, 99.
 humeralis, 1902, i, 99.
- Cateptria sp.*, 1909, 147.
- Catharistes*, 1902, i, 291, 301, 303, 312.
 urubu, 1902, i, 319, 320.
- Cathartes*, 1902, i, 284, 290, 291, 295, 296, 301-303, 310; 1903, ii, 386, 388-392; 1905, i, 117.
 atrata, 1902, i, 241.
 atratus, 1903, ii, 387, 390; 1905, i, 111.
 aura, 1907, 748.
 — *perniger*, 1902, ii, 41.
 aurea, 1902, i, 303.
 papa, 1903, ii, 392.
- Catharus fuscater*, 1902, ii, 57.
- Cathypna leontina*, 1910, 795, 798.
 luna, 1910, 794, 795, 798.
 ungulata, 1910, 795, 798.
- Catia ravola*, 1901, ii, 713.
- Catodon australis*, 1910, 788.
 colneti, 1910, 788.
- Catopsilia florella*, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1902, i, 46; 1904, ii, 142; 1910, 66.
- Catorhintha guttula*, 1901, i, 335.
- Catostomus*, 1904, ii, 58.
- Catuna crithea*, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 35.
- Causus*, 1904, ii, 117.
 defilippii, 1902, ii, 18; 1909, 597.
 rhombeatus, 1902, ii, 18; 1904, ii, 116, 148; 1906, 36, 41; 1907, 487.
- Cautires excellens*, 1902, ii, 268, 283.
- Cavia cobaya*, 1904, i, 186.
- Cavolinia longirostris*, 1901, ii, 457.
- Cebalepyris sumatrensis*, 1901, i, 59.
- Cebrenis centrolineatus*, 1901, i, 333.
- Cebus*, 1901, i, 145, 146, 151; 1908, 573; 1909, 86.

- Cebus* sp., 1901, i, 153.
 azaræ, 1903, ii, 234.
 capucinus, 1901, i, 146.
 elegans, 1903, ii, 234.
 fatuellus, 1905, i, 249 ; 1909, 339.
 flavescens, 1909, 937.
 labidosus, 1903, ii, 234.
 xanthocephalus, 1901, i, 146.
Cecropis badia, 1901, i, 66.
Cecrops acanthiæ vulgaris, 1903, i, 108.
Celænorrhinus galenus, 1910, 71.
 intermixtus, 1910, 71.
 nigropunctata, 1909, 407, 413.
 opalinus, 1902, i, 45, 47 ; 1910, 71.
 rutilans, 1909, 407.
Celastrina, 1909, 419.
Celestus, 1905, ii, 217, 218, 221.
Celidotopus, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Celyphus, 1902, ii, 264.
Cemas algazel, 1903, i, 300.
 goral, 1908, 195.
Cemoria, 1908, 874, 880.
Cenodocus, 1902, ii, 238.
Centetes, 1901, i, 150 ; 1902, i, 129 ;
 ii, 62 ; 1908, 135, 324, 592,
 593, 597 ; 1909, 510, 512, 513,
 525, 526, 690.
 ecaudatus, 1905, i, 253 ; 1908,
 569, 570, 572 ; 1909, 508, 511,
 702.
Centorhinus maximus, 1908, 348,
 353.
Centrina salviani, 1905, i, 45 ; 1906,
 866, 874.
Centrinus sp., 1903, ii, 247.
Centriscus, 1910, 621.
 scolopax, 1910, 605.
Centrocoecyx intermedius, 1901, i,
 74.
Centrolophus, 1910, 96.
Centromochlus heckelii, 1905, i,
 190.
Centrophorus, 1906, 723, 749, 750.
 calceus, 1906, 865-869,
 872-875, 877, 878, 880, 881,
 883, 894, 900 ; 1910, 570.
 crepidalbus, 1906, 865, 866.
 granulosus, 1906, 869, 874, 876,
 877, 880, 882.
 squamosus, 1906, 874, 877.
 squamulosus, 1906, 869, 874,
 876, 882.
Centropomus ensiferus, 1906, 381, 391.
 parallelus, 1906, 381.
 pectinatus, 1906, 381.
 undecimalis, 1906, 381, 391.
Centropristis brasiliensis, 1903, ii, 61.
 dispilurus, 1903, ii, 61, 62.
 subligarius, 1903, ii, 61.
Centropus, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262,
 263, 266, 267, 271, 273-276,
 278, 279, 281, 284, 287, 289-
 291.
 bengalensis, 1910, 578.
 javanicus, 1901, i, 75.
 madagascariensis, 1903, i, 285.
 sinensis, 1901, i, 74 ; 1903, ii,
 153, 154, 156 ; 1910, 578.
 superciliosus, 1901, ii, 607.
 toulou, 1903, i, 285.
Centrosyllium, 1906, 723.
Centrosymnus, 1906, 723, 750.
Centrurus insulanus, 1905, ii, 184.
Ceophloeus lineatus, 1902, ii, 34.
Cephalaspis, 1907, 773.
Cephalophus, 1904, i, 146 ; 1905, i,
 187 ; 1907, 115 ; 1909, 160,
 197.
 sp., 1901, ii, 499 ; 1907, 1046.
 abyssinicus, 1903, ii, 194 ; 1904,
 i, 146 ; 1909, 189, 190.
 æquatorialis, 1903, i, 6.
 brookei, 1904, ii, 192.
 burchelli, 1910, 867.
 callipygus, 1905, i, 77 ; 1906,
 691.
 castaneus, 1905, i, 77 ; 1906, 691.
 coronatus, 1905, ii, 180 ; 1907,
 114 ; 1909, 740.

- Cephalophus doriae*, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 198, 205; 1907, 1045, 1046.
dorsalis, 1907, 1045, 1046; 1909, 181-183, 197; 1910, 768, 871-875.
grimmi, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 263; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 138, 275; 1906, 585, 591; 1907, 185, 289, 782; 1908, 551; 1909, 123; 1910, 867.
harveyi, 1903, i, 226; 1906, 691.
hecki, 1907, 782.
ignifer, 1903, i, 226.
jentinki, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 201.
johnstoni, 1901, ii, 89; 1903, i, 226.
leucogaster, 1906, 464.
leucoprosopus, 1906, 464.
maxwelli, 1905, i, 205; ii, 180; 1907, 185; 1909, 181-183, 187, 197, 741; 1910, 867, 872-874.
melanorheus, 1904, ii, 185, 193; 1905, i, 77; 1908, 785; 1909, 181, 182.
monticola, 1904, i, 229; 1905, i, 275; 1906, 167; 1907, 782; 1908, 173; 1910, 867.
natalensis, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 275; 1906, 691, 782; 1907, 298; 1908, 172.
niger, 1905, i, 205; 1906, 464.
nigrifrons, 1901, ii, 90; 1910, 872, 873, 875.
nyasæ, 1904, i, 229.
 — *defriesi*, 1904, i, 229.
ogilbyi, 1904, ii, 185, 192.
perpusilla, 1910, 867.
pygmaeus, 1910, 867.
robertsi, 1906, 691.
rubidus, 1901, ii, 89.
rufilatus, 1901, ii, 279; 1904, i, 146.
spadix, 1901, ii, 89.
- Cephalophus sylvicultrix*, 1902, i, 1; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 201; 1910, 867, 872, 873, 876.
walkerii, 1906, 464.
weynsi, 1901, ii, 89; 1903, i, 226.
Cephalotes teniotis, 1909, 789.
Cephenomyia ulrichii, 1910, 669.
Cephonodes hylas, 1909, 147; 1910, 462.
Cepola rubescens, 1910, 611.
Ceraleptus ægyptius, 1901, i, 330, 334
 gracilicornis, 1901, i, 330, 335.
 obtus, 1901, i, 331.
 squalidus, 1901, i, 331.
Ceraspis cornuta, 1903, ii, 246.
Cerastes cornutus, 1901, ii, 151.
Ceratella fusca, 1903, i, 113-116.
 minima, 1903, i, 113-116.
 procumbens, 1903, i, 113, 114.
 spinosa, 1903, i, 113, 114.
Ceratobatis, 1906, 724.
Ceratochelys sthenurus, 1901, i, 174.
Ceratodus, 1901, ii, 493; 1906, 20, 44, 897, 898; 1907, 773; 1909, 770.
 forsteri, 1906, 168-178.
Ceratogymna, 1905, i, 204.
Ceratogyrus, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Ceratohyla bubalus, 1903, ii, 115, 116; 1904, ii, 106; 1908, 410.
Ceratoisis gracilis, 1906, 396.
Ceratomia amyntor, 1902, i, 205.
Ceratonema albifusa, 1906, 492.
Ceratopacha gemmata, 1910, 483.
Ceratophora sp., 1907, 944.
Ceratophryne montana, 1908, 411.
 nasuta, 1907, 327, 871; 1908, 413.
Ceratophrys, 1907, 351, 352, 877; 1908, 898.
 cristiceps, 1903, ii, 69.
 dorsata, 1907, 331.
 montana, 1908, 411, 413.

- Ceratophrys nasuta*, 1907, 324 ; 1908, 413.
ornata, 1902, i, 208 ; 1907, 336, 347-348.
- Ceratophyllidia*, 1903, i, 250 ; 1904, ii, 279, 280.
africana, 1903, i, 250.
- Ceratophyllus andersoni*, 1908, 628, 629.
anisus, 1908, 627.
argus, 1908, 627-629.
fasciatus, 1909, 741.
gallinulæ, 1909, 325, 334.
garei, 1909, 325.
hirundinis, 1908, 617.
indages, 1908, 628, 629.
melis, 1908, 627.
sciurorum, 1908, 627.
(Trichopsylla) newsteadi, 1909, 325.
- Ceratoptera*, 1906, 724.
- Ceratorhinus*, 1901, ii, 157.
blythii, 1901, ii, 155.
niger, 1901, ii, 155, 156.
- Ceratosoma*, 1903, ii, 355, 357 ; 1904, i, 380, 381, 400.
cornigerum, 1904, i, 382, 400, 401 ; 1904, ii, 87, 104.
gracillimum, 1904, i, 400.
ornatum, 1904, i, 400.
polyomma, 1904, i, 400, 401.
trilobatum, 1904, i, 400.
- Ceratotherium*, 1901, ii, 158.
- Ceratothoa carinata*, 1902, ii, 378.
- Ceratrachia argyrosticta*, 1910, 377.
aurea, 1910, 377, 378.
dimidiata, 1909, 407.
ialemia, 1909, 413.
nothus, 1909, 413.
paucipunctata, 1909, 412.
- Cerberilla africana*, 1903, i, 254.
annulata, 1903, i, 255.
 —, var. *affinis*, 1903, i, 255.
longicirra, 1903, i, 255.
- Cerberus rhynchops*, 1901, ii, 578.
- Cercaria trigonocerca*, 1909, 328.
- Cercariacum limacis*, 1909, 328.
- Cerceris antipodes*, 1908, 471.
australis, 1908, 473.
gilesi, 1910, 346, 356.
inexpecta, 1908, 469, 535.
labeculata, 1908, 469, 470.
ligea, 1910, 340.
minuscula, 1910, 347.
multiguttata, 1908, 469, 471.
parædura, 1908, 472.
venusta, 1908, 473.
- Cerchneis*, 1902, i, 314.
cenchris, 1901, ii, 604.
fieldi, 1901, ii, 313.
naumanni, 1901, ii, 604.
pekinensis, 1901, ii, 604.
tinnunculus, 1901, ii, 312.
- Cercocebus*, 1901, i, 133, 149, 151 ; 1903, i, 12, 18, 20 ; 1906, 558 ; 1907, 677.
æthiopicus, 1906, 558.
æthiops, 1901, i, 149.
agilis, 1905, i, 71.
albigena, 1901, i, 149 ; 1905, i, 71.
aterrimus, 1903, i, 191 ; 1904, i, 459 ; 1905, ii, 187.
auratus, 1909, 373.
collaris, 1904, i, 161 ; 1905, i, 71.
fuliginosus, 1901, i, 149 ; 1904, i, 161 ; 1906, 558 ; 1909, 87, 372, 943.
hamlyni, 1906, 760.
jamrachi, 1906, 849.
lunulatus, 1906, 558.
- Cercocystis*, 1910, 205.
- Cercocytonus convexus*, 1908, 559.
- Cercocleptes*, 1907, 808 ; 1909, 89.
caudivolvulus, 1907, 198, 807, 814 ; 1908, 571 ; 1909, 90, 488, 490 ; 1910, 768.
- Cercopithecus*, 1901, i, 133, 149, 151 ; 1903, i, 12, 15, 20 ; 1906, 558, 562, 566 ; 1907, 677, 678, 725 ; 1909, 86.

Cercopithecus sp., 1901, i, 149; 1904, ii, 178.
æthiops, 1907, 714, 726, 728-730, 733, 735; 1909, 545, 546.
 — *æthiops*, 1907, 728, 729, 746.
 — *centralis*, 1904, i, 459.
 — *ellenbecki*, 1907, 729.
 — *hilgerti*, 1907, 729, 730.
 — *tantalus*, 1907, 731.
albogularis, 1901, i, 149, 152; 1902, ii, 144; 1906, 586; 1907, 286, 679, 693, 694, 700-703, 706, 709.
 — *albogularis*, 1907, 700, 701.
 — *albotorquatus*, 1907, 702, 745.
 — *beirensis*, 1907, 701, 776; 1908, 165.
 — *francescæ*, 1907, 700.
 — *kolbi*, 1907, 700.
 — *labiatus*, 1907, 699.
 — *moloneyi*, 1907, 700.
 — *preussi*, 1907, 700.
 — *ruflatus*, 1907, 702, 703.
 — *rufotinctus*, 1907, 699.
 — *stairsi*, 1907, 699.
albotorquatus, 1902, ii, 144: 1907, 702, 703.
ansorgei, 1907, 742.
ascanius, 1907, 679, 717, 719, 720.
 — *ascanius*, 1907, 719, 746.
 — *schmidti*, 1907, 721, 746; 1908, 160.
baumstarkii, 1907, 745.
boutourlinii, 1907, 693; 1908, 160.
brazzæ, 1907, 686, 687.
burnetti, 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 680, 708, 710, 711, 746.
buttikoferi, 1907, 718, 721.
callitrichus, 1907, 678, 679, 727, 731, 732.

Cercopithecus campbelli, 1901, i, 149; 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 2, 708-711, 746.
centralis, 1907, 739.
cephus, 1901, i, 149: 1904, i, 435, 436; 1905, i, 70; 1907, 677, 680, 722-725.
 — *cephodes*, 1907, 724, 725.
 — *cephus*, 1907, 724, 746.
chrysurus, 1907, 731.
circumcinctus, 1907, 745.
crossi, 1906, 1; 1907, 706.
cynosurus, 1901, i, 149; 1906, 564; 1907, 726, 734, 735, 746.
denti, 1907, 2, 708, 711; 1908, 783.
diadematus, 1907, 689.
diana, 1906, 570; 1907, 677, 680, 682, 683, 685, 689, 746, 1038; 1908, 159.
 — *ignita*, 1905, i, 199, 205; 1907, 682.
djamdjamensis, 1902, ii, 143; 1907, 726, 730.
ellenbecki, 1907, 729.
engythittia, 1907, 729.
erxlebeni, 1901, i, 149; 1905, i, 70; 1907, 712.
erythrarchus, 1907, 700, 701.
erythrogaster, 1907, 680, 714-716, 746.
erythrotis, 1904, i, 435, 436; 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1907, 680, 725, 746, 1040.
ezræ, 1908, 158-160.
fantiensis, 1907, 718.
flavidus, 1907, 737; 1908, 537.
francescæ, 1907, 706.
fuliginosus, 1909, 87.
grayi, 1907, 680, 703, 709, 712, 713.
 — *nigripes*, 1907, 713.
griseo-viridis, 1907, 728.
griseus, 1907, 728.
hamlyni, 1907, 1046; 1908, 160.

- Cercopithecus hilgerti*, 1902, ii, 143; 1907, 730.
histrio, 1907, 719.
kandti, 1907, 680, 688, 695.
kerstingi, 1907, 745.
kolbi, 1902, ii, 144; 1907, 702, 703.
 — *hindei*, 1907, 703, 745.
 — *kolbi*, 1907, 703.
labiatus, 1907, 707.
lalandii, 1905, i, 255; 1906, 567, 780; 1907, 735, 736.
langheldi, 1907, 745.
leucampyx, 1902, i, 237, 238; 1907, 679, 680, 686–689, 691–693, 696, 709; 1908, 160.
 — *boutourlinii*, 1907, 689, 693, 696.
 — *carruthersi*, 1907, 689, 691.
 — *doggetti*, 1907, 689, 691.
 — *leucampyx*, 1907, 689.
 — *nigrigenis*, 1907, 689, 691–693, 745.
 — *otoleucus*, 1907, 691.
 — *pluto*, 1907, 689, 692.
 — *stuhlmanni*, 1907, 689–691, 745.
l'hoesti, 1907, 679, 714, 746.
 — *l'hoesti*, 1907, 714.
 — *thomasi*, 1907, 715.
ludio, 1907, 698.
martini, 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1907, 696, 698, 721, 745, 1040.
matschiei, 1902, ii, 144; 1907, 726, 730.
melanogenys, 1901, i, 149; 1907, 719, 720.
moloneyi, 1907, 688, 704.
mona, 1901, i, 149; 1907, 2, 677, 679, 685, 708–710.
 — *grayi*, 1907, 708, 712.
 — *nigripes*, 1907, 708, 713.
monoides, 1907, 702.
Cercopithecus neglectus, 1905, i, 70; 1907, 679, 685, 686; 1908, 159, 160.
 — *brazziformis*, 1907, 687.
 — *neglectus*, 1907, 687.
nictitans, 1901, i, 149; 1905, i, 70; 1907, 677, 679, 696, 697.
 — *laglaizei*, 1907, 698.
 — *martini*, 1907, 696, 698.
 — *nictitans*, 1907, 696–698.
nigripes, 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 712, 713.
nigroviridis, 1907, 679, 725, 726, 739, 746; 1908, 160.
omensis, 1907, 691, 693, 694.
opisthostictus, 1907, 688, 694, 714.
otoleucus, 1902, i, 237; 1907, 690, 745.
palatinus, 1907, 683.
patas, 1901, i, 153; 1906, 233; 1907, 677, 680, 742, 745.
 — *patas*, 1907, 742, 743, 745, 746.
 — *pyrrhonotus*, 1907, 744, 745.
 — *sannio*, 1907, 745.
petaurista, 1904, i, 435; 1907, 677, 679, 680, 696, 716–718, 720, 721.
 — *ascanius*, 1907, 717, 719.
 — *buttikoferi*, 1907, 717–719, 746.
 — *petaurista*, 1907, 717–719.
 — *schmidtii*, 1907, 717, 720.
picturatus, 1907, 719.
pluto, 1901, ii, 86; 1907, 692, 693.
pogonias, 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 708, 709, 712, 713.
poliophus, 1907, 745.
poliophæus, 1907, 745.
pousarguei, 1905, i, 1.
preussi, 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1907, 706.

- Cercopithecus pusillus*, 1907, 735, 736.
pygerythrus, 1905, i, 255; 1906, 160, 570; 1907, 726, 731, 733, 735-737, 776; 1908, 537; 1909, 83, 114.
 — *centralis*, 1907, 733, 738, 739.
 — *erythrarchus*, 1907, 286.
 — *johnstoni*, 1907, 738.
 — *pygerythrus*, 1907, 735, 746.
 — *rufoviridis*, 1907, 737; 1908, 537.
 — *whytei*, 1907, 738.
pyrrhonotus, 1904, i, 454; 1907, 744, 745.
roloway, 1907, 677, 680, 682-685, 1038.
ruber, 1907, 742, 745; 1909, 86.
rufa, 1907, 745.
rufotinctus, 1907, 706.
rufoviridis, 1907, 737, 739; 1908, 165, 735.
sabaeus, 1901, i, 149; 1907, 677-679, 726-728, 731, 733, 746; 1909, 85.
samango, 1901, i, 149; 1906, 533; 1907, 707.
sannio, 1907, 745.
schmidtii, 1901, i, 87, 194; 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 720.
sclateri, 1904, i, 433, 434, 436; 1907, 680, 725.
signatus, 1907, 679, 696, 717, 721, 746.
stairsi, 1903, i, 12; 1907, 700, 704-706.
 — *mossambicus*, 1907, 701, 705, 706.
 — *stairsi*, 1907, 704-706.
stampflii, 1907, 698.
stuhlmanni, 1901, ii, 86; 1902, i, 238; 1907, 690, 695.
- Cercopithecus talapoin*, 1905, i, 70; ii, 296; 1907, 677, 678, 740-742.
 — *ansorgei*, 1907, 742.
 — *talapoin*, 1907, 741, 742, 746.
tantalus, 1907, 726, 731-733, 735, 739; 1909, 545, 546.
 — *alexandri*, 1909, 545, 546.
 — *budgetti*, 1907, 733; 1909, 546.
 — *tantalus*, 1907, 732; 1909, 546.
temminckii, 1907, 698.
tephrops, 1907, 734.
thomasi, 1907, 715.
wernerii, 1907, 727.
wolfi, 1904, ii, 178; 1905, ii, 295; 1907, 708, 709, 711.
zechi, 1907, 745.
- Cereanthus lloydii*, 1903, i, 117.
Cerebratulus greenlandicus, 1901, ii, 90, 99, 107.
- Ceresium nigrum*, 1909, 153.
quadrinaculatum, 1909, 153.
simplex, 1909, 152.
- Ceriagrion cerinorubellum*, 1902, ii, 389.
coromandelianum, 1902, ii, 389.
erubescens, 1902, ii, 389.
- Ceriodaphnia globosa*, 1906, 693, 695, 701.
quadrangula, 1906, 693.
- Ceriornis satyra*, 1909, 741.
- Cerithiopsis angasi*, 1901, ii, 377.
clathrata, 1901, ii, 377.
costulata, 1909, 762.
hinduorum, 1901, ii, 329.
pagodulus, 1901, ii, 377.
pulcherrima, 1901, ii, 377.
rubricincta, 1901, ii, 377.
sinon, 1901, ii, 372.
sykesii, 1901, ii, 377.
 (Seila) *bandorensis*, 1901, ii, 377.
 (—) *hinduorum*, 1901, ii, 377.

Cerithium adenense, 1901, ii, 373.
bornii, 1901, ii, 373.
cæruleum, 1901, ii, 373.
clypeomorus, 1901, ii, 373;
 1906, 784.
columna, 1901, ii, 374.
lemniscatum, 1901, ii, 373.
longicaudatum, 1901, ii, 374.
mamillatum, 1901, ii, 375.
morus, 1901, ii, 374.
 — *patiens*, 1901, ii, 374.
rubus, 1901, ii, 374.
rugosum, 1901, ii, 374.
scabridum, 1901, ii, 374.
torresi, 1901, ii, 374.
vulgatum, 1901, ii, 465.
yerburyi, 1901, ii, 374; 1906,
 784.
(Colina) macrostoma, 1901, ii,
 374.
 (—) *pingue*, 1901, ii, 374.
 (—) — *tæniatum*, 1901, ii,
 374.
(Vertagus) attenuatum, 1901, ii,
 374.
 (—) *fasciatum*, 1901, ii, 374.
 (—) — *martinianum*, 1901,
 ii, 374.
 (—) *kochi*, 1901, ii, 374.
 (—) *obeliscus*, 1901, ii, 374.
Ceromitia amphichroa, 1908, 755.
glandularis, 1908, 756.
libropis, 1908, 755.
palyntis, 1908, 755.
spilodesma, 1908, 754.
sporæa, 1908, 756.
strathmodes, 1908, 754.
tyrochlora, 1908, 756.
Ceropales ligea, 1910, 339.
orientalis, 1910, 330.
tenuatus, 1910, 340, 356.
Ceropria induta, 1909, 152.
Cerostoma maculipennis, 1907, 986.
Certhia cruentata, 1901, i, 65.
malaccensis, 1901, i, 65.
siparaja, 1901, i, 64.

Certhia trigonostigma, 1901, i,
 65.
Cervicapra, 1904, i, 145; 1910, 917,
 918.
sp., 1905, ii, 187.
arundinum, 1902, ii, 155; 1904,
 i, 145; 1905, i, 276; 1906,
 585; 1907, 237, 299, 782;
 1908, 173; 1909, 123; 1910,
 913.
 — *occidentalis*, 1907, 237.
bohor, 1901, ii, 297, 501; 1902,
 i, 138; 1907, 185, 186.
fulvorufula, 1902, ii, 155; 1904,
 i, 145; 1905, i, 276; 1910,
 913.
redunca, 1907, 748; 1910, 912–
 914, 916, 930, 934.
thomasinæ, 1904, i, 145.
Cervulus, 1904, i, 145, 148; 1909,
 190; 1910, 939, 947, 958, 964,
 967, 968, 971, 976, 982, 985.
bridgemani, 1910, 989.
crinifrons, 1910, 991.
feæ, 1910, 991.
lachrymans, 1910, 989, 990,
 991.
muntjac, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,
 2, 265; 1909, 90; 1910, 950,
 952–954, 956, 981.
reevesi, 1910, 954–956, 989–
 991.
sclateri, 1910, 989.
Cervus, 1903, ii, 273; 1904, i, 145,
 148; 1909, 174, 191; 1910,
 968, 971, 972, 978.
sp., 1905, i, 210.
affinis, 1909, 599; 1910, 942.
aristotelis, 1907, 192, 193; 1910,
 252, 840.
axis, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,
 262.
bactrianus, 1902, ii, 79.
camelopardalis, 1904, i, 205.
canadensis, 1904, ii, 131; 1910,
 942.

- Cervus canadensis asiaticus*, 1902, ii, 79.
 — *bactrianus*, 1902, ii, 79.
 — *songaricus*, 1902, ii, 79.
 — *typicus*, 1910, 252.
 — *wardi*, 1910, 987-989.
capreolus, 1910, 957.
cashmirianus, 1909, 589, 599; 1910, 942.
 — *macneilli*, 1909, 590; 1910, 987.
cashmiriensis, 1907, 1.
dama, 1909, 190.
duvauceli, 1903, ii, 3; 1908, 784; 1910, 944, 946.
elaphus, 1904, ii, 133; 1905, i, 191, 210, 211; ii, 1; 1907, 2, 114; 1910, 941-946, 948, 957, 967, 982.
 — *barbarus*, 1904, ii, 130.
eldi, 1910, 945, 967, 969.
eustephanus, 1904, ii, 179.
hippelaphus, 1909, 136.
hortulorum, 1904, ii, 83.
manchuricus, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262.
maral, 1907, 1; 1910, 940, 942, 944, 945, 948, 950.
muntjac, 1909, 136.
murrayi, 1909, 136.
pygargus mantschuricus, 1908, 645.
sika, 1901, i, 276; 1905, ii, 333, 334, 357; 1907, 192, 216, 219; 1908, 54; 1910, 232, 944, 945, 962.
unicolor dejeani, 1906, 997; 1910, 987.
wallichii, 1910, 942.
 (Panolia) *eldi*, 1910, 944, 945, 948, 970.
 (Pseudaxis) *hortulorum*, 1902, ii, 320.
 (—) *sika*, 1910, 942, 943, 948.
- Cervus (Rucervus) duvauceli*, 1910, 941, 943, 948, 950.
Ceryle amazona, 1902, ii, 35.
americana, 1902, ii, 35.
cabanisi, 1902, ii, 35.
torquata, 1905, i, 252, 253.
Ceryx albimacula, 1910, 389.
Cespitularia cærulea, 1906, 394, 410, 414.
Cestoplane filiformis, 1903, ii, 110.
maldivensis, 1903, i, 313.
rubrocincta, 1903, ii, 110; 1906, 712.
unicolor, 1903, ii, 3.
Cestotrema, 1903, i, 368.
Cestracion, 1906, 723, 737, 747, 749, 750.
Cethegus, 1901, ii, 250, 262.
lugubris, 1901, ii, 265.
Cethosia hypsea, 1902, ii, 257, 260.
nicobarica, 1909, 881, 883.
Cetiosaurus leedsi, 1905, i, 232-243.
Cetopsis cæcutiens, 1905, i, 190.
Cetorhinus, 1904, ii, 29, 31, 33; 1905, i, 42; 1906, 723, 734, 736.
maximus, 1904, ii, 28, 29; 1906, 745.
 (Selache) *maximus*, 1904, ii, 23.
Cettia canturiens, 1910, 575.
Ceuthmochares æneus, 1905, i, 208.
flavirostris, 1905, i, 208.
Ceyx euerythra, 1901, i, 69.
Chabuata rufilinea, 1910, 402, 508.
Chærilus truncatus, 1901, ii, 79.
Chærocampa alecto, 1902, i, 205.
elpenor, 1902, i, 205.
idricus, 1902, ii, 306.
vigil, 1909, 148.
Chætodon, 1904, ii, 29.
chinensis, 1909, 774.
dichrous, 1910, 100.
sanctæ helenæ, 1910, 91, 100.
Chætogaster, 1903, ii, 213.
Chætopelma, 1903, i, 354, 360.

- Chætopsylla globiceps*, 1908, 628.
Chætopterus, 1903, i, 170–173.
 afer, 1904, i, 271.
 antarcticus, 1904, i, 271.
 appendiculatus, 1904, i, 271, 272.
 australis, 1904, i, 271.
 brevis, 1904, i, 285.
 capensis, 1904, i, 271.
 cautus, 1904, i, 270–272, 274–277.
 hamatus, 1904, i, 271, 272, 275.
 longimanus, 1904, i, 272–278, 286.
 longipes, 1904, i, 272, 275–278, 286.
 luteus, 1904, i, 271.
 macropus, 1904, i, 271, 272, 275.
 pergmentaceus, 1904, i, 271, 276.
 variopedatus, 1904, i, 270–278.
Chætorrhombus, 1903, i, 365.
Chætura *rutila*, 1902, ii, 29.
 sclateri, 1902, ii, 29.
 zonaris, 1902, ii, 29.
Chalceus *macrolepidotus*, 1905, i, 190.
Chalcides, 1907, 58, 59.
 lineatus, 1904, ii, 145, 146.
 ocellatus, 1901, i, 49; ii, 148; 1907, 59.
Chalcidica *stephania*, 1910, 482.
Chalcidoptera *appensalis*, 1910, 498.
 emissalis, 1907, 79.
 rufilinealis, 1910, 497, 509.
Chalciope *albifissa*, 1910, 424, 508.
 ditrigona, 1910, 424, 508.
 hypaspia, 1910, 424.
 microgonia, 1910, 424, 508.
Chalcocoris, 1905, ii, 137.
Chalcolepidius *limbatus*, 1903, ii, 247.
Chalcophana *viridipennis*, 1903, ii, 249.
Chalcophaps *indica*, 1901, i, 77; 1910, 579.
 natalis, 1903, ii, 316.
Chalcopsittacus *ater*, 1905, i, 231.
Chalcostigma *olivaceus*, 1902, ii, 27.
 ruficeps aureo-fastigatum, 1902, ii, 27.
 stanleyi, 1902, ii, 27.
 — *vulcani*, 1902, ii, 27.
Chalina *oculata*, 1906, 220.
Chalinolobus *gouldi*, 1906, 471, 537, 764; 1908, 789.
 morio, 1906, 471, 764.
Chama *arenaria*, 1909, 757.
 fragum, 1906, 840.
 macrophylla, 1906, 840.
Chamæleo, 1906, 39; 1909, 227.
Chamæleolis, 1907, 45–49, 53.
Chamæleon, 1904, ii, 6, 14, 16, 22, 121; 1905, ii, 266; 1907, 58, 67; 1909, 683.
 brasiliscus, 1907, 36, 39, 40, 44.
 calcarifer, 1901, ii, 149; 1907, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44.
 damaranus, 1907, 486.
 dilepis, 1902, ii, 17; 1907, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 486; 1909, 594.
 elliotti, 1901, ii, 135.
 fischeri, 1901, ii, 135.
 jacksoni, 1901, ii, 136.
 johnstoni, 1901, ii, 136.
 monachus, 1907, 36, 37.
 parvilobus, 1907, 36–41, 44; 1909, 594.
 pumilus, 1907, 36, 39, 41–45, 68.
 quilensis, 1905, ii, 254; 1907, 486; 1905, 594.
 tæniobronchus, 1907, 36, 41–44, 48.
 ventralis, 1905, ii, 251.

- Chamaeleon verrucosus*, 1907, 36-38,
 40, 42, 44, 49.
vulgaris, 1904, ii, 7, 8, 12; 1907,
 36, 37, 41, 49.
xenorhinus, 1901, ii, 135, 136.
Chamaepetes rufiventris, 1902, ii,
 46.
Chamaesaura anguina, 1905, ii, 253.
Chamaetortus anlicus, 1907, 487.
Chamaeza olivacea, 1902, ii, 60.
Channallabes, 1907, 1062, 1063.
apus, 1907, 1065, 1094.
Chanos, 1904, ii, 58-62, 65-67, 69-
 71, 73-76, 78-80, 448, 482,
 484, 488-493.
salmoneus, 1904, ii, 55, 482,
 483, 485-487.
Chapra mathias, 1910, 79.
Chaptia aenea, 1910, 573.
Charadrius, 1905, ii, 162-169.
alexandrinus, 1901, i, 79.
dominicus, 1901, i, 79.
fulvus, 1901, i, 79; 1902, i,
 262.
pluvialis, 1901, ii, 326, 588;
 1905, ii, 155.
Charaxes achæmenes, 1910, 39.
ameliae, 1910, 40.
azota, 1910, 39.
bipunctatus, 1902, i, 45.
bohemani, 1910, 39, 40.
boueti lasti, 1910, 39.
brutus natalensis, 1910, 38.
cithæron, 1910, 40.
druceanus, 1910, 39.
etheocles, 1910, 39.
guderiana, 1910, 39.
jasius, 1902, i, 205.
lucretius, 1910, 39.
manica, 1910, 39.
neanthes, 1910, 40.
nichetes leoninus, 1910, 40.
numenes, 1902, i, 45.
pelias saturnus, 1910, 39.
penricei, 1910, 39.
phæus, 1910, 39.
Charaxes pollux geminus, 1910, 39.
tiridates, 1902, i, 45.
varanes, 1910, 40.
zingha, 1910, 40.
zoolina, 1910, 40.
Chariesterus regalis, 1901, i, 333.
Charilina amabilis, 1910, 398.
Charina, 1905, ii, 222, 223.
Charis candiope, 1904, i, 486, 489.
mandosa, 1904, i, 486, 489.
myrtis, 1904, i, 486, 489.
Charltona chrysopasta, 1910, 491, 509.
plurivittalis, 1910, 492, 509.
Charopinus dubius, 1903, i, 109.
Charybdis affinis, 1901, ii, 545.
Chasmorhynchus, 1905, ii, 32, 33,
 35, 37, 38, 47, 48; 1906,
 143.
nudicollis, 1907, 749.
Chatoëssus, 1904, ii, 58-62, 65, 66,
 70, 71, 73, 74, 78-80, 448,
 463, 467, 468, 488-491.
erebi, 1904, ii, 55, 463-466,
 468.
Chauliodus daucella, 1907, 974.
Chaunoderus, 1906, 958.
Cheilospirura ophthalmica, 1903, ii,
 154, 156.
siamensis, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
Cheiridella, 1904, i, 265.
zambesiana, 1904, i, 266.
Cheirogaleus, 1908, 696.
coquereli, 1908, 577.
Cheirolepis sp., 1907, 768, 774.
Chelæthiops bibie, 1903, ii, 332.
elongatus, 1902, i, 266.
Chelaria, 1907, 945.
Chelhydra serpentina, 1905, i, 319.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa, 1902, ii, 38.
Chelifer cocophilus, 1901, ii, 79.
javanus, 1901, ii, 79.
 (Lamprochernes) *javanus*,
 1901, ii, 79.
Chelmo longirostris, 1909, 403.
Chelonarium ornatum, 1903, ii,
 245.

- Chelone*, 1905, i, 300, 301, 303, 310, 313-315, 319, 320, 322-324.
imbricata, 1905, i, 316; 1909, 143.
mydas, 1901, ii, 583; 1905, i, 319; 1909, 143.
viridis, 1905, ii, 194, 210.
Chelonobia testudinaria, 1902, ii, 371.
Chelydra rossignoni, 1905, ii, 209.
serpentina, 1905, ii, 209.
Chenistonia, 1901, ii, 251, 261; 1903, i, 343, 363.
maculata, 1901, ii, 262; 1902, ii, 122, 140.
major, 1901, ii, 263, 264.
tepperi, 1902, ii, 137, 142.
Cheraphilus nanus, 1903, ii, 29.
trispinosus, 1903, ii, 29.
Cheraps preissii, 1902, i, 9.
Chernes, 1902, ii, 178.
Chersogenes, 1907, 947.
victimella, 1907, 947, 1030.
Chersydrus, 1903, ii, 327; 1904, ii, 149; 1908, 149.
granulatus, 1906, 529.
Chettusia coronata, 1901, ii, 314.
Chilades hanno, 1901, ii, 712.
mahallakœna, 1910, 60.
trochilus, 1910, 60.
unigemmata, 1910, 60.
Chilium chlorurus, 1903, i, 109.
Chilo fuscicilia, 1910, 491, 509.
suppressalis, 1910, 491.
Chilobrachys, 1903, i, 354, 356, 362.
annandalei, 1901, ii, 46.
Chilochromis, 1902, i, 236.
duponti, 1902, i, 234, 236, 237.
Chilodactylus, 1909, 404.
Chiloglanis brevibarbis, 1902, ii, 224; 1903, ii, 333.
deckenii, 1902, ii, 224; 1903, ii, 333.
modjensis, 1903, ii, 332-334.
Chiloglanis niloticus, 1902, ii, 224; 1903, ii, 333.
Chilomycterus, 1902, ii, 296.
Chilonycteris, 1904, ii, 3.
Chilosecyllium, 1906, 723, 742; 1908, 353.
freycineti, 1908, 358, 359.
furvum, 1908, 354.
griseum, 1908, 348, 358, 360, 362, 364.
indicum, 1905, i, 44; 1908, 358, 361, 362, 364.
malaianum, 1908, 360.
margaritifera, 1908, 362.
modestum, 1908, 354.
ocellatum, 1908, 358, 359.
phymatodes, 1908, 362.
plagiosum, 1908, 358, 360, 362, 364.
punctatum, 1908, 348, 358, 360, 361.
trispiculare, 1908, 358, 359.
tuberculatum, 1908, 362.
Chimabacche, 1907, 947.
Chimachima, 1902, i, 294.
Chimæra, 1904, ii, 23; 1906, 724, 878, 965, 966, 969-973, 978, 982, 984, 989.
monstrosa, 1901, i, 181, 185, 186; 1905, i, 43, 46; 1910, 510-534.
Chimæropsis, 1906, 724.
Chimarrhoglauiis, 1905, i, 64.
Chimarrogale platycephala, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 340.
Chimpanza gorilla, 1904, ii, 416.
Chinchilla, 1905, ii, 28; 1908, 585.
lanigera, 1904, i, 184, 185, 187, 188; 1907, 749; 1908, 699; 1909, 516, 687.
Chinchillula, 1902, i, 116, 117.
sabamæ, 1902, i, 117.
Chione arakanensis, 1906, 834.
costellifera, 1906, 834.
declivis, 1906, 834.
hypopta, 1906, 834.

- Chione imbricata*, 1906, 834.
 lamarcki, 1906, 834.
 layardi, 1906, 834.
 marica, 1906, 834.
 mekranica, 1906, 834.
 reticulata, 1906, 834.
 scabra, 1906, 834, 835.
Chionis, 1905, ii, 159-165, 168.
 alba, 1905, ii, 155, 156, 161, 166 ;
 1909, 1.
Chiracanthium caudatum, 1901, ii,
 67.
 melanostoma, 1901, ii, 67.
Chiracanthus, 1906, 722.
Chiridius armatus, 1903, i, 126.
 tenuispinus, 1903, i, 125.
Chirocentrus, 1904, ii, 58, 60-62, 65,
 70, 71, 75, 78-80, 448, 451,
 488, 490-492 ; 1909, 656.
 dorab, 1904, ii, 55, 73, 448, 449,
 451-453 ; 1909, 621.
 polyodon, 1904, ii, 451.
Chirocephalus diaphanus, 1910,
 559.
Chirodon pulcher, 1906, 378, 380,
 385, 393.
Chirodrilus, 1905, ii, 563.
Chirogale, 1901, i, 131, 143.
 milli, 1901, i, 143.
 trichotis, 1901, i, 143.
Chirogaleus, 1901, i, 122.
 trichotis, 1901, i, 267.
Chiromantis xerampelina, 1909,
 592.
Chiromys, 1901, i, 131 ; 1907, 470 ;
 1909, 522, 697
 madagascariensis, 1901, i, 131 ;
 1908, 604-702, 785 ; 1909,
 514, 696.
Chironemus, 1909, 404.
Chiropodomys anna, 1909, 390.
 gliroides, 1909, 390.
 major, 1909, 390.
 niadis, 1909, 390.
 peguensis, 1909, 390.
 penicillatus, 1909, 390.
Chiropodomys pusillus, 1909, 390.
Chirostoma, 1903, ii, 60.
Chirotres, 1905, ii, 220, 241, 243.
 biporus, 1905, ii, 220.
 canaliculatus, 1905, ii, 195, 219,
 220.
 tridactylus, 1905, ii, 220.
Chiroxiphia, 1906, 146.
Chitina ericopsis, 1903, i, 113, 114.
Chlamydephorus, 1907, 198.
 truncatus, 1901, i, 104-121.
Chlamydosaurus, 1907, 52.
 kingi, 1903, i, 191 ; 1904, ii,
 82 ; 1905, i, 9-22.
Chlamydoselachus, 1906, 170, 722,
 737, 740, 757 ; 1910, 624.
 anguineus, 1905, i, 47 ; 1906,
 741, 959-991 ; 1907, 471-478 ;
 1910, 540-571.
Chlamys amazonica, 1901, i, 160,
 164.
 boliviana, 1901, i, 159, 164.
 brasiliensis, 1901, i, 157.
 buqueti, 1901, i, 156.
 cistella, 1903, ii, 248.
 clypeata, 1901, i, 159, 164.
 cordovensis, 1901, i, 158, 164.
 dentipes, 1901, i, 154, 164.
 deyrollei, 1901, i, 155, 156,
 164.
 discipennis, 1901, i, 156, 164.
 elongata, 1901, i, 162.
 ferrugata, 1901, i, 154.
 fulvipes, 1901, i, 163.
 granulata, 1901, i, 161.
 gysseleni, 1901, i, 161.
 hieroglyphica, 1903, ii, 248.
 hirta, 1901, i, 164.
 indica, 1901, i, 163, 164.
 insularis, 1901, i, 157.
 kermes, 1901, i, 161.
 lacordairei, 1901, i, 153, 164.
 lima, 1901, i, 162.
 luteola, 1901, i, 164.
 maculata, 1901, i, 154.
 peruana, 1901, i, 162.

- Chlamys rubicunda*, 1901, i, 157.
 smaragdina, 1901, i, 164; 1903, ii, 248.
 sumatrana, 1901, i, 163.
 tuberculicollis, 1901, i, 161.
Chloëbora kelleri, 1902, i, 97.
 thalassina, 1902, i, 96.
Chloëon, 1909, 280.
 dimidiatum, 1909, 280.
Chloëphaga antarctica, 1904, ii, 178.
 melanoptera, 1902, ii, 54.
Chloridea assulta, 1909, 146.
 dipsacea, 1906, 487.
 flavigera, 1910, 401.
 nanna, 1906, 487, 498.
 obsoleta, 1909, 146; 1910, 401.
 translucens, 1906, 487.
Chloridella chlorida, 1901, ii, 554.
Chloridolum, 1902, ii, 241.
 sp., 1902, ii, 249, 282.
 cinnyris, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
 thomsoni, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
Chlorisanis viridis, 1902, ii, 249, 251.
Chlorocebus, 1907, 678, 725.
 engythittia, 1907, 729.
 sabæus, 1907, 678, 727.
Chlorochrysa calliparæa, 1902, ii, 60.
Chloroclystis tenuilinea, 1909, 148.
Chlorodius cavipes, 1901, ii, 540.
 exaratus, 1901, ii, 540.
 lævissimus, 1909, 705.
 niger, 1901, ii, 539; 1909, 705.
Chlorodopsis areolata, 1909, 705.
 melanochirus, 1901, ii, 539.
 venusta, 1909, 705.
Chloronerpes canipileus, 1902, ii, 32.
 chrysogaster, 1902, ii, 32, 60.
 gularis, 1902, ii, 32.
 hilaris, 1902, ii, 34.
 leucolæmus, 1902, ii, 32.
 rubiginosus, 1902, ii, 32.
Chloropæa lucretia, 1902, i, 45.
Chlorophis hoplogaster, 1907, 486.
 irregularis, 1909, 595.
 natalensis, 1902, ii, 17.
Chlorophonia longipennis, 1902, ii, 56.
 torrejoni, 1902, ii, 56.
Chlorophorus (Clytanthus) annularis, 1902, ii, 249-251, 282.
Chlorophthalmus agassizi, 1908, 374, 396.
Chloropipo unicolor, 1902, ii, 60.
Chloropsis lazulina, 1910, 577.
Chlorospingus auricularis, 1902, ii, 60.
 berlepschi, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
 chrysogaster, 1902, ii, 60.
 cinereocephalus, 1902, ii, 60.
 ignobilis, 1902, ii, 58.
Chlorostilbon daphne, 1902, ii, 21.
 prasinus, 1902, ii, 20, 21.
 — *daphne*, 1902, ii, 20.
Chodsigoa hypsibia, 1908, 639.
Choerephon limbatus, 1908, 541.
 plicatus, 1909, 383.
Choerocampa mydon, 1902, ii, 253.
Choeropsis liberiensis, 1902, i, 239; 1902, ii, 111.
 minutus, 1902, ii, 111.
Choropus castanotis, 1906, 469; 1909, 803, 835, 836.
 liberiensis, 1910, 220.
Cholepus, 1901, i, 115.
 didactylus, 1904, ii, 160; 1909, 523.
 hoffmani, 1909, 90.
Chondracanthus blackeri, 1903, i, 109.
 ninnii, 1903, i, 109.
 ornatus, 1903, i, 109.
Chondrilla nucula, 1910, 129.
Chondrocarpus, 1903, i, 104.
 sp., 1903, i, 104.
 reticulosus, 1903, i, 105, 106.
Chondrosepia loliginiformis, 1907, 456.
Chondrosia collectrix, 1910, 130.
 corticata, 1910, 130.
 debilis, 1910, 130.

- Chondrosia plebeja*, 1910, 88, 127, 128, 130, 131.
ramsayi, 1910, 130.
reniformis, 1910, 128-130.
reticulata, 1910, 130.
spurca, 1910, 130.
- Chonerhinus*, 1902, ii, 292-294.
modestus, 1902, ii, 294, 295.
- Chonophorus banana*, 1906, 381, 393.
- Chordodes montoni*, 1903, ii, 152, 155.
puncticutatus, 1903, ii, 153.
siamensis, 1903, ii, 153.
- Choreutis bjerkandrella*, 1907, 987.
memorana, 1907, 988.
pariana, 1907, 988.
pretiosana, 1907, 987.
- Chorinemus*, 1903, ii, 66.
- Choristodon lapicidum*, 1906, 837.
- Choristoneura*, 1909, 408.
- Chorizops*, 1903, i, 352, 364.
loricatus, 1901, i, 210.
- Chorodnodes rothi*, 1910, 473.
- Chotorhea chrysopogon*, 1901, i, 72.
mystacophanes, 1901, i, 73.
- Chreonoma*, 1902, ii, 245, 282.
sp., 1902, ii, 243.
tabida, 1902, ii, 243.
- Chrestotes aryas*, 1907, 1016.
- Chromis busumanus*, 1902, ii, 333, 339.
discolor, 1902, ii, 332.
erotus, 1905, i, 89.
latus, 1902, ii, 331.
macrocephalus, 1902, ii, 333.
multifasciatus, 1902, ii, 333, 339.
ogowensis, 1902, ii, 331, 332.
- Chromodoris*, 1903, ii, 355-357, 359; 1904, i, 380, 381, 400, 402, 404, 405; 1905, i, 177; 1906, 640.
sp., 1904, ii, 87.
regalia, 1906, 640.
agassizi, 1904, i, 385; 1906, 640.
- Chromodoris albescens*, 1904, i, 383.
albonotata, 1904, i, 384, 399.
albo-pustulosa, 1904, i, 383.
alderi, 1904, i, 387; 1906, 643.
amabilis, 1906, 639, 640, 642, 690.
annulata, 1904, i, 382-384, 389, 406; 1906, 640.
atopa, 1906, 640.
aureo-purpurea, 1904, i, 391; 1906, 643.
bennetti, 1904, i, 384, 385.
bimaensis, 1906, 641.
cærulea, 1904, i, 383-385.
californensis, 1904, i, 383, 385.
camœna, 1904, i, 383-385.
cardinalis, 1904, i, 384.
carnea, 1904, i, 383, 384, 398.
cavæ, 1904, i, 382-384, 388, 406; 1906, 643, 1001.
crossei, 1904, i, 384, 385.
dalli, 1904, i, 384.
diardii, 1906, 638, 640, 643, 690.
— nigrostriata, 1906, 641.
elegans, 1904, i, 383, 384.
elegantula, 1904, i, 384.
elizabethbina, 1906, 640, 643.
— africana, 1904, i, 382, 385, 392, 406.
epicurea, 1906, 640, 641.
fidelis, 1906, 639, 640, 642, 690.
figurata, 1906, 640.
flammulata, 1906, 639, 640, 642.
flava, 1904, i, 382, 399, 406; 1906, 640.
glauca, 1904, i, 383.
gleniei, 1906, 639, 640, 643, 690, 1000, 1001.
gloriosa, 1904, i, 384, 385.
godeffroyana, 1904, i, 384, 385.

Chromodoris gonatophora, 1904, i, 383-385, 402.
hilaris, 1904, i, 382-385, 396-398.
histrio, 1904, i, 383.
iheringi, 1904, i, 383, 384.
imperialis, 1906, 643.
inconspicua, 1904, i, 382, 384, 398; 1906, 640.
inopinata, 1906, 641, 643, 644.
juvenca, 1904, i, 384.
krohnii, 1904, i, 384.
lactea, 1906, 461, 462.
lapinigenis, 1904, i, 383, 385.
lineata, 1904, i, 382, 383, 385, 396, 397, 406.
 — *nigrolineata*, 1904, i, 382, 397.
lineolata, 1904, i, 384.
luxuriosa, 1904, i, 384.
maccarthyi, 1906, 640, 644.
macfarlandi, 1906, 640.
magnifica, 1904, i, 382, 385, 397, 398.
marenzelleri, 1904, i, 383-385.
mariana, 1904, i, 384, 385.
marpessa, 1906, 641.
messinensis, 1904, i, 383, 385.
mollita, 1904, i, 384.
mörchii, 1904, i, 384, 385, 402.
nigrostriata, 1904, i, 382, 383, 385, 394, 406; 1906, 638, 640.
nodulosa, 1906, 641.
obsoleta, 1906, 643.
ophthalmica, 1906, 641.
orsinii, 1904, i, 383.
pantharella, 1904, i, 383, 384.
pantherina, 1906, 641.
papulosa, 1906, 641, 642.
paupera, 1904, i, 384, 385.
petechialis, 1906, 640.
picturata, 1904, i, 383.
porcata, 1904, i, 384, 385; 1906, 642.

Chromodoris porterae, 1906, 640.
preciosa, 1906, 642, 690.
propinquata, 1904, i, 383.
punctilucens, 1904, i, 383, 384.
pustulans, 1904, i, 383, 384.
quadricolor, 1906, 641, 643.
reticulata, 1904, i, 382-384, 383, 387, 406; 1906, 643.
rosans, 1904, i, 385.
roseopicta, 1904, i, 383; 1906, 642.
rudolphi, 1904, i, 384, 385.
runcinata, 1904, i, 382, 383, 385, 393; 1906, 643.
sannio, 1904, i, 383, 384.
scabriuscula, 1904, i, 380, 381, 383, 384.
scurra, 1904, i, 382, 384, 385, 395.
semperi, 1904, i, 383, 385, 394, 395, 400; 1906, 638, 640, 643.
siboga, 1906, 641.
splendens, 1904, i, 382-384, 390; 1906, 640.
splendida, 1904, i, 390, 391.
striatella, 1904, i, 383, 392.
sycilla, 1904, i, 383-385.
sykesi, 1904, i, 381-384, 387, 388, 406; 1906, 640, 643, 644.
tasmaniensis, 1906, 640.
tennentana, 1906, 639, 640, 643, 690.
tenuilinearis, 1906, 638, 640.
thalassopora, 1904, i, 383, 384, 385.
tryoni, 1904, i, 382-385, 391, 392.
tumulifera, 1906, 640.
venusta, 1906, 641.
verrucosa, 1904, i, 383.
vicina, 1904, i, 382-384, 392; 1906, 640.

- Chromodoris villafranca*, 1910, 138.
virgata, 1906, 641.
virginea, 1904, i, 384.
zebra, 1910, 137-140.
zebrina, 1906, 1000, 1001.
- Chrysaora isosceles*, 1908, 57.
- Chrysemys* 1905, ii, 210.
grayi, 1905, ii, 194, 210.
incisa, 1905, ii, 210.
mobiliensis, 1905, ii, 210.
ornata, 1905, ii, 194, 210.
pulcherrima, 1905, ii, 210.
umbra, 1905, ii, 210.
- Chrysichthys buettikoferi*, 1902, ii, 327.
lagoensis, 1902, ii, 335.
nigrodigitatus, 1901, i, 7.
walkeri, 1902, ii, 335.
- Chrysilla versicolor*, 1901, ii, 72, 73.
- Chrysis* (*Hexachrysis*) *democraticus*, 1901, i, 235.
 (—) *novo-britannica*, 1901, i, 234.
- Chrysobagrus longipinnis*, 1903, i, 25.
- Chrysochloris*, 1903, i, 328; 1910, 765.
albirostris, 1905, i, 261.
asiatica, 1905, i, 259-261; 1909, 679.
holosericeus, 1905, i, 261.
hottentota, 1909, 679.
leucorhina, 1905, i, 261.
rutilans, 1905, i, 261.
trevelyani, 1901, i, 26-34.
villosa, 1901, i, 29.
- Chrysococeyx*, 1903, i, 259, 274, 280, 287, 290.
cupreus, 1905, i, 208.
- Chrysocolaptes validus*, 1901, i, 72.
- Chrysogorgia flexilis*, 1906, 396.
- Chrysolampis moschitus*, 1907, 515.
- Chrysolophus* (*Phasianus*) *pictus*, 1909, 346.
- Chrysopelea chrysochlora*, 1906, 228.
ornata, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94; 1906, 228, 229.
- Chrysophanus phlceas*, 1906, 484.
 — *chinensis*, 1906, 484.
- Chrysophlegma flavinucha*, 1901, i, 71.
malaccense, 1901, i, 71.
pierri, 1901, i, 71.
ricketti, 1901, i, 71.
styani, 1901, i, 71.
wrayi, 1901, i, 57, 71.
- Chrysopoloma albidiscalis*, 1910, 484, 509.
inspersa, 1910, 484, 509.
rosea, 1910, 484.
- Chrysopora boseae*, 1907, 931, 1030.
- Chrysospalax*, 1906, 163.
- Chrysotrix*, 1901, i, 132, 145, 146, 151; 1908, 593, 598; 1909, 86.
entomophagus, 1901, i, 146.
sciureus, 1901, i, 132, 146, 153; 1908, 572, 577, 604; 1909, 522.
- Chrysotis æstiva*, 1902, i, 168.
agilis, 1902, i, 168.
albifrons, 1902, i, 168.
amazonica, 1902, i, 168.
augusta, 1901, i, 155; 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168, 170.
auripallata, 1902, i, 168.
autumnalis, 1902, i, 168.
bouqueti, 1901, i, 165; ii, 279; 1902, i, 168, 170.
farinosa, 1902, ii, 59.
festiva, 1902, i, 168.
guldingi, 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168, 170.
inornata, 1902, i, 168.
leucocephala, 1902, i, 168.
levallanti, 1902, i, 168.
mercenaria, 1902, ii, 40.
ochrocephala, 1902, i, 168.
salvini, 1902, i, 168.

- Chrysotis ventralis*, 1902, i, 168.
versicolor, 1901, i, 165; ii, 279; 1902, i, 170.
viridigena, 1902, i, 168.
Chrysuronia ænone, 1906, 759.
josephinae, 1902, ii, 20.
Chunga, 1901, ii, 641, 644.
burmeisteri, 1901, ii, 594.
Churchillia, 1906, 524.
bellona, 1906, 524.
Chydorus barbatus, 1906, 693.
carolinæ, 1910, 157, 166.
globosus, 1906, 693.
sphæricus, 1906, 693; 1909, 329, 330.
Chytra kirkii, 1906, 181.
Cichla labrina, 1905, i, 159.
ocellaris, 1905, i, 190.
temensis, 1905, i, 158, 190.
Cichladusa guttata, 1901, ii, 613.
rufipennis, 1901, ii, 613.
Cichlosoma bimaculatum, 1906, 378, 380, 392.
coryphænoides, 1905, i, 190.
festivum, 1905, i, 190.
severum, 1905, i, 190.
Ciccinnurus regius, 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 747; 1909, 414, 741.
Ciconia nigra, 1901, i, 368.
Cidaria silacea, 1906, 492.
Cidaris, 1910, 88.
metularia, 1910, 124.
subangularis, 1910, 125.
tribuloides, 1910, 124.
Cidarites tribuloides, 1910, 124.
Cimex acutus, 1901, i, 331.
cœlebs, 1905, ii, 149.
femoratus, 1901, i, 329.
phyllopus, 1901, i, 330.
scaber, 1901, i, 330.
tipuloides, 1901, i, 331.
viridula, 1909, 153.
Cimola opalina, 1910, 456.
Cinachyra barbata, 1902, ii, 219.
eurystoma, 1902, ii, 219.
Cinachyra malaccensis, 1902, ii, 219, 221.
schulzei, 1902, ii, 219.
trochiformis, 1902, ii, 219.
voeltzkowi, 1902, ii, 219.
Cinclodes, 1906, 135, 146-148.
palliatus, 1902, ii, 58.
Cinclus aquaticus, 1909, 325.
Cingulina archimedeæ, 1901, ii, 394.
isseli, 1901, ii, 394, 442.
spina, 1901, ii, 395.
Cinixys belliana, 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 482, 483; 1909, 592.
nogueyi, 1907, 482.
Cinnicerthia peruana, 1902, ii, 60.
Cinnyris, 1909, 528, 543.
albiventris, 1901, ii, 303.
chalybeus, 1909, 527, 529, 532, 540.
falkensteini, 1901, ii, 617.
habessinica, 1901, ii, 303.
hawkeri, 1901, ii, 304.
mariquensis hawkeri, 1901, ii, 304.
osiris, 1901, ii, 304.
Cinosternum, 1905, ii, 209, 210.
effeldti, 1905, ii, 194, 210.
hirtipes, 1905, ii, 209.
integrum, 1905, ii, 194, 210.
leucostomum, 1905, ii, 194, 210.
pennsylvanicum, 1905, ii, 194, 209, 230.
scorpioides, 1905, ii, 210.
sonoriense, 1905, ii, 210.
Ciocalyptra hyaloderma, 1902, ii, 215.
melichlora, 1902, ii, 214, 221.
rutila, 1902, ii, 215, 221.
Ciralias uranoscopus, 1903, i, 109.
Circaëtus, 1902, i, 288, 294, 305, 313, 316; 1903, ii, 157.
gallicus, 1902, i, 319.
Circe corrugata, 1906, 831.
nana, 1906, 831.

- Circe personata*, 1906, 831.
scripta, 1906, 831.
 — *fulgurata*, 1906, 831.
sulcata, 1906, 831.
- Circus*, 1902, i, 283, 286, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.
cinereus, 1902, ii, 42.
ranivorus, 1909, 414.
- Cirolana*, 1904, ii, 312, 313.
- Cirphis corticea*, 1910, 403, 508.
dialeuca, 1910, 402, 508.
insulicola, 1910, 403.
loreyi, 1909, 146; 1910, 4C2.
nebulosa, 1910, 402.
phæa, 1910, 403.
polyrhabda, 1910, 403.
- Cirrhitès murrayi*, 1909, 404, 406.
- Cirrhochrista ætherialis*, 1907, 69.
caconalis, 1907, 69.
figuratalis, 1907, 69.
pulchellalis, 1907, 69.
- Cirrodes phœnicea*, 1910, 405.
- Cissa chinensis*, 1910, 573.
jefferyi, 1910, 573.
katsumatæ, 1910, 572.
robinsoni, 1910, 573.
- Cisticola lateralis*, 1905, i, 209.
subruficapilla, 1901, ii, 614.
- Cistudo*, 1905, ii, 210.
mexicana, 1905, ii, 210.
- Citellus alaschanicus*, 1908, 971.
brevicauda, 1908, 105.
concolor, 1905, ii, 523.
mongolicus, 1908, 105, 970, 971.
 — *umbratus*, 1908, 970.
obscurus, 1908, 971.
umbratus, 1908, 971.
xanthoprymnus, 1905, ii, 523.
- Citharacanthus*, 1903, i, 365.
- Citharichthys spilopterus*, 1902, ii, 329.
- Citharidium ansorgii*, 1902, ii, 326.
geoffroyi, 1902, ii, 326.
- Citharinus*, 1904, ii, 58.
sp., 1903, i, 6.
- Citharinus citharus*, 1905, i, 151.
- Citharischius*, 1903, i, 354, 361.
- Citharognathus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.
- Citharoscelus*, 1903, i, 354, 365.
- Citrinophila unipunctata*, 1908, 111.
- Cittociocla minor*, 1910, 576.
- Cladocoryne haddoni*, 1910, 800, 801, 805.
- Cladodus*, 1906, 722, 731, 732, 757.
- Cladophorus atrofuscus*, 1902, ii, 284.
- Cladoselache*, 1907, 754.
- Cladoselachus*, 1906, 722, 731, 732, 743, 757.
- Clamator cafer*, 1905, i, 208.
- Clanculus atropurpureus*, 1901, ii, 348.
ceylanicus, 1901, ii, 348.
depictus, 1901, ii, 348.
microdon, 1901, ii, 348.
pharaonius, 1901, ii, 348.
- Clariallabes*, 1907, 1062, 1063, 1092.
melas, 1902, i, 235, 237; 1907, 1063, 1093.
- Clarias*, 1907, 1062, 1063; 1909, 625-627, 656, 659, 660.
sp., 1910, 598, 600.
alluaudi, 1907, 1067, 1083.
amplexicauda, 1907, 1068, 1088.
angolensis, 1901, i, 7; 1902, i, 266; 1907, 1067, 1082.
anguillaris, 1907, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1071.
breviceps, 1907, 1067, 1080.
budgetti, 1907, 1071.
buettikoferi, 1907, 1068, 1088.
bulumæ, 1907, 1086.
buthupogon, 1907, 1082.
bythipogon, 1902, i, 266; 1904, i, 200; 1907, 1067, 1082.
camerunensis, 1907, 1083.

Clarias capensis, 1907, 1066, 1069, 1073, 1076.
carsonnii, 1907, 1067, 1077.
dolloi, 1907, 1082.
dumerilii, 1907, 1067, 1085.
fouloni, 1907, 1068, 1089, 1090.
gabonensis, 1907, 1082.
gariepinus, 1902, ii, 15; 1907, 311, 1066, 1069, 1071.
garsonii, 1907, 1064.
güntheri, 1907, 1071.
hasselquistii, 1907, 1068.
kingsleyæ, 1902, ii, 334; 1904, i, 200, 201; 1907, 1087.
læviceps, 1904, i, 200, 201; 1907, 1064, 1068, 1087.
lazera, 1901, ii, 161; 1902, ii, 327; 1903, i, 7; 1905, i, 151; 1909, 623, 624; 1907, 1066, 1071, 1073.
liberiensis, 1903, i, 25; 1907, 1067, 1086.
liocephalus, 1907, 1067, 1079.
longiceps, 1907, 1074.
longior, 1907, 1067, 1081.
macracanthus, 1907, 1074.
macromystax, 1907, 1067, 1084, 1085.
macrophthalmus, 1907, 1083.
melas, 1907, 1093.
mellandi, 1907, 1066, 1074, 1075.
microphthalmus, 1907, 1071.
moorii, 1907, 1066, 1070.
mossambicus, 1907, 1066, 1069, 1071.
ngamensis, 1907, 1073.
orontis, 1907, 1073.
pachynema, 1904, i, 200; 1907, 1068, 1086, 1087.
parvimanus, 1907, 1068.
platycephalus, 1907, 1066, 1077.
poensis, 1907, 1067, 1078.

Clarias robecchii, 1903, ii, 332; 1907, 1071.
salæ, 1904, i, 200; 1907, 1068, 1090, 1091.
senegalensis, 1907, 1066, 1070.
smithii, 1907, 1071.
submarginatus, 1907, 1067, 1079.
syriacus, 1907, 1073.
theodoræ, 1907, 1068, 1089.
tsanensis, 1907, 1066, 1075.
vinciguerræ, 1907, 1066, 1072, 1073.
walkeri, 1907, 1067, 1080.
wernerii, 1907, 1067, 1084.
xenodon, 1907, 1074.
Clarotes laticeps, 1902, ii, 327; 1905, i, 151.
Clastes, 1902, ii, 414.
Clathrina sp., 1904, ii, 372.
blanca, 1908, 435, 438-440.
clathrus, 1908, 666, 670, 671, 676.
contorta, 1904, ii, 352, 362; 1905, ii, 3-20; 1908, 435, 662, 666, 667, 671-676.
 — *spinosa*, 1908, 437, 438.
coriacea, 1904, ii, 372, 375, 376; 1905, ii, 15, 16; 1908, 437, 665, 670.
darwinii, 1908, 435-437.
lacunosa, 1905, ii, 20.
primordialis, 1908, 435, 436, 440.
reticulum, 1905, ii, 14.
spinosa, 1905, ii, 18.
Clathurella albicaudata, 1901, ii, 444.
asperulata, 1901, ii, 450.
bicolor, 1901, ii, 444.
carinulata, 1901, ii, 448.
crebrilirata, 1901, ii, 450.
foraminata, 1901, ii, 444.
 — *camacina*, 1901, ii, 444.
hindsii, 1901, ii, 448.
horneana, 1901, ii, 333, 444.

- Clathurella lemniscata*, 1901, ii, 533
macandrewi, 1901, ii, 450.
munda, 1901, ii, 453.
o'maleyi, 1901, ii, 445.
perplexa, 1901, ii, 333, 445.
polynesiensis, 1901, ii, 445.
pyramidula, 1901, ii, 445, 446.
reticulosa, 1901, ii, 450.
smithi, 1901, ii, 333, 445.
tenuilrata, 1901, ii, 445.
thalia, 1901, ii, 445, 460.
tincta, 1901, ii, 446.
—— *lemniscata*, 1901, ii, 446.
tricarinata, 1901, ii, 448.
Clavella cluthæ, 1903, i, 108.
Claviglis crassicaudatus, 1905, ii, 492, 493.
Clavigralla scutellaris, 1901, i, 334.
Clavipalpus tenuis, 1903, ii, 246, 251, 258.
Clavularia crosslandi, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 404, 443.
flava, 1906, 394, 399, 402, 406, 443.
garciae, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 404.
—— *inermis*, 1906, 394, 399–401.
gracilis, 1906, 394, 399–403.
inflata, 1906, 407.
longissima, 1906, 408.
margaritifera, 1906, 394, 396, 399–401, 403, 404.
mollis, 1906, 394, 399–401, 406.
parvula, 1906, 394, 396, 399, 400, 406.
pregnans, 1906, 394, 396, 399, 400, 402, 407, 443.
pulchra, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 405.
repens, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 405.
Clavularia reptans, 1906, 394, 399, 403.
strumosa, 1906, 394, 399, 403, 408.
zanzibarensis, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 405.
Clementia cumingi, 1906, 836.
papyracea, 1906, 836.
vitrea, 1906, 836.
Cleopatra, 1901, ii, 468; 1906, 181.
Clepsis rusticana, 1907, 993.
Cletodes, 1909, 46.
Cletus bipunctatus, 1901, i, 334.
capensis, 1901, i, 334.
capitulatus, 1901, i, 335.
ochraceus, 1901, i, 335.
punctulatus, 1901, i, 334.
rubidiventris, 1901, i, 334.
Clibanarius æquabilis merguiensis, 1902, ii, 365.
corallinus, 1902, ii, 365; 1909, 159.
longitarsis, 1902, ii, 365.
—— *trivittata*, 1902, ii, 365.
striolatus, 1902, i, 365.
Climacobasis, 1902, i, 85.
lugens, 1902, i, 84, 85, 92.
Climacteris, 1909, 528.
scandens, 1908, 783; 1909, 527, 529, 540, 542.
Climatias, 1906, 722.
Cliona celata, 1904, ii, 355; 1905, ii, 14.
Clitellio arenarius, 1903, ii, 212, 219.
Cloeosiphon, 1903, i, 33.
aspergillum, 1905, i, 33, 39.
Cloeotis percivali, 1909, 113, 115.
Cloresmus javanicus, 1901, i, 333.
nepalensis, 1901, i, 333.
Closterochilus, 1901, ii, 219.
Clubiona, 1903, i, 366.
Clupea, 1903, i, 334; 1904, ii, 23, 58, 60–62, 66, 70–72, 74, 78, 79, 448, 451, 459–463, 469, 470, 473, 474, 477, 488, 490–492; 1909, 656, 661.

- Clupea alosa*, 1904, ii, 80, 459; 1909, 201.
 finta, 1904, ii, 55, 65, 70, 74, 80, 453-459, 490.
 harengus, 1904, ii, 61, 70, 74, 80, 454-460, 463, 490; 1909, 621.
 mattowocca, 1904, ii, 454; 1910, 597, 626.
 pilchardus, 1904, ii, 454.
 sapidissima, 1904, ii, 454.
 sprattus, 1904, ii, 62, 454, 456-458, 489, 490; 1909, 621; 1910, 597.
 thryssa, 1904, ii, 454.
 vulgaris, 1904, ii, 80, 459.
- Clypidina notata*, 1901, ii, 344.
- Clytanthus*, 1902, ii, 250.
 sp., 1902, ii, 249.
 sex-guttatus, 1902, ii, 251.
 sumatrensis, 1902, ii, 249, 250, 282.
- Clytellus westwoodi*, 1902, ii, 239, 244, 251.
- Clytia geniculata*, 1907, 489, 491, 502.
 johnstoni, 1910, 830.
 noliformis, 1910, 826, 830, 831.
 serrulata, 1910, 826, 831.
 simplex, 1910, 137.
- Clytus*, 1902, ii, 250.
 arietis, 1902, ii, 250.
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, 1907, 79.
- Cnemidophorus*, 1905, ii, 216, 221, 243.
 æthiops, 1906, 368, 373, 375.
 alfaronis, 1906, 374.
 amivoides, 1906, 301.
 angusticeps, 1906, 352, 375.
 arubensis, 1906, 301.
 australis, 1906, 281.
 beldingi, 1906, 307, 308.
 bocourti, 1905, ii, 195; 1906, 278, 285, 294, 329, 338, 342, 354, 355, 357, 358.
 communis, 1906, 277, 282, 285, 290, 292-295, 297, 328, 335, 337, 339, 341-343, 345-347, 350, 355-357, 363, 365.
 — australis, 1906, 277, 283, 284, 293, 328, 329, 347, 348, 351-353, 356, 358, 360.
 — balsas, 1906, 345.
 — bocourti, 1906, 277, 328, 349, 356.
 — copei, 1906, 277, 293, 328, 329, 343, 346-352, 358.
 — occidentalis, 1906, 277, 293, 297, 298, 328, 329, 339, 340, 344, 346, 347, 352-355, 358, 360, 363.
 costatus, 1906, 375.
 decemlineatus, 1906, 374.
 deppei, 1905, ii, 195; 1906, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 287-290, 293-295, 303, 304, 306-308, 311, 315-321, 324, 326, 327, 337, 351, 352, 360, 363, 374.
 — cozumela, 1906, 277, 316.
 espeuti, 1906, 301.
 gracilis, 1906, 370, 375.
 grahami, 1906, 369, 375.
 gularis, 1905, ii, 195, 216; 1906, 277, 289, 290, 292, 293, 300, 304-306, 328-331, 338, 341, 342, 350, 358, 363, 373, 375.
 — communis, 1906, 338, 339, 345, 350, 356, 375.
 — gularis, 1906, 330-332, 334.
 — mariarum, 1906, 371.
 — meeki, 1906, 332, 334, 335.
 — mexicanus, 1906, 339.
 — obsoletus, 1906, 330.
 — scalaris, 1906, 375.
 — semifasciatus, 1906, 375.
 — sericeus, 1906, 334, 375.

- Cnemidophorus guttatus*, 1905, ii, 195, 216; 1906, 280, 283, 285, 287-289, 291, 293, 294, 306, 307, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327, 352, 354-358, 370, 373-375.
- *guttatus*, 1906, 277, 287, 309.
- *immutabilis*, 1906, 277, 287, 309.
- *striata*, 1906, 326, 374.
- heterolepis*, 1906, 301, 307.
- hyperythrus*, 1906, 277, 294, 300, 307, 308.
- immutabilis*, 1906, 278, 280-282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 291, 294, 298, 306, 312, 316, 319-321, 323, 324, 326, 338, 351, 356, 359, 373, 374.
- *guttata*, 1906, 287.
- inornatus*, 1906, 277, 301, 368, 373-375.
- labialis*, 1906, 277, 294, 300, 368, 374, 375.
- lacertoides*, 1906, 301.
- leachi*, 1906, 300, 301.
- lemniscatus*, 1906, 300, 301.
- lentiginosus*, 1906, 301.
- lineatissimus*, 1906, 316, 374.
- longicauda*, 1906, 300, 301.
- mariarum*, 1906, 277, 328, 329, 375.
- martyris*, 1906, 277, 294, 301, 368, 373-375.
- maximus*, 1906, 277, 294, 367, 371, 375.
- melanostethus*, 1906, 277, 335, 367, 368, 372, 373, 375.
- mexicanus*, 1905, ii, 195; 1906, 277, 280, 282, 283, 285, 289, 292, 294, 295, 297, 319, 328, 329, 338, 339, 341, 351, 352, 354-356, 358, 362, 368, 375.
- *balsas*, 1906, 277, 278, 284, 318, 345, 358, 359, 363-366.
- *typica*, 1906, 358-362.
- Cnemidophorus microlepidopus*, 1906, 374.
- multilineatus*, 1906, 301.
- multiscutatus*, 1906, 367, 370, 371.
- murinus*, 1906, 301.
- nigricolor*, 1906, 301.
- ocellifer*, 1906, 300, 301.
- octolineatus*, 1906, 277, 368, 373-375.
- perplexus*, 1906, 277, 367-369, 375.
- peruanus*, 1906, 301.
- rubidus*, 1906, 277, 293, 294, 368, 370, 371.
- sackii*, 1906, 375.
- scalaris*, 1906, 277, 291, 328, 329, 335-337, 350, 373.
- semifasciatus*, 1906, 277, 328, 329, 334, 335, 374.
- septemvittatus*, 1906, 277, 328, 329, 335, 375.
- sericeus*, 1906, 308, 335, 374.
- sexlineatus*, 1905, ii, 216; 1906, 277, 281, 284, 285, 288, 289, 293, 294, 302-308, 315, 319, 331, 359, 360, 369, 374.
- *bocourti*, 1906, 375.
- *sackii*, 1906, 375.
- stejnegeri*, 1906, 367-369, 375.
- striatus*, 1905, ii, 195.
- tessellatus*, 1906, 277, 283, 293, 294, 300, 367, 368, 370-373.
- *multiscutatus*, 1906, 371, 375.
- *rubidus*, 1906, 371, 375.
- *variolosus*, 1906, 375.
- tigris*, 1906, 370, 375.
- tottus*, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 265, 266, 276.
- unicolor*, 1906, 374.
- variolosus*, 1906, 367, 368, 372.
- varius*, 1906, 259, 260, 276.
- viduus*, 1906, 238, 242, 264, 276.

- Cnemidophorus viridis*, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 269, 270, 271, 276.
vittatus, 1906, 238, 242, 271, 276, 301.
wahlbergi, 1906, 238, 240, 242, 273, 276.
(Ameiva) tessellatus, 1906, 375.
Cnephias longana, 1907, 997.
Cnidoglanis megastomi, 1910, 599.
Cnipolegus anthracinus, 1902, ii, 58.
megastoma, 1908, 345.
Coassus rufus, 1902, i, 217.
Cobboldia vivipara, 1910, 235, 236.
Cobitis, 1904, ii, 58, 62; 1909, 612, 656.
capensis, 1905, ii, 367.
punctifer, 1905, ii, 367.
Cobus defassa, 1901, ii, 294, 500; 1903, i, 6.
kob, 1902, ii, 155.
leche, 1902, ii, 155.
lechwe, 1907, 237.
leucotis, 1901, ii, 295, 297; 1902, i, 138; ii, 155; 1903, i, 9.
maria, 1901, ii, 294, 295, 297, 472; 1902, i, 138.
natalensis, 1901, i, 223.
robertsi, 1907, 237.
senegamus, 1902, ii, 155.
singsing, 1905, i, 202.
smithehamni, 1907, 237.
thomasi, 1902, ii, 155; 1903, i, 4, 6.
unctuosus, 1902, ii, 155.
vardoni, 1902, ii, 155.
Coccidium, 1910, 708.
avium, 1909, 309; 1910, 712.
cuniculi, 1910, 710.
lacazei, 1910, 679.
oviforme, 1910, 677, 679.
perforans, 1910, 677.
pfeifferi, 1910, 710.
proprium, 1910, 679.
tenellum, 1909, 887; 1910, 674.
Coccidium (Eimeria) avium, 1910, 722.
(—) pfeifferi, 1910, 722.
Coccinella septempunctata, 1905, ii, 533.
transversalis, 1909, 151.
Coccothraustes robustus, 1908, 783.
vulgaris, 1909, 325.
Coccygus, 1903, i, 287.
Coccystes, 1903, i, 260, 263, 275, 281, 284, 287, 289, 290.
cafer, 1905, i, 208.
glandarius, 1901, ii, 309.
Cochliodus, 1906, 723.
Codonium apiculum, 1903, ii, 164-168, 192.
codonophorum, 1903, ii, 163.
conicum, 1903, ii, 168.
gemmiferum, 1903, ii, 168.
princeps, 1903, ii, 167, 168.
pulchellum, 1903, ii, 167, 168.
Cœcidothea, 1904, ii, 307, 308, 314.
Cœlacanthus, 1907, 766, 774.
Cœliccia borneensis, 1902, ii, 385.
membranipes, 1902, ii, 385.
silenta, 1902, ii, 385.
Cœlodonta, 1901, ii, 157, 158.
Cœlogenium, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Cœlogenys, 1907, 193; 1909, 185.
paca, 1906, 574; 1907, 209, 216; 1908, 587.
Cœlogorgia palmosa, 1906, 395, 433, 435, 436.
repens, 1906, 395, 396, 433, 436, 443.
Cœlopeltis moilensis, 1901, ii, 150.
monspessulana, 1904, ii, 107.
Cœlops bernsteini, 1909, 379.
frithii, 1909, 379.
robinsoni, 1909, 379.
Cœloria, 1910, 127.
Cœlosternus exornatus, 1903, ii, 252.
sturio, 1903, ii, 247, 252, 258.
Coendu, 1906, 902; 1908, 946.
boliviensis, 1903, ii, 240.
brandti, 1903, ii, 240, 241.

- Coendu centralis*, 1903, ii, 240, 241.
prehensilis, 1903, ii, 240, 241; 1909, 739, 740; 1910, 980.
villosus, 1910, 980.
Cœnides sp., 1910, 85.
dacela, 1910, 85.
leonora, 1910, 85.
Cœnina pœcilaria, 1910, 471.
Cœnobita, 1909, 889.
clypeatus, 1909, 159, 706.
compressus, 1902, ii, 368.
perlatus, 1902, ii, 369; 1909, 159.
rugosus, 1902, ii, 368, 369; 1909, 159, 706.
Cœnobius melanocephalus, 1904, i, 248.
Cœnolestes, 1910, 766.
Cœnonympha sinica, 1906, 482.
Cœnopsammia coccinea, 1909, 907, 909.
ehrenbergiana, 1909, 907, 909.
gaimardi, 1909, 909.
nigrescens, 1907, 528.
tenuilamellosa, 1909, 907, 909.
urvillii, 1909, 909.
willeyi, 1907, 528.
Cœreba, 1909, 528, 542.
cærulea, 1905, ii, 490.
chloropyga, 1909, 527, 533, 537.
Coesyra balantias, 1908, 731.
Cogia breviceps, 1901, i, 278, 280; ii, 107-134; 1902, i, 54-62.
macleayi, 1902, i, 56.
Coilia, 1904, ii, 61-63, 65, 69-71, 73-76, 78, 79, 448, 488-491, 493.
nasus, 1904, ii, 55, 477-479, 481.
Cojus cobojus, 1909, 771.
Colaptes puna, 1902, ii, 32.
Colaspis sp., 1903, ii, 249.
flavipes, 1903, ii, 249.
l4-costata, 1903, ii, 249.
Colasposoma antennale, 1904, i, 260.
Colasposoma asperatum, 1904, i, 261.
balyi, 1904, i, 261.
beiraense, 1904, i, 261, 270.
bonvouloiri, 1904, i, 260.
cupricolle, 1904, i, 260.
cyaneo-cupreum, 1904, i, 262.
fulvipes, 1904, i, 260.
junodi, 1904, i, 262.
kraatzii, 1904, i, 261.
mirabile, 1904, i, 262.
parvulum, 1904, i, 259.
perrieri, 1904, i, 261.
piceitarse, 1904, i, 260.
pusillum, 1904, i, 259.
sheppardi, 1904, i, 258.
variabile, 1904, i, 261, 262.
viridivittatum, 1904, i, 262.
Colastus latus, 1903, ii, 245.
tonsus, 1903, ii, 245.
Colbusa euclidica, 1910, 425.
Coleonyx elegans, 1905, ii, 194, 212.
Coleophora, 1908, 736.
 sp., 1907, 962.
aegyptiacae, 1907, 962.
algidella, 1907, 962, 963.
artemisiae, 1907, 963.
atlanticella, 1907, 963.
cæspetitiella, 1909, 332.
confluella, 1907, 961, 962.
glaucicolella, 1909, 332.
helianthemella, 1907, 962.
micromeriae, 1907, 961.
murinipennella, 1907, 963.
orotavensis, 1907, 960.
poecilella, 1907, 963.
teidensis, 1907, 962.
Colias berylla, 1904, ii, 139, 141; 1906, 480, 498.
boothii, 1906, 481.
cocandica, 1906, 481.
 — *leechi*, 1906, 481.
dubia, 1906, 481, 498.
edusa, 1904, ii, 140.
electo, 1910, 66.
 — *edusa*, 1902, i, 46.

- Colias eogene*, 1904, ii, 140; 1906, 480, 481.
 — *arida*, 1906, 480.
 — *leechi*, 1904, ii, 134, 140, 141; 1906, 481.
 — *miranda*, 1904, ii, 141; 1906, 481.
erschoffi, 1904, ii, 140.
fieldii, 1906, 482.
hyale, 1904, ii, 140.
miranda, 1906, 481.
nina, 1904, ii, 140, 141; 1906, 480.
stoliczkana, 1904, ii, 141; 1906, 481.
Colibris cyanotis, 1902, ii, 21.
iolatus, 1902, ii, 21.
Colisa bejeus, 1909, 785.
chuna, 1909, 787.
cotra, 1909, 785.
lalius, 1909, 786, 787.
ponticeriana, 1909, 786.
sota, 1909, 786.
unicolor, 1909, 786, 787.
vulgaris, 1909, 785.
Colius leucotis, 1901, ii, 607.
macrurus, 1901, ii, 311, 607.
Collesis mimica, 1910, 476.
Colliurus, 1902, ii, 233.
Collocalia innominata, 1901, i, 68.
spodiopyga, 1901, i, 315.
Collops, 1905, ii, 278.
Collyriocincla harmonica, 1908, 783.
Collyris, 1902, ii, 248.
sp., 1902, ii, 243.
emarginata, 1902, ii, 234, 264, 283.
sarawakensis, 1902, ii, 234, 281.
Collyrodes lacordairei, 1902, ii, 243, 248.
Colobus, 1901, i, 148, 151; 1903, i, 12, 16, 17; 1907, 677.
sp., 1903, i, 9.
abyssinicus, 1904, ii, 177.
 — *matschiei*, 1905, ii, 489.
 — *poliurus*, 1902, ii, 308.
Colobus albocaudatus, 1905, ii, 328.
angolensis, 1901, ii, 85; 1902, i, 119.
caudatus, 1901, i, 152; 1905, ii, 327, 328.
ferrugineus, 1905, i, 199, 205.
guereza, 1903, i, 17; 1905, ii, 187, 326; 1909, 938–940.
matschiei, 1901, ii, 86.
occidentalis, 1901, ii, 86.
*palliatu*s, 1901, ii, 85, 86; 1902, i, 118, 119; 1905, ii, 326.
 — *cottoni*, 1905, ii, 326.
pennanti, 1904, ii, 185.
polycomus, 1904, ii, 185; 1905, i, 199.
*rufomitratu*s, 1901, ii, 86.
ruwenzorii, 1901, ii, 85; 1905, ii, 326.
satanas, 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1905, ii, 325.
sharpei, 1902, i, 118, 119; 1905, ii, 326, 327.
ursinus, 1905, i, 199, 205.
vellerosus, 1903, i, 16; 1905, ii, 328, 329.
verus, 1905, i, 199.
Colochirus, 1910, 172.
cucumis, 1910, 183–185, 187, 188.
inornatus, 1910, 183.
violaceus, 1910, 167.
Colœnis delita, 1901, i, 223.
Colomesus, 1902, ii, 294.
Colpura varipes, 1901, i, 330.
Coluber, 1904, ii, 112; 1905, ii, 223, 227; 1906, 499–507, 512, 518, 521–523, 528, 530.
æsculapii, 1904, ii, 116; 1906, 41, 505, 521.
alleghaniensis, 1906, 521.
catenifer, 1904, i, 332, 342, 369; ii, 112, 113; 1906, 523, 524.
 — *sayi*, 1906, 523, 524.
chlorosoma, 1905, ii, 233.

- Coluber climacophorus*, 1903, i, 92, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 514.
conspicillatus, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 513.
corais, 1905, ii, 196, 223; 1906, 499-507, 520-522, 528, 529, 531.
 — *couperi*, 1907, 284.
davidi, 1903, i, 92.
dione, 1903, i, 91, 100.
guttatus, 1906, 524; 1907, 790.
laevis, 1909, 948.
leopardinus, 1906, 521-523.
longissimus, 1906, 521, 522, 529; 1907, 790.
mandarinus, 1903, i, 91.
melanoleucus, 1904, i, 332, 344, 353, 369; ii, 148; 1906, 522-524, 528.
melanurus, 1903, i, 92.
mcellendorffii, 1903, i, 92.
obsoletus, 1906, 521.
phyllophus, 1903, i, 92.
porphyraceus, 1903, i, 91.
quadrivirgatus, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 514.
radiatus, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92, 100.
rufodorsatus, 1903, i, 91.
sayi, 1906, 524.
schmackeri, 1903, i, 101.
schrenckii, 1903, i, 92, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.
taeniurus, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92.
triaspis, 1905, ii, 230.
wilkesii, 1906, 523.
- Columba*, 1903, i, 334.
albigularis, 1908, 785.
albilinea, 1902, ii, 43.
albilineata, 1902, ii, 43.
arquatrix, 1901, ii, 314.
capelli, 1901, i, 76.
erythrothorax, 1902, ii, 44.
indica, 1901, i, 77.
jambu, 1901, i, 77.
- Columba livia*, 1905, ii, 552; 1908, 67, 74, 102.
nicobarica, 1901, i, 77.
olax, 1901, i, 77.
palumbus, 1909, 325.
plumbea, 1902, ii, 43.
 — *bogotensis*, 1902, ii, 43.
 — *delicata*, 1902, ii, 44.
rufina, 1902, ii, 43.
speciosa, 1902, ii, 43.
tigrina, 1901, i, 77.
vernans, 1901, i, 76.
vinacea, 1902, ii, 43, 59.
- Columbella alizonæ*, 1901, ii, 402.
astolensis, 1901, ii, 403.
atomella, 1901, ii, 405.
atrata, 1901, ii, 406.
calloipe, 1906, 788.
cribraria, 1901, ii, 404.
diminuta, 1901, ii, 407.
dunkeri, 1901, ii, 402.
elata, 1901, ii, 404.
euterpe, 1901, ii, 328, 329.
flavilinea, 1901, ii, 329.
fuscata, 1901, ii, 401.
lincolnensis, 1901, ii, 403.
melitoma, 1901, ii, 405.
mindoroensis, 1901, ii, 403.
miser, 1901, ii, 404.
nigricans, 1901, ii, 406.
nivosa, 1901, ii, 404.
ornata, 1901, ii, 406, 407.
ostreicola, 1901, ii, 406, 407.
pardalina, 1901, ii, 401.
propinquans, 1901, ii, 401; 1906, 784.
pudica, 1901, ii, 402.
puella, 1901, ii, 405.
selasphora, 1901, ii, 405.
terpsichore, 1901, ii, 404.
troglodytes, 1901, ii, 406, 407.
varians, 1901, ii, 402.
versicolor, 1901, ii, 401.
(Anachis) rugulosa, 1901, ii, 404.

- Columbella* (*Anachis*) *terpsichore*, 1901, ii, 404.
(Atilia) albinodulosa, 1901, ii, 404.
 (—) *compressa*, 1901, ii, 404.
 (—) *conspersa*, 1901, ii, 404.
 (—) *elata*, 1901, ii, 404.
(Mitrella) agnesiana, 1901, ii, 401, 460.
 (—) *alizonæ*, 1901, ii, 402, 459.
 (—) *astolensis*, 1901, ii, 403, 460.
 (—) *blanda*, 1901, ii, 403.
 (—) — *candidans*, 1901, ii, 403.
 (—) *cartwrighti*, 1901, ii, 403.
 (—) *doriæ*, 1901, ii, 403.
 (—) *dunkeri*, 1901, ii, 402.
 (—) *euterpe*, 1901, ii, 403.
 (—) *flavilinea*, 1901, ii, 403.
 (—) *marquesa*, 1901, ii, 403.
 (—) *miser*, 1901, ii, 404.
 (—) *nomadica*, 1901, ii, 404, 459.
 (—) *zebra*, 1901, ii, 404.
(Seminella) atomella, 1901, ii, 405.
 (—) *melitoma*, 1901, ii, 405, 460.
 (—) *phaula*, 1901, ii, 405, 460.
 (—) *selasphora*, 1901, ii, 406, 460.
 (—) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, 406, 460.
Columbigallina talpacoti, 1902, ii, 44.
Colymbus arcticus, 1902, i, 160.
philippensis, 1901, i, 80.
Comatula carinata, 1910, 126.
Comibæna leucospilata, 1910, 475.
rhodosticta, 1910, 475, 509.
Commius, 1905, ii, 147, 150, 151.
elegans, 1905, ii, 153.
minor, 1905, ii, 152.
Compsognathus, 1907, 231.
Concephaloides sobrinus, 1909, 157.
Concephalus macropterus, 1901, ii, 711.
Concha margaritifera, 1901, i, 377.
Conchoderma auritum, 1910, 789.
virgatum, 1910, 789.
Conchœcia borealis, 1903, i, 121.
hyalophyllum, 1903, i, 120, 121.
maxima, 1903, i, 118, 120, 121.
porrecta, 1903, i, 120, 121.
Conchœcilla daphnoides, 1903, i, 120, 122.
lacerta, 1903, i, 122.
Conchylis africana, 1908, 722.
carpophilana, 1907, 991.
chamomillana, 1907, 992.
flagellana, 1907, 990.
francillana, 1907, 990, 991.
Condylodera, 1902, ii, 234.
tricondyloides, 1902, ii, 233, 234, 281.
Conepatus, 1902, i, 111; 1908, 946.
Conger, 1909, 612, 656; 1910, 621.
vulgaris, 1909, 628; 1910, 94, 602, 626.
Congromuræna mellissii, 1910, 91, 93, 130.
Conilurus, 1906, 539.
Connochætes, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910, 976.
gnu, 1902, i, 51; ii, 154; 1904, i, 147, 149; 1905, ii, 295; 1907, 184, 190; 1910, 900, 904-906, 982.
taurinus, 1902, ii, 154, 225; 1904, i, 147, 149; 1907, 184; 1909, 122, 739.
Conolophus, 1905, ii, 212.
subcristatus, 1902, ii, 317.
Conophis, 1905, ii, 225.
vittata, 1905, ii, 196, 225.
Conopomorpha cyanospila, 1907, 979.
Conopophaga, 1906, 147, 148, 156, 157, 159.

- Conopophaga castaneiceps brunnei-nucha*, 1902, ii, 60.
Conothele, 1903, i, 350, 362, 363.
Conothoa, 1904, ii, 219; 1908, 982.
Constantia aglossalis, 1910, 496, 510.
Contia, 1905, ii, 223, 227.
 nasus, 1905, ii, 196, 223.
Contopus, 1905, 354, 358.
 plebejus, 1902, ii, 59.
Conuropsis carolinensis, 1902, i, 168.
Conurus acuticaudatus, 1902, i, 168.
 aeruginosus, 1902, i, 168.
 auricapillus, 1902, i, 168.
 cactorum, 1902, i, 168.
 guianensis, 1902, ii, 40.
 holochlorus, 1902, i, 168.
 leucophthalmus, 1902, ii, 40.
 lucyani, 1902, ii, 59.
 mitratus, 1902, ii, 39.
 nanday, 1902, i, 168.
 ocularis, 1902, i, 168.
 rubrolarvatus, 1902, i, 168.
 rupicola, 1902, ii, 40.
Conus aculeiformis, 1901, ii, 431.
 acuminatus, 1901, ii, 431.
 acutangulus, 1901, ii, 431.
 clytospira, 1901, ii, 332, 430, 459; 1906, 784.
 coromandelicus, 1906, 789.
 elegans, 1901, ii, 334, 340.
 episcopus, 1901, ii, 431.
 erythraensis, 1901, ii, 433.
 flavidus, 1901, ii, 429.
 fulgurans, 1901, ii, 432.
 gloria-maris, 1901, ii, 431.
 longurionis, 1901, ii, 431.
 maldivus, 1906, 785.
 milesi, 1901, ii, 333.
 milne-edwardsi, 1901, ii, 430.
 nigropunctatus, 1901, ii, 433.
 quercinus, 1901, ii, 338.
 sumatrensis, 1901, ii, 432.
 terebra, 1901, ii, 433.
 tessellatus, 1901, ii, 338.
Conus thomasi, 1906, 784.
 traversianus, 1906, 784.
 (*Cheleyonus*) *achatinus*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (—) *monachus*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (—) *piperatus*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (*Conorbis*) *coromandelicus*, 1906, 848.
 (*Coronaxis*) *fulgetrum*, 1901, ii, 429.
 (—) *hebraeus*, 1901, ii, 429.
 (—) *minimus*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (—) *tæniatus*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (*Cylinder*) *elisiae*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (—) *omaria*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (—) *pennaceus*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (—) *textile*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (—) — *verriculum*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (*Dendroconus*) *betulinus*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (—) *quercinus*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (—) *spurius*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (*Hermes*) *thomasi*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (*Leptoconus*) *acutangulus*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (—) *clytospira*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (—) *dictator*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *elegans*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *insculptus*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *lentiginosus*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *longurionis*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *milesi*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *orbignyi*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *planiliratus*, 1901, ii, 431.
 (—) *sæcularis*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *semisulcatus*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (*Lithoconus*) *flavidus*, 1901, ii, 430.
 (—) *tessellatus*, 1901, ii, 430.

- Conus* (*Rhizoconus*) *bayani*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *capitaneus*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *eximius*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *magus*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *maldivus*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *monile*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *mutabilis*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *nemocanus*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *punctatus*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *tegulatus*, 1901, ii, 432.
 (—) *traversianus*, 1901, ii, 433.
 (*Stephanoconus*) *lividus*, 1901, ii, 429.
- Copaxa dentifera*, 1910, 480.
hanningtoni, 1910, 480.
- Copera atomaria*, 1902, ii, 386.
marginipes, 1902, ii, 385.
vittata, 1902, ii, 385.
- Copeus copeus*, 1910, 793, 798.
- Coprocrossa politiventris*, 1901, ii, 71.
- Copsychus saularis*, 1901, i, 63;
 1910, 575.
- Coptobasis mesopsectralis*, 1907, 77.
- Copturus* sp., 1903, ii, 247.
- Coracias abyssinicus*, 1901, ii, 605.
affinis, 1901, i, 2.
caudatus, 1903, i, 9.
garrulus, 1901, ii, 605.
indica, 1901, i, 2.
nævius, 1901, ii, 309.
orientalis, 1901, i, 68.
puella, 1901, i, 62.
- Coracopsis nigra*, 1902, i, 168.
vasa, 1902, i, 168.
- Coralliocaris graminea*, 1909, 706.
superba, 1909, 706.
- Coralliophila jeffreysii*, 1901, ii, 400.
persica, 1901, ii, 401.
rubro-coccinea, 1901, ii, 331,
 401, 459.
- Corallum rubrum*, 1905, i, 173.
- Corallus*, 1905, ii, 222; 1906, 499,
 504, 515-519, 532.
caninus, 1908, 135, 154-158;
 1909, 918, 920, 923.
cookii, 1907, 789; 1908, 135-
 138, 140, 142-151, 153-155,
 157, 158; 1909, 918, 923.
madagascariensis, 1906, i, 516,
 518; 1908, 135-138, 140, 143,
 144, 146, 147, 149-151, 153-
 155, 157, 158; 1909, 918,
 923, 926.
- Corbicula*, 1906, 181, 185.
cunningtoni, 1906, 186.
radiata, 1906, 186.
- Corbula brookeana*, 1906, 842.
cuneata, 1906, 842.
erythraensis, 1906, 843.
modesta, 1906, 843.
persica, 1906, 843.
philippi, 1906, 843.
rugifera, 1906, 843.
subquadrata, 1906, 843, 848.
sulculosa, 1906, 843.
- Cordylophora*, 1907, 516.
lacustris, 1908, 5.
- Coregonus*, 1903, i, 109; 1909, 656.
albula, 1904, ii, 23.
fera, 1904, ii, 23.
oxyrhynchus, 1909, 620.
pollan, 1904, ii, 61.
- Coremagua*, 1902, ii, 284.
- Coremiocnemis*, 1903, i, 356, 362.
- Coreus alternans*, 1901, i, 335.
apicalis, 1901, i, 334.
basalis, 1901, i, 330, 334.
bipunctatus, 1901, i, 334.
capensis, 1901, i, 334.
gracilicornis, 1901, i, 330.
immaculatus, 1901, i, 335.
parvulus, 1901, i, 335.
punctulatus, 1901, i, 334.
rubidiventris, 1901, i, 334.
scabrator, 1901, i, 330.
scutellaris, 1901, i, 334.
serrifer, 1901, i, 329, 334.

- Coreus tenuicornis*, 1901, i, 334.
varicornis, 1901, i, 334.
Corgatha hypoxantha, 1910, 411.
Corine rosario, 1903, ii, 167.
Coriscium, 1907, 679.
Corizus robustus, 1901, i, 332, 333, 335.
vincentii, 1901, i, 332, 333, 335.
Corone enca, 1901, i, 58.
Coronella, 1905, ii, 223, 225, 227, 517.
annulata, 1905, ii, 223.
getula, 1904, i, 332, 352, 353, 370; ii, 107, 119, 148; 1906, 504.
laevis, 1905, ii, 223.
micropholis, 1905, ii, 196, 223, 231.
regalis, 1905, ii, 223.
triangularis, 1909, 948.
Corophium excavatum, 1906, 704.
Corticium candelabrum, 1910, 129.
Corvinella, 1907, 353, 358-360.
affinis, 1903, i, 7.
corvina, 1903, i, 4.
Corvus, 1905, ii, 32, 34, 35, 39; 1909, 370.
affinis, 1901, ii, 299.
corax, 1905, ii, 54.
frugilegus, 1905, ii, 42.
javanensis, 1901, i, 66.
scapulatus, 1906, 759.
Corydalla rufula, 1901, i, 66.
Corydendrium corrugatum, 1910, 803.
dendriformis, 1910, 803.
parasiticum, 1910, 803.
sessile, 1910, 800-802, 804, 806, 807, 825.
Corydon, 1905, ii, 33, 34, 36-39, 44-46, 48, 50, 51, 56.
Corydoras aeneus, 1906, 378, 380, 388.
Corymorpha, 1906, 100, 101.
nutans, 1906, 100.
Coryne dubium, 1907, 489, 491, 514.
Corynetes rufipes, 1909, 151.
Corynopoma, 1906, 332, 383.
albipinnis, 1906, 382.
riisei, 1906, 378, 379, 382, 393.
searlesii, 1906, 382.
veedonii, 1906, 378, 382.
Coryphodon, 1903, i, 201.
Corythæola, 1905, i, 203.
cristata, 1905, i, 203, 208.
Corythocichla leucosticta, 1901, i, 57, 64.
Corythomantis greeningi, 1905, ii, 206.
Corythophanes, 1905, ii, 212.
hernandezi, 1905, ii, 195, 215.
Corythornis cyanostygma, 1903, i, 8.
Cosmetornis vexillarius, 1903, i, 6.
Cosmogramma fulvocincta, 1903, ii, 54.
patricia, 1903, ii, 53.
peruana, 1903, ii, 53.
unicincta, 1903, ii, 53.
Cosmopelma, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Cosmophila bidentata, 1910, 431, 508.
erosa, 1910, 431.
luperca, 1910, 431.
retracta, 1910, 432, 508.
sabulifera, 1910, 431.
Cosmopsarus regius, 1901, ii, 299.
Cosmopteryx sp., 1907, 964, 966.
argyrogrammos, 1907, 967.
attenuatella, 1907, 965, 966.
bactrophora, 1908, 733.
coryphaea, 1907, 964, 1032.
flavofasciata, 1907, 965, 966.
gemmiferella, 1907, 965.
ledereriella, 1907, 963.
lespedezae, 1907, 965, 966.
pulcherrimella, 1907, 966, 967.
quadrilineella, 1907, 965.
tabellaria, 1908, 733.
turbidella, 1907, 966, 967.
Cossus ligniperda, 1902, ii, 2.

- Cossutia flaveola*, 1901, i, 334.
Cossypha albicapilla giffardi, 1901, ii, 613.
 giffardi, 1901, ii, 602, 613.
 heuglini, 1901, ii, 613.
 omoensis, 1901, ii, 602, 613, 622.
 verticalis, 1901, ii, 602, 613.
Cossyphus pectoralis, 1910, 91, 101.
Cotachena aluensis, 1907, 74.
 trivitalis, 1907, 74.
Cottus, 1909, 611, 612, 654, 655, 659.
Coturnix communis, 1909, 346.
Coua, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262-264, 266, 267, 272-274, 278, 279, 281, 286-290.
 cærulea, 1903, i, 275, 276.
 reynaudi, 1903, i, 275-278, 291.
Crabro bivittatus, 1908, 534.
 cinctus, 1908, 531, 535.
 conglobatus, 1908, 533.
 doddii, 1908, 529.
 hebetescens, 1908, 530.
 impetuosus, 1901, ii, 28.
 mackayensis, 1908, 532.
 ordinarius, 1908, 532.
 palitans, 1908, 534.
 perlucidus, 1908, 529, 535.
 prosopoides, 1908, 528.
 tricolor, 1908, 524.
 (*Rhopalum*) *agilis*, 1908, 528.
 (—) *conator*, 1908, 526.
 (—) *frenchii*, 1908, 526.
 (—) *idoneus*, 1908, 527.
 (—) *militaris*, 1908, 523.
 (—) *tenuiventris*, 1908, 524.
 (—) *transiens*, 1908, 525.
 (—) *tricolor*, 1908, 524.
Crambessa tagi, 1907, 652.
Crambus brachyrhabda, 1906, 494, 498.
 furcatellus, 1906, 494.
 fuscivittalis, 1910, 490, 509.
 perlellus, 1906, 494.
 sectitermina, 1910, 490, 509.
Crangon allmanni, 1903, ii, 28.
 echinulatus, 1903, ii, 27, 28.
 fasciatus, 1903, ii, 24-30.
 nanus, 1903, ii, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30.
 norvegicus, 1903, ii, 28.
 sculptus, 1903, ii, 26.
 spinosus, 1903, ii, 24, 28.
 trispinosus, 1903, ii, 24-30.
 vulgaris, 1903, ii, 24-26, 28, 30.
Craseomys andersoni, 1906, 858, 864.
 bedfordiæ, 1906, 858, 864; 1907, 405, 413.
 regulus, 1906, 858, 863; 1907, 466; 1908, 643, 644.
 rufocanus, 1908, 644.
 shanseius, 1908, 643, 978.
Craspedia argyroleuca, 1910, 479, 509.
 deserta, 1910, 478.
 diffusizona, 1910, 478, 509.
 glaucocyma, 1910, 478, 509.
 internata, 1910, 478.
 internataria, 1910, 479.
 lactaria, 1910, 479.
 lævipennis, 1910, 479.
 opicata, 1910, 479.
 pulverosaria, 1910, 478.
 sincera, 1910, 479.
 spoliata, 1910, 479.
 tricornmata, 1910, 478.
Craspia wahlbergi, 1910, 483.
Crassatella indica, 1906, 814.
 picta, 1906, 814.
 radiata, 1906, 814.
Crassatellistes omanensis, 1906, 814.
Cratena, 1906, 686.
Crateropus, 1903, i, 7.
 smithi, 1901, ii, 308.
 tenebrosus, 1901, ii, 602, 611.
Cratilla metallica, 1902, i, 63, 68.
Cratobracon, 1901, i, 226.
 ruficeps, 1901, i, 227.
Cratorrhagus, 1903, i, 354, 360.
Creciscus ænops, 1902, ii, 50.
 melanophæus, 1902, ii, 49.

Creciscus viridis, 1902, ii, 49.
 — *subrufescens*, 1902, ii, 49.
Cremna aza, 1904, i, 485, 489.
ceneus, 1904, i, 485.
malis, 1904, i, 485.
Crenacara elegans, 1905, i, 152.
maculata, 1905, i, 153.
punctulata, 1905, i, 152, 153.
Crenella adamsiana, 1906, 801, 848.
cumingiana, 1906, 784.
decussata, 1906, 801.
persica, 1906, 800.
præcellens, 1906, 801, 848.
Crenicichla acutirostris, 1905, i, 158, 164, 168.
adspersa, 1905, i, 167, 168.
anthurus, 1905, i, 160.
argynnis, 1905, i, 159.
brasilienis adspersa, 1905, i, 167.
 — *fasciata*, 1905, i, 166.
 — *johanna*, 1905, i, 168.
 — *lenticulata*, 1905, i, 167.
 — *lugubris*, 1905, i, 165.
 — *marmorata*, 1905, i, 158.
 — *strigata*, 1905, i, 165.
 — *vittata*, 1905, i, 165.
cincta, 1905, i, 158, 166.
cyanotus, 1905, i, 156.
elegans, 1905, i, 155.
frenata, 1905, i, 159; 1906, 378.
funebis, 1905, i, 165.
geayi, 1905, i, 157, 161.
johanna, 1905, i, 157, 158, 166, 168, 190.
 — *adspersa*, 1905, i, 167.
 — *funebis*, 1905, i, 165.
 — *johanna*, 1905, i, 168.
 — *lenticulata*, 1905, i, 167.
 — *lugubris*, 1905, i, 165.
 — *strigata*, 1905, i, 165.
 — *vittata*, 1905, i, 165.
lacustris, 1905, i, 158, 162.

Crenicichla lenticulata, 1905, i, 158, 167, 189, 190.
lepidota, 1905, i, 157, 158.
lucius, 1905, i, 157, 160.
lugubris, 1905, i, 158, 165, 190.
macrophthalmus, 1905, i, 158, 162.
multispinosa, 1905, i, 158, 164.
obtusirostris, 1905, i, 168.
ornata, 1905, i, 158, 167, 168.
polysticta, 1905, i, 162.
proteus, 1905, i, 159.
 — *argynnis*, 1905, i, 159.
punctata, 1905, i, 162.
reticulata, 1905, i, 155, 156.
saxatilis, 1905, i, 157, 159, 190; 1906, 378, 380, 391.
 — *albopunctata*, 1905, i, 159.
 — *semicincta*, 1905, i, 159.
semifasciata, 1905, i, 155.
strigata, 1905, i, 158, 165, 168.
vaillanti, 1905, i, 159.
vittata, 1905, i, 158, 163.
wallacii, 1905, i, 158, 163, 168, 189, 190.
Crenidomimas concordia 1910, 38.
Crenis amulia, 1910, 32.
ansorgei, 1910, 32.
boisduvali, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 32.
consors, 1910, 32.
morantii, 1910, 32.
occidentium, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 32.
pechueli, 1910, 32, 33.
rosa, 1910, 32, 33.
trimeni, 1910, 32.
Crenuchus spilurus, 1905, i, 190.
Crepidodera consularis, 1902, i, 203.
flavomaculata, 1902, i, 201.
longicornis, 1904, ii, 396, 412.
magistralis, 1902, i, 202.
peruviana, 1904, ii, 412.
 (Chalcoides) *erichsoni*, 1902, i, 202.

- Crepidula* (*Siphopatella*) *walshi*,
1901, ii, 362.
- Creseis* *acicula*, 1901, ii, 457.
 striata, 1901, ii, 457.
 virgula, 1901, ii, 457.
- Creurgops* *verticalis*, 1902, ii, 58.
- Crex* *facialis*, 1902, ii, 49.
- Cricetodon*, 1905, ii, 524.
- Cricetomys*, 1905, i, 200.
 adventor, 1908, 171.
 gambianus, 1904, ii, 185; 1905,
 i, 84; 1907, 295, 296; 1908,
 171.
 — *adventor*, 1907, 295, 780.
 — *cunctator*, 1908, 171.
 — *viator*, 1907, 295, 296;
 1908, 171.
- Cricetulus*, 1907, 462.
 andersoni, 1908, 642, 974.
 bedfordiæ, 1908, 974.
 campbelli, 1908, 107, 108.
 dichrootis, 1908, 643.
 griseus, 1908, 10, 107, 108,
 642, 974.
 — *obscurus*, 1908, 107.
 lama, 1905, ii, 302, 305.
 longicaudatus, 1908, 642, 643.
 nestor, 1907, 466.
 obscurus, 1908, 10, 107, 643.
 phæus, 1901, ii, 472; 1905, ii,
 306, 526.
 roborovskii, 1908, 975.
 triton, 1907, 466; 1908, 973,
 974.
 — *incanus*, 1908, 973.
- Cricetus*, 1902, i, 131; 1905, ii, 524,
 525.
- Cricosa* *emarginata*, 1901, i, 246.
- Cricotus*, 1904, ii, 174, 175.
- Crimissa* *piceicollis*, 1903, ii, 249.
- Crinia* *lævis*, 1910, 627, 630–632,
 634.
 signifera, 1910, 627–631, 633,
 634.
 tasmaniensis, 1910, 627.
- Criniger* *gutturalis*, 1901, i, 61.
- Criniger* *pallidus*, 1910, 577.
 phæocephalus, 1901, i, 61.
 verreauxi, 1905, i, 208.
- Crinocerus* *affinis*, 1901, i, 330, 333.
 fuscus, 1901, i, 330, 335.
- Criodrilus*, 1903, i, 221.
- Criophthona* *sabulosalis*, 1910, 504,
 510.
- Crista* *divaricata*, 1906, 830.
 pectinata, 1906, 831.
- Cristiceps*, 1910, 618.
 argentatus, 1910, 617, 627.
- Crocallis* *obliquaria*, 1906, 491.
- Crocidolomia* *binotalis* 1909, 148;
 1910, 502.
- Crocidophora* *caffralis*, 1910, 502,
 510.
 flaviciliata, 1910, 502, 510.
- Crocidosema* *blackburnii*, 1907, 1002.
 obscura, 1907, 1002.
 plebeiana, 1907, 1002–1004;
 1908, 720.
 signatana, 1907, 1002.
- Crocidura*, 1905, ii, 315.
 sp., 1906, 780; 1907, 777; 1908,
 166, 541; 1909, 116, 384.
 argentata, 1906, 102, 103, 587,
 780.
 cærulea, 1905, ii, 334, 340.
 coreæ, 1906, 860; 1907, 462;
 1908, 48, 51, 639.
 deserti, 1906, 102, 103.
 doriana, 1902, ii, 308.
 dsi-nezumi 1905, ii, 333, 334,
 340, 358, 361; 1906, 861;
 1908, 48.
 — *chisai*, 1905, ii, 333, 340.
 — *umbrina*, 1905, ii, 361.
- flavescens*, 1905, i, 130, 264, 265
 1906, 163.
 — *flavidula*, 1905, i, 264;
 1907, 290.
- flavidula*, 1905, i, 264.
- fuliginosa*, 1909, 102.
- fumosa*, 1906, 587.
- hirta*, 1907, 777.

- Crocidura lasiura*, 1906, 860, 861;
 1907, 462.
martensi, 1905, i, 264; 1906,
 780.
morio, 1904, ii, 190.
nyansæ, 1904, i, 460.
olivieri, 1909, 790.
poensis, 1904, ii, 185, 189.
religiosa, 1909, 790.
russula, 1901, i, 39; 1905, ii, 340.
 — *cypria*, 1903, ii, 344.
sylvia, 1906, 587; 1907, 290.
umbrina, 1905, ii, 334.
whitakeri, 1903, ii, 344.
- Crocodylus*, 1905, i, 222, 319; ii,
 461; 1906, 618–625.
acutus, 1905, i, 324; ii, 466,
 467; 1906, 620, 622, 624,
 625.
americanus, 1905, ii, 194, 209.
cataphractus, 1906, 611, 619–
 621, 623–625.
moreleti, 1905, ii, 209.
niloticus, 1909, 592.
palustris, 1901, ii, 581; 1909,
 230.
porosus, 1901, ii, 581.
- Crocothemis servilia*, 1902, i, 67.
- Crollius*, 1905, ii, 147.
- Crombruggia distans*, 1907, 913.
laetus, 1907, 914.
- Cromeria*, 1904, ii, 79, 80.
- Crossarchus*, 1909, 489.
fasciatus, 1905, i, 265; 1907,
 291, 292, 778; 1908, 169,
 542; 1909, 480, 487.
 — *macrurus*, 1907, 291.
 — *senescens*, 1907, 291, 292.
obscurus, 1905, i, 76, 205; 1907,
 198–200.
- Crosslandia*, 1902, ii, 64; 1906, 674.
fusca, 1902, ii, 68.
viridis, 1902, ii, 64–67, 72.
 — *fusca*, 1902, ii, 72.
- Crossochilus styani*, 1901, i, 268,
 271.
- Crossorhinus*, 1908, 354.
barbatus, 1908, 355, 356.
dasyopogon, 1908, 357.
ornatus, 1908, 356.
tentaculatus, 1908, 357.
- Crotalus*, 1905, ii, 226; 1906, 86.
adamanteus, 1909, 739.
atrox, 1909, 739.
horridus, 1905, ii, 226, 230.
miliarius, 1905, ii, 231.
salvini, 1905, ii, 231.
terrificus, 1905, ii, 231, 233,
 241; 1909, 740.
triseriatus, 1905, ii, 231, 233.
- Crotaphytus*, 1905, ii, 212, 213.
collaris, 1905, ii, 213.
wislizeni, 1905, ii, 213; 1906,
 370.
- Crotophaga*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262,
 263, 265, 267, 274–276, 279,
 281, 283–285, 287–290.
ani, 1902, ii, 38.
- Crucibulum scutellatum*, 1901, ii,
 362.
 — *pectinatum*, 1901, ii, 362.
 — *verrucosum*, 1901, ii, 362.
 — *violaceum*, 1901, ii, 362.
- Crunomys fallax*, 1907, 142.
melanius, 1907, 141, 142.
- Cruregens fontanus*, 1906, 705.
- Cryllis clytoides*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
- Crypsirhina varians*, 1909, 130.
- Cryptacrus comes*, 1902, i, 42.
 — *var.*, 1902, i, 42.
- Cryptobia heliceis*, 1910, 671.
- Cryptobranchus*, 1903, ii, 301; 1906,
 174.
japonicus, 1903, ii, 306, 307.
maximus, 1903, ii, 306.
- Cryptocelides*, 1903, i, 310, 311.
loveni, 1906, 706.
- Cryptocephalus acuminatus*, 1907,
 838.
africanus, 1904, i, 244.
alliaceus, 1907, 835.
apicipes, 1907, 839.

- Cryptocephalus argentinus*, 1907, 844.
auratus, 1907, 843.
bahiaensis, 1907, 836.
basalis, 1907, 834.
beiraensis, 1904, i, 244, 270.
bisulcatus, 1907, 837.
bivitticollis, 1907, 838.
capensis, 1904, i, 245.
comoedus, 1904, i, 245.
cubaensis, 1907, 842.
discoidalis, 1907, 834.
emarginatus, 1907, 836.
flavofrontalis, 1904, i, 247.
flohri, 1907, 839.
foveicollis, 1907, 835.
gemmatus, 1904, i, 247.
grossulus, 1907, 842.
guianaensis, 1907, 841.
gundlachi, 1907, 841.
haitiensis, 1907, 843.
mandibularis, 1904, i, 247, 248.
mashonanus, 1904, i, 247.
mirabilis, 1904, i, 247.
miserabilis, 1907, 837.
olivaceus, 1907, 835.
o'neili, 1904, i, 243, 270.
pasticus, 1907, 834.
peruanus, 1907, 834.
polyhistor, 1904, i, 247, 248.
polyospilus, 1904, i, 245.
pustulatus, 1904, i, 243.
4-vittatus, 1907, 839.
5-plagiatus, 1904, i, 246.
rufitarsus, 1907, 844.
sacchi, 1904, i, 243.
16-punctatus, 1904, i, 246.
semifasciatus, 1907, 842.
semiopacus, 1907, 840.
semiregularis, 1904, i, 246.
sexplagiatus, 1904, i, 246, 270.
6-pustulatus, 1904, i, 243.
sheppardi, 1904, i, 242, 270.
sobrius, 1904, i, 244.
subaenescens, 1907, 843.
subconnectens, 1904, i, 243, 270.
- Cryptocephalus tristiculus*, 1907, 844.
tucumanensis, 1907, 837.
unicinctus, 1904, i, 244.
- Cryptocheilus aspasia*, 1910, 317.
aureosericeus, 1910, 318.
 — *australasiae*, 1910, 317.
commixtus, 1910, 317.
darwinii, 1910, 318, 320, 356.
erythrothorax, 1910, 320.
fulvidorsalis, 1910, 319.
sathanas, 1910, 320.
tuberculatus, 1910, 319.
- Cryptococenia*, 1909, 292.
Cryptocynodon, 1901, ii, 181.
Cryptodon decussatus, 1906, 801.
omanensis, 1906, 816.
victoralis, 1906, 815.
- Cryptodrilus*, 1904, ii, 259, 260.
Cryptolaria diffusa, 1907, 488.
Cryptolechia, 1908, 732.
Cryptolopha umbrivirens, 1901, ii, 308.
- Cryptomima*, 1902, i, 50.
hampsoni, 1902, i, 50, 51.
- Cryptomya philippinarum*, 1906, 844.
- Cryptopodia fornicata*, 1901, ii, 537.
Cryptoprocta, 1907, 803, 815, 817.
ferox, 1907, 198; 1909, 495.
- Cryptorhina afra*, 1901, ii, 602, 622; 1903, i, 8.
- Cryptorhynchus* sp., 1903, ii, 247.
- Cryptostemma*, 1902, ii, 179.
- Crypturus obsoletus*, 1902, ii, 46.
tataupa, 1902, ii, 46.
- Ctenacodon*, 1905, i, 98; 1910, 764–766.
- Cteniza*, 1901, ii, 265; 1903, i, 350, 360.
antipodum, 1901, ii, 265, 267.
hexops, 1901, ii, 265–268.
- Ctenodactylus gundi*, 1902, ii, 11.
vali, 1902, ii, 11.
- Ctenogobius bedfordi*, 1908, 62, 63.
fasciatus, 1906, 378, 393.
- Ctenolabrus rupestris*, 1903, i, 108.

- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*, 1908, 624.
rettigi, 1908, 624, 629.
Ctenoplane korotneffii, 1908, 57, 58; 1909, 80.
Ctenopoma, 1909, 770.
Ctenops, 1909, 769.
nobilis, 1909, 777.
striatus, 1909, 777.
vittatus, 1909, 776.
Ctenopsyllus allophylus, 1908, 625, 629.
Ctenosaura, 1905, ii, 212, 213.
acanthura, 1905, ii, 195, 214.
quinquecarinata, 1905, ii, 195, 215.
Ctenothrissa radians, 1907, 642.
Ctenus valvularis, 1901, ii, 67.
Ctenusa, 1910, 422.
carnicolor, 1910, 422.
pallida, 1910, 423.
rufirena, 1910, 423, 508.
Cubaia aphrodite, 1903, ii, 187.
Cucullæa concamerata, 1906, 784, 796.
Cucullanus elegans, 1910, 387.
Cuculus, 1903, i, 260, 262, 263, 266, 267, 271-276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 287, 289, 290.
canorus, 1903, i, 268, 277.
chlorophæus, 1901, i, 75.
honorata, 1901, i, 74.
javanicus, 1901, i, 75.
lugubris, 1901, i, 74.
merulinus, 1901, i, 74.
micropterus, 1901, i, 74.
striatus, 1901, i, 74.
Cucumaria imbricata, 1910, 183-185.
planci, 1903, i, 192.
semperi, 1910, 167-169, 183-186.
turbinata, 1910, 167-171.
(Labidodesmus) turbinata, 1910, 169.
Cultellus cultellus, 1906, 844.
Cuma carnifera, 1901, ii, 400.
rugosa, 1901, ii, 399.
Cumingia occatilla, 1906, 784, 825.
Cuon alpinus, 1907, 2.
javanicus, 1909, 386.
Cupido, 1909, 473.
Cupidopsis hippocrates, 1910, 60.
Curculio armillatus, 1904, i, 51.
caffer, 1904, i, 28.
calvus, 1904, i, 28.
capensis, 1904, i, 41.
capistratus, 1904, i, 41.
crispatus, 1904, i, 92.
delectans, 1904, i, 79.
frontalis, 1904, i, 94.
glandifer, 1904, i, 74.
globifer, 1904, i, 73, 74.
griseus, 1906, 236.
nivosus, 1904, i, 71.
nodulosus, 1904, i, 59, 78.
notonchus, 1904, i, 59.
nycthemerus, 1904, i, 78.
pilularius, 1904, i, 51.
porculus, 1904, i, 132.
pullus, 1906, 259.
quadrispinosus, 1904, i, 138.
recurvus, 1904, i, 68.
rubifer, 1904, i, 64.
sexvittatus, 1904, i, 78.
spectrum, 1904, i, 54.
tottus, 1906, 236, 265.
verrucosus, 1904, i, 24.
Curimatus alburnus, 1905, i, 189.
argenteus, 1906, 378, 380, 385, 393.
elongatus, 1905, i, 189.
schomburgkii, 1905, i, 189.
spilurus, 1905, i, 189.
Cursorius, 1901, ii, 592.
gracilis somalensis, 1901, ii, 314.
somalensis, 1901, ii, 314.
Curtilla africana, 1902, i, 94.
Cuscus sp., 1909, 497.

- Cuspidaria alcocki*, 1906, 787, 847.
 approxinata, 1906, 787, 847.
 brachyrhynchus, 1906, 787, 847.
 elegans, 1906, 847.
 potti, 1906, 787, 847.
Cuspidella costata, 1910, 800, 802, 814, 825.
 humilis, 1907, 489, 491, 498, 502.
Cuthona, 1906, 686.
 bicolor, 1906, 686.
Cyanea bougainvillii, 1903, ii, 172.
Cyanerpes, 1909, 528.
 cærulea microrhynchus, 1902, ii, 56.
 cyanea, 1909, 527, 534, 535, 537, 540.
Cyaniris, 1909, 419, 471.
 acesina, 1908, 117, 126.
 biagi, 1908, 117, 126.
 chennellii, 1908, 676-678.
 drucei, 1908, 117, 126.
 owgarra, 1908, 116, 126.
Cyanocephalus porcarius, 1908, 576.
Cyanolesbia mocoa, 1902, ii, 27.
 — *smaragdina*, 1902, ii, 27.
Cyanolyseus patagonus, 1902, i, 168.
Cyanops, 1903, i, 278.
 henrici, 1901, i, 72.
 hodgsoni, 1901, i, 73.
 lineata, 1901, i, 73.
 mystacophanes, 1901, i, 73.
 ramsayi, 1901, i, 73.
Cyanorhamphus novæ-zealandiæ, 1902, i, 169.
 unicolor, 1902, i, 169.
Cyanotis rubrigastra alticola, 1902, ii, 60.
Cyathophora pratti, 1909, 292.
Cybele albopalpis, 1901, ii, 6, 9, 15.
 grisea, 1901, ii, 6, 8, 15.
Cybum immaculatum, 1903, ii, 67.
Cychla fasciata, 1905, i, 166, 168.
 lacustris, 1905, i, 162.
 rutilans, 1905, i, 159.
Cychlasoma pulchrum, 1906, 378.
 tænia, 1906, 378.
Cychrotónus viduatus, 1906, 958.
Cyclemys amboinensis, 1901, ii, 582.
 platynota, 1901, ii, 582.
Cyclobatis, 1906, 724, 756.
Cyclocaris faroensis, 1903, i, 127.
 guilelmi, 1903, i, 126.
 tahitensis, 1903, i, 126, 127.
Cyclocephala sp., 1903, ii, 246.
 dimidiata, 1903, ii, 257.
 laminata, 1903, ii, 257.
 melanocephala, 1903, ii, 257.
 ovulum, 1903, ii, 246.
 paraguayensis, 1903, ii, 257.
 14-punctata, 1903, ii, 246.
 vincentiæ, 1903, ii, 257.
Cyclocosmia, 1903, i, 352, 364.
 theveneti, 1901, i, 207, 210.
 truncata, 1901, i, 210.
Cyclocypris globosa, 1909, 330.
 lævis, 1906, 693.
 serena, 1906, 693; 1909, 331.
Cyclodius gracilis, 1909, 705.
Cyclomus, 1904, i, 10.
 algoensis, 1906, 911, 930, 932, 958.
 boops, 1906, 932.
 dasyppus, 1906, 932.
 eminulus, 1906, 932.
 languidus, 1906, 932.
 planicollis, 1906, 932.
 simplex, 1906, 911, 931, 932, 958.
 simus, 1906, 932.
Cyclopelta tristis, 1902, i, 42.
Cyclophorus, 1908, 881.
 borneensis, 1903, i, 195.
 malayanus, 1903, i, 195.
 saturnus, 1903, i, 195.
 tuba, 1903, i, 195.
Cyclopides cooksoni, 1910, 76.
 formosus, 1910, 76.
 kambove, 1910, 76, 86.
 leucopyga, 1909, 410.
 midas, 1910, 76.

- Cyclopides punctulata*, 1910, 76, 77.
 quadrisignatus, 1910, 76.
 stellata, 1910, 77.
 wallacei, 1910, 76, 86.
 willemi, 1910, 75, 76.
Cycloporus papillosus, 1906, 713.
 — *laevigatus*, 1906, 713.
Cyclops, 1909, 49, 67; 1910, 159, 387.
 abyssorum, 1906, 693.
 agilis, 1909, 59.
 agiloides, 1909, 59, 68, 69, 76.
 albidus, 1906, 693, 698; 1909, 53, 68, 69, 75.
 angustus, 1909, 57, 68, 69, 76.
 annulicornis, 1909, 330.
 attenuatus, 1909, 53, 55, 68, 75.
 bicolor, 1904, ii, 123; 1906, 693; 1909, 54.
 bicuspidatus, 1909, 70.
 ciliatus, 1909, 60, 68, 76.
 compactus, 1909, 62, 68, 77.
 cunningtoni, 1909, 54–56, 68, 75.
 distinctus, 1906, 693, 697, 698.
 dubius, 1909, 63, 68, 69, 77.
 emini, 1909, 50, 51, 68, 69, 74.
 euacanthus, 1909, 59, 62, 68, 76.
 exiguus, 1909, 54, 68, 75.
 fimbriatus, 1904, ii, 123; 1909, 61.
 fuscus, 1906, 693.
 gibsoni, 1904, ii, 123, 127.
 gigas, 1906, 693.
 gracilis, 1904, ii, 123.
 hyalinus, 1909, 51.
 laevimargo, 1909, 57, 68, 76.
 languidus, 1909, 329.
 leuckarti, 1904, ii, 122; 1906, 693; 1909, 50, 51, 68, 69, 74.
 macruroides, 1909, 57.
 macrurus, 1909, 58.
 nanus, 1909, 329.
Cyclops neglectus, 1909, 51, 68, 69, 74.
 oithonoides, 1909, 50, 51.
 oligarthrus, 1909, 61, 68, 77.
 pachycomus, 1909, 55, 68, 75.
 phaleratus, 1909, 32.
 pusillus, 1904, ii, 122, 127.
 rarispinus, 1909, 58, 68, 76.
 robustus, 1906, 693.
 scourfieldi, 1904, ii, 122.
 semiserratus, 1909, 56, 57, 68, 76.
 serrulatus, 1906, 693, 698; 1909, 56, 57, 63, 330, 331.
 strenuus, 1906, 693.
 tenellus, 1909, 52, 68, 75.
 tenuicornis distinctus, 1906, 697.
 varicans, 1904, ii, 123; 1909, 53, 54, 68, 69, 75.
 varius, 1909, 59.
 vernalis, 1909, 329, 330.
 vicinus, 1906, 693.
 viridis, 1909, 330, 331.
Cyclopterus, 1909, 654, 657, 659.
 lumpus, 1903, i, 109; 1905, i, 252; 1909, 652, 653.
Cyclorhamphus marmoratus, 1908, 910.
Cyclorhis, 1907, 375, 377.
Cyclosa bifida, 1901, ii, 60.
 insulana, 1901, ii, 60.
Cycloseris, 1909, 901.
 cyclolites, 1909, 914.
 hexagonalis, 1909, 914.
Cyclostoma, 1908, 881.
 anostoma, 1903, i, 197.
 sectilabrum, 1903, i, 197.
Cyclostrema anaglyptum, 1901, ii, 346.
 cancellatum, 1901, ii, 346.
 carinatum, 1901, ii, 345.
 cingulatum, 1901, ii, 345.
 cinguliferum, 1901, ii, 345.
 eburneum, 1901, ii, 346.
 micans, 1901, ii, 346.
 ocerinium, 1901, ii, 346, 460.

- Cyclostrema prestoni*, 1906, 789.
 quadricarinatum, 1901, ii, 346, 460.
 solariellum, 1901, ii, 328, 347.
 tricarinatum, 1901, ii, 347.
 (*Daronia*) *subdisjunctum*, 1901, ii, 347.
Cyclothorus, 1901, i, 112, 115 ; ii, 696.
Cyclotosaurus robustus, 1904, ii, 173.
Cyclyrius noquasa, 1910, 57.
Cydia isogramma, 1908, 720.
 pomonella, 1907, 1006.
 psammacta, 1908, 721.
 tumulata, 1908, 720.
Cyerce, 1904, ii, 291, 292.
 elegans, 1904, ii, 268, 293.
Cylichna brevissima, 1901, ii, 454.
 bushirensis, 1901, ii, 454, 460.
 consanguinea, 1901, ii, 455.
 crenilabris, 1901, ii, 455, 460.
 cylindracea, 1901, ii, 455.
 faoensis, 1901, ii, 455, 460.
 perpusilla, 1901, ii, 455.
 pumilissima, 1901, ii, 455.
 (*Sao*) *pelleyi*, 1901, ii, 454.
Cylichnostomum sp., 1910, 147.
 elongatum, 1910, 147.
Cylidris, 1905, ii, 272.
 batteatus, 1905, ii, 272.
Cyligramma amblyops, 1910, 417.
 fluctuosa, 1910, 416.
 goudoti, 1910, 416.
 latona, 1910, 416, 417.
 limacina, 1910, 417.
Cylindrepomus comis, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
 peregrinus, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
Cylindrobulla fragilis, 1901, ii, 456.
Cylindroecium, 1907, 252, 256.
Cylindrophus rufus, 1901, ii, 575.
Cyllene fuscata, 1901, ii, 414.
 grayi, 1901, ii, 415 ; 1906, 784.
Cymatogramma dominicana, 1901, i, 223 ; ii, 714.
Cymbalopora poeyi, 1902, i, 233.
 tabellæformis, 1902, i, 233.
 (*Tretomphalus*) *bulloides*, 1902, i, 233.
Cymbilanius lineatus, 1902, ii, 59.
Cymbirhynchus, 1905, ii, 34, 36-39, 44-46, 48, 56.
Cymborhynchus macrorhynchus, 1901, i, 68.
Cymo andreossyi, 1901, ii, 543.
 melanodactylus, 1909, 705.
Cymoriza ustalis, 1907, 76.
Cymothoa, 1904, ii, 313.
 pulchrum, 1902, ii, 377, 381.
 stromatei, 1902, ii, 377.
Cynælurus, 1904, i, 146.
 jubatus, 1904, i, 454 ; ii, 82 ; 1909, 117.
Cynandra opis, 1902, i, 45.
Cynanthus mocoa, 1902, ii, 27.
Cynictis leptura, 1906, 104.
 levallanti, 1902, i, 130 ; 1905, ii, 26 ; 1907, 198.
 ogilbyi, 1906, 104.
 pallidior, 1904, i, 176.
 penicillata, 1901, i, 2 ; 1904, i, 175, 176 ; 1905, i, 132, 135.
 — *intensa*, 1906, 104.
 — *leptura*, 1906, 104.
 — *pallidior*, 1904, i, 172, 175 ; 1906, 104.
 selousi, 1901, i, 2 ; 1906, 585, 588 ; 1908, 553 ; 1909, 118.
 steadmanni, 1906, 104.
Cynocebus, 1907, 678, 725.
 cynosurus, 1907, 678.
Cynocephalus, 1901, i, 133 ; 1903, i, 18-21 ; 1905, i, 69.
 mormon, 1903, i, 12, 18.
 porcarius, 1903, 18 ; 1906, 234.
 sphinx, 1903, i, 18.
Cynodictis, 1906, 56, 57.
Cynodon pectoralis, 1905, i, 190.
 scombroides, 1905, i, 190.
Cynodontia, 1907, 1048, 1060.

- Cynodraco*, 1901, ii, 186.
Cynoglossus, 1909, 612.
 senegalensis, 1902, ii, 329.
Cynognathus, 1901, ii, 183-185, 188;
 1903, i, 177, 178; 1904, i,
 491-493, 498; 1905, i, 96,
 98-100, 102, 227; 1907,
 1055, 1059.
 berryi, 1904, i, 491.
 crateronotus, 1904, i, 491.
 platyceps, 1904, i, 490, 496;
 1907, 1052.
Cynomys ludovicianus, 1907, 212;
 1908, 584, 585.
Cynopithecus, 1901, i, 148, 151;
 1903, i, 12, 18-21; 1909,
 86.
 niger, 1903, i, 18-20; 1905, i,
 22-26.
Cynopterus, 1904, ii, 188.
 brachysoma, 1909, 376.
 horsfieldi, 1909, 376.
 marginatus, 1902, i, 38.
 sphinx, 1902, i, 38; 1907, 8.
 titthæcheilus, 1909, 375.
Cyphonisia, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Cyphorinus thoracicus, 1902, ii, 59.
Cyphosticha, 1907, 979.
Cypræa annulus, 1901, ii, 382.
 arabica, 1901, ii, 336, 337, 382.
 — *histrio*, 1901, ii, 382.
 — *reticulata*, 1901, ii, 382.
 carneola, 1901, ii, 382.
 caurica, 1901, ii, 382.
 eburnea, 1901, ii, 384.
 erosa, 1901, ii, 382.
 felina, 1901, ii, 382.
 — *fabula*, 1901, ii, 382.
 fimbriata, 1901, ii, 341, 382;
 1906, 806.
 — *macula*, 1901, ii, 382.
 lamarckii, 1901, ii, 383.
 lentiginosa, 1901, ii, 341, 383;
 1906, 784, 806.
 listeri, 1901, ii, 383.
 mauritiana, 1901, ii, 383.
Cypræa minimus, 1901, ii, 337.
 moneta, 1901, ii, 383.
 ocellata, 1901, ii, 336, 383.
 — *calophthalma*, 1901, ii,
 383.
 onyx, 1901, ii, 383.
 ovata, 1901, ii, 384.
 — *nivea*, 1901, ii, 384.
 pallida, 1901, ii, 336, 383.
 princeps, 1901, ii, 384.
 pulchella, 1901, ii, 383.
 pulchra, 1901, ii, 384.
 tæniatus, 1901, ii, 337.
 turdus, 1901, ii, 336, 337, 341,
 384; 1906, 806.
 valentia, 1901, ii, 384.
 ziczac, 1901, ii, 384.
Cypretta, 1910, 742.
Cypria, 1910, 732, 733, 735.
 castanea, 1904, ii, 125, 128.
 exsculpta, 1906, 693.
 lacustris, 1904, ii, 125.
 ophthalmica, 1904, ii, 125; 1906,
 693.
Cypricardia, 1906, 814.
Cypridinella ilosvagi, 1910, 755.
Cypridopsella, 1910, 741, 742.
Cypridopsis, 1910, 153, 155.
 aculeata, 1910, 742.
 bidentata, 1910, 746, 756, 759.
 congenera, 1910, 747, 756, 759.
 costata, 1910, 748.
 cunningtoni, 1910, 744, 748,
 756.
 gibba, 1910, 747, 756, 759.
 globulus, 1910, 742.
 helvetica, 1910, 742.
 monodonta, 1910, 745, 746, 756,
 759.
 obesa, 1910, 742.
 obliquata, 1910, 742, 756, 758.
 picta, 1910, 742.
 pusilla, 1910, 744, 755, 756, 759.
 serrata, 1910, 745, 756, 759.
 sinuata, 1910, 743-745, 747, 748,
 756, 759.

- Cypridopsis tumidula*, 1910, 746, 747, 756, 759.
vidua, 1906, 693; 1910, 741, 742.
villosa, 1909, 330; 1910, 742, 744.
Cyprina islandica, 1909, 758, 765.
Cyprinotus, 1910, 751.
 congener, 1910, 154.
 dahli, 1906, 700.
 fossulatus, 1910, 752.
 incongruens, 1910, 152.
 sarsi, 1906, 693, 700, 701.
Cyprinus, 1904, ii, 58, 62.
 carpis, 1910, 198.
Cypris aratra, 1904, ii, 125, 128.
 chrissiensis, 1910, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.
 cinerea, 1910, 205.
 compressa, 1910, 207.
 fabæformis, 1910, 205.
 fuscata, 1906, 693.
 gunningi, 1910, 151, 153-157.
 incongruens, 1910, 751.
 inermis, 1904, ii, 125, 128.
 mastigophora, 1910, 151, 155, 165, 166.
 obliqua, 1906, 693.
 ornata, 1904, ii, 126, 128.
 puberoides, 1910, 153.
 pubescens, 1910, 207.
 pyxidata, 1910, 751.
 reptans, 1910, 211.
 serrata, 1910, 213.
 spinosa, 1910, 151, 153-156, 165.
 strigata, 1910, 212.
 tuberculata, 1910, 151, 156, 166.
 tumefacta, 1910, 214.
 venusta, 1910, 151.
 virens, 1910, 156.
Cypseloides brunneitorques, 1902, ii, 29.
Cypselus montivagus, 1902, ii, 59.
Cyriopagopus, 1903, i, 354, 362.
Cyriopalus, 1902, ii, 250.
Cyrtacanthacris pallidicornis, 1902, i, 99.
Cyrtarachne conica, 1901, i, 13, 16; 1902, ii, 265.
Cyrtauchenius, 1903, i, 348, 360.
Cyrtocarenum, 1903, i, 350, 360.
Cyrtogrammomma, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Cyrtoma spuria, 1909, 361.
Cyrtopholis, 1903, i, 354, 365.
Cyrtophora cicatrosa, 1901, ii, 59.
 unicolor, 1901, ii, 59.
Cyrtopia, 1903, i, 131.
Cyrtorrhinus baridioides, 1906, 956, 957.
 caffer, 1906, 956, 957.
 castaneipennis, 1906, 911, 956.
Cysticercus arionis, 1909, 329.
 tæniæ arionis, 1909, 329.
Cystineura cana, 1901, ii, 713.
 cowiana, 1901, ii, 711-713.
Cythara cithara, 1901, ii, 446.
 edithæ, 1901, ii, 446, 460.
 elevata, 1901, ii, 450.
 gradata, 1901, ii, 333, 446.
 hypercalles, 1901, ii, 446.
 striatula, 1901, ii, 450.
 tenuilirata, 1901, ii, 446.
 typhonota, 1901, ii, 446, 460.
Cytheræa (Caryatis) *pu dicissima*, 1906, 830.
Cythere cancellata, 1902, i, 230.
 crystalata, 1902, i, 230.
 dictyon, 1902, i, 229, 230.
 obtusata, 1902, i, 230.
 prava, 1902, i, 229, 230.
 rostromarginata, 1902, i, 230.
 scintillulata, 1902, i, 230.
 stimpsoni, 1902, i, 229, 230.
 subrufa, 1902, i, 230.
 wyville-thomsoni, 1902, i, 230.
Cytherella semitalis, 1902, i, 230.
 vesiculosa, 1902, i, 230, 231.
Cytherideis andrewsi, 1902, i, 229, 231.

- Cytheropteron longicaudatum*, 1902, i, 229, 231.
- Dactylethra*, 1908, 19.
- Dactylopsila palator*, 1905, ii, 297; 1907, 1047.
- trivirgata*, 1905, ii, 297; 1907, 747.
- Dadessa fluminalis*, 1905, i, 95.
- Dafila acuta*, 1902, ii, 319; 1905, i, 147, 148; 1909, 598.
- spinicauda*, 1902, ii, 54; 1907, 173.
- Daira perlata*, 1909, 705.
- Dalaca holophæa*, 1910, 508, 510.
- metullus*, 1903, ii, 260.
- sladeni*, 1903, ii, 260.
- stictigrapha*, 1910, 507, 510.
- Dalader parvulus*, 1901, i, 328.
- planiventris*, 1901, i, 333.
- rubiginosus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.
- Dalima schistacearia*, 1906, 491.
- Dama*, 1910, 939, 943, 952, 953, 956, 958, 971, 978, 980, 982.
- dama*, 1910, 950, 951, 954.
- vulgaris*, 1905, i, 190.
- Damaliscus*, 1910, 902, 907, 982.
- sp.*, 1903, i, 9.
- albifrons*, 1903, ii, 1; 1910, 900, 903, 998.
- hunteri*, 1910, 903.
- jinela*, 1910, 998.
- korrigum*, 1910, 902, 906, 998.
- *jinela*, 1910, 902, 903.
- *tiang*, 1910, 902.
- lunatus*, 1909, 122; 1910, 900, 984.
- phalius*, 1910, 998, 999.
- pygargus*, 1909, 740; 1910, 900, 903, 998.
- tiang*, 1901, ii, 292; 1902, i, 138.
- Damarchus*, 1903, i, 348, 362.
- Damia strigatipes*, 1904, i, 239.
- Damia trifasciata*, 1904, i, 240, 270.
- Damonia subtrijuga*, 1901, ii, 582.
- Dandridgia*, 1902, ii, 98, 99.
- dysderoides*, 1902, ii, 99, 101.
- Danias (Limnas) chrysippus petilia*, 1909, 145.
- Danis macleayi*, 1902, ii, 119.
- Danisepa lowei*, 1902, ii, 257, 258, 283.
- rhadamanthus*, 1902, ii, 258.
- Dapedius sp.*, 1907, 769.
- Daphisia*, 1902, ii, 248, 251.
- sp.*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
- pulchella*, 1902, ii, 243, 247, 284.
- Daphnella arcta*, 1901, ii, 450.
- axis*, 1901, ii, 447.
- cæcilæ*, 1901, ii, 447, 460.
- compsa*, 1901, ii, 448.
- delicata*, 1901, ii, 450.
- evergestis*, 1901, ii, 447, 460.
- flammea*, 1901, ii, 450.
- fragilis*, 1901, ii, 450.
- lymneiformis*, 1901, ii, 450.
- patula*, 1901, ii, 450.
- receptorica*, 1901, ii, 448, 460.
- triviricosa*, 1901, ii, 448.
- veneris*, 1901, ii, 449, 460.
- xylois*, 1901, ii, 449, 460.
- Daphnia sp.*, 1904, ii, 300.
- galeata*, 1906, 693.
- gibba*, 1910, 153, 166.
- magna*, 1904, ii, 300.
- obtusata*, 1906, 694.
- pulex*, 1910, 150, 158, 166.
- Dapidius granulatus*, 1907, 764.
- Darasana*, 1902, i, 139.
- Dasybatis*, 1906, 724, 752, 753, 756, 757.
- Dasychira eddela*, 1910, 458.
- vitensis*, 1905, i, 92, 95.
- Dasygnathus longidens*, 1904, i, 472.
- Dasymys incomtus*, 1905, i, 270; 1906, 590; 1907, 1046.

- Dasypteltis scabra*, 1902, ii, 17;
1905, ii, 255; 1908, 149;
1909, 595.
— *palmarum*, 1905, ii, 255.
- Dasyprocta*, 1904, i, 144; ii, 160;
1908, 583; 1909, 185.
acouchy, 1903, ii, 241; 1909,
90.
aguti, 1908, 588, 589; 1909, 90.
azaræ, 1903, ii, 241; 1909, 90.
cristata, 1909, 516.
prymnolopha, 1909, 90.
punctata, 1908, 588, 589; 1909,
187, 197.
- Dasypus*, 1901, i, 105, 107, 109, 110,
114–116, 121; 1902, i, 227;
1904, i, 497; 1905, i, 101;
1907, 192; 1908, 570, 592,
593; 1909, 680, 682, 683;
1910, 766.
encoubert, 1903, ii, 242.
gilvipes, 1903, ii, 242, 243.
minutus, 1902, i, 277; 1907,
198.
novemcinctus, 1909, 90.
sexcinctus, 1901, i, 109, 115,
117, 118; 1903, ii, 242, 243;
1909, 90.
vellerosus, 1908, 591, 604.
villosus, 1901, i, 121; 1902, i,
128, 129, 135; 1907, 198.
- Dasyurus*, 1901, i, 116; 1904, i,
143, 497; 1905, i, 102; 1906,
48–50; 1909, 512.
albopunctatus, 1903, ii, 198.
geoffroyi, 1906, 476.
— *fortis*, 1906, 476, 771;
1909, 803, 837.
hallucatus, 1906, 540; 1908,
794.
macrourus, 1908, 568.
maculatus, 1908, 568, 569; 1909,
90, 512.
maugæi, 1907, 206, 208; 1908,
569, 600–602, 700; 1909, 502,
505.
- Dasyurus novemcinctus*, 1909, 505,
507, 509.
setosus, 1909, 505, 507, 509.
ursinus, 1903, 568.
vellerosus, 1909, 505–507.
viverrinus, 1904, ii, 2; 1907,
206, 207; 1908, 569, 601.
- Dautzenbergia*, 1909, 856.
grandimana, 1909, 857.
- Davainea*, 1909, 328, 331, 332.
calva, 1909, 351.
cecticillus, 1909, 351, 357.
echinohotruda, 1909, 355.
globocaudatus, 1909, 367, 368.
madagascariensis, 1909, 355.
proglottina, 1909, 355.
retusa, 1909, 366, 368.
tetragona, 1909, 355.
urogalli, 1909, 351, 352, 354,
358, 360–363, 366–368.
villosa, 1909, 366, 368.
- Dawsoniella*, 1908, 812, 813, 817.
- Deba althealis*, 1907, 81.
surrectalis, 1907, 81.
- Dehitella atrorubens*, 1903, i, 113.
- Deianira*, 1908, 812.
- Deilemera chalcosidia*, 1910, 460, 509.
fasciata, 1905, i, 92.
itokina, 1910, 460.
leuconoe, 1910, 460.
- Deilephila elpenor*, 1901, i, 167.
euphorbiæ, 1901, i, 167; 1902,
i, 205.
placida-torenia, 1905, i, 95.
- Deinhypena apicata*, 1910, 448, 509.
lacista, 1910, 448.
- Deinodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203.
- Dekana*, 1902, ii, 122, 138; 1903, i,
343, 363.
diversicolor, 1902, ii, 138, 139.
- Delena*, 1902, ii, 421, 422, 465.
cancerides, 1902, ii, 422, 464,
465.
immanis, 1902, ii, 433.
- Delias aglaia*, 1902, ii, 257, 282.
cathara, 1902, ii, 257, 260, 282.

- Delias pandemia*, 1902, ii, 257, 282.
 singhapura, 1902, ii, 257.
Deloneura millari, 1910, 364.
Delta phœnicraspis, 1910, 404.
Deltotichilum cupricolle, 1903, ii, 246.
 fuscocupreum, 1903, ii, 245.
Deltodus, 1906, 723.
Demiegretta sacra, 1909, 140.
Demodocus, 1902, i, 99.
Demonax, 1902, ii, 250, 251.
 mustela, 1902, ii, 249, 251, 282.
 viverra, 1902, ii, 249, 250, 252, 282.
 walkeri, 1902, ii, 252.
Dendraspis angusticeps, 1905, ii, 255; 1909, 597.
Dendrelaphis caudolineatus, 1906, 230.
Dendrobates, 1905, ii, 208.
 fumigatus, 1902, ii, 33.
 hematostigma, 1902, ii, 34.
 — *hilaris*, 1902, ii, 34.
 malherbei, 1902, ii, 33.
 — *pectoralis*, 1902, ii, 33, 60.
 nigriceps, 1902, ii, 33.
 valdizani, 1902, ii, 33, 60.
Dendrocitta formosæ, 1910, 573.
 sinensis, 1910, 573.
 — *insulæ*, 1910, 573.
Dendrocoelum lacteum, 1910, 670, 671.
Dendrocolaptes, 1906, 152, 154, 155.
 picumnus, 1906, 136, 140.
Dendrocopus cabanisi, 1910, 578.
Dendrocyena javanica, 1901, i, 81.
Dendrodus, 1907, 762.
Dendrogale frenata, 1907, 8.
Dendrohyrax crawshayi, 1902, ii, 143.
 dorsalis, 1905, i, 79.
 stuhlmanni, 1902, ii, 143.
Dendrolagus, 1908, 563.
 bennetti, 1907, 202, 208; 1908, 567.
 inustus, 1908, 567, 568.
 ursinus, 1909, 740.
Dendromus, 1905, i, 136.
 melanotis, 1905, i, 136, 137; 1906, 781.
 mesomelas, 1905, i, 136, 137; 1906, 589; 1909, 120.
 messorius, 1905, i, 84.
 nigrifrons, 1906, 781.
Dendromys, 1905, i, 137.
Dendronephthya, 1906, 395.
Dendroneura, 1907, 1019.
Dendronotus, 1906, 674.
Dendrophis caudolineatus, 1901, ii, 577.
 formosus, 1901, ii, 577; 1906, 230.
 pictus, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92; 1906, 228-230.
Dendrophyllia coccinea, 1909, 907, 909, 912.
 gracilis, 1909, 908, 910.
 manni, 1909, 907.
 robusta, 1909, 908, 909, 912.
Dendropicus hartlaubi, 1901, ii, 609.
 hemprichi, 1901, ii, 308.
 minor, 1901, ii, 323.
 zanzibari, 1901, ii, 609.
Dendryphantes prudens, 1901, ii, 7, 15, 16.
 taylori, 1901, ii, 7, 14, 16.
Dentalium attenuatum, 1901, ii, 458.
 conspicuum, 1901, ii, 458.
 eburneum, 1901, ii, 458.
 javanum, 1901, ii, 458.
 longitrorsum, 1901, ii, 458.
 octogonum, 1901, ii, 458.
 politum, 1901, ii, 458.
 porcatum, 1901, ii, 458.
 pseudohexagonum, 1901, ii, 459.
 quadriapicale, 1901, ii, 459.
 semipolitum, 1901, ii, 459.
 subtorquatum, 1901, ii, 459.
Dentrotion, 1904, ii, 302.
Deomys ferrugineus, 1905, i, 84.
Depressaria, 1907, 955.

- Depressaria* sp., 1907, 958.
 absinthivora, 1907, 959.
 apiella, 1907, 959.
 applana, 1907, 957.
 conciliatella, 1907, 956.
 heracliana, 1907, 958-960.
 nervosa, 1907, 959.
 tenerifae, 1907, 958, 1032.
 yeatiana, 1907, 956.
Dercitus pauper, 1902, ii, 218, 221.
 plicatus, 1902, ii, 218.
Dereodus schönherri, 1906, 958.
 vagabundus, 1906, 958.
Dermaleipa daseia, 1902, ii, 307.
 parallepipeda, 1910, 418.
Dermanura cinerea, 1908, 224, 228, 230, 292, 301.
 eva, 1908, 228, 265, 267, 268.
 jucundum, 1908, 238, 303, 305, 306.
 phæotis, 1908, 228, 303.
 quadrivittata, 1908, 230, 293, 305.
 rava, 1908, 228, 300, 301.
 tolteca, 1908, 230, 301, 306.
Dermatemys mawi, 1905, ii, 194, 209.
Dermatobranchius, 1906, 676.
Dermestes felinus, 1909, 151.
 vulpinus, 1903, ii, 245.
Dermochelys, 1906, 611; 1909, 738.
 coriacea, 1904, ii, 2; 1905, i, 291-324.
Dermophis, 1905, ii, 200, 203.
 mexicanus, 1905, ii, 193, 199.
Deropeltis erythrocephala, 1902, i, 93.
 melanophila, 1902, i, 93.
Deshayesia, 1908, 811, 812.
Desis, 1902, ii, 98, 99; 1903, i, 158.
 crosslandi, 1902, ii, 390, 391, 392.
 dysderoides, 1902, ii, 99, 100.
 formidabilis, 1902, ii, 104-106.
 kenyonæ, 1902, ii, 101, 102, 104-106, 389; 1903, ii, 316.
Desis marina, 1902, ii, 101, 105, 106, 391.
 martensi, 1902, ii, 99, 105, 106, 391.
 maxillosa, 1902, ii, 100, 105, 391, 392.
 robsoni, 1902, ii, 101.
 tubicola, 1902, ii, 104, 105.
 vorax, 1902, ii, 101, 105, 391, 392.
Desmacella sp., 1902, ii, 214.
 fortis, 1902, ii, 213, 214.
Desmodillus, 1904, i, 177.
 auricularis, 1904, i, 177; 1906, 106.
Desmognathus, 1905, ii, 202.
Desmogramma decempustulata, 1903, ii, 52.
 fenestrata, 1903, ii, 52.
 inclusa, 1903, ii, 52.
 partita, 1903, ii, 52.
 peruana, 1903, ii, 51.
 stâli, 1903, ii, 51.
Desmoscyphus gracilis, 1907, 488, 505.
 inflatus, 1907, 488.
Desmosoma, 1904, ii, 302, 308, 313.
Deudorix angelita, 1910, 369.
 antalus, 1910, 44.
 bemba, 1910, 44, 86.
 caliginosa, 1910, 45.
 eleala, 1908, 113; 1910, 45.
 elealodes, 1908, 112, 126; 1910, 44, 45.
 kafuensis, 1910, 44, 86.
 ituri, 1908, 112, 126.
 licinia, 1910, 44.
 makala, 1908, 111, 126; 1910, 369.
 schultzei, 1910, 369.
 zeloides, 1910, 45.
Deuterocampta 12-maculata, 1903, ii, 249.
 flavida, 1903, ii, 51.
 luteola, 1903, ii, 51.
 musicalis, 1903, ii, 249, 255.

- DeuteroCampta nigrimana*, 1903, ii, 51.
 obscurimana, 1903, ii, 51.
 puncticollis, 1903, ii, 50.
 scutellata, 1903, ii, 50.
 sladenæ, 1903, ii, 249, 255, 258.
Devadetta argyroides, 1902, i, 84.
Diabathrarius setulosus, 1906, 911, 934, 958.
 velutinus, 1906, 911, 934, 958.
Diabrotica, 1905, ii, 398.
Diacria trispinosa, 1901, ii, 457.
Diacrisia bretaudiau, 1906, 486.
 diplosticha, 1910, 394.
 impleta, 1906, 486.
 lutescens, 1910, 394.
 maculosa, 1910, 394.
 punctulata, 1910, 394.
Diadectes, 1904, i, 472, 474, 478; 1905, i, 214; 1907, 1050.
Diadema missippus, 1904, i, 451.
Diadema, 1907, 678, 687.
 leucampyx, 1907, 678.
Diademodon, 1907, 1055, 1058, 1059.
 brachytiara, 1908, 611.
 browni, 1908, 611-614, 616, 617.
 entomophonus, 1908, 615, 617.
 mastacus, 1905, i, 96-102; 1907, 1058; 1908, 611, 616.
 tetragonus, 1908, 611.
Diadocytus, 1903, i, 368.
Diaglena jordani, 1905, ii, 206.
Diagramma cavifrons, 1903, ii, 62.
 goeldii, 1903, ii, 62.
Diala pagodula, 1901, ii, 372.
Dialectica, 1907, 979.
 scalariella, 1907, 980.
Diana diana, 1907, 678.
Diaphanosima brachyurum, 1906, 693.
Diaphone eumela, 1910, 402.
Diaptomus, 1910, 150, 160, 163.
 castor, 1910, 161, 162.
 cunningtoni, 1909, 37, 68, 73.
 galebi, 1909, 33, 34.
Diaptomus galeboides, 1909, 33-36, 68, 72.
 gracilis, 1906, 693; 1909, 331.
 mixtus, 1909, 34, 68, 72.
 simplex, 1909, 36, 68, 72.
 stuhlmanni, 1909, 35, 37, 38, 72.
Diasemia disjectalis, 1910, 504.
Diaseris distorta, 1909, 901, 902, 912, 914.
 pulchella, 1909, 901.
Diasia, 1902, ii, 392, 403.
Diaulula, 1903, ii, 360; 1906, 649, 657.
 gigantea, 1906, 639, 657.
 sandiegensis, 1906, 651.
Dicæum chrysorrhæum, 1901, i, 65.
 cruentatum, 1901, i, 65.
 ignipectus, 1901, i, 65.
 trigonostigma, 1901, i, 65.
Dicamptodon ensatus, 1905, ii, 200.
Dicerobatis, 1906, 724.
 eregoodoo, 1909, 144.
Dicerorhinus, 1901, ii, 157.
 sumatrensis, 1901, ii, 157.
 — *lasiotis*, 1901, ii, 157.
Diceros, 1901, ii, 157.
 antiquitatis, 1901, ii, 157.
 bicornis, 1901, ii, 157, 158; 1909, 124.
 simus, 1901, ii, 157, 158.
Dichelaspis alata, 1902, ii, 373.
 angulata, 1902, ii, 373.
 antiquæ, 1902, ii, 372.
 aperta, 1902, ii, 373.
 aymonini, 1902, ii, 373.
 bullata, 1902, ii, 373.
 cor, 1902, ii, 373.
 cuneata, 1902, ii, 373.
 darwinii, 1902, ii, 373.
 equina, 1902, ii, 373, 375, 377, 381.
 grayii, 1902, ii, 372.
 hoekii, 1902, ii, 372.
 lowei, 1902, ii, 373.
 neptuni, 1902, ii, 373.
 occlusa, 1902, ii, 373, 381.

- Dichelaspis orthogonia*, 1902, ii, 373.
 pellucida, 1902, ii, 372.
 sessilis, 1902, ii, 373.
 sinuata, 1902, ii, 373.
 trigona, 1902, ii, 373.
 warwickii, 1902, ii, 372, 374, 377.
Dichelia constanti, 1907, 993.
 hyerana, 1907, 997.
Dichoceros bicornis, 1901, i, 21, 70 ;
 1905, ii, 57.
Dichocrocis bimaculalis, 1907, 81, 87.
 evaxalis, 1907, 81.
 nigrilinealis, 1907, 81.
 pardalis, 1907, 81, 87.
 punctiferalis, 1907, 81.
 xanthocyma, 1907, 81.
Dichogaster, 1901, ii, 191.
Dicholophus, 1901, ii, 636, 639.
Dichromia leucozona, 1910, 448,
 509.
 tripicalis, 1906, 491.
Dicotyles, 1901, ii, 657 ; 1903, ii,
 262 ; 1904, i, 144, 149 ; 1909,
 194-196 ; 1910, 979.
 collaris, 1910, 980, 981.
 salvania, 1909, 170-172, 197.
 torquatus, 1910, 226.
Dicotylithys, 1902, ii, 296 ; 1904,
 ii, 77.
Dicrocerus diceranocerus, 1902, i,
 217.
 elegans, 1902, i, 217.
 furcatus, 1902, i, 217.
Dicrossus maculatus, 1905, i, 153.
Dicrostonyx torquatus, 1909, 204.
Dicrurus, 1907, 353.
 annectens, 1901, i, 59.
 assimilis, 1903, i, 6.
Dictyodoris, 1903, ii, 361.
 tessellata, 1906, 645.
Dictyophorus anchietæ, 1902, i, 98.
Dictyotus, 1905, ii, 148, 150.
 apicalis, 1905, ii, 148.
 confinis, 1905, ii, 149.
 detersus, 1905, ii, 149.
Dictyotus discoideus, 1905, ii, 149.
 favillaceus, 1905, ii, 149.
 geniculatus, 1905, ii, 149.
 lineatus, 1905, ii, 149.
 semimarginatus, 1905, ii, 149.
 similis, 1905, ii, 149.
 transversus, 1905, ii, 150.
 truncatellus, 1905, ii, 150.
 ventralis, 1905, ii, 150.
Dicynodon, 1901, ii, 162, 163, 166,
 167, 169, 176, 180, 181, 183,
 184, 188, 189 ; 1904, i, 491,
 494 ; 1905, i, 214 ; 1907, 1055.
 jouberti, 1907, 1052.
 latifrons, 1902, ii, 86-88.
 leoniceps, 1902, ii, 88.
 tigriceps, 1902, ii, 88.
Didelphys, 1904, i, 143 ; 1907, 183,
 216, 220 ; 1908, 592, 593, 604 ;
 1909, 511, 523, 703 ; 1910,
 766.
 lanigera, 1909, 497.
 marsupialis, 1907, 200, 216 ;
 1909, 497, 498.
 nudicaudata, 1902, i, 130 ; 1907,
 208.
 paraguayensis, 1903, ii, 243.
 pœcilotis, 1903, ii, 243.
 pusilla, 1909, 497.
 quica, 1904, ii, 160.
 virginiana, 1908, 569, 575 ;
 1909, 90, 498.
Didynictis, 1906, 56, 57.
Diestogyna, 1910, 4.
 sp., 1902, i, 46.
 armaranta, 1902, i, 45-47, 51.
 felicia, 1902, i, 46, 48.
 iris, 1910, 38.
 karschi, 1902, i, 48.
 tadema, 1910, 37.
 veronica, 1910, 37, 38.
Digama aganais, 1910, 459.
Diglossa, 1909, 528, 542.
 baritula, 1909, 527, 530, 532,
 540, 543.
 pectoralis, 1902, ii, 60.

- Diglossa sittoides*, 1902, ii, 58.
Dilocarcinus, 1907, 275.
Dilophus carunculata, 1901, ii, 622.
Dimetrodon, 1901, ii, 183; 1907, 1053, 1055-1057, 1060, 1061; 1908, 594.
Dimorphodon, 1907, 224, 225, 228, 233.
Dinematella cavosa, 1903, ii, 169.
Dinematura musteli lævis, 1903, i, 108.
Dinemellia dinemelli, 1901, ii, 302; 1903, i, 9.
Dinidor tristis, 1902, i, 42.
Dinilysia, 1901, i, 176.
 patagonica, 1904, i, 176, 179, 184.
Dinocephalia, 1907, 1048, 1060.
Dinoceras, 1902, i, 215, 220.
Dinodon japonicus, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 513, 514.
 rufozonatus, 1903, i, 89, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.
 semicarinatus, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 515.
 septentrionalis, 1903, i, 90.
 tessellatus, 1903, i, 100.
Dinodriloides, 1904, ii, 221, 226.
 beddardi, 1904, ii, 222, 226-228.
Dinodrilus, 1904, ii, 221, 228-230.
Dinomys branickii, 1904, ii, 158-162.
Dinornis, 1902, i, 285.
 maximus, 1904, i, 168.
 parvus, 1904, i, 168.
Dinopterus, 1907, 1063.
 cunningtoni, 1907, 1197.
Diocus, 1903, i, 104.
Diodon, 1902, ii, 296; 1904, ii, 77.
 hystrix, 1909, 406.
 maculatus, 1909, 612.
 punctulatus, 1902, ii, 291.
Diogenes desipiens, 1902, ii, 366, 381.
 intermedius, 1902, ii, 367, 368.
Diogenes merguensis, 1902, ii, 367, 368.
 miles, 1902, ii, 367.
 mixtus, 1902, ii, 367, 368, 381.
 planimanus, 1902, ii, 365.
 rectimanus, 1902, ii, 366.
 senex, 1902, ii, 366.
Diomedea exulans, 1908, 65, 66.
Diomœa tenebrosa, 1910, 445.
Dione affinis, 1901, ii, 535.
 julia, 1901, ii, 712.
 juno, 1901, i, 223; ii, 714.
 vanillæ, 1901, i, 223; ii, 712.
Diopatra chilensis, 1903, ii, 132.
 dorsalis, 1903, ii, 131.
 fragosa, 1903, ii, 131.
 glutinatrix, 1903, ii, 131.
 madeirensis, 1903, ii, 132.
 magna, 1901, ii, 719; 1903, ii, 131.
 neapolitana, 1903, ii, 131, 132, 144; 1904, i, 313.
 pourtalesii, 1903, ii, 131.
Diopetes aucta, 1910, 370.
 catalla, 1910, 369, 370.
 kedassa, 1910, 369, 378.
 pasteon, 1910, 370, 378.
Diota fasciata, 1910, 460.
Dipetapus, 1907, 655.
Diphasia digitalis, 1910, 800-802, 809, 821.
 pinaster, 1907, 489.
Diphaulaca costatipennis, 1902, i, 171.
 flavipes, 1902, i, 172, 173.
 fruhstorferi, 1902, i, 173.
 haroldi, 1902, i, 173.
 pallipes, 1902, i, 172.
Diphyes bipartita, 1903, ii, 189.
 chamissonis, 1903, ii, 189.
Diphyllidia formosa, 1906, 679, 681.
 marmorata, 1906, 639, 677, 679, 681.
Diphyllodes hunsteini, 1908, 809.
Diphyopsis, 1903, ii, 189.

- Diplacanthus*, 1906, 722.
Diplacodes nebulosa, 1902, i, 70.
 trivialis, 1902, i, 66.
Diplax, 1909, 254, 284.
Diplodocus, 1905, i, 235, 238, 239,
 242 ; ii, 289-294 ; 1907,
 231.
 carnegii, 1905, i, 231 ; ii,
 294.
Diplodonta alata, 1906, 816.
 genethlia, 1906, 816.
 holosphæra, 1906, 816.
 indica, 1906, 816.
 raveyensis, 1906, 790, 816.
 rotundata, 1906, 816.
 sphæricula, 1906, 816.
Diploglossus, 1905, ii, 217, 231.
 steindachneri, 1905, ii, 217,
 233.
Diplommata laidlawi, 1903, i, 198,
 199.
 skeati, 1903, i, 198, 199.
Diplomystax, 1904, ii, 462.
Diplomystus, 1904, ii, 462, 463.
Diplopelma bermorei, 1908, 911.
 ornatum, 1908, 911.
Diplopterus, 1907, 765.
Diplothele, 1903, i, 353, 362.
Diplura, 1901, ii, 250 ; 1903, i, 343,
 345, 364.
 macrura, 1901, ii, 251.
Dipneustes, 1910, 624.
Dipodillus amœnus, 1902, ii, 8 ; 1909,
 793.
 campestris, 1902, ii, 7, 8.
 dodsoni, 1902, ii, 7, 8.
 henleyi, 1909, 792, 793.
 mackilligini, 1909, 792.
 marie, 1909, 788, 792.
 quadrimaculatus, 1902, ii, 8.
 stigmonyx, 1903, i, 296, 297.
 vivax, 1902, ii, 3, 8.
 watersi, 1909, 792.
Dipodomys, 1909, 89.
 ambiguus, 1909, 90.
 spectabilis, 1909, 90.
Diporochæta, 1903, ii, 203 ; 1904, ii,
 220.
 aquatica, 1903, ii, 203-206, 226,
 232.
 chathamensis, 1903, ii, 227.
 intermedia, 1903, ii, 203, 204,
 227.
 moreoa, 1903, ii, 227.
 pellucida, 1903, ii, 227.
 scolecoidea, 1903, ii, 227.
Diposthus, 1906, 718.
 corallicola, 1903, i, 316.
Dipsadomorphus cynodon, 1901, ii,
 578.
 dendrophilus, 1901, ii, 578, 580 ;
 1903, ii, 146, 150, 153, 155.
 kraepelini, 1903, i, 84, 94.
 multi-maculatus, 1903, i, 94.
Dipterina tasmaniana, 1907, 993.
Dipterus, 1907, 767, 768.
Dipurena dolichogaster, 1903, ii, 164,
 169.
Dipus, 1907, 219, 232 ; 1908, 963 ;
 1909, 89.
 gerbillus, 1909, 792.
 hirtipes, 1909, 518.
 jaculus, 1909, 90.
 — *mongolica*, 1908, 109.
 microtis, 1903, i, 299.
 minutus, 1902, ii, 8.
 mittelli, 1906, 767.
 sowerbyi, 1908, 979.
 (*Jaculus*) *annulatus*, 1908, 109.
Dipylidium caninum, 1909, 325.
Dirosema, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
Dirphia tarquinia, 1902, i, 204,
 205.
Discobatus, 1906, 724, 755.
Discocelis tigrina, 1903, i, 307-309.
Discodoris, 1903, ii, 357, 359, 360 ;
 1904, i, 380 ; 1906, 651.
 berghi, 1906, 648.
 boholiensis, 1903, ii, 354, 364 ;
 1906, 1004.
 cærulescens, var. *variegata*,
 1903, ii, 354, 365.

- Discodoris concinna*, 1906, 638, 651, 652, 1000, 1005.
conciniformis, 1906, 638, 651, 652, 1000, 1005.
elliotti, 1906, 639, 647.
fragilis, 1906, 652, 1000, 1004.
pardalis, 1906, 648, 651, 1000, 1004, 1005.
tuberculata, 1906, 648.
Discoglossus, 1901, ii, 495; 1908, 39.
Discognathus blanfordi, 1901, ii, 160; 1903, ii, 330, 331, 334; 1905, i, 62.
chiarinii, 1901, ii, 160; 1903, ii, 330, 333.
dembeensis, 1903, i, 331.
hindii, 1905, i, 62, 64.
imberbis, 1901, ii, 160.
johnstoni, 1901, ii, 159; 1903, ii, 331.
lamta, 1901, ii, 152, 160.
makiensis, 1903, ii, 330, 331, 334.
quadrinaculatus, 1903, ii, 330, 331.
rossicus, 1901, ii, 160.
variabilis, 1901, ii, 160.
vinciguerræ, 1901, ii, 160; 1903, ii, 331.
Discolia foveifrons, 1901, i, 236.
pulchripennis, 1901, i, 237.
Discopyge, 1906, 723.
Discorbina globularis, 1902, i, 233.
polystomelloides, 1902, i, 233.
Discosaurus, 1907, 1057.
Disonycha albicincta, 1904, ii, 396, 402.
amazonica, 1904, ii, 396, 401.
angulato-fasciata, 1902, i, 188, 204.
austriaca, 1902, i, 189, 195.
brevicollis, 1902, i, 188.
decemmaculata, 1902, i, 187.
elongata, 1902, i, 187, 197.
peruana, 1904, ii, 396, 402.
Disparoneura analis, 1902, ii, 384.
collaris, 1902, ii, 384.
humeralis, 1902, ii, 384.
interrupta, 1902, ii, 384.
Disparoplana, 1903, ii, 103; 1906, 718.
dubia, 1903, ii, 103, 104, 113.
Dispholidus typus, 1902, ii, 18; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 487; 1909, 596.
Dissemurus paradiseus, 1901, i, 59; 1910, 574.
 — *johni*, 1910, 574.
platurus, 1901, i, 59.
Dissura episcopus, 1901, i, 365, 366.
maguari, 1901, i, 371.
Distichodus brevipinnis, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i, 151.
engycephalus, 1902, ii, 326.
fasciolatus, 1902, i, 266.
niloticus, 1903, i, 6.
notospilus, 1903, i, 23.
rostratus, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i, 151.
sexfasciatus, 1903, i, 266.
Distichoptilum gracile, 1906, 396.
Distira annandalei, 1901, ii, 579, 583.
brugmansii, 1903, i, 96.
cyanocincta, 1903, i, 96, 101.
jerdonii, 1901, ii, 579.
orientalis, 1903, i, 95.
ornata, 1901, ii, 579; 1903, i, 95, 101; 1905, ii, 517.
stokesii, 1903, i, 95.
subcincta, 1903, i, 95, 101.
viperina, 1903, i, 96.
wrayi, 1901, ii, 579.
Distoma capsulatum, 1906, 908, 911.
crotali, 1905, i, 249.
pulmonale, 1905, i, 248.
pulmonis, 1905, i, 248.
ringeri, 1905, i, 248.
westermani, 1905, i, 248.
Distomum, 1902, i, 151.
duplicatum, 1902, i, 141.

- Distomum margaritarum*, 1902, i, 141.
plesiostomum, 1909, 366.
Distorsio cancellinus, 1901, ii, 387.
 — *decipiens*, 1901, ii, 387.
Ditoneces sp., 1902, ii, 242, 245, 267, 284.
fuscicornis, 1902, ii, 242, 267, 284.
Ditropis cavernæ, 1903, i, 195, 199.
Diurella stylata, 1910, 796, 798.
Diurus, 1902, ii, 245.
erythropus, 1902, ii, 281.
forcipatus, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 281.
furcillatus, 1902, ii, 279–281.
shelfordi, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 279, 281.
sylvanus, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 247, 280, 281.
Dobsonia, 1904, ii, 188.
Docimastes ensifer, 1902, ii, 24.
Doclea canalifera, 1901, ii, 535.
Dodecaceria concharum, 1905, i, 181.
Dolabella, 1905, i, 177.
Dolichotis, 1902, i, 131; 1907, 208–210.
magellanicus centricola, 1906, 97.
patagonica, 1902, i, 277; 1906, 97; 1907, 209, 210, 216.
salinicola, 1906, 96, 97, 123.
Dolichotoma strigata, 1903, ii, 249.
Doliophis bivirgatus, 1901, ii, 581.
Doliornis sclateri, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
Dolium dunkeri, 1901, ii, 385.
galea, 1901, ii, 385.
 — *luteostomum*, 1901, ii, 385.
maculatum, 1901, ii, 385.
olearium, 1901, ii, 385.
 — *cumingii*, 1901, ii, 385.
Dolomedes, 1903, i, 152–154, 158.
alvocinctus, 1901, ii, 68.
habilis, 1905, ii, 588.
huttoni, 1908, 340, 341.
imperiosus, 1908, 340.
Dolomedes instabilis, 1905, ii, 590.
longimanus, 1901, ii, 68.
minor, 1908, 340, 344.
paroculus, 1901, ii, 68.
trippi, 1908, 340, 342, 343.
Domecia hispida, 1909, 705.
Donax erythræus, 1906, 784.
scalpellum, 1906, 784.
townsendi, 1901, ii, 334.
(Capsella) oweni, 1906, 826.
(Hecuba) pubescens, 1906, 825.
 (—) *scortum*, 1906, 825.
(Latona) abbreviatus, 1906, 826.
(Machærodonax) scalpellum, 1906, 826.
(Serrula) aperittus, 1906, 825.
 (—) *clathratus*, 1906, 826.
 (—) *dysoni*, 1906, 826.
 (—) — *incarnatus*, 1906, 826.
 (—) *nitidus*, 1906, 826.
 (—) *townsendi*, 1906, 826.
Donovania bicolor, 1901, ii, 446.
Doras cataphractus, 1905, ii, 190.
heckelii, 1905, ii, 190.
Doratonotus cavernicola, 1901, ii, 507, 521, 533.
Dorcacerus barbatus, 1903, ii, 248.
Dorcatherium, 1901, ii, 657, 696, 698; 1903, ii, 262, 281; 1909, 190.
aquaticum, 1905, i, 78, 202; ii, 489; 1906, 113; 1907, 190.
 — *batesi*, 1906, 113.
 — *cottoni*, 1906, 113.
 — *typicum*, 1906, 113.
Dorcelaphus, 1910, 966, 971.
americanus, 1910, 939, 962, 964, 965.
 — *savannarum*, 1910, 962.
Dorceus, 1903, i, 367.
Dorcopsis macleani, 1903, ii, 196.
Dorcotragus, 1910, 879, 881, 897, 982, 984.
megalotis, 1910, 878.

Doridicola, 1903, i, 104.
Doridopsis, 1904, ii, 270, 272, 280 ;
 1906, 661.
amoena, 1906, 661.
atromaculata, 1906, 662.
bataviensis, 1906, 667.
brockii, 1904, ii, 279.
carbunculosa, 1906, 663.
clavulata, 1904, ii, 268, 278 ;
 1906, 663.
denisoni, 1904, ii, 268, 277, 278 ;
 1906, 662, 663.
erubescens, 1906, 661.
flaccida, 1906, 661.
gemmacea, 1904, ii, 277 ; 1906,
 662.
grisea, 1906, 663.
indaca, 1906, 667.
miniata, 1906, 665.
nicobarica, 1904, ii, 278.
nigra, 1904, ii, 268, 275, 277 ;
 1906, 661, 664, 665, 667, 691,
 1008.
pubibunda, 1904, ii, 268, 274.
punctata, 1906, 662.
reticulata, 1906, 665.
rubra, 1904, ii, 268, 279.
spiculata, 1904, ii, 268, 274.
tristis, 1906, 667.
tuberculosa, 1904, ii, 268, 273,
 284 ; 1906, 639, 661, 662.
weberi, 1906, 661.
Doriopsilla, 1906, 636, 663.
areolata, 1906, 661, 663,
 664.
granulosa, 1906, 661.
laevis, 1906, 661, 664.
miniata, 1906, 636, 639, 661,
 664, 665, 691, 1008.
pallida, 1906, 661, 664, 667.
pelseneeri, 1906, 661.
reticulata, 1906, 661.
Dorippe dorsipes, 1901, ii, 553.
facchino, 1901, ii, 553.
quadridens, 1901, ii, 553.
sima, 1901, ii, 553.

Doris apiculata, 1903, ii, 361 ; 1906,
 645, 1002.
areolata, 1903, ii, 370 ; 1906, 660.
aripona, 1906, 667, 690.
atrata, 1906, 667.
bellicosa, 1906, 666, 690, 1004.
carbunculosa, 1906, 639, 661.
carinata, 1903, ii, 361.
castanea, 1906, 667, 690.
cerisa, 1906, 637.
coelestis, 1906, 646.
concinna, 1906, 1005.
constantia, 1906, 667, 690.
corrugata, 1906, 666.
denisoni, 1906, 662.
diardii, 1906, 640.
elizabethina, 1906, 666, 690.
elliotti, 1906, 1003.
exanthemata, 1906, 639, 649,
 666, 1000, 1003.
formosa, 1906, 646, 999, 1002.
funebri, 1906, 638, 649, 650,
 1004.
gleniei, 1906, 1001.
gloriosa, 1906, 638, 640, 1000,
 1001.
impudica, 1906, 668, 670.
intecta, 1906, 639, 657, 658.
lacera, 1904, ii, 270.
lanuginosa, 1906, 655.
leoparda, 1906, 639, 657, 660,
 1007.
lockyerana, 1906, 666, 690.
luteola, 1906, 658, 660.
maccarthyi, 1906, 644, 1002.
maculata, 1903, ii, 357.
maculosa, 1906, 650.
marginata, 1906, 640.
marmorata, 1906, 657.
mauritanica, 1906, 649.
millegrana, 1906, 655.
nivea, 1906, 667.
osseosa, 1903, ii, 361 ; 1906, 639,
 1005.
papillosa, 1906, 666, 690.
pardalis, 1906, 1004.

- Doris picta*, 1906, 666, 690, 1000, 1003.
quadricolor, 1906, 640.
rufopunctata, 1906, 667, 690.
rusticana, 1903, ii, 363.
rusticata, 1906, 652, 1005, 1006.
scabra, 1906, 647.
sordida, 1903, ii, 380.
spongiosa, 1903, ii, 370; 1906, 1000, 1006, 1007.
striata, 1906, 1003.
tristis, 1903, ii, 361; 1906, 1000, 1006.
tuberculata, 1906, 656.
variabilis, 1906, 666.
villosa, 1906, 655, 1006.
viperina, 1906, 666, 690.
(Cadlina) repanda, 1906, 667.
(Chromodoris) pallida, 1906, 667.
(Thordisa) villosa, 1903, ii, 367; 1906, 655.
- Dormitator maculatus*, 1906, 381, 392.
- Dorocidaris palpillata*, 1908, 659, 660.
- Doryceros*, 1910, 964.
- Doryfera ludovicæ*, 1902, ii, 19.
rectirostris, 1902, ii, 19.
- Doryichthys aculeatus*, 1906, 391.
lineatus, 1906, 380, 391.
- Doryphora æneofasciata*, 1903, ii, 39.
æstuans, 1903, ii, 42.
amicta, 1903, ii, 34.
bahiaensis, 1903, ii, 40, 41.
bifasciata, 1903, ii, 46, 47.
bistriguttata, 1903, ii, 35.
brevifasciata, 1903, ii, 31.
chalybeofasciata, 1903, ii, xxii, 46.
chevrolati, 1903, ii, 46.
cyaneofasciata, 1903, ii, 45.
dejeani, 1903, ii, 45.
diversipes, 1903, ii, 34.
ecuadoriensis, 1903, ii, 37.
- Doryphora fasciatipennis*, 1903, ii, 47.
fasciato-maculata, 1903, ii, 44.
flavimana, 1903, ii, 33.
flavoannulata, 1903, ii, 41.
flavofasciata, 1903, ii, 46.
flavozonata, 1903, ii, 249.
fruhstorferi, 1903, ii, 38.
fulgora, 1903, ii, 36.
gerstaeckeri, 1903, ii, 40.
histrionica, 1903, ii, 38.
honduraensis, 1903, ii, 39.
imitans, 1903, ii, 41.
instabilis, 1903, ii, 37.
jucunda, 1903, ii, 31.
lateralis, 1903, ii, 44.
maculata, 1903, ii, 47.
nigrovarians, 1903, ii, 32.
nigroviolacea, 1903, ii, 43.
paraguayensis, 1903, ii, 33.
piceo-maculata, 1903, ii, 45.
prasina, 1903, ii, 35.
sanguinipennis, 1903, ii, 42.
seminigra, 1903, ii, 35.
semiviridis, 1903, ii, 32.
sexmaculata, 1903, ii, 45.
sexplagiata, 1903, ii, 45.
sexspilota, 1903, ii, 36.
signiceps, 1903, ii, 32.
sphærica, 1903, ii, 31.
staudingeri, 1903, ii, 42.
sternalis, 1903, ii, 43.
submetallica, 1903, ii, 36.
terminata, 1903, ii, 40.
vigintiplagiata, 1903, ii, 44.
vinula, 1903, ii, 33.
viridifasciata, 1903, ii, 39.
viridiornata, 1903, ii, 38.
- Dosinia alta*, 1906, 835.
angulosa, 1906, 835.
exasperata, 1906, 835.
gibba, 1906, 835.
globa, 1906, 835.
histrionica, 1906, 835.
prostrata, 1906, 835.
pubescens, 1906, 835.

- Dosinia rustica*, 1906, 835.
 salebbosa, 1906, 835.
 subrosea, 1906, 836.
Dossenus, 1903, i, 153, 155.
 marginatus, 1903, i, 152, 155, 168.
Doto sp., 1904, ii, 285.
 africana, 1904, ii, 268, 285.
 fragilis, 1904, ii, 285.
 indica, 1904, ii, 285.
 pinnatifida, 1904, ii, 285.
Dozocolletus, 1905, ii, 274.
 brunneus, 1905, ii, 274.
 sordidus, 1905, ii, 274.
Dracænura albonigralis, 1907, 77.
 horochroa, 1907, 77.
 torridalis, 1907, 77, 87.
 unicoloralis, 1907, 77.
Draco affinis, 1901, i, 303.
 blanfordi, 1901, i, 303.
 cornutus, 1901, i, 303.
 cristatellus, 1901, i, 303.
 dussumieri, 1901, i, 303.
 fimbriatus, 1901, i, 303.
 formosus, 1901, i, 303, 306.
 hæmatopogon, 1901, i, 303.
 lineatus, 1901, i, 303.
 maculatus, 1901, i, 303.
 maximus, 1901, i, 303.
 melanopogon, 1901, i, 303, 307.
 micropterus, 1901, i, 303.
 obscurus, 1901, i, 303.
 punctatus, 1901, i, 303.
 quinquefasciatus, 1901, i, 303.
 reticulatus, 1901, i, 303.
 rostratus, 1901, i, 303.
 tæniopterus, 1901, i, 303.
 timorensis, 1901, i, 303.
 volans, 1901, i, 301, 303, 307;
 1907, 229, 230.
 walkerii, 1901, i, 303.
 whiteheadi, 1901, i, 303.
Dracunculus medinensis, 1910, 147.
Dragmatucha, 1908, 726.
 proaula, 1908, 726.
Drances, 1903, i, 153.
Drassus, 1903, i, 366.
- Drauces*, 1903, i, 153.
Drepanis, 1909, 543.
Drepanophorus albolineatus, 1901, ii,
 103.
 borealis, 1901, ii, 90, 95, 97,
 98, 104, 106, 107.
 cerinus, 1901, ii, 106.
 crassus, 1901, ii, 106.
 lankesteri, 1901, ii, 96.
 rubrostriatus, 1901, ii, 96.
 spectabilis, 1901, ii, 96.
 willeyanus, 1901, ii, 99.
Drepanothrix dentata, 1906, 693.
Dresserus, 1903, i, 367.
Drillia aleyonea, 1901, ii, 435,
 460.
 angriasensis, 1901, ii, 435.
 athyrma, 1901, ii, 436, 438,
 460.
 baynhami, 1901, ii, 436.
 cecchi, 1901, ii, 436, 440.
 circumvertens, 1901, ii, 436,
 460.
 clydonia, 1901, ii, 437, 438,
 460.
 crassa, 1901, ii, 333.
 crenularis, 1901, ii, 437.
 — *atkinsoni*, 1901, ii, 437.
 — *griffithii*, 1901, ii, 437.
 disjecta, 1901, ii, 437.
 elevata, 1901, ii, 437.
 flavidula, 1901, ii, 437.
 fucata, 1901, ii, 438.
 incerta, 1901, ii, 438, 439.
 inconstans, 1901, ii, 438.
 intertincta, 1901, ii, 438.
 loprestiana, 1901, ii, 437.
 lucida, 1901, ii, 333, 438, 440.
 nitens, 1901, ii, 438, 442.
 obliquata, 1901, ii, 438.
 omanensis, 1901, ii, 438, 460.
 persica, 1901, ii, 437, 439,
 459.
 portia, 1901, ii, 333, 450.
 prunulum, 1901, ii, 439, 460.
 pupiformis, 1901, ii, 333, 450.

- Drillia resplendens*, 1901, ii, 439, 459.
robusta, 1901, ii, 439.
sacra, 1901, ii, 439.
scitula, 1901, ii, 333.
sinensis, 1901, ii, 439.
spectrum, 1901, ii, 439.
tasconium, 1901, ii, 440, 460.
tayloriana, 1901, ii, 440.
theoreta, 1901, ii, 440.
topaza, 1901, ii, 440, 460.
turris, 1901, ii, 441.
variabilis, 1901, ii, 441.
(Clavus) crassa, 1901, ii, 441.
(—) præclara, 1901, ii, 441.
Driopea clytina, 1902, ii, 249.
Dromæus, 1903, i, 268, 269; 1904, i, 169, 170; 1905, i, 117; 1909, 227, 233.
novæ-hollandiæ, 1903, ii, 327; 1905, i, 105; 1907, 172.
Dromas, 1901, ii, 592.
Dromatherium, 1907, 1059.
Dromia, 1905, ii, 509.
vulgaris, 1910, 122.
Dromicia concinna, 1906, 475, 770; 1909, 803, 826, 828.
nana, 1907, 206, 208.
Dromiciops australis, 1908, 626.
Dromicus, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
laureatus, 1905, ii, 233.
Dromococcyx, 1903, i, 278, 281, 284, 287, 290.
Drupadia boisduvalii, 1902, ii, 260.
— atra, 1902, ii, 258.
Drymæus pœcilus, 1903, ii, 71.
Drymobius, 1905, ii, 224, 227, 231.
boddaerti, 1905, ii, 196, 224.
margaritiferus, 1905, ii, 196, 224, 233.
Dryodromas smithi, 1901, ii, 306.
Dryomys, 1905, ii, 348.
Dryonastes monachus, 1910, 576.
Dryophis acuminatus, 1905, ii, 196.
prasinus, 1901, ii, 578.
Dryoscopus, 1907, 360.
æthiopicus, 1901, ii, 304.
funebis, 1901, ii, 305, 614.
Dryotriorchis, 1903, ii, 157, 161–163.
spectabilis, 1903, ii, 161; 1905, ii, 296; 1910, 768.
Dryptopelma, 1903, i, 365.
Dubusia sticticephala, 1902, ii, 60.
Dules auriga, 1903, ii, 61.
flaviventris, 1903, ii, 61.
Dunga, 1902, ii, 63.
nodulosa, 1902, ii, 63.
Dussumieria, 1904, ii, 60–62, 67, 70, 71, 76, 78, 448, 488–491.
acuta, 1904, ii, 55, 468–471.
Dyarcyops, 1902, ii, 121, 125, 130; 1903, i, 350, 363.
andrewsi, 1902, ii, 130, 132, 142.
Dymascus parosus, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 282.
Dymecodon pilirostris, 1905, ii, 336, 342; 1908, 51.
Dynamena tubuliformis, 1910, 832.
Dynastes hercules, 1909, 414.
Dynomene sp., 1909, 706.
Dysdera, 1903, i, 366.
Dysithamnus ardesiacus, 1902, ii, 58.
dubius, 1902, ii, 60.
Dysmasia instratella, 1907, 1019.
insularis, 1907, 1019.
Dysopes limbatus, 1908, 541.
Dysphæa dimidiata, 1902, i, 88.
limbata, 1902, i, 84, 88.
Dytiscus, 1907, 323; 1909, 256.
Eacles imperialis, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.
Eagris jamesoni, 1910, 68.
landbecki, 1910, 375, 378.
lucetia, 1910, 69.
Eantis papinianus, 1904, i, 454.
Earias insulana, 1910, 415.

- Eburna molliana*, 1901, ii, 417.
Eccopsis acrocosma, 1908, 717.
Echeneis naucrates, 1910, 616.
Echidna, 1901, ii, 172, 173, 177;
 1903, i, 326; 1905, i, 100,
 101; 1906, 477, 612; 1907,
 219; 1908, 574, 575, 596;
 1909, 511, 523, 682, 683;
 1910, 765, 766.
 acanthion, 1908, 794.
 aculeata, 1909, 90.
 hystrix, 1903, ii, 193.
 — *multiaculeata*, 1906, 478.
 setosa, 1908, 783.
Echinobrissus orbicularis, 1908,
 657.
Echinocardium cordatum, 1904, i,
 407.
Echinocotyle rosseteri, 1910, 205.
Echinodoris, 1903, i, 251; 1903, ii,
 357.
Echinometra acufera, 1910, 125.
 subangularis, 1905, i, 182, 184;
 1910, 89, 125.
Echinopleura, 1904, ii, 308.
Echinorhinus, 1906, 723.
 spinosus, 1905, i, 46, 47; 1906,
 874, 876, 878, 884.
Echinorhynchus sp., 1903, ii, 152,
 155.
 bufonis, 1903, ii, 150, 155,
 156.
 cinctus, 1903, ii, 149.
 crotali, 1905, i, 249.
 dipsadis, 1903, ii, 149.
 hæruca, 1903, ii, 150.
 heterorhynchus, 1903, ii, 149.
 hominis, 1905, i, 249.
 megacephalus, 1903, ii, 149.
 oligacanthoides, 1903, ii, 149.
 oligacanthus, 1903, ii, 149.
 patani, 1903, ii, 149, 150, 155,
 156.
 spirula, 1905, i, 249, 253.
 stellaris, 1909, 366, 368.
 tigrinæ, 1903, ii, 151, 152, 155.
- Echinorhynchus xenopeltidis*, 1903,
 ii, 151, 155, 156.
Echinus esculentus, 1908, 646, 650–
 653, 657, 660, 661; 1909,
 714, 717.
 melo, 1908, 657.
Echiodon dentatus, 1910, 604.
Echis carinatus, 1901, i, 49; ii,
 151.
Echo iricolor, 1902, ii, 382.
 modestus, 1902, i, 84, 85, 92.
 tricolor, 1902, i, 85; ii, 382.
 uniformis, 1902, i, 85.
Echtrusia capensis, 1904, i, 264.
Echymipera, 1906, 476.
 cockerelli, 1906, 476.
 doreyana, 1906, 476.
Eclectus cardinalis, 1902, i, 169.
 pectoralis, 1902, i, 169, 170.
 westermanni, 1902, i, 169–171.
Ectatops cinerosus, 1906, 912.
 rubiceus, 1902, ii, 267, 269,
 283; 1910, 839.
 sheppardi, 1906, 911, 958.
Ectatosia moorei, 1902, ii, 242, 246,
 282.
Ecteinascidia turbinata, 1906, 905,
 911.
Ectocyclops, 1904, ii, 122, 124.
 rubescens, 1904, ii, 124, 127,
 128.
Edaphodon, 1906, 724.
Edgaria, 1906, 180, 181.
 nassa, 1906, 182, 186.
 paucicostata, 1906, 182.
Edolius, 1907, 366, 367.
 forficatus, 1907, 365.
 paradiseus, 1901, i, 59.
 remifer, 1901, i, 59.
Eglisia leptomita, 1901, ii, 357.
 tricarinata, 1901, ii, 357.
Egnasia vicaria, 1910, 446.
Egocerus, 1904, i, 465.
 equinus langheldi, 1904, i, 464.
Egybolis vaillantina, 1910, 428.
Ehretia serrata, 1906, 496.

- Eimeria avium*, 1910, 714–716.
 falceiformis, 1910, 677.
 stiedæ, 1910, 677, 679, 710.
 (Coccidium) avium, 1909, 887;
 1910, 672–692, 706, 710, 721,
 729, 731.
 (—) cuniculi, 1910, 710.
 (—) schubergi, 1910, 673, 677,
 679, 686.
Eira, 1908, 944.
Eirone ferrugineicornis, 1910, 265,
 356.
 lucidus, 1910, 265.
 montivaga, 1910, 266.
 ruficornis, 1910, 265.
 schizorhina, 1910, 264.
 vitripennis, 1910, 267.
Elachista, 1907, 968, 969.
 complanella, 1907, 968.
 crocogastra, 1908, 733.
Elamena lacustris, 1906, 703.
Elanoides, 1902, i, 288, 294, 296,
 298, 306, 315.
Elanus, 1902, i, 288–290, 300, 304,
 306, 307, 310, 311, 313, 315,
 316.
 cæruleus, 1902, i, 319.
Elapechis guentheri, 1909, 596.
Elaphis virgatus, 1903, i, 92.
Elaphodus, 1904, i, 145, 148; 1910,
 971, 980, 985, 991.
 cephalophus, 1904, ii, 166, 168,
 169; 1910, 955, 956.
 ichangensis, 1904, ii, 168, 169.
 michianus, 1904, ii, 166–169;
 1910, 955, 956.
 — fociensis, 1904, ii, 169.
Elaphurus, 1910, 946, 947, 967, 968,
 970, 972.
 davidianus, 1901, ii, 472; 1904,
 ii, 83, 178, 179; 1907, 2;
 1910, 945.
Elaps, 1905, ii, 225, 227.
 elegans, 1905, ii, 225.
 euryxanthus, 1905, ii, 225.
 fulvius, 1905, ii, 196, 225, 231.
Elasmodes obtusum, 1903, i, 301.
Elasmodus, 1906, 724.
Elasmomia granulipes, 1901, i, 333.
Elasmopalpus pyrrochrellus, 1903,
 ii, 260.
Electroma smaragdina, 1901, i, 372.
Elelea concinna, 1902, ii, 242, 247.
Eleotris guavina, 1906, 381.
 pisonis, 1906, 381.
 senegalensis, 1901, i, 10.
Elephantulus, 1906, 577.
 rozeti, 1906, 577.
 rupestris, 1906, 577, 586.
 — myurus, 1906, 586; 1909,
 114, 116.
Elephas, 1907, 192; 1909, 170, 185,
 196.
 africanus, 1901, ii, 279, 659;
 1903, ii, 264; 1905, i, 80;
 1907, 243, 247, 381, 403;
 1909, 125, 162.
 — albertensis, 1907, 384, 402,
 403, 783.
 — capensis, 1907, 384–387.
 — cavendishi, 1907, 394,
 395.
 — cottoni, 1907, 783.
 — cyclotis, 1907, 384, 389,
 390, 399, 401, 782.
 — knochenhaueri, 1907, 384,
 388, 391–395, 398, 403.
 — orleansi, 1907, 398.
 — oxyotis, 1907, 384, 391,
 394, 395, 397–399, 401, 402.
 — peeli, 1907, 393, 394;
 1909, 667, 668.
 — pumilio, 1907, 248, 384,
 400, 448.
 — rothschildi, 1907, 399.
 — selousi, 1907, 387–389,
 783.
 — toxotis, 1907, 385, 386,
 388–390.
 — typicus, 1907, 384, 387.
 antiquus, 1907, 239, 243–250.
 capensis, 1907, 384.

- Elephas creticus*, 1907, 238-241, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250.
cyclotis, 1907, 447, 448.
cypriotes, 1907, 240-243, 249.
indicus, 1901, ii, 659; 1903, ii, 264; 1909, 90.
maximus, 1907, 239; 1909, 162.
melitensis, 1907, 239-243, 249.
meridionalis, 1907, 239, 243, 249.
mnaidriensis, 1907, 246, 247, 249.
namadicus, 1907, 247.
planifrons, 1907, 403.
priscus, 1907, 239, 243.
(Stegodon) insignis, 1910, 387.
Elginia mirabilis, 1904, i, 472.
Elidothynnus agilis, 1910, 288, 290.
basalis, 1910, 290.
insidiator, 1910, 290.
melleus, 1910, 290.
mobilis, 1910, 288.
tuberculifrons, 1910, 290.
vastator, 1910, 290.
Eligmodontia, 1902, i, 116.
Eliomys, 1905, ii, 491, 493.
amori, 1901, i, 41.
dryas, 1905, ii, 348.
pallidus, 1901, i, 41.
quercinus, 1901, i, 41.
(Dryomys) nitidulus, 1905, ii, 348.
Elis (Dielis) aglaea, 1901, ii, 19.
 (—) *thoracica*, 1901, ii, 19.
Elius, 1905, ii, 348.
Ellimenistes bidentatus, 1906, 923.
callosicollis, 1906, 911, 922, 923.
pulvinaticollis, 1906, 923.
Ellobius fuscocapillus, 1905, ii, 526, 527.
lutescens, 1901, ii, 472; 1905, ii, 526, 527.
talpinus, 1905, ii, 526, 527.
woosnami, 1905, ii, 526.
Elodea, 1903, ii, 335.
Elonichthys, 1907, 768.
Elops, 1904, ii, 37, 41, 44, 45, 47, 54-56, 58, 60-62, 64, 67, 70-77, 79, 80, 448, 492.
saurus, 1904, ii, 38, 40, 42, 55.
Elusa brunneomaculata, 1901, ii, 391; 1906, 784.
strigillata, 1901, ii, 391.
subulata, 1901, ii, 391.
Elymnias aroa, 1902, ii, 256, 259, 272.
borneensis, 1902, ii, 256.
godferyi, 1902, ii, 257, 259.
lais, 1902, ii, 256, 259.
lutescens, 1902, ii, 256.
nigrescens, 1902, ii, 259.
Elysia, 1906, 688.
caerulea, 1906, 638, 688-690.
crispa, 1906, 688.
dubia, 1904, ii, 268, 297, 298; 1906, 688, 689.
faustula, 1904, ii, 268, 295.
flava, 1906, 688.
grandifolia, 1906, 689, 690.
haingsisiana, 1906, 688, 689.
hendersoni, 1906, 688.
lineolata, 1906, 638, 688, 689.
marginata, 1904, ii, 268, 296-298; 1906, 689.
neapolitana, 1906, 688.
nigrocincta, 1904, ii, 296, 297.
nigropunctata, 1904, ii, 296; 1906, 638, 688, 690.
ornata, 1906, 688, 689.
papillosa, 1906, 688.
picta, 1906, 688, 689, 690.
punctata, 1906, 638, 688, 690.
 — *sanguinea*, 1906, 690.
subornata, 1906, 688.
thysanopoda, 1906, 688.
(Pterogastron) marginata, 1904, ii, 297.
Elysiella, 1904, ii, 297; 1906, 688.
Elythrosphaera cupreata, 1903, ii, 59.

- Emarginea gammophora*, 1903, ii, 259.
Emarginula elongata 1901, ii, 344.
radiata, 1901, ii, 344.
Emballonura monticola, 1909, 382, 383.
peninsularis, 1909, 383.
Emberiza aureola, 1910, 574.
fucata, 1910, 574.
poliopleura, 1901, ii, 302, 618.
spodocephala, 1910, 574.
Emblema picta, 1910, 534.
Embletonia, 1906, 686.
Embolophorus, 1907, 1058.
dollovianus, 1907, 1061.
Embryonopsis, 1907, 947.
Eminosclex, 1903, i, 214 ; 1907, 415, 423.
barnimi, 1907, 431.
neumanni, 1907, 431.
ruwenzorii, 1907, 428, 430, 431.
sylvestris, 1907, 431.
toreutus, 1907, 431.
viridescens, 1907, 431.
Emmelina, 1907, 919.
Empedias, 1904, i, 472, 474 ; 1907, 1050.
Empidochanes olivus, 1902, ii, 59.
Empidocles tenuicornis, 1901, i, 329, 333, 335.
Empidornis kavirondensis, 1901, ii, 609.
semipartita, 1901, ii, 609, 610.
Empusa capensis, 1901, i, 167.
Emys, 1905, i, 316, 318, 320.
lutaria, 1909, 229, 234.
Enallagma, 1909, 278.
cyathigerum, 1909, 255, 266, 267, 269, 272.
Enarmonia, 1906, 497.
batrachopa, 1908, 718.
vexilla, 1906, 497.
Encentridophorus spinifer, 1906, 534.
Enchisthenes, 1908, 221, 225, 311.
harti, 1908, 204, 215, 222-224, 226.
Enchytræus, 1903, ii, 204 ; 1905, ii, 563.
adriaticus, 1903, ii, 221.
albidus, 1903, ii, 221.
hyalinus, 1903, ii, 221.
minimus, 1905, ii, 564.
möbii, 1903, ii, 221.
parvulus, 1905, ii, 564.
simulans, 1903, ii, 205, 206, 219, 232.
turicensis, 1905, ii, 564.
Encycocrates, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Encyocrypta, 1901, ii, 239, 240 ; 1903, i, 353, 362, 363.
aussereri, 1901, ii, 240, 241.
fuliginata, 1901, ii, 241.
fusca, 1901, ii, 240, 241.
meleagris, 1901, ii, 240.
reticulata, 1901, ii, 240, 242.
Endeus bauginiæ, 1906, 911, 954, 955.
castus, 1906, 954, 955.
floralis, 1906, 911, 953-955, 958.
hispidus, 1906, 911, 954, 955.
parilis, 1906, 954, 955.
Endotricha albicilla, 1907, 74.
persicopa, 1907, 74.
Engina epidromidea, 1901, ii, 332, 416.
zea, 1901, ii, 328, 416.
(Plusiostoma) mendicaria, 1901, ii, 416.
Engraulis, 1904, ii, 60-63, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73-76, 78-80, 448, 459, 474, 477, 478, 480, 488-491 ; 1910, 597.
encrasicholus, 1904, ii, 55, 472-475 ; 1910, 596, 597.
mystax, 1904, ii, 480, 491.
setirostris, 1904, ii, 480, 491.

- Engystoma, 1905, ii, 208; 1910, 380.
 carolinensis, 1908, 13, 911.
 ustum, 1905, ii, 194, 208, 240.
 Engystomops, 1905, ii, 205.
 pustulosus, 1905, ii, 205.
 Enhydra, 1905, i, 98.
 Enhydrietis, 1901, ii, 627, 628.
 galictoides, 1901, ii, 625, 627; 1902, ii, 111.
 Enhydrina velakadien, 1901, ii, 579, 580; 1903, ii, 147, 148, 155, 156; 1904, ii, 151.
 Enhydria curtus, 1901, ii, 580; 1902, ii, 371.
 hardwickii, 1901, ii, 580; 1903, i, 96.
 Enhydrus tibialis, 1903, ii, 245.
 Enicospilus nigrinervis, 1901, i, 229.
 Enicurus ruficapilla, 1901, i, 63.
 Enida townsendi, 1901, ii, 334.
 Enna, 1903, i, 153, 164.
 Ennomates, 1902, ii, 267, 269, 283.
 Enoplotheutis diadema, 1903, i, 77.
 Enrico, 1903, i, 349.
 Ensis ensis, 1906, 857.
 Entamœba coli, 1910, 703.
 histolytica, 1910, 703.
 Enteles wagneri, 1910, 298.
 Entelopes, sp. n., 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.
 amoena, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.
 glauca, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 268, 270, 284.
 ioptera, 1902, ii, 242, 244.
 wallacei, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.
 Entephria cribrata, 1910, 497.
 diaphana, 1910, 497.
 Enterocola, 1903, i, 106.
 Enteromorpha, 1910, 89.
 Entittha caudata, 1901, ii, 67.
 melanostoma, 1901, ii, 67.
 Entomocoris decoratus, 1910, 321
- Entomodestes leucotis, 1902, ii, 55, 60.
 Entomoloma nemorana, 1907, 988.
 Entomyza, 1909, 528, 533, 541.
 cyanotis, 1909, 527, 535, 537, 538, 540, 541.
 Entosiphon deimatis, 1906, 788.
 Entypesa, 1903, i, 368.
 Enyaliopsis petersii, 1902, i, 95.
 Enygrus, 1906, 519.
 carinatus, 1906, 515; 1908, 137; 1909, 918.
 Eoatypus, 1903, i, 341.
 Eodelena, 1902, ii, 422, 464.
 spenceri, 1902, ii, 464, 465.
 Eolidicola, 1903, i, 104.
 Eolis bicolor, 1906, 685.
 effulgens, 1906, 686, 690.
 husseyi, 1906, 686, 690.
 militaris, 1906, 1000, 1007.
 nodulosa, 1906, 686, 690.
 paulinae, 1906, 686, 690.
 smedleyi, 1906, 685, 690.
 tristis, 1906, 686, 690.
 Eonycteris spelæa, 1901, i, 52, 53.
 Eos riciniata, 1902, i, 167.
 rubra, 1902, i, 167.
 wallacii, 1902, i, 167.
 Eosaccomys, 1905, i, 269.
 Eoxylides tharis, 1902, ii, 258, 260.
 Epaclothynnus abductor, 1910, 279, 280.
 cygnorum, 1910, 276.
 dahli, 1910, 278.
 excellens, 1910, 278.
 laboriosus, 1910, 277.
 lævissimus, 1910, 279.
 vagans, 1910, 279.
 Epagoge constanti, 1907, 993.
 Epamera bellina, 1902, ii, 117; 1910, 372.
 gemmarius, 1910, 372, 378.
 iasis, 1910, 372.
 iaspis, 1910, 372.
 laon, 1910, 371, 372.

- Epamera mermis*, 1902, ii, 117, 121.
 neavei, 1910, 371, 378.
 sappirus, 1902, ii, 117, 121;
 1910, 372.
 sibella, 1910, 372, 378.
 sidus, 1902, ii, 118; 1910, 47.
 trimeni, 1910, 47.
Epanastasis, 1907, 984.
 sophrioniella, 1907, 948.
Epania sarawakensis, 1902, ii, 239,
 244.
 singaporensis, 1902, ii, 239,
 241, 270, 271, 284.
Epargyreus zestos, 1904, i, 453.
Epeira laglaizei, 1901, ii, 60.
 macrura, 1901, ii, 60.
 salebrosa, 1901, ii, 59.
 serrata, 1901, ii, 59.
 stigmatisata, 1901, ii, 59.
 submucronata, 1901, ii, 59.
 thelura, 1901, ii, 60.
 thomisoides, 1901, ii, 60.
 (*Nephila*) *cicatrosa*, 1901, ii,
 59.
Epeleusta liturella, 1907, 955.
Epermenia daucella, 1907, 974.
Ephebopus, 1903, i, 365.
 murinus, 1902, ii, 172.
Ephies, 1902, ii, 250.
 dilaticornis, 1902, ii, 243, 244,
 248, 250, 267, 269, 283.
Ephippion, 1902, ii, 294.
Ephippiphora maderae, 1907, 1006.
Ephippus, 1904, ii, 485.
Ephutomorpha, 1910, 355.
 anchorites, 1910, 258.
 aurigera, 1910, 258.
 cocytia, 1910, 255, 257.
 condonensis, 1910, 254.
 gilesi, 1910, 256, 356.
 labeculata, 1910, 258.
 perelegans, 1910, 257, 356.
 rugicollis, 1910, 255.
Ephydatia blembingia, 1906, 227.
 multidentata, 1906, 227.
 plumosa, 1906, 218, 227.
Ephydatia plumosa brouni, 1906,
 219, 226, 227.
 — *palmeri*, 1906, 226.
Ephyra anandaria, 1910, 476.
Ephysteris, 1908, 724.
 chersæa, 1908, 725.
Epiblema sp., 1907, 1004.
Epicauda sp., 1903, ii, 247.
 atomaria, 1903, ii, 247.
 strigata, 1903, ii, 247.
Epicephala pyrrhogastra, 1908, 734.
Epichthonius, 1904, i, 10.
Epicrates, 1905, ii, 222.
Epidola stigma, 1907, 950.
Epilachma cacica, 1903, ii, 245.
Epimactis metazona, 1908, 730.
Epinephelus ascensionis, 1910, 91, 92,
 97.
 striatus, 1909, 130.
Epipedesis, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Epipedocera, 1902, ii, 250.
Epiphractis, 1908, 732.
 phoenicis, 1908, 732.
Epiplatys infrafasciatus, 1903, i, 27.
 sexfasciatus, 1903, i, 27.
Episilia argillacea, 1906, 490.
 astigmata, 1906, 489, 498.
 subplumbea, 1906, 489.
 vittata, 1906, 488.
Episinopsis rhomboidalis, 1901, ii,
 52.
Epistetus, 1907, 953.
Epitola albomaculata, 1908, 126.
 batesi, 1910, 365, 378.
 carcina, 1910, 366.
 cercena, 1910, 366.
 dorothea, 1910, 366.
 gerina, 1910, 367.
 goodii, 1910, 367.
 mangoensis, 1908, 126.
 nitide, 1910, 366, 367, 378.
 tumentia, 1910, 366, 378.
Epitragus sp., 1903, ii, 247.
Epixanthus frontalis, 1901, ii, 541.
Epomophorus, 1904, ii, 188; 1905, i,
 199.

Epomophorus crypturus, 1907, 776; 1908, 538.
franqueti, 1905, i, 72.
gambianus, 1907, 776.
wahlbergi, 1905, i, 256.
Eporycta, 1908, 728.
tarbalea, 1908, 729.
Equula, 1903, ii, 63.
Equus, 1904, i, 146, 150, 426-428; 1907, 220; 1909, 166.
annectens, 1906, 691.
asinus, 1901, ii, 658; 1902, ii, 149; 1903, ii, 263; 1904, i, 146, 148, 150.
 — *somalicus*, 1904, i, 146, 149, 150.
burchelli, 1901, i, 87, 88; ii, 503; 1902, i, 32, 37, 38; ii, 225; 1903, i, 2; 1904, i, 202, 203, 428, 429; 1906, 691; 1909, 415, 547, 551, 552, 564, 598.
 — *chapmani*, 1909, 124.
 — *foæ*, 1901, ii, 503.
 — *granti*, 1901, ii, 503; 1904, i, 203; 1909, 550.
 — *selousi*, 1906, 691.
 — *zambesiensis*, 1901, ii, 503.
caballus, 1901, i, 35; ii, 658; 1903, i, 2; ii, 263; 1904, i, 146, 148, 150.
chapmani, 1907, 193; 1909, 799; 1910, 837.
equuleus, 1904, i, 147, 149, 150.
foai, 1909, 418.
granti, 1901, ii, 503; 1906, 760; 1909, 555-562, 588.
grevyi, 1901, ii, 1, 2, 503; 1902, ii, 225; 1903, ii, 196; 1908, i, 629, 784; 1909, 418, 419, 547, 548, 553, 554.
hemionus, 1904, i, 147, 149, 150, 416, 432; 1908, 784; 1909, 739.

Equus hemionus kiang, 1904, i, 432; 1905, i, 186.
hollisi, 1909, 588.
johnstoni, 1901, i, 50, 87, 88; ii, 3, 4, 281; 1902, ii, 72.
lorenzi, 1909, 578.
onager, 1902, ii, 157; 1904, i, 147, 149, 150.
 — *indicus*, 1907, 515.
prejevalskii, 1901, i, 35; ii, 505; 1902, i, 137; 1903, i, 200.
quagga, 1901, i, 88, 165; 1902, i, 32-38; 1904, i, 147, 149, 150, 203, 428, 429; 1909, 418, 563, 565, 566, 574.
 — *burchelli*, 1903, ii, 196; 1909, 415, 416, 569, 570.
 — *chapmani*, 1909, 416.
 — *danielli*, 1909, 565.
 — *grevyi*, 1909, 564, 569.
 — *lorenzi*, 1909, 565.
quaggoides, 1904, i, 427.
sivalensis, 1904, i, 427; 1909, 554.
stenonis, 1904, i, 427; 1909, 554.
wahlbergi, 1909, 416.
wardi, 1909, 799.
zebra, 1901, i, 87, 88, 325; 1904, i, 147, 149, 150; ii, 342-344; 1906, 691; 1907, 748; 1909, 308, 418, 547, 548, 587, 799.
 — *burchelli*, 1904, i, 147, 149, 140.
 — *grevyi*, 1904, i, 147, 149, 150.
Erato olivaria, 1901, ii, 385.
pellucida, 1901, ii, 385.
Ercolania, 1906, 686.
funerea, 1903, i, 257.
siottii, 1903, i, 257; 1904, ii, 290.
viridis, 1903, i, 257.
zanzibarica, 1903, i, 256; 1906, 686.

- Erebia*, 1909, 422.
Erebus agarista, 1903, ii, 259.
 ordoratus, 1901, i, 223.
Ereis, 1902, ii, 238, 273.
 anthriboides, 1902, ii, 238.
Eremaeus novus, 1905, ii, 567.
Eremias brenneri, 1901, i, 49.
 guttulata, 1901, ii, 145.
 heterolepis, 1901, ii, 145.
Eremomela flavicrissalis, 1901, ii, 305.
Eremopezus, 1904, i, 168.
 eocænus, 1904, i, 168–170.
Eressa multigutta, 1906, 486.
 pleurosticta, 1910, 390, 508.
Eresus, 1903, i, 366, 367.
Erethizon dorsatum, 1907, 211.
Eretis perpaupera, 1902, i, 47.
Ereunetis seminivora, 1907, 1013.
 undosa, 1907, 1013.
Ergasiloides, 1909, 63, 67, 69, 71.
 brevimanus, 1909, 66, 68, 77.
 macroductylus, 1909, 65, 68, 77.
 megacheir, 1909, 64, 66, 68, 77.
Ergasilus, 1909, 63, 64, 71.
 sp., 1909, 66, 68, 69.
 biuncinatus, 1903, i, 107.
 centrarchidarum, 1903, i, 107.
Ergolis enotrea, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 31.
Ericeia inangulata, 1910, 431.
Erignathus barbatus, 1904, i, 374.
Erimetopus, 1907, 268.
Erinaceus, 1901, i, 150; 1902, i, 129;
 1904, i, 144; 1907, 220;
 1908, 326; 1909, 511; 1910, 765.
 albulus, 1901, ii, 284, 285, 287, 290.
 algius, 1901, i, 38, 39; 1907, 196, 197; 1909, 510, 512.
 — *hispanicus*, 1901, i, 39.
 — *typicus*, 1901, i, 38, 39.
 — *vagans*, 1901, i, 38.
Erinaceus auritus, 1901, ii, 284–291;
 1903, ii, 343, 344.
 calligoni, 1901, ii, 284, 288, 290, 472.
 conicus, 1908, 137, 149, 156.
 dauricus, 1901, ii, 287.
 dealbatus, 1901, ii, 286; 1908, 6, 965, 966.
 europæus, 1901, i, 39; ii, 285–287, 290, 291; 1903, ii, 344; 1905, ii, 522; 1907, 197; 1909, 510, 512, 521, 522, 525.
 — *concolor*, 1905, ii, 522.
 — *italicus*, 1905, ii, 316, 317.
 — *nesiotes*, 1905, ii, 316.
 — *roumanicus*, 1905, ii, 317.
 hanensis, 1908, 966.
 hughi, 1908, 966, 967.
 hypomelas, 1901, ii, 288–290.
 macracanthus, 1901, ii, 287–291.
 megalotis, 1901, ii, 291.
 miodon, 1908, 965, 966.
 orientalis, 1908, 966.
 tschifuensis, 1908, 966.
Eriocnemis luciani, 1902, ii, 25.
 sapphiropygia, 1902, ii, 25, 60.
Eriodon, 1901, ii, 219; 1903, i, 352, 363.
 crassum, 1901, ii, 220–222.
 formidabile, 1901, ii, 220, 222; 1902, ii, 121.
 granulosum, 1901, ii, 220, 222.
 incertum, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 224, 227.
 insigne, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 225–227.
 nigripes, 1901, ii, 220, 227.
 occatorium, 1901, ii, 220, 222, 225, 226.
 rubrocapitatum, 1901, ii, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 228.
 rufipes, 1901, ii, 220.
 rugosum, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 225.

Eriodon semicoccineum, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 228.
Eriphia laevimaan, 1909, 159, 705.
 — *smithii*, 1901, ii, 542.
scabricula, 1909, 705.
smithii, 1901, ii, 542.
Erismatura ferruginea, 1902, ii, 54.
Eristalis tenax, 1907, 319.
Erithacus sibilans, 1910, 575.
Erithizon, 1906, 902; 1908, 946.
dorsatus, 1906, 533.
Erizada esmeralda, 1910, 415, 508.
Eronia argia, 1910, 66.
buqueti, 1910, 3, 66.
cleodora, 1910, 66.
dilatata, 1902, i, 47.
leda, 1910, 66.
thalassina, 1910, 66.
Erora, 1907, 599.
Erpetocypris olivaceus, 1910, 216.
reptans, 1910, 211.
robertsoni, 1910, 215.
strigata, 1910, 212.
tumefacta, 1910, 214.
Erpetosuchus granti, 1904, i, 472.
Ervilia purpurea, 1906, 827.
scaliola, 1906, 827.
Erycina etias, 1904, i, 486.
mendita, 1904, i, 485, 489.
Eryops, 1901, ii, 185; 1907, 1058.
Erythrinus cinereus, 1906, 378.
longipinnis, 1905, i, 189.
salmonaeus, 1905, i, 189.
unitaeniatus, 1905, i, 189; 1906, 378, 379, 382.
Erythrobucco rolleti, 1901, ii, 602, 607.
Erythrocebus, 1907, 678, 742.
patas, 1907, 678, 679.
Erythrolamprus, 1905, ii, 225; 1906, 499–507, 512, 525, 527, 530, 532.
aesculapii, 1906, 499–507, 524, 526, 527, 529.
fissidens, 1905, ii, 225.
Erythrolopha trisinuata, 1910, 476.

Erythrolophus hyriaria, 1906, 492.
Erythromma, 1909, 278.
naiaes, 1909, 255, 257, 266, 269, 272.
Erythropus, 1903, ii, 157, 159.
amurensis, 1901, ii, 604.
vespertinus, 1903, ii, 159.
Erythropygia leucoptera, 1901, ii, 306, 613.
ruficauda, 1903, i, 5.
Erythrosuchus, 1906, 595, 597, 599.
africanus, 1906, 600.
Erythrus apiculatus, 1902, ii, 243, 244, 267, 269, 283.
atricollis, 1902, ii, 275.
biapicatus, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 269, 276, 283.
rotundicollis, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 269, 275, 283.
sternalis, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 269, 275, 283.
xiridipennis, 1902, ii, 243, 248, 271, 272, 276, 284.
Eryx, 1904, ii, 107, 108, 110, 112–114, 119, 121, 149; 1905, ii, 464; 1906, 14, 27, 30–32, 504, 508, 515, 517, 519; 1909, 926.
conicus, 1904, ii, 111–114, 116–121, 148; 1906, 27; 1909, 918.
jaculus, 1904, ii, 108–111, 113–117, 119–121, 148; 1906, 27, 29, 31, 515; 1908, 137; 1909, 918.
johni, 1904, ii, 111–113, 116, 117, 119–121; 1908, 137, 156; 1909, 918.
thebaicus, 1901, i, 49.
turcicus, 1908, 137.
Eschata chrysargyria, 1906, 494.
Eschatocephalus vespertilionis, 1907, 328.
Esox, 1904, ii, 23; 1909, 611, 633, 656, 658, 659, 661.

- Esox alepidotus*, 1905, ii, 375.
lucius, 1909, 26, 628, 629.
Esperella sulevoidea, 1902, ii, 213, 221.
Estheria elizabethæ, 1904, ii, 299.
Estigmene imbuta, 1906, 486.
Estrilda phœnicotis, 1901, ii, 620.
Etaxalus, 1902, ii, 238.
Eterusia obliquiaria, 1902, ii, 257, 259, 283.
Ethalia carneolata, 1901, ii, 351; 1906, 784.
minolina, 1901, ii, 351.
Ethiopica polyastra, 1910, 405.
Ethioterpia neavi, 1910, 405.
Ethmia assamensis, 1906, 496.
ballistis, 1908, 732.
bipunctella, 1907, 960.
hockingella, 1906, 496.
Etidoris, 1906, 655.
Etiella fuscalis, 1907, 69, 87.
Etmopterus, 1906, 723, 736.
Eublemma foedosa, 1910, 411.
trigramma, 1910, 411.
Eublepharis fasciatus, 1905, ii, 211.
variegatus, 1905, ii, 211.
Eubrachys chrysis, 1904, i, 263.
o'neili, 1904, i, 263.
Eubrachythele, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Eubule scutellatus, 1901, i, 333.
Eucalanus attenuatus, 1903, i, 119, 123.
crassus, 1903, i, 125.
elongatus, 1903, i, 123.
Eucanthus marchesettii, 1903, i, 107.
Eucelis indusiana, 1907, 1007.
maderæ, 1907, 1006.
marrubiana, 1907, 1007, 1034.
statriceana, 1907, 1007.
Eucephala cærulea, 1907, 515.
Eucervus, 1910, 966, 970, 971.
Euchæta norvegica, 1903, i, 119, 123.
Euchelus asper, 1901, ii, 350.
Euchelus atratus, 1901, ii, 350.
clathratus, 1901, ii, 350.
foveolatus, 1901, ii, 350.
— angulatus, 1901, ii, 350.
horridus, 1901, ii, 351.
indicus, 1901, ii, 351.
persicus, 1901, ii, 351.
proximus, 1901, ii, 351.
quadricarinatus, 1901, ii, 351.
Euchera rectificata, 1906, 493.
Euchilichthys royauxi, 1902, i, 268.
Euchiwella carinata, 1903, i, 126.
Euchirotres biporus, 1905, ii, 219, 220.
Euchlanis hyalina, 1910, 795, 798.
longicaudata, 1910, 793.
oropha, 1910, 795, 798.
propatula, 1910, 793, 795, 798.
Euchloron megæra, 1902, ii, 306.
Euchromia lethe, 1910, 391.
sperchia, 1910, 391.
Euclasta defamatalis, 1910, 500.
Eucopella cœnata, 1907, 488.
Eucosma sp., 1907, 1004.
leucoptera, 1908, 719.
Eucratoscelus, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Eucrossorhinus, 1908, 348, 357.
dasyopogon, 1908, 348, 357.
Eucrostis simonyi, 1907, 912.
Eucta isidis, 1901, ii, 56.
Eucteniza, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Eucymatodera, 1905, ii, 272.
cingulata, 1905, ii, 272.
hottentota, 1905, ii, 272.
Eucyrtops, 1901, ii, 229, 232; 1902, ii, 125.
laticornis, 1901, ii, 232.
Eudactylina acanthii, 1903, i, 108.
carchariæ glauci, 1903, i, 108.
musteli lævis, 1903, i, 108.
similis, 1903, i, 108.
squatina angeli, 1903, i, 108.
Eudamus brevicaudata, 1904, i, 453.
proteus, 1901, ii, 713.

- Eudamus santiago*, 1901, ii, 713;
 1904, i, 453.
Eudendrium, 1910, 88.
 annulatum, 1907, 488.
 attenuatum, 1910, 800, 801, 804,
 805, 815.
 capillare, 1910, 805.
 carneum, 1910, 128.
 cunninghami, 1910, 127, 128,
 131.
 generalis, 1910, 800, 801, 805.
 hargitta, 1910, 137.
 maldivense, 1910, 804.
 parvum, 1910, 816, 828.
 ramosum, 1907, 489, 491, 499.
Euderes picipes, 1902, ii, 251.
Euderes lineicollis, 1906, 949.
 natalis, 1906, 911, 949, 958.
Euderoidea, 1906, 911, 949.
 mossambica, 1906, 911, 950, 958.
Eudothiodon, 1901, ii, 180, 188.
Eudoxia eschscholtzii, 1903, ii, 189.
Eudriloides, 1903, i, 219; 1906, 210–
 212.
 durbanensis, 1906, 212.
Eudrilus, 1901, i, 352–354, 357;
 1902, ii, 89–97; 1903, i, 212–
 214; 1906, 211, 212, 215.
 eugeniæ, 1902, ii, 91.
Eudynamis honorata, 1901, i, 74.
 malayana, 1901, i, 74.
Eudynamys, 1903, i, 259, 260, 263,
 266, 267, 272, 278, 279, 281
 284, 285, 287, 289, 290.
Eudyptes antipodum, 1904, ii, 177.
 chrysocome, 1904, ii, 177.
Eudyptula minor, 1909, 226.
Eugnathus sp., 1907, 774.
 formosus, 1907, 769.
Eugyryna gigantea, 1910, 121, 123.
Eulima acicula, 1901, ii, 388.
 augur, 1901, ii, 388.
 australasiaca, 1901, ii, 389.
 cumingi, 1901, ii, 388.
 dens-colubri, 1901, ii, 388.
 epiphanes, 1901, ii, 388.
Eulima gentilomiana, 1901, ii, 388.
 inflexa, 1901, ii, 389.
 latipes, 1901, ii, 389.
 martinii, 1901, ii, 388.
 nitidula, 1901, ii, 388.
 shoplandi, 1901, ii, 388; 1906,
 784.
 solida, 1901, ii, 389.
 styliferoides, 1901, ii, 388, 460.
 (*Apicalia*) *holdsworthi*, 1901, ii,
 389.
 (*Liostraca*) *arabica*, 1901, ii,
 389.
 (—) *bivittata*, 1901, ii, 389.
 (—) *unilineata*, 1901, ii,
 389.
Eulimella cingulata, 1901, ii, 394.
 kaisensis, 1901, ii, 394.
Eulocastra æthiops, 1910, 412.
Eulyes amœna, 1902, ii, 231, 232,
 281; 1910, 839.
Eumeces, 1905, ii, 218, 257, 260,
 261, 265; 1907, 56, 58, 59.
 algeriensis, 1905, ii, 61, 62, 258,
 260; 1907, 59.
 brevirostris, 1905, ii, 233.
 fuscirostris, 1905, ii, 195, 218.
 lynxe, 1905, ii, 195, 218, 233.
Eumecichthys, 1907, 638, 639,
 641.
Eumenes circinalis, 1901, ii, 30.
Eumenophorus, 1903, i, 354.
Eumolpus clavipalpus, 1903, ii,
 249.
 surinamensis, 1903, ii, 249.
Eumorphus, 1902, ii, 247.
Eunectes, 1904, ii, 107, 110, 113,
 115, 120, 121; 1906, 12–39,
 504, 506, 508, 514, 515,
 517.
 murinus, 1904, ii, 110, 113;
 1906, 12–29; 1907, 789;
 1908, 136, 149; 1909, 918.
 notæus, 1902, ii, 142; 1906, 12–
 29, 35; 1908, 136, 137, 142;
 1909, 918.

Eunemertes, 1901, ii, 93.
gracilis, 1901, ii, 104.
marioni, 1901, ii, 103.
neesii, 1901, ii, 99.
Eunice afra, 1904, i, 287, 289, 292, 293, 295-297, 299, 300, 302, 303.
amphihelie, 1904, i, 287, 308.
antennata, 1904, i, 287, 310-313, 315-317, 319, 320, 322, 330.
 — var. *viridis*, 1904, i, 314, 317, 330.
aphroditois, 1904, i, 287, 288, 307.
 — var. *djiboutiensis*, 1904, i, 288.
bassensis, 1904, i, 312, 318.
cirrobranchiata, 1904, i, 325.
coccinea, 1904, i, 287, 289, 293, 297-302, 330.
collaris, 1904, i, 289, 290, 296.
congesta, 1904, i, 318, 322.
conglomerans, 1904, i, 287, 308.
depressa, 1904, i, 303, 308.
elseyi, 1904, i, 312, 317, 318.
fasciata, 1904, i, 291; 1905, i, 177.
flaccida, 1904, i, 289, 312, 317, 318.
floridana, 1904, i, 287, 308, 309.
grubei, 1904, i, 287, 288.
guldinigi, 1904, i, 297.
gunneri, 1904, i, 287, 308.
impexa, 1904, i, 308.
indica, 1904, i, 288, 308, 310, 312, 315-323, 330.
jeffreysii, 1904, i, 308.
leucodon, 1904, i, 288, 324, 325.
limosa, 1904, i, 288.
longicirris, 1904, i, 289.
marenzelleri, 1904, i, 325.
murrayi, 1904, i, 287, 310, 319, 322.

Eunice mutabilis, 1904, i, 289, 296.
norvegica, 1904, i, 295.
ornata, 1904, i, 288.
paucibranchiata, 1904, i, 312.
paupera, 1904, i, 289.
perrieri, 1904, i, 289, 295, 296.
philocorallia, 1904, i, 308.
punctulata, 1904, i, 297.
rubra, 1904, i, 288, 312.
schizobranchia, 1904, i, 288, 325.
siciliensis, 1904, i, 288, 323-327, 330; 1905, i, 177, 181, 182.
teretiuscula, 1903, ii, 136.
tibiana, 1904, i, 287, 304, 309, 310.
torquata, 1905, i, 177.
torresiensis, 1904, i, 312, 317, 318.
tubifex, 1904, i, 287, 303, 304, 306, 307, 309, 330.
valida, 1904, i, 323-325.
vittata, 1904, i, 288, 320.
Euops cyaneus, 1906, 911, 943.
morio, 1906, 943, 944.
semiviolacea, 1906, 944.
Eupagurus, 1908, 45.
lacertosus nana, 1902, ii, 365.
Eupemphix gadovii, 1905, ii, 194.
nattereri, 1903, ii, 69.
Euphæa impar, 1902, i, 84, 87, 88.
ochracea, 1902, i, 64, 84, 87.
Euphædra, 1910, 4.
africana, 1910, 37.
cooksoni, 1910, 36.
crawshayi, 1910, 396.
eleus, 1910, 36.
 — var., 1902, i, 45.
 — *coprates*, 1910, 36.
herberti, 1910, 36.
inanum, var., 1902, i, 45.
losinga, 1910, 37.
medon, 1910, 37.
neophron, 1910, 3, 37.

- Euphædra perdix*, 1910, 37.
 ruspina, 1910, 36.
 spatiosa, var., 1902, i, 45.
 xypetina, 1902, i, 45.
 zaddachi, 1910, 37.
 — *crawshayi*, 1910, 36.
Euphausia, 1903, i, 129, 130.
Euphonia elegantissima, 1907, 515.
Euphoria lurida, 1903, ii, 246.
Euphysetes, 1901, ii, 132; 1902, i, 62.
 pottsii, 1901, i, 280, 298.
 simus, 1901, i, 280.
Euplecta layardi, 1904, ii, 447.
 pulchella, 1904, ii, 447.
Eupleres, 1907, 807, 815–817.
 goudoti, 1907, 815.
Euplexia lateritia, 1906, 490.
Euplocamus, 1906, 670.
Euploea alcatheoë, 1909, 882.
 distanti, 1909, 882.
 godarti, 1909, 882.
Euprepes pyrrocephalus, 1901, ii, 147.
Euproctis fasciata, 1910, 457.
 fulvipennis, 1910, 458, 509.
 nepheloptera, 1910, 457, 509.
 sanguigutta, 1910, 457.
 stellata, 1910, 457.
 torrida, 1910, 457.
Euprosthénops australis, 1907, 828.
 bayoneanus, 1907, 828.
 elliottii, 1907, 828.
 prospiciens, 1907, 827, 829.
Euprotomicrus, 1906, 723.
Eupsammia, 1909, 912, 917.
Eupsychortyx sonini, 1908, 161.
Euptera elabontas elabontas, 1910, 38.
 — *mweruensis*, 1910, 38, 86.
Eurhinoceros, 1901, ii, 157.
Euripus cinnamomeus, 1902, ii, 258.
 euploëides, 1902, ii, 258.
 halitherses, 1902, ii, 256, 258.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1902, ii, 256.
Euripus halitherses euploëoides, 1902, ii, 257.
 — *pfeifferæ*, 1902, ii, 257.
 pfeifferæ, 1902, ii, 258.
Eurocephalus rueppelli, 1901, ii, 305, 616.
Euruppellia annulipes, 1909, 159.
Eurybia cærulescens, 1904, i, 482, 489.
 lycisca, 1904, i, 482.
 sinnaces, 1904, i, 482, 489.
Eurycephalus lundii, 1902, ii, 267, 269, 283.
Eurycercus lamellatus, 1906, 693; 1909, 330.
Euryceros, 1902, ii, 320; 1907, 353, 357, 360, 364, 368, 371.
 prevostii, 1907, 369.
Eurycope, 1904, ii, 302, 311, 312.
 gigantea, 1904, ii, 309, 310, 331.
Eurycryptus, 1901, i, 231.
 laticeps, 1901, i, 232.
Eurycypris pubera, 1910, 151, 152.
Eurydemus geniculatus, 1904, i, 250, 270.
 holubi, 1904, i, 250.
 nigriceps, 1904, i, 249, 250.
 nubiensis, 1904, i, 251.
 quadrimaculatus, 1904, i, 250.
 raffrayi, 1904, i, 250.
 semivittatus, 1904, i, 251.
 vittatus, 1904, i, 251.
Eurygona candaria, 1904, i, 481, 489.
 eucerus, 1904, i, 481.
 gelanor, 1904, i, 482.
 ocalea, 1904, i, 481, 489.
Eurylæmus, 1905, ii, 34, 36, 39, 42, 56.
 ochromelas, 1901, i, 68; 1905, ii, 40–42, 52, 54.
Eurylepta kelaartii, 1903, i, 301.
Eurynannus, 1905, ii, 153.
 lippus, 1905, ii, 154.
Eurynotus, 1907, 757.
 crenatus, 1907, 758, 768.

- Euryope barkeri*, 1904, i, 258.
terminalis, 1904, i, 258.
Euryotis brantsii, 1904, i, 178.
obscura, 1905, i, 267.
Euryphe, 1910, 4.
abesa, 1902, i, 45.
mardania, 1910, 37.
senegalensis orientis, 1910, 37.
sophus, 1910, 37.
Eurypymus crassus, 1902, i, 99.
Eurypyga, 1901, ii, 635, 636, 638, 639, 641, 642, 644-648, 652-654; 1905, ii, 167, 168.
helias, 1901, ii, 630; 1906, 759; 1907, 2; 1909, 739.
major, 1902, ii, 50.
— meridionalis, 1902, ii, 50.
Euryscopa proxima, 1903, ii, 248.
Eurystomus, 1905, ii, 35-37, 49.
calonyx, 1910, 579.
gularis, 1905, i, 207.
orientalis, 1901, i, 68.
Eurytela dryope, 1910, 31.
hiarbas, 1910, 31.
hyarba, 1902, i, 46.
Eurytorna heterodoxa, 1905, i, 95.
Euscarthmus rufigularis, 1902, ii, 59, 60.
Euschema cuprina, 1909, 883.
frühstorferi, 1909, 883.
isolata, 1909, 882.
militaris, 1909, 882.
subrepleta, 1902, ii, 257.
sumatrensis, 1909, 882, 883.
Eusirus bidens, 1909, 865.
biscayensis, 1909, 864-866, 869, 872, 879.
cuspidatus, 1909, 865.
helvetiæ, 1909, 865.
longipes, 1909, 864, 868.
Eusirus propinquus, 1909, 868.
Euspongia officinalis rotunda, 1902, ii, 220.
lacustris, 1906, 220.
Eusthenopteron, 1907, 766, 772.
foordi, 1907, 774.
Eustrotia albisigna, 1910, 410.
micropis, 1910, 410.
Eustylochus, 1903, ii, 107.
Eutamias asiaticus, 1908, 968.
— intercessor, 1908, 969.
— ordinalis, 1908, 968, 970.
— senescens, 1908, 963, 68.
lineatus, 1908, 968.
orientalis, 1908, 968-970.
senescens, 1908, 640, 968-970.
uthensis, 1908, 968, 970.
Eutelia cyanolopha, 1910, 412.
operatrix, 1910, 412.
polychorda, 1910, 413.
symphonica, 1910, 412.
Eutephria cribrata, 1907, 78.
Euthalia cibaritis, 1909, 880, 883.
Euthemisto sp., 1903, i, 127.
bispinosa, 1903, i, 127.
compressa, 1903, i, 127, 129.
libellula, 1903, i, 128.
Euthycælus, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Euthynnus alliteratus, 1910, 113.
Eutoxeres condamnei, 1902, ii, 19, 20.
— gracilis, 1902, ii, 19, 60.
Eutromula, 1907, 988.
Eutropius congensis, 1902, ii, 335.
congolensis, 1902, i, 266.
mandibularis, 1902, ii, 335.
mentalis, 1902, ii, 335.
niloticus, 1902, ii, 327; 1903, i, 6.
Eutyichides, 1903, i, 365.

- Eutyphoeus*, 1904, ii, 230.
Euxoa basigramma, 1906, 488.
 confusa, 1906, 488.
 oberthuri, 1906, 488.
Evagrus, 1903, i, 343, 345, 361, 364, 365.
Evania princeps, 1901, ii, 44.
 shelfordi, 1901, ii, 43.
Everes, 1908, 677; 1909, 473.
 argiades, 1909, 465.
 micylus, 1910, 60.
Evergestis perobliquialis, 1906, 495, 498.
 umbrosalis, 1906, 495.
Evetria walsinghami, 1907, 1002.
Evorthodus breviceps, 1906, 381, 393.
Evotomys, 1906, 865; 1907, 404; 1908, 49.
 amurensis, 1907, 405, 413.
 andersoni, 1905, ii, 354.
 bedfordiae, 1905, ii, 333, 353-355.
 glareolus, 1905, ii, 352, 353.
 mikado, ii, 1905, 333, 352; 1907, 405, 413.
 rufocanus, 1905, ii, 353-355.
 (*Craseomys*) *andersoni*, 1905, ii, 333, 354.
 (—) *bedfordiae*, 1905, ii, 353, 354.
 (—) *latastei*, 1905, ii, 354.
 (—) *rufocanus*, 1905, ii, 353, 354.
 (*Phaulomys*) *smithii*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 336, 355.
Exaetoderes scabripennis, 1906, 932.
Excalfactoria chinensis, 1901, i, 77, 78.
Exeirus, 1908, 457.
Exocoetus, 1909, 611, 656, 663.
 volitans, 1909, 635.
- Exsula viatrix*, 1906, 486.
Eysarcoris truncatellus, 1905, ii, 150.
Facelina, 1906, 685, 686.
 agari, 1910, 141, 142.
 bostoniensis, 1910, 141.
 cyanella, 1904, ii, 289.
 lineata, 1904, ii, 268, 288, 297, 298.
 rubrovittata, 1906, 1008.
Fairbankia, 1901, ii, 331.
 bombayana, 1901, ii, 369.
Falco, 1902, i, 280, 286, 294, 298, 306, 314, 315; 1903, i, 261; ii, 157-160, 162; 1905, i, 111, 117.
 æsalon, 1903, ii, 157.
 biarmicus, 1903, ii, 157, 158.
 candicans, 1903, ii, 157.
 cassini, 1902, ii, 59.
 cheela, 1901, i, 57.
 feldeggii, 1903, ii, 157, 158.
 fringillarius, 1901, i, 58.
 ichthyaetus, 1901, i, 58.
 indus, 1901, i, 58.
 lanarius, 1903, ii, 157; 1905, i, 109.
 leucogaster, 1901, i, 57.
 minor, 1902, i, 319, 320.
 nisus, 1910, 706.
 peregrinus, 1903, ii, 157.
 sacer, 1903, ii, 157, 158.
 subbuteo, 1903, ii, 157.
Fasciola gigantica, 1910, 237.
 hepatica, 1910, 237, 238.
 jacksoni, 1910, 237.
 magna, 1910, 237.
 nyanzae, 1910, 237, 238.
Fasciolaria trapezium, 1901, ii, 418.
Faunus, 1904, ii, 421.
Favia cavernosa, 1909, 915.
 okeni, 1909, 915.

Favorinus carneus, 1905, i, 177.
Felania diaphana, 1906, 816.
Felis, 1903, i, 334; 1907, 143-168; 1909, 497.
 sp., 1904, ii, 162; 1907, 6.
 angorensis, 1907, 150, 151, 167.
 aurata, 1906, 992; 1907, 145, 656-658, 660-662, 664, 667, 1038; 1908, 433.
 — *aurata*, 1907, 660, 1039.
 — *celidogaster*, 1907, 660, 1038, 1039.
 aureus, 1907, 151.
 badia, 1907, 145, 164.
 bengalensis, 1904, i, 146; 1906, 463; 1907, 6, 165; 1910, 837.
 cærulea, 1907, 150.
 caffra, 1904, i, 146, 174; 1907, 159, 668, 669.
 caligata, 1907, 159; 1908, 553.
 canadensis, 1904, i, 146.
 caracal, 1904, i, 146; 1907, 662, 675; 1909, 117; 1910, 837.
 catus, 1901, i, 39; 1904, ii, 162; 1905, ii, 318; 1907, 143, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 160, 161, 167, 669; 1908, 967.
 — *ferus*, 1907, 150.
 caudata, 1907, 162, 165.
 celidogaster, 1905, i, 199, 205; 1906, 992-994; 1907, 656-659.
 chalybeata, 1907, 656, 657, 660.
 chaus, 1907, 162, 164-166, 666, 674.
 — *nilotica*, 1909, 790.
 chrysothrix, 1906, 992-994; 1907, 656-660, 662; 1908, 433.
 — *celidogaster*, 1906, 994; 1907, 657.

Felis chrysothrix cottoni, 1906, 992, 994, 996; 1907, 656, 657, 659.
 — *rutila*, 1906, 994, 996; 1907, 657.
 — *typica*, 1906, 994; 1907, 657.
 concolor, 1904, i, 146; 1907, 659, 677; 1909, 634.
 — *pearsoni*, 1902, i, 274, 275.
 — *puma*, 1902, i, 273-275.
 cottoni, 1907, 660; 1908, 434.
 dæmon, 1904, ii, 162, 163.
 domestica, 1907, 149, 150, 167; 1909, 494.
 dominicanorum, 1908, 433.
 ferus, 1907, 150.
 galeopardus, 1907, 663, 667.
 geoffroyi, 1910, 769.
 hispanica, 1907, 149, 150.
 huttoni, 1907, 151.
 inconspicua, 1907, 151, 155.
 irbis, 1907, 675.
 isabellina, 1904, i, 146.
 jaguarondi, 1905, ii, 296; 1907, 145, 659.
 javanensis, 1909, 385.
 leo, 1902, ii, 155; 1904, i, 146, 190; 1904, ii, 144; 1907, 677, 814; 1908, 431; 1909, 117.
 leopardus, 1907, 675, 1038.
 — *suahelicus*, 1907, 783, 785.
 longicaudata, 1906, 574; 1907, 151; 1908, 893.
 lybica, 1907, 158, 166, 668; 1909, 791.
 lynx, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 186; 1906, 66, 68-71.
 — *borealis*, 1906, 68-72.
 madagascariensis, 1907, 151.

Felis manul, 1905, ii, 302; 1906, 533; 1907, 155, 157, 161, 299-302, 304-306; 1908, 161.
microtis, 1907, 464; 1908, 48, 52.
nebulosa, 1904, i, 146.
neglecta, 1906, 992-994; 1907, 656-658, 660, 663.
nigripectus, 1907, 306.
nigripes, 1906, 632; 1907, 669-673.
obscura, 1907, 669.
ocreata, 1905, ii, 317; 1907, 148, 152, 155-163, 165-167, 290, 301, 304-306, 662, 668, 670-673, 749; 1908, 553; 1909, 117.
 — *agria*, 1905, ii, 317, 318; 1907, 151.
 — *caffra*, 1905, i, 132; 1906, 578; 1907, 166, 168, 668, 669, 671.
 — *sarda*, 1905, ii, 318; 1907, 158.
 — *ugandæ*, 1907, 668, 749, 750.
onca, 1902, i, 274; 1904, i, 146; 1906, 230; 1907, 662; 1908, 345, 785.
ornata, 1907, 165.
panthera, 1907, 675.
pardalis, 1904, i, 146; 1907, 172, 662.
pardina, 1904, i, 146.
pardus, 1902, ii, 155; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 74; ii, 295; 1907, 198, 675; 1908, 431; 1909, 117, 206, 384.
 — *fontanieri*, 1907, 676; 1909, 209.
 — *leopardus*, 1907, 675, 783, 1038; 1909, 205-207, 209.

Felis pardus melanotica, 1907, 677.
 — *nimr*, 1907, 676.
 — *nonopardus*, 1909, 209.
 — *pardus*, 1909, 206, 207, 209.
 — *ruwenzorii*, 1907, 785.
 — *suaehelica*, 1907, 676.
 — *tulliana*, 1905, i, 187; 1907, 676.
planiceps, 1906, 574.
ruber, 1907, 150.
rubiginosa, 1907, 165.
rufa, 1908, 345.
rutila, 1906, 992-994; 1907, 656-658, 660.
scripta, 1906, 997.
senegalensis, 1907, 663, 666.
serval, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 205; 1907, 662-664, 667, 677, 777; 1908, 541; 1909, 117.
 — *senegalensis*, 1907, 664, 666-668, 677.
 — *serval*, 1907, 668.
servalina, 1906, 992; 1907, 662-666.
 — *liposticta*, 1907, 666, 677.
 — *pantasticta*, 1907, 665-667.
 — *poliotricha*, 1907, 665, 666.
 — *servalina*, 1907, 665, 666.
sinensis, 1907, 150.
sondaica, 1908, 893.
striata, 1907, 151, 167.
subrugosa, 1906, 574.
sylvestris, 1907, 148-150, 152, 155, 157-168, 304-306, 669-671, 749, 750.
temmincki, 1907, 145, 467, 662; 1908, 433.

- Felis temmincki dominicanorum*, 1908, 434.
 — *mitchelli*, 1908, 433.
tigrina, 1907, 662.
tigris, 1904, i, 146, 190; 1905, i, 253; 1907, 157, 677; 1908, 893.
 — *mongolica*, 1908, 893.
 — *nigra*, 1908, 891.
 — *sondaica*, 1908, 785; 1909, 892, 893.
 — *virgata*, 1908, 892.
togoensis, 1907, 667, 668.
torquata, 1907, 148, 151, 152, 155, 159–161, 163–165, 167, 168, 669.
tulliana, 1907, 675.
uncia, 1902, i, 137; 1904, i, 146, 454; 1906, 123; 1907, 675, 677.
virgata, 1903, 893.
viverrina, 1906, 574.
vulgaris, 1907, 149.
wiedii, 1903, ii, 235.
- Fenella cerithina*, 1901, ii, 370.
 — *scabra*, 1901, ii, 370.
pupoides, 1901, ii, 370.
 — *fusco-apicata*, 1901, ii, 370.
reticulata, 1901, ii, 370.
tanyspira, 1901, ii, 370, 460.
virgata, 1901, ii, 370.
- Ferreolomorpha artemis*, 1910, 325.
- Fiber*, 1904, i, 144.
zibethicus, 1910, 634.
- Ficimia*, 1905, ii, 223, 227.
- Fierasfer*, 1908, 432; 1910, 619, 624.
acus, 1910, 604.
dentatus, 1910, 604, 623, 626.
- Filaria* sp., 1909, 367.
bonasiæ, 1909, 365, 367.
corynodes, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
demarquai, 1910, 235.
foveata, 1905, i, 252, 253.
helicina, 1905, i, 253.
- Filaria hippopotami*, 1910, 234, 236.
longicirrata, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
perstans, 1909, 889.
physalura, 1905, i, 252, 253.
piscium, 1905, i, 252.
quiscali, 1905, i, 252, 253.
sciuri, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
smithi, 1909, 349.
urogalli, 1909, 367.
- Filellum serpens*, 1907, 489, 491, 498, 501.
- Filodes costivitrinalis*, 1910, 498.
xanthalis, 1907, 80.
- Fiona marina*, 1904, ii, 286.
nobilis, 1904, ii, 286.
pinnata, 1904, ii, 268, 285, 286.
- Fissurella*, 1908, 844, 848.
fimbriata, 1901, ii, 344.
jukesii, 1901, ii, 344.
- Fistularia*, 1904, ii, 65; 1909, 656, 660.
 sp., 1909, 663.
impatiens, 1910, 178, 192.
- Flabellina*, 1906, 685.
- Flabellum aculeatum*, 1909, 899.
debile, 1909, 899.
oweni, 1909, 899.
rubrum, 1909, 899, 900.
spinosum, 1909, 899.
stokesi, 1909, 899.
sumatrense, 1909, 899.
variabile, 1909, 899.
- Flacourtia*, 1904, i, 167.
- Fodina embolophora*, 1910, 433.
- Formicivora*, 1906, 157.
- Fornarina*, 1903, ii, 336.
phillipsi, 1903, ii, 336.
- Forskalia*, 1901, ii, 349.
- Forsythula*, 1903, i, 353, 361.
- Fossarus bicarinatus*, 1901, ii, 364.
fenestratus, 1901, ii, 364.
stoliczkanus, 1901, ii, 364.
sulcatus, 1901, ii, 364.
tornatilis, 1901, ii, 364.

Fossarus trochlearis, 1901, ii, 364.
 (Conradia) *adamsiana*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) *doliaris*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) — *minor*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (Couthouyia) *appressus*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) *reticulatus*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) — *delicatula*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) *solutus*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) *styliferinus*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) *subreticulatus*, 1901, ii, 365.
Foudia madagascariensis, 1910, 90.
Fracassa, 1903, ii, 357, 359, 361.
Francolinus achantensis, 1905, i, 203.
 granti, 1901, ii, 315, 602.
 kirki, 1901, ii, 315.
 lathamii, 1905, i, 203.
Fredericella cunningtoni, 1907, 250, 251, 254, 257.
 duplessisi, 1907, 254.
 pulcherrima, 1907, 254.
 regina, 1907, 254.
 sultana, 1907, 251, 254.
 walkottii, 1907, 254.
Fregata, 1902, i, 303.
 aquila, 1909, 140.
 ariel, 1909, 140.
Fregilus enca, 1901, i, 58.
Fridericia, 1905, i, 564.
 antarctica, 1903, ii, 204.
 galba, 1903, ii, 204.
Fringilla canariensis, 1901, ii, 319.
 celebs, 1901, ii, 319.
 maderensis, 1901, ii, 319.
 — *canariensis*, 1901, ii, 319.
 — *moreleti*, 1901, ii, 319.
 — *palma*, 1901, ii, 319.
 montifringilla, 1901, ii, 319.
 spodiogenys, 1901, ii, 319.
 teydea, 1901, ii, 319.

Fringillaria saturator, 1901, ii, 618.
 striolata, 1901, ii, 618.
Fryeria, 1904, ii, 279.
Fucus, 1910, 89.
Fufius, 1903, i, 343, 364.
Fulica ardesiaca, 1902, ii, 50.
 atra, 1902, ii, 50.
 cinerea, 1901, i, 79.
 gigantea, 1902, ii, 50.
 leucoptera, 1901, ii, 630.
Fuligula ferina, 1902, i, 160.
 marila, 1902, i, 158.
Funambus herdmorei, 1901, i, 52, 56; 1907, 10.
 insignis, 1906, 8.
 — *castaneus*, 1906, 8.
 — *diversus*, 1906, 8.
 — *jalorensis*, 1906, 8.
 — *niobe*, 1906, 8.
 — *obscurus*, 1906, 8.
 — *peninsulæ*, 1906, 7, 8.
 — *rostratus*, 1906, 8.
 — *typicus*, 1906, 8.
 peninsulæ, 1906, 7.
 pennantii, 1908, 713.
 rufigenis fuscus, 1907, 10.
 — *typicus*, 1907, 10.
Fundulus guentheri, 1901, ii, 624.
 gularis, 1901, ii, 623, 624; 1902, ii, 328.
 micropus, 1906, 390.
 orthonotus, 1901, ii, 624.
 sjoestedti, 1901, ii, 624.
Fungia, 1907, 536.
 agariciformis, 1909, 901.
 cyclolites, 1909, 902, 912, 914.
 distorta, 1909, 901.
 fungites, 1909, 901.
 — *agariciformis*, 1909, 901, 914.
 linnæi, 1909, 901.
 patella, 1909, 914.
 repanda, 1909, 901.
 tenuifolia, 1909, 901.
Funiculina gracilis, 1906, 396.

Funisciurus annulatus, 1902, i, 121.
 cepapi, 1902, i, 120, 121; 1906,
 576, 582; 1907, 292; 1908,
 169, 543, 544; 1909, 119.
 — sindi, 1908, 543, 544.
 erythrogenys, 1904, ii, 185,
 192.
 frerei, 1907, 292.
 mutabilis, 1907, 778; 1908,
 169.
 palliatus, 1907, 292, 293.
 — ornatus, 1907, 293.
 — suahelicus, 1907, 294.
 poensis, 1904, ii, 185, 192.
 sponsus, 1907, 292, 293, 778.
 yulei, 1902, i, 120, 121.
Furcilia, 1903, i, 131.
Furipterus, 1904, ii, 5.
Fuscaria compar, 1909, 364.
 reflex, 1909, 365.
 strumosa, 1909, 365.
Fusus antiquus, 1909, 758, 761.
 arabicus, 1901, ii, 418.
 assimilis, 1901, ii, 418.
 forceps, 1901, ii, 418.
 townsendi, 1901, ii, 418.
 turricula, 1901, ii, 418.
Gadiculus, 1910, 609, 621.
 argentatus, 1910, 608, 626.
Gadus, 1906, 970; 1909, 611, 656,
 659, 663; 1910, 621.
 æglefinus, 1909, 613–615.
 luscus, 1909, 615.
 merlangus, 1909, 616.
 minutus, 1910, 608, 610.
 morrhua, 1905, i, 252; 1909,
 615.
Gaetanus armiger, 1903, i, 125.
 major, 1903, i, 125.
Gagrella atrorubra, 1901, ii, 81, 83.
 bicornigera, 1901, ii, 80, 81.
 biseriata, 1901, ii, 81, 82.
 illusa, 1901, ii, 81.
 patalungensis, 1901, ii, 81, 82.
 semigranosa, 1901, ii, 80, 83.

Gaidius, 1903, i, 125.
 pungens, 1903, i, 125.
Galactochrysea liberiae, 1905, i, 206.
Galago, 1901, i, 131, 137; 1908,
 604, 702; 1909, 185.
 sp., 1906, 2.
 alleni, 1904, ii, 185; 1905, i,
 71.
 conspicillatus, 1907, 287.
 crassicaudata, 1901, i, 271;
 1905, i, 256; 1907, 197, 287;
 1908, 166, 578; 1909, 89.
 demidoffi, 1904, i, 459; ii, 186,
 187; 1905, i, 71.
 — poensis, 1904, ii, 184–
 186.
 elegantulus, 1904, ii, 185.
 garnetti, 1901, i, 271–275;
 1902, i, 133; ii, 160; 1908,
 166, 578, 702.
 granti, 1907, 287, 776; 1908,
 166, 537.
 moholi, 1901, i, 272; 1907, 286,
 287; 1908, 537, 538, 579.
 monteiri, 1901, i, 272.
 mossambicus, 1907, 287; 1908,
 537; 1909, 114.
 pallida, 1905, i, 71.
 senegalensis, 1907, 287; 1909, 89.
 (Hemigalago) demidoffi, 1901, i,
 139.
 (Otolemur) crassicaudatus,
 1901, i, 138.
 (Otolicenus) alleni, 1901, i, 138.
 (—) elegantulus, 1901, i,
 138.
 (—) senegalensis, 1901, i,
 138.
Galathea affinis, 1909, 706.
Galaxias, 1909, 770.
 sp., 1910, 604.
 affinis, 1905, ii, 366, 380, 383.
 alepidotus, 1905, ii, 366, 375.
 alpinus, 1905, ii, 365, 368, 370–
 372.
 atkinsonii, 1905, ii, 377.

Galaxias attenuatus, 1905, ii, 364–366, 368–370, 373, 384.
auratus, 1905, ii, 366, 379.
bollansi, 1905, ii, 364, 374.
bong-bong, 1905, ii, 382.
brevipinnis, 1905, ii, 364–366, 374.
brocchus, 1905, ii, 375.
campbelli, 1905, ii, 368.
capensis, 1905, ii, 367.
coppingeri, 1905, ii, 370, 371.
coxii, 1905, ii, 366, 380.
cylindricus, 1905, ii, 368.
delfini, 1905, ii, 372.
delicatulus, 1905, ii, 368.
dissimilis, 1905, ii, 366, 383.
fasciatus, 1905, ii, 365, 366, 374.
findlayi, 1905, ii, 365, 366, 382, 384.
forsteri, 1905, ii, 375.
gracillimus, 1905, ii, 364, 365, 370.
grandis, 1905, ii, 372, 374.
huttoni, 1905, ii, 366, 373, 383.
kayi, 1905, ii, 364, 381, 382, 384.
kokopu, 1905, ii, 376.
krefftii, 1905, ii, 368, 369, 384.
lynx, 1905, ii, 364, 366, 373, 383.
maculatus, 1905, ii, 364, 365, 368, 370.
minutus, 1905, ii, 368.
nebulosa, 1905, ii, 368.
nigothoruk, 1905, ii, 364, 380.
occidentalis, 1905, ii, 364, 366, 376, 378, 384.
ocellatus, 1905, ii, 378.
olidus, 1905, ii, 364–366, 373, 381, 382, 384.
ornatus, 1905, ii, 365, 366, 381.
planiceps, 1905, ii, 382.
platei, 1905, ii, 365, 372.
postrectis, 1905, ii, 375.

Galaxias punctatus, 1905, ii, 368, 369.
punctifer, 1905, ii, 365, 367, 383.
punctulatus, 1905, ii, 370.
reticulatus, 1905, ii, 375.
robinsoni, 1905, ii, 374.
rostratus, 1905, ii, 366, 378.
schomburgkii, 1905, ii, 366, 382.
scriba, 1905, ii, 365, 368, 369.
smithii, 1905, ii, 365, 372.
truttaceus, 1905, ii, 366, 368, 378, 379, 384.
versicolor, 1905, ii, 369.
waitii, 1905, ii, 366, 376, 378, 384.
waterhousei, 1905, ii, 364, 368, 369.
weedoni, 1905, ii, 366, 377, 384.
zebratus, 1905, ii, 365, 367.
Galbula chalcothorax, 1902, ii, 59.
tombacea, 1902, ii, 37.
 — *cyanescens*, 1902, ii, 37.
Galechirus, 1907, 1053, 1055, 1059, 1060.
scholtzi, 1907, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1056–1058.
Galeocerdo, 1906, 723, 736.
Galeodes, 1902, ii, 176, 178, 179.
lucasi, 1901, i, 168.
Galeopithecus, 1907, 227–229.
volans, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
Galeopterus variegatus, 1909, 384.
Galeorhinus canis, 1905, i, 42.
japonicus, 1905, i, 42.
Galera, 1901, ii, 626; 1908, 944.
barbara, 1903, ii, 236; 1908, 952, 954, 955, 957; 1910, 768.
Galerita cristata, 1901, ii, 302.
senegalensis, 1901, ii, 303.
Galerucella sp., 1903, ii, 249.
Galesaurus, 1904, i, 494; 1907, 1048.

- Galesuchus browni*, 1907, 1054, 1056.
Galeus, 1906, 723; 1910, 621.
 canis, 1905, i, 47-49; 1906, 869.
 vulgaris, 1903, i, 108.
 (*Galeorhinus*) *canis*, 1905, i, 44.
Galictis, 1901, ii, 626, 627; 1905, ii, 24, 25, 29; 1906, 112; 1907, 810; 1908, 700.
 barbara, 1903, ii, 315; 1904, i, 190, 192, 195; 1905, ii, 26, 27; 1907, 198; 1908, 952; 1909, 90.
 vittata, 1907, 1046; 1908, 952; 1909, 90.
Galidia, 1907, 804, 806, 808, 816; 1909, 497, 507, 698.
 elegans, 1907, 515, 804; 1908, 167; 1909, 477-496.
 galera, 1908, 167.
 striata, 1907, 515.
Galidictis, 1907, 804-817; 1909, 477, 478, 480-482, 484-487, 493.
 striata, 1907, 803, 805, 806, 808-811, 813, 814; 1909, 477, 483.
 vittata, 1906, 463.
Gallicrex cinerea, 1901, i, 79.
Gallinago, 1901, ii, 587, 588, 592-595; 1905, ii, 162-166, 168, 169.
 æquatorialis, 1907, 29, 35.
 andina, 1902, ii, 53.
 aucklandica, 1907, 28.
 australis, 1907, 26, 28, 34.
 cœlestis, 1901, ii, 589, 590, 596-599, 601, 602; 1902, i, 262; 1905, ii, 155; 1907, 12-35.
 delicata, 1907, 22, 24, 26.
 frenata, 1907, 26, 28, 34.
 gallinula, 1901, ii, 588, 596-602; 1907, 22, 29, 30.
 jamesoni, 1902, ii, 53.
 major, 1907, 27, 30.
Gallinago megala, 1907, 31-34.
 nigripennis, 1907, 29.
 nobilis, 1907, 26, 27, 34.
 paraguayæ, 1902, ii, 53; 1907, 26, 28.
 raddii, 1907, 21, 24.
 solitaria, 1907, 30-32, 34.
 stenura, 1902, i, 262; 1907, 25, 27, 33.
Gallinula chloropus, 1901, ii, 630; 1909, 325, 326.
 galeata, 1902, ii, 50.
 phœnicurus, 1901, ii, 630, 637.
Gallirex, 1905, i, 203.
Gallus ferrugineus, 1901, i, 78.
 gallinaceus, 1909, 346.
 gallus, 1901, i, 78.
Galona pyrrhotricha, 1910, 466.
 serena, 1910, 466.
Galvina, 1903, i, 257.
Gamasus, 1902, ii, 176.
 coleoptratorum, 1909, 327.
Gammarotettix, 1902, ii, 268, 284.
Gammarus pulex, 1906, 694; 1909, 331.
Gampsosteonyx batesii, 1901, ii, 709, 710.
Ganodus, 1906, 724.
Gardullaria, 1907, 423.
Gargamella, 1903, ii, 360.
Gari bicarinata, 1906, 841.
 bipartita, 1906, 841.
 cærulescens, 1906, 841.
 elegans, 1906, 841.
 erasmia, 1906, 841.
 malaccana, 1906, 841.
 marmorea, 1906, 841.
 modesta, 1906, 841.
 occidens, 1906, 841.
 ornata, 1906, 841.
 pallida, 1906, 841.
 præstans, 1906, 842.
 pulchella, 1906, 842.
 pulcherrima, 1906, 842.
 simplex, 1906, 842.

Garrulax sannio, 1905, i, 55.
 schmackeri, 1910, 576.
 semitorquata, 1910, 576.
 tibetanus, 1905, i, 54, 55.
Garypus, 1902, ii, 177, 179.
 personatus, 1901, ii, 79.
Gasteracantha annamita, 1901, ii, 61.
 arcuata, 1901, ii, 60.
 fornicata-jalorensis, 1901, ii, 60.
 globulata, 1901, ii, 61.
 hasselti, 1901, ii, 60.
 leucomelas, 1901, ii, 61.
 perakensis, 1901, ii, 60.
Gasterosteus, 1904, ii, 63, 74; 1910, 591, 593.
 aculeatus, 1910, 605.
Gasterotokeus, 1904, ii, 65.
Gastrana, 1906, 823.
 abilgaardiana, 1906, 824.
Gastrimargus determinatus, 1902, i, 97.
 marmoratus, 1902, i, 97.
Gastrochæna mytiloides, 1906, 844.
Gastrochæta cybeutes, 1909, 411.
 mabillei, 1909, 411.
Gastrophysa, 1909, 281.
Gastrosteus, 1909, 634, 656, 659, 660.
 aculeatus, 1903, i, 107.
 steindachneri, 1907, 414.
Gastrothylax cruciformis, 1910, 238, 239.
Gaudryina baccata, 1902, i, 232, 233.
Gavara velutina, 1910, 486.
Gazella, 1904, i, 145; 1909, 160, 197; 1910, 897, 918, 984.
 arabica, 1904, i, 145; ii, 349; 1910, 887.
 bennettii, 1910, 534, 887, 889, 892.
 colus, 1910, 887.
 cuvieri, 1903, i, 191; 1904, ii, 347-349; 1910, 887, 889, 890, 892.

Gazella dama ruficollis, 1910, 891.
 dorcas, 1902, ii, 13; 1904, i, 145; ii, 347; 1910, 887-890, 976.
 euchore, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 187, 188.
 gerenuk, 1904, i, 145.
 granti, 1901, ii, 501; 1903, ii, 119, 120; 1904, i, 145.
 — *brightii*, 1903, ii, 120.
 — *robertsi*, 1903, ii, 119-121.
 — *smithii*, 1903, ii, 120.
 gutturosa, 1910, 887, 893.
 kevella, 1910, 887.
 leptoceros, 1904, i, 145; ii, 130.
 marica, 1909, 884; 1910, 887.
 merrilli, 1904, ii, 347-349.
 mhor, 1910, 887.
 muscatensis, 1903, ii, 317; 1904, i, 145; 1910, 887, 889.
 pelzelni, 1901, ii, 501; 1910, 887.
 picticaudata, 1904, i, 421; 1910, 891, 893.
 ruficollis, 1901, ii, 472; 1903, i, 301; 1910, 887.
 rufifrons, 1901, ii, 297, 472; 1903, i, 301; 1904, i, 190, 194, 196, 197; 1909, 187; 1910, 887, 975.
 sœmmerringii, 1901, ii, 501; 1904, i, 4, 5, 145; 1910, 887.
 — *berberana*, 1904, i, 4, 5.
 — *butteri*, 1904, i, 4, 5.
 spekei, 1904, i, 145.
 subgutturosa, 1904, i, 145; 1910, 252, 843, 887, 889, 890, 892, 893.
 thompsoni, 1904, i, 145.
Gazza, 1903, ii, 63.
Gea decorata, 1901, ii, 58.
 festiva nigrifrons, 1901, ii, 59.
 nocticolor, 1901, ii, 59.
Geagras redimitus, 1905, ii, 196, 224.
Gebia major, 1908, 46.
Gebiopsis intermedia, 1901, ii, 555.

- Gecarcinucus ingrami*, 1908, 960, 962, 963.
jacquemontii, 1908, 960-962.
Gecarcinus lagostomus, 1909, 710.
Gecarcoidea lalandii, 1909, 159, 705, 710.
Gecko mauritanicus, 1907, 52.
monarchus, 1901, i, 306.
stentor, 1901, i, 301, 306.
subpalmatus, 1903, i, 91.
verticillatus, 1901, i, 301, 302, 306.
Gegenes hottentota, 1910, 79.
obumbrata, 1910, 79.
occulta, 1910, 79.
Gehyra multilata, 1901, i, 306; 1909, 143.
Geikia elginensis, 1904, i, 472.
Gelada rueppelli, 1908, 576.
Gelasimus sp., 1909, 159.
annulipes, 1901, ii, 549.
tetragonon, 1901, ii, 549.
Gelechia anthyllidella, 1907, 933.
arotrias, 1908, 725.
attenuatella, 1907, 965.
cisti, 1907, 935.
diffinis, 1907, 940.
domestica, 1907, 937.
elachistella, 1907, 933.
epithymella, 1907, 940.
fasciata, 1907, 945.
hyoscyamella, 1907, 940.
lamprostoma, 1907, 943.
lunariella, 1907, 939, 1030.
micradelpha, 1907, 940.
multimaculella, 1907, 1016.
nigrorosea, 1907, 940.
olbiaëlla, 1907, 938, 939.
plutelliformis, 1907, 938, 939.
provinciella, 1907, 941.
psoralella, 1907, 932.
salmonis, 1907, 937.
sciurella, 1907, 941, 1030.
sedata, 1907, 942.
sieversii, 1907, 938, 939.
siewersiellus, 1907, 938, 939.
Gelechia sinuatella, 1907, 938.
tabacella, 1907, 942.
terrella, 1907, 942.
trisignis, 1908, 725.
vilella, 1907, 941.
zulu, 1907, 943.
(Bryotropha) operculella, 1907, 942.
(Lita) epithymella, 1907, 940.
(—) solanella, 1907, 942.
Gellius centrangulatus, 1902, ii, 212, 221.
luridus, 1902, ii, 212.
sagittarius, 1902, ii, 212, 221.
Gelocus, 1904, i, 422, 457.
Gempylus prometheus, 1910, 113.
Genetta, 1904, i, 144; 1905, i, 75.
sp., 1902, ii, 308; 1907, 291, 778; 1908, 166.
angolensis, 1907, 1040.
dongolana, 1902, ii, 308; 1907, 1041; 1908, 579, 580.
felina, 1904, i, 175; 1907, 199, 1041; 1908, 542.
genetta, 1901, i, 40; 1903, ii, 122-124; 1907, 1041.
genettoides, 1907, 1040.
johnstoni, 1907, 1041-1043.
letabæ, 1906, 578, 579, 588, 781; 1907, 291; 1908, 542.
ludia, 1906, 578-580; 1908, 549; 1909, 117.
pardina, 1904, i, 190; 1907, 807, 1038-1040, 1042, 1043; 1908, 890.
plesictoides, 1903, ii, 121-124.
poensis, 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 1037, 1039-1041.
rubiginosa, 1908, 541, 542, 571; 1909, 117, 481.
senegalensis, 1903, ii, 123; 1908, 542.
servalina, 1907, 1041.
tigrina, 1906, 163, 578-580; 1907, 804, 810; 1908, 542.

- Genetta victoriae*, 1901, ii, 87 ; 1907, 1041.
vulgaris, 1907, 806-810, 812 ; 1909, 483, 489.
zambesiana, 1907, 778 ; 1908, 166, 542.
- Genioglossus*, 1908, 905.
- Gennadas*, 1910, 640.
sp., 1909, 729.
alicei, 1909, 723, 724, 726.
borealis, 1909, 728.
bouvieri, 1909, 721, 726-730.
calmani, 1909, 721, 724, 729, 730.
carinatus, 1909, 728, 729.
intermedius, 1909, 718, 720, 721, 723, 724, 728-730.
parvus, 1909, 718, 720-723, 725, 726, 728-730.
propinquus, 1909, 729.
scutatus, 1909, 721, 727, 729, 730.
talismani, 1909, 727.
tinayrei, 1909, 727.
valens, 1909, 727.
- Gennæus lineatus*, 1904, ii, 130.
nycthemerus, 1904, i, 371 ; ii, 130.
- Genyatremus cavifrons*, 1903, ii, 62.
luteus, 1903, ii, 62.
- Genyodectes*, 1901, i, 179.
serus, 1901, i, 179, 181, 183.
- Genypterus brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 68.
- Genysa*, 1903, i, 348, 349, 361, 368.
- Genysochaera*, 1903, i, 368.
- Geococcyx*, 1903, i, 260, 262-267, 271-273, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290.
californianus, 1903, i, 268.
mexicanus, 1903, i, 282.
- Geodena accra*, 1910, 459.
conifera, 1910, 460, 509.
- Geoemyda grandis*, 1901, ii, 582.
spinosa, 1901, ii, 582.
- Geograpsus*, 1909, 159, 704.
crinipes, 1909, 705.
grayi, 1909, 705.
- Geopelia tranquilla*, 1910, 90.
- Geophagus brasiliensis*, 1908, 407.
cupido, 1905, i, 190.
dæmon, 1905, i, 190.
jurupari, 1905, i, 190.
surinamensis, 1905, i, 190.
- Geophis*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
chalybea, 1905, ii, 231.
mœsta, 1905, ii, 233.
omiltemana, 1905, ii, 233.
semidoliatus, 1905, ii, 196.
- Georhynchus*, 1909, 521.
capensis, 1909, 518.
- Georissa monterosiana*, 1903, i, 199.
- Georychus sp.*, 1906, 111, 590, 782.
beiræ, 1907, 780 ; 1908, 172.
cæcutiens, 1906, 166.
capensis, 1906, 165.
— canescens, 1906, 165.
darlingi, 1907, 775, 781.
holosericeus, 1906, 166.
hottentottus, 1905, i, 270 ; 1906, 166, 167, 782 ; 1909, 1.
— talpoides, 1906, 166.
ludwigi, 1906, 166.
lugardi, 1906, 111 ; 1907, 775, 780, 781.
nimrodi, 1909, 122.
zachi, 1910, 589, 768.
- Geositta saxicolina*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Geothelphusa*, 1907, 274.
- Geotomus pygmaeus*, 1909, 153.
- Geotrupes spiniger*, 1907, 313, 318.
stercorarius, 1907, 318.
typhœus, 1907, 319.
- Geotrygon frenata*, 1902, ii, 44.
montana, 1902, ii, 44.
- Geranoaëtus*, 1902, i, 316 ; 1903, ii, 157.
melanoleucus, 1902, ii, 42.
- Geranospizias*, 1902, i, 316.
- Gerbilliscus boehmi*, 1904, i, 462.

- Gerbillus*, 1902, i, 131; 1909, 521.
ægyptinus, 1909, 517, 519.
agag, 1903, i, 296.
andersoni, 1902, ii, 6.
auricularis, 1904, i, 177.
brantsii, 1905, i, 135.
burtoni, 1909, 792.
campestris, 1902, ii, 8.
deserti, 1902, ii, 7.
eatoni, 1902, ii, 3, 6.
gerbii, 1902, ii, 8.
gerbillus, 1902, ii, 5, 6; 1909, 792.
hirtipes, 1902, ii, 6, 7.
leucogaster, 1909, 120.
mackilligini, 1909, 788.
namaquensis, 1908, 548.
paba, 1906, 106.
 — *schinzi*, 1906, 106.
pygargus, 1902, ii, 5; 1903, i, 297; 1909, 791, 792.
pyramidum, 1902, ii, 3, 5; 1909, 791.
 — *tarabuli*, 1902, ii, 5, 6; 1909, 791.
schousboei, 1902, ii, 9.
simoni, 1902, ii, 7.
tarabuli, 1909, 791, 792.
tenuis, 1906, 106.
Germo alalonga, 1910, 106, 108, 109.
germo, 1910, 108, 109.
macropterus, 1910, 108, 110.
Gerres, 1903, ii, 63.
axillaris, 1903, ii, 64, 65.
brasiliensis, 1903, ii, 64, 65.
brevimanus, 1903, ii, 64.
embryx, 1903, ii, 64, 65.
lineatus, 1903, ii, 64, 65.
mexicanus, 1903, ii, 64.
patao, 1903, ii, 63–65.
plumieri, 1903, ii, 64.
Gerrhonotus, 1905, i, 7; ii, 217, 218, 241; 1907, 55–59.
Gerrhonotus antauges, 1905, ii, 195, 217, 233.
cæruleus, 1905, ii, 217, 230; 1907, 56, 57.
deppei, 1905, ii, 195, 233.
gramineus, 1905, ii, 195, 217, 233.
imbricatus, 1905, ii, 195, 217, 233.
liocephalus, 1905, ii, 195, 233.
Gerrhosaurus, 1905, ii, 61, 462; 1906, 44; 1907, 56.
flavigularis, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 62, 256–267; 1909, 590, 594.
madagascariensis, 1905, ii, 260.
validus, 1909, 590, 594.
Geryonia, 1903, ii, 182.
Gibbula declivis, 1901, ii, 348.
fanuloides, 1901, ii, 348.
pulcherrima, 1901, ii, 349.
stoliczkana, 1901, ii, 349.
 (*Cantharidella*) *phædra*, 1901, ii, 349.
 (*Enida*) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, 349.
Gilippus, 1905, ii, 146.
Ginglymostoma, 1906, 723, 736, 745; 1908, 348.
brevicaudatum, 1908, 350, 351.
caboverdianus, 1908, 350.
cirratum, 1908, 350.
concolor, 1908, 350–352.
ferrugineum, 1908, 350, 351.
fulvum, 1908, 350.
muelleri, 1908, 351.
rüppellii, 1908, 352.
Giraffa, 1901, ii, 280, 281; 1902, ii, 75, 346; 1904, i, 145, 149, 157; 1907, 100–125.
australis, 1904, i, 224.
camelopardalis, 1901, ii, 471, 475; 1902, ii, 225, 349; 1904, i, 202–227; ii, 339; 1905, i, 119; 1910, 669, 935, 936.

- Giraffa camelopardalis angolensis*, 1904, i, 204, 210, 221, 227.
 — *antiquorum*, 1904, i, 204, 205, 227; 1905, i, 248; 1906, 574; 1907, 105, 120, 748; 1908, 130.
 — *capensis*, 1901, ii, 479; 1902, ii, 76-78; 1904, i, 202, 204, 220, 221, 224, 226, 227; ii, 341.
 — *congoensis*, 1904, i, 204, 219.
 — *cottoni*, 1904, i, 204, 207, 209, 227; 1905, i, 121; 1907, 121.
 — *peralta*, 1901, ii, 476; 1904, i, 204, 221, 223, 227; 1905, i, 119-121, 244, 248; ii, 57.
 — *reticulata*, 1901, ii, 475, 476; 1904, i, 202.
 — *rothschildi*, 1904, i, 204, 207, 209, 210, 215, 219, 227; 1905, i, 121.
 — *tippelskirchi*, 1904, i, 204, 214, 219, 220-222; 1905, i, 119, 121.
 — *typica*, 1901, i, 169; 1904, i, 204, 205, 207, 225, 227; 1905, i, 120, 121; 1908, 134; 1909, 309.
 — *wardi*, 1904, i, 204, 221, 224, 226, 227; 1906, 574, 626; 1907, 105, 119, 122.
capensis, 1901, ii, 475; 1904, i, 202; 1909, 124.
reticulata, 1901, ii, 475, 476; 1902, ii, 76, 78; 1904, i, 202-204, 225; 1907, 124, 125; 1910, 669.
schillingsi, 1901, ii, 475; 1904, i, 214-216, 218, 219, 221.
tippelskirchi, 1901, ii, 475; 1904, i, 214, 216, 218, 219.
Girardinus guppyi, 1906, 378, 379, 390, 393; 1910, 146.
Girardinus poeciloides, 1910, 146.
Giraudia, 1901, ii, 465; 1906, 180, 181.
 horei, 1906, 183, 186.
 præclara, 1906, 183, 186.
Glaniolestes ornatus, 1909, 944.
Glaphyrophynnus carinatus, 1910, 272, 273.
 fusiformis, 1910, 272.
 marginalis, 1910, 271.
 sitiens, 1910, 270, 272.
 trifidus, 1910, 271, 272.
Glareola, 1901, ii, 592; 1905, ii, 162-166, 168, 169.
 megapoda, 1905, i, 206.
 nuchalis liberixæ, 1905, i, 206.
 orientalis, 1901, i, 79.
 pratricula, 1905, ii, 155.
Glaucæ, 1907, 929.
Glaucidium brasiliensis, 1902, ii, 40.
 cuculoides persimile, 1910, 579.
 ferox, 1902, ii, 40.
 jardinei, 1902, ii, 41.
 perlatum, 1901, ii, 605.
 whitelyi, 1910, 579.
Glaucomya cerea, 1906, 837.
Glauconia, 1905, ii, 222, 226.
 albifrons, 1905, ii, 195, 222.
 dulcis, 1905, ii, 195, 222.
 humilis, 1905, ii, 222.
 nigricans, 1902, ii, 17.
 scutifrons, 1909, 595.
Glauconycteris papilio, 1907, 288, 777.
 poensis, 1904, ii, 185.
 variegatus, 1907, 288, 777.
Glaucopis leucopterus, 1901, i, 59.
Glaucus, 1906, 674.
Glenea iresine, 1902, ii, 239, 240.
Glirulus, 1905, ii, 347.
 japonicus, 1905, ii, 334, 335, 347.
Glis, 1905, ii, 348.
Globigerina æquilateralis, 1902, i, 233.
 bulloides triloba, 1902, i, 233.

- Globigerina dutertrei*, 1902, i, 233.
helicina, 1902, i, 233.
Globocephalus, 1901, ii, 121.
melas, 1901, i, 288, 289, 293, 298; ii, 132.
svineval, 1901, i, 293, 299.
Glomeris infuscatus, 1901, ii, 507, 528.
Glossina morsitans, 1903, ii, 316.
palpalis, 1903, ii, 316, 317; 1910, 147.
Glossodoris, 1906, 641.
Glossopsittacus concinnus, 1902, i, 167.
Glutophrissa poeyi, 1901, ii, 713.
Glyciphila fulvifrons, 1908, 784.
Glympis sp., 1903, ii, 259.
habitalis, 1903, ii, 259.
Glyphidodon sordidus, 1909, 404.
Glyphidrilus stuhlmanni, 1901, i, 217.
Glyphipteryx fischeriella, 1907, 990.
fortunatella, 1907, 989, 990, 1032.
pygmaeella, 1907, 989, 990.
Glyphis bombayana, 1901, ii, 343.
corbicula, 1901, ii, 344.
funiculata, 1901, ii, 344.
—— *dactylon*, 1901, ii, 344.
—— *indusica*, 1901, ii, 344.
jukesii, 1901, ii, 344.
lima, 1901, ii, 344.
rüppellii, 1901, ii, 344.
salebrosa, 1901, ii, 344.
subrostrata, 1901, ii, 344.
tenuistriata, 1901, ii, 344.
townsendi, 1901, ii, 344.
Glyphodes actorionalis, 1907, 82; 1910, 500.
ægealis, 1907, 82.
agathalis, 1907, 82.
amphitritalis, 1907, 82.
bicolor, 1907, 82.
brunneomarginalis, 1907, 84, 87.
cæsalis, 1905, i, 95; 1907, 82.
Glyphodes canthusalis, 1907, 82.
celsalis, 1907, 82.
deliciosa, 1907, 82.
doleschali, 1907, 82.
elealis, 1910, 499.
eurygania, 1907, 82.
eurytusalis, 1907, 82.
exaula, 1907, 82.
exquisitalis, 1907, 84, 87.
flavizonalis, 1907, 82.
flegia, 1903, ii, 260.
glauculalis, 1907, 82.
hilaralis, 1907, 82.
hypomelas, 1907, 82.
indica, 1907, 82; 1909, 149.
itysalis, 1907, 82.
laceritalis, 1907, 84, 87.
laticostalis, 1907, 82.
margaritaria, 1907, 82.
marinata, 1907, 82.
mayottalis, 1910, 500, 510.
multilinealis, 1907, 83, 87.
ophiceralis, 1907, 82.
paucilinealis, 1907, 83, 87.
perspicualis, 1907, 83, 87.
pfeifferæ, 1907, 82.
psittacalis, 1905, i, 95.
pudicalis, 1907, 83, 87.
quadristigmalis, 1907, 83, 87.
sectinotalis, 1907, 82.
sericea, 1910, 499.
sinuata, 1910, 500.
stolalis, 1907, 82.
subacusalis, 1907, 82.
suralis, 1907, 82.
tricoloralis, 1907, 82.
umbria, 1907, 82.
unionalis, 1907, 82; 1910, 500.
zanthostola, 1910, 500, 510.
zelimalis, 1907, 82.
Glyptolepis, 1907, 760, 766.
Gnamptogyia diagonalis, 1910, 441, 509.
Gnathonemus cyprinoides, 1902, ii, 326; 1904, i, 198.
elephas, 1902, i, 265.

- Gnathonemus gilli*, 1904, i, 198, 199.
greshoffi, 1904, i, 198.
mento, 1904, i, 198.
monteiri, 1904, i, 198.
moorii, 1902, i, 265.
petersii, 1902, ii, 326.
rhynchophorus, 1902, i, 265.
ussheri, 1904, i, 198.
- Gnophodes parmeno*, 1910, 9.
- Gnophus eolaria*, 1906, 492.
- Gobio fluviatilis*, 1901, i, 269.
hirticeps, 1903, ii, 330.
nummifer, 1901, i, 269, 271.
quadrimaculatus, 1903, ii, 330.
- Gobius*, 1903, i, 109; 1908, 432; 1909, 611.
æneofuscus, 1902, ii, 329.
 — *guineensis*, 1902, ii, 329.
albopunctatus, 1909, 404.
buccatus, 1903, i, 109.
fasciatus, 1906, 378, 381, 392.
jayakari, 1901, ii, 154.
minutus, 1903, i, 109.
nigri, 1902, ii, 329.
paganellus, 1910, 615, 616, 627.
percivali, 1901, ii, 152, 153.
schlegelii, 1902, ii, 329.
- Goldfingia*, 1903, i, 38.
macintoshi, 1903, i, 37, 40.
- Golunda*, 1902, ii, 314.
- Gomphidia* *perakensis*, 1902, i, 80, 81, 92.
T-nigrum, 1902, i, 81, 82.
- Gomphocerus*, 1902, i, 96.
- Gomphognathus*, 1901, ii, 184, 188, 189; 1903, i, 177, 179, 180; 1904, i, 483; 1905, i, 96, 98; 1907, 1048; 1908, 612, 615, 616.
kannemeyeri, 1903, i, 177, 180; 1904, i, 492, 498; 1907, 1052.
mastacus, 1908, 611.
polyphagus, 1908, 614.
- Gomphus consobrinus*, 1902, i, 79, 80, 92; ii, 382.
- Gonatodes*, 1907, 757, 768, 774.
affinis, 1901, i, 304.
kendalli, 1901, i, 304.
penangensis, 1901, i, 305.
- Gonimbrasia irius*, 1910, 480.
pygmæa, 1910, 480.
tyrrhena, 1910, 480.
- Goniobranchus reticulatus*, 1904, i, 385.
- Gonioctena*, 1905, ii, 529, 532, 533.
variabilis, 1905, ii, 528.
- Goniodes*, 1909, 313, 315, 316, 318–320.
heteroceros, 1909, 311.
tetraonis, 1909, 310, 311, 333, 334; 1910, 699.
- Goniodoris*, 1904, ii, 292.
aspersa, 1906, 1000, 1007.
citrina, 1906, 1000, 1007.
splendida, 1904, i, 390.
- Gonionema*, 1903, ii, 186; 1907, 652, 654, 655.
depressum, 1907, 653.
- Gonionemoides*, 1903, ii, 187; 1907, 655.
geophila, 1903, ii, 169, 187.
- Gonionemus*, 1903, ii, 191.
agassizii, 1903, ii, 165, 185, 188, 192.
murbachii, 1903, ii, 187, 188.
suavensis, 1903, ii, 187, 188.
vertens, 1903, ii, 165, 183, 185–188.
 (Cubaia) *aphrodite*, 1903, ii, 187.
- Goniorhinus*, 1906, 924.
- Goniorhynchus gratalis*, 1907, 81; 1910, 498.
- Goniosoma affine*, 1901, ii, 545.
callianassa, 1901, ii, 545.
cruciferum, 1901, ii, 545.
natator, 1901, ii, 544.
ornatum, 1901, ii, 545.
- Gonoceros angulatus*, 1901, i, 335.

- Gonoceros dorsiger*, 1901, i, 335.
varipes, 1901, i, 330, 334.
Gonodactylus chiragra, 1901, ii, 555 ;
 1909, 160.
cultrifer, 1901, ii, 555.
Gonometa drucei, 1910, 483, 510.
griseocincta, 1910, 482, 509.
postica, 1902, i, 205.
Gonophora wallacei, 1902, ii, 267–
 269, 283, 284.
Gonoptera libatrix, 1906, 851 ; 1907,
 319, 322.
Gonorhynchus, 1904, ii, 58–60, 63,
 65, 66, 69, 71–75, 78, 80,
 480, 492.
Gonothyraea gracilis, 1907, 489, 490,
 503.
Gonyinema, 1903, ii, 186.
Gonyocephalus borneensis, 1901, i,
 304, 307.
Goodia kunzei, 1910, 481.
Gordiodrilus, 1901, i, 358, 361, 362 ;
 1906, 213.
dominicensis, 1901, i, 364.
elegans, 1901, i, 364.
matthewsi, 1901, i, 364.
papillatus, 1901, i, 358–364.
robustus, 1901, i, 360, 363–
 365.
tenuis, 1901, i, 358, 360, 363,
 364.
zanzibaricus, 1901, i, 364.
Gordius pallidus, 1906, 557.
paronæ, 1903, ii, 152, 153.
Gordonia duffiana, 1904, i, 472.
huxleyana, 1904, i, 472.
juddiana, 1904, i, 472.
traquairi, 1904, i, 472.
Gorgon, 1910, 976.
albo-jubatus, 1910, 906.
taurinus, 1910, 900, 906.
Gorgonia capensis, 1906, 396.
Gorgonops, 1901, ii, 183.
Gorgopis libania, 1910, 507.
Gorgyra aburæ, 1909, 411 ; 1910,
 75.
Gorgyra afikpo, 1909, 411, 413.
johnstoni, 1910, 75.
Gorgyrella, 1903, i, 350, 361.
Gorilla, 1904, ii, 413, 414, 429, 439 ;
 1905, i, 67 ; 1906, 465.
beringeri, 1904, ii, 416, 418,
 421 ; 1906, 465.
castaneiceps, 1904, ii, 414–416 ;
 1905, i, 56.
diehli, 1904, ii, 415.
gorilla, 1904, ii, 414–417, 439 ;
 1906, 465, 466.
 — *beringeri*, 1906, 465,
 466.
 — *diehli*, 1904, ii, 418, 420 ;
 1906, 465, 466 ; 1907, 237.
 — *jacobi*, 1906, 466.
 — *matschiei*, 1904, ii, 414–
 416, 418, 419, 440 ; 1906,
 465, 466.
jacobi, 1906, 465.
manyema, 1904, ii, 415.
Gorytes cygnorum, 1908, 500.
decoratus, 1908, 500.
duboulayi, 1908, 496.
frenchii, 1908, 501.
icarioides, 1908, 458, 499.
lucidulus, 1908, 498, 535.
ornatus, 1908, 500.
sanguinolentus, 1908, 497, 499,
 535.
thoracicus, 1908, 498.
Gossea, 1903, ii, 187 ; 1907, 655.
Goura, 1905, i, 105, 114, 117.
coronata, 1905, i, 114.
victoriæ, 1905, i, 1.
Gracilaria sp., 1907, 983, 984.
aurantiaca, 1907, 983, 984,
 1034.
hedemanni, 1907, 979, 980.
roscipennella, 1907, 981, 982.
scalariella, 1907, 979, 980.
schinella, 1907, 982, 1034.
staintoni, 1907, 982, 1034.
v-flava, 1907, 1014.
Gracillodes caffra, 1910, 446.

- Gracula intermedia*, 1901, i, 66.
 javanensis, 1901, i, 66.
 religiosa, 1910, 90.
 sauularis, 1901, i, 63.
Grammicolepis, 1904, ii, 56, 60.
Grammodes benitensis, 1910, 423.
 delta, 1910, 423.
 euclidicola, 1910, 423.
 geometrica, 1910, 423.
 stolida, 1910, 423.
Grampus, 1901, ii, 126, 128.
Granatina hawkeri, 1901, ii, 301.
 ianthinogastra, 1901, ii, 301.
Grantessa intusarticulata, 1908, 450.
 simplex, 1908, 435, 446-448, 452.
 zanzibaris, 1908, 435, 449-452.
Grantia botryoides, 1904, ii, 351, 360, 373, 385, 386, 393, 394.
 — *himantia*, 1904, ii, 373, 375.
 ciliata, 1908, 662.
 compressa, 1904, ii, 385, 387.
 intermedia, 1908, 757, 770, 771, 782.
 lieberkühnii, 1904, ii, 386.
 nivea, 1904, ii, 351.
 tuberosa, 1908, 757.
Graphiurus, 1905, ii, 492-494.
 elegans, 1904, i, 177.
 erythrobronchus, 1906, 582.
 griselda, 1906, 105; 1909, 119.
 hueti, 1905, i, 200, 205.
 murinus, 1904, i, 461; 1905, i, 266; 1906, 105, 106, 582; 1909, 518.
 nanus, 1906, 105, 106.
 ocularis, 1904, i, 177.
 — *elegans*, 1904, i, 177.
 platyops, 1906, 541; 1909, 119.
 smithii, 1906, 106.
 subrufus, 1904, i, 461.
Grapholitha adenocarpis, 1907, 1005.
Grapholitha maderae, 1907, 1006.
 negatana, 1907, 1005.
 (*Phthoroblastis*) *salvana*, 1907, 1005.
Grapsus grapsus, 1910, 122.
 strigosus, 1901, ii, 549.
Graptoclerus, 1905, ii, 273.
 quadripunctatus, 1905, ii, 273.
Graptoleberis testudinarius, 1906, 693.
Graucalus, 1907, 353, 357, 376.
 macii, 1910, 577.
 mentalis, 1908, 783.
 sumatrensis, 1901, i, 59.
Grayia caesar, 1909, 944.
 fasciata, 1909, 951, 952.
 furcata, 1909, 944, 946, 947.
 giardi, 1909, 944.
 lubrica, 1909, 944.
 ornata, 1909, 944-947.
 silurophaga, 1909, 948, 951.
 smythii, 1909, 944, 945, 948-951.
 tholloni, 1909, 944, 951.
 triangularis, 1909, 944, 945, 948.
Greilada, 1906, 667.
Griburius, 1907, 829.
 abstersus, 1907, 847.
 argentatus, 1907, 846.
 aureovillosus, 1907, 846.
 bolivianus, 1907, 844.
 conspurcatus, 1907, 847.
 femoratus, 1907, 847.
 hirtifrons, 1907, 846.
 nigritarsis, 1907, 847.
 ornatus, 1907, 845.
 prætextatus, 1903, ii, 248.
 17-guttatus, 1907, 846.
Grisson, 1908, 953.
 furax, 1908, 951, 952.
Gromphas inermis, 1903, ii, 246.
Grus japonensis, 1910, 837.
 leucogeranos, 1901, ii, 648.
Gryllacris sp., 1902, ii, 234, 281; 1909, 157.

- Gryllacris rufovaria*, 1909, 157.
signifera, 1909, 157.
Gryllodes sigillatus, 1909, 157.
Gryllotalpa africana, 1902, i, 94.
Gryllus bimaculatus, 1902, i, 94.
marmoratus, var., 1902, i, 97.
Guancha blancha, 1908, 438.
Guerina, 1908, 374, 398.
Guerinella, 1908, 398.
nicæensis, 1908, 370, 374, 375.
Guerinia, 1908, 370, 398.
nicæensis, 1908, 370-372, 374, 375.
Guevei æquatorialis, 1910, 870, 875, 876.
maxwelli, 1910, 867-871, 875, 876.
melanorheus, 1910, 868, 870, 871, 875, 876.
monticola, 1910, 870.
Guira, 1903, i, 259, 262, 263, 266, 267, 274-276, 278, 279, 284, 287, 289, 290.
Gulo luscus, 1904, i, 144; 1907, 198.
Guruia frigescens, 1902, ii, 398.
levis, 1902, ii, 398.
Gustavia sol, 1905, ii, 566.
Guttera cristata, 1905, i, 203, 206.
edouardi, 1901, i, 1.
pucherani, 1910, 706.
Gyalocephalus capitatus, 1910, 147.
Gygis candida, 1909, 137-139, 142; 1910, 90.
Gymnallabes, 1907, 1062, 1063, 1093.
apus, 1907, 1094.
typus, 1902, ii, 327; 1907, 1065, 1093.
Gymnarchus, 1904, ii, 56, 64, 65, 71, 72, 76; 1909, 656, 660.
niloticus, 1902, ii, 326; 1904, ii, 55; 1905, i, 151; 1909, 621, 622.
Gymnetis sp., 1903, ii, 246.
litrata, 1903, ii, 246.
- Gymnodactylus affinis*, 1901, i, 304.
marmoratus, 1901, i, 304.
miliusi, 1908, 784.
peguensis, 1901, i, 304.
sumichrasti, 1905, ii, 211.
Gymnodoris, 1906, 667.
Gymnopelia anais, 1902, ii, 44.
erythrothorax, 1902, ii, 44.
Gymnorhina, 1905, i, 107, 116, 117; 1907, 353, 356, 357, 359-361, 365, 367, 368, 370-372.
leuconota, 1905, i, 114, 115.
organicum, 1907, 355, 363.
tibicen, 1902, i, 54.
Gymnorhis pyrgita, 1901, ii, 302.
Gymnosarda alleterata, 1910, 91, 92.
Gymnothymus gilberti, 1910, 280.
lesœufi, 1910, 280.
trianguliceps, 1910, 281, 356.
Gymnotus, 1909, 656.
electricus, 1905, i, 190; 1909, 627.
Gymnura, 1904, i, 144.
Gynacantha basiguttata, 1902, ii, 382.
plagiata, 1902, i, 79.
rosenbergii, 1902, i, 79; ii, 382.
Gynandrophthalma basipennis, 1904, i, 241.
bicolor, 1904, i, 241.
elongata, 1904, i, 241.
hirtifrons, 1904, i, 242.
placida, 1904, i, 241.
salisburyensis, 1904, i, 240.
scutellata, 1904, i, 241.
varicolor, 1904, i, 241.
Gynanisa isis, 1910, 480.
maia, 1910, 480.
Gypaëtus, 1902, i, 281, 283, 288, 290, 295, 300, 310, 315, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.
barbatus, 1902, i, 319; 1903, ii, 386; 1907, 748; 1910, 769.

Gypagus, 1902, i, 280, 291, 301, 306;
 1903, ii, 157, 386, 388-392.
 papa, 1903, ii, 387, 388, 391.
Gypohierax, 1902, i, 279-281, 284,
 290, 294, 310, 315, 316;
 1903, ii, 157, 163, 386.
 angolensis, 1903, ii, 162; 1905,
 i, 203.
Gyponyx, 1905, ii, 272.
 algoensis, 1905, ii, 272.
 braunsi, 1905, ii, 273.
 chinensis, 1905, ii, 272.
 marmoratus, 1905, ii, 272.
 retrocinctus, 1905, ii, 272.
Gyps, 1902, i, 285, 316; 1903, ii, 157,
 160.
 rueppelli, 1903, ii, 160.
Gypsina globulus, 1902, i, 233.
 inhærens, 1902, i, 232, 233.
Gypsochares baptodactyla, 1907,
 916.
 hedemanni, 1907, 918, 919.
 leptodactyla, 1907, 918, 919.
 olbiadactyla, 1907, 918, 919.
Gyrineum albivaricosum, 1901, ii,
 386.
 crumena, 1901, ii, 387.
 spinosum, 1901, ii, 387.
 subgranosum, 1901, ii, 387.
 (*Argobuccinum*) *anceps*, 1901,
 ii, 387.
 (—) *bituberculare*, 1901, ii,
 387.
 (—) *pusillum*, 1901, ii, 387.
 (—) *tuberculatum*, 1901, ii,
 387.
 (*Lampas*) *graniferum*, 1901, ii,
 387.
 (—) *lampas*, 1901, ii, 387.
 (—) *ranelloides*, 1901, ii,
 387.
Gyroptychius, 1907, 766.
Gyrosmlia interrupta, 1909, 915.
Haddonina minor, 1902, i, 231, 233.

Hadronyche, 1901, ii, 250, 272, 274;
 1903, i, 343, 345, 363.
 cerberea, 1901, ii, 274, 275;
 1902, ii, 122.
 meridiana, 1902, ii, 122.
Hadrostomus, 1906, 143.
 udax, 1902, ii, 59, 60.
Hæmatopinus spinulosus, 1908, 704,
 711, 712, 716.
Hæmatopus, 1901, ii, 588, 591, 594.
 ostralegus, 1901, ii, 593.
Hæmatorithra rubrifasciata, 1910,
 427.
Hæmatospiza sipahi, 1902, ii, 225.
Hæmobaphes ambiguus, 1903, i,
 109.
Hæmogregarina, 1907, 1103; 1908,
 703, 713.
 balfouri, 1908, 715.
 jaculi, 1908, 714.
 mansoni, 1907, 284.
 pococki, 1907, 283.
 rarefaciens, 1907, 284.
 refringens, 1907, 284.
 shattocki, 1907, 284.
 thomsoni, 1907, 1103.
Hæmoproteus mansoni, 1910, 692
 697, 705, 707.
Hæmulon flavolineatum, 1909, 132.
Haemylis assimilella, 1907, 955.
Hagedashia hagedash, 1905, i, 207.
Halastus divitiosa, 1910, 430.
Halcyon chelicutensis, 1901, ii, 605.
 cyanoleucus, 1901, ii, 606;
 1905, i, 207.
 fusca, 1901, i, 69.
 humii, 1901, i, 69.
 semicærulea, 1901, ii, 605.
 smyrnensis, 1901, i, 69.
Halecium beanii, 1907, 489, 491, 500;
 1910, 808.
 parvulum, 1910, 808.
 simplex, 1910, 800, 801, 807,
 825.
 tenellum, 1910, 800, 801,
 808.

- Halgerda*, 1903, ii, 357, 360, 361 ;
 1906, 645, 654.
apiculata, 1906, 639, 645, 1000,
 1002.
elegans, 1906, 645.
formosa, 1903, ii, 358, 373 ;
 1906, 645, 656.
graphica, 1906, 645.
inornata, 1906, 645.
punctata, 1906, 645, 1000, 1002.
rubra, 1906, 645.
wasinensis, 1903, ii, 355, 357,
 373, 385 ; 1906, 645.
willeyi, 1903, ii, 355, 372, 373,
 385 ; 1906, 645.
(Dictyodoris) maculata, 1906,
 645.
 (—) *tesselata*, 1906, 645.
Haliaëtus, 1902, i, 280, 281, 294,
 300, 304, 305, 310, 311, 315 ;
 1903, ii, 157.
albicilla, 1905, ii, 189, 296.
leucocephalus, 1907, 747.
leucogaster, 1901, i, 57.
Haliastur, 1902, i, 289, 294, 315.
indus, 1901, i, 58.
Halicalyx, 1907, 652, 655.
Halichoerus gryphus, 1904, i, 374,
 379 ; 1909, 798.
Halicornaria hians laxa, 1910, 827,
 835, 836.
 — *profunda*, 1910, 835.
Halicycllops, 1909, 62.
Halimochirurgus, 1902, ii, 288.
Haliotis, 1901, ii, 331 ; 1908, 816,
 827, 874.
rufescens, 1901, ii, 345.
tuberculata, 1908, 883.
Halla, 1903, ii, 357–359 ; 1904, i,
 380, 381.
parthenopeia, 1904, i, 380.
Halmaturus bennettii, 1907, 202, 203.
Halme cleriformis, 1902, ii, 239,
 244.
Halmonises lacustris, 1907, 652.
Halocordyle, 1906, 100.
- Halocordyle cooperi*, 1910, 807.
Halocynthia rubrilabia, 1906, 904,
 910.
Halocyphria globosa, 1903, i, 120,
 122.
Halonoproctus, 1901, i, 208 ; 1903,
 i, 352, 360.
ricketti, 1901, i, 207, 209, 215.
Halteridium, 1907, 1103.
crumenium, 1905, ii, 297.
danilewskyi, 1905, ii, 297.
Hamadryas ophiophagus, 1903, ii,
 322.
Hamanumida dædalus, 1910, 36.
Haminea æquistriata, 1901, ii,
 456.
crocata, 1901, ii, 456.
curta, 1901, ii, 456.
galba, 1901, ii, 456.
Hammaticherus lacordairei, 1903, ii,
 248.
Hapale, 1901, i, 146 ; 1908, 593,
 598.
agilis, 1907, 794.
albicollis, 1908, 697.
aurita, 1901, i, 146.
chrysoleucos, 1905, ii, 296.
devillei, 1907, 99.
illigeri, 1907, 99.
jacchus, 1901, i, 146 ; 1907, 98 ;
 1909, 90.
penicillata, 1908, 577, 697.
rosalia, 1901, i, 298.
Hapalemur, 1908, 696.
griseus, 1901, i, 121–129, 259,
 271–274 ; 1902, i, 128, 133,
 135 ; ii, 158–163 ; 1907, 808 ;
 1908, 128.
simus, 1901, i, 121–129 ; 1902,
 i, 128.
Haplocerus montanus, 1902, ii,
 227.
Hapalopus, 1903, i, 354, 365.
Hapalothele, 1901, ii, 257 ; 1903, i,
 343, 361.
reuteri, 1901, ii, 257.

- Hapalotis gouldi*, 1906, 767.
 mitchelli, 1906, 767.
Haplocanthosaurus, 1905, i, 242;
 ii, 294.
Haploceros montanus, 1905, i, 56.
Haplochilus, 1910, 147.
 antinorii, 1903, ii, 333.
 celebensis, 1909, 769.
 elegans, 1903, i, 27.
 harti, 1906, 379, 389, 393.
 infrafasciatus, 1901, i, 7; 1902,
 ii, 338; 1903, i, 27.
 sexfasciatus, 1903, i, 27.
 singa, 1902, i, 269.
 spilauchen, 1902, ii, 328, 338.
Haplochromis moffatti, 1907, 311.
Haploclastus, 1903, i, 354.
Haplodactylus, 1909, 404.
Haplodiscus, 1904, i, 409.
 piger, 1904, i, 410.
 ussowi, 1904, i, 411.
Haploplana, 1903, ii, 109.
 elioti, 1903, ii, 109, 113.
Haplosonyx albicornis, 1902, ii, 243,
 245, 282.
Haplotaxis, 1903, ii, 204.
 gordioides, 1903, ii, 223,
 225.
 heterogyne, 1903, ii, 205, 206,
 223, 224.
 smithi, 1903, ii, 204, 223.
Hapsifera glebata, 1908, 751.
 meliceris, 1908, 750.
 ochroptila, 1908, 749.
 pardalea, 1908, 749.
 septica, 1908, 750.
Harma, 1910, 4.
 aramis, 1902, i, 45.
 capella, 1902, i, 47.
 cœnis, 1902, i, 45.
 egesta, 1910, 38.
 herminia, 1902, i, 47.
 hobarti, 1902, i, 45.
 johnstoni, 1902, i, 45, 47, 51.
 lurida, 1902, i, 47.
 theobene, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 38.
Harmochirus malaccensis, 1901, ii,
 76.
Harmonicon, 1901, ii, 251; 1903, i,
 343, 345, 364.
Harpa, 1902, i, 313, 315.
 australis, 1902, i, 320.
 conoidalis, 1901, ii, 424.
 ventricosa, 1901, ii, 424.
Harpactes duvauceli, 1901, i, 70.
 hainanus, 1910, 579.
Harpactira, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Harpactirella, 1903, i, 354, 356,
 361.
Harpactophilus, 1908, 457.
 arator, 1908, 460, 461, 535.
 bicolor, 1908, 459.
 kohlii, 1908, 459, 461.
 steindachneri, 1908, 459–463.
 sulcatus, 1908, 460, 461.
 tricolor, 1908, 462, 535.
Harpactopus australis, 1910, 344.
Harapagus bidentatus, 1902, ii, 43.
Harpe pectoralis, 1910, 101.
Harpella forficella, 1907, 960.
Harpilius inermis, 1901, ii, 565.
Harpiocephalus harpia, 1909, 381.
 lasyurus, 1909, 381.
Harpyliaëtus coronatus, 1902, ii,
 59.
Harpypia, 1904, ii, 188.
Harriotia, 1906, 724.
Hatteria, 1904, ii, 155; 1905, i, 2–5,
 221; ii, 69, 256, 257, 461–
 466, 470, 474, 484, 485;
 1906, 20, 24, 41, 43, 44, 606,
 611; 1907, 59, 792; 1908,
 597; 1909, 922.
Hauerina compressa, 1902, i, 233.
Hebella calcarata, 1910, 800, 801.
 — *contorta*, 1910, 810.
 crateroides, 1910, 800, 801,
 810.
Hebestatis, 1903, i, 368.
Hedonistes, 1905, ii, 278.
 lætus, 1905, ii, 279.
Hedybius, 1905 ii, 271, 275.

- Hedybius amoenus*, 1905, ii, 276, 277.
anceps, 1905, ii, 276.
quadricornis, 1905, ii, 276.
sculpticeps, 1905, ii, 275.
supercilius, 1905, ii, 277.
variicornis, 1905, ii, 277.
- Hedydipna metallica*, 1901, ii, 303.
- Helcioniscus novem-radiatus*, 1901, ii, 343.
testudinarius, 1901, ii, 343.
- Heleosaurus*, 1907, 1049, 1055.
- Heliangelus amethysticollis*, 1902, ii, 26.
- Helianthea dichrourea*, 1902, ii, 23.
osculans, 1902, ii, 23.
- Helicina japonica*, 1908, 822, 823.
- Heliconius clysonymus*, 1902, ii, 260.
pasithoë, 1906, 452.
 — *fulvescens*, 1906, 452, 453.
ricini, 1902, ii, 260.
vetustus, 1906, 453.
xenoclea, 1906, 453.
 — *confluens*, 1906, 453.
 — *superba*, 1906, 453.
- Helicopsis*, 1902, ii, 420.
- Helicops angulatus*, 1908, 146, 149.
- Helictis*, 1902, i, 111, 113; 1907, 810.
orientalis, 1908, 949; 1909, 386.
personata, 1904, ii, 347; 1905, ii, 21–29; 1907, 198, 803, 810; 1908, 700; 1909, 493, 494.
pierrei, 1907, 7.
subaurantiaca, 1905, ii, 21, 24, 27.
- Heligmomerus*, 1903, i, 350, 361–363.
- Heliobucco bonapartei*, 1905, i, 73.
- Heliodoxa leadbeateri*, 1902, ii, 23.
otero, 1902, ii, 23.
- Heliodrilus*, 1901, i, 356; 1902, ii, 94, 95; 1903, i, 218, 219.
- Heliopais personata*, 1901, i, 57, 79.
- Heliopetes* sp., 1903, ii, 259.
arsalte, 1903, ii, 259.
- Heliornis*, 1901, ii, 638, 639, 641–644, 647, 651–654; 1905, ii, 163, 167.
fulica, 1901, ii, 630, 635, 640, 651.
- Heliothrix auriculatus*, 1902, ii, 28.
auritus, 1902, ii, 28.
phaniolæma, 1902, ii, 29.
- Helix*, 1902, ii, 266; 1908, 813.
pellita, 1907, 244.
- Helladotherium*, 1901, ii, 4, 280, 281, 473; 1902, i, 215; ii, 74; 1907, 113.
duvernoyi, 1902, ii, 78.
- Heloderma*, 1905, i, 7, 8, 19; ii, 221, 241–243; 1906, 601–610, 612, 617, 618; 1907, 59–68; 1908, 157.
horridum, 1905, ii, 217; 1907, 61.
suspectum, 1905, i, 7; ii, 217; 1907, 52, 61, 62; 1906, 601, 602, 604, 607, 608; 1907, 749.
- Helodromas ochropus*, 1901, ii, 603.
solitarius, 1902, ii, 52.
- Helogale atkinsoni*, 1902, i, 119.
brunnula, 1906, 581, 582.
parvula, 1902, i, 120; 1906, 581, 582; 1909, 118.
undulata, 1902, i, 120; 1904, i, 461.
varia, 1902, i, 119, 120.
victorina, 1902, i, 120.
- Helostoma*, 1909, 769.
oligacanthum, 1909, 773.

- Helostoma temminckii*, 1909, 773.
- Helotarsus*, 1902, i, 310, 316; 1903, ii, 157.
 ecaudatus, 1905, i, 252, 253.
- Hemerobius* sp., 1909, 156.
- Hemerophila*, 1907, 987, 988.
 fabriciana, 1907, 989.
 nemorana, 1907, 988.
 oxyacanthella, 1907, 989.
 pariana, 1907, 988.
- Hemiaster batnensis*, 1908, 657, 658.
- Hemibarbus barbus*, 1908, 60.
- Hemibungarus japonicus*, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 512, 515.
- Hemicardium* (*Ctenocardia*) *adamsi*, 1906, 840.
 (—) *fornicatum*, 1906, 840.
 (*Lunicardia*) *auricula*, 1906, 840.
- Hemichirotes tridactylus*, 1905, ii, 219, 220.
- Hemichromis bimaculatus*, 1901, i, 8.
 fasciatus, 1901, i, 8; 1902, i, 270.
 serranus, 1901, ii, 161.
 tersquamatus, 1901, i, 8.
 voltæ, 1901, i, 8.
- Hemiclepsis*, 1909, 19, 24, 25.
- Hemicypris*, 1910, 751.
- Hemidactylus barodanus*, 1901, i, 48, 49.
 frenatus, 1901, i, 301, 305; 1910, 89.
 garnotii, 1901, i, 305.
 isolepis, 1901, i, 48.
 lævis, 1901, i, 48, 49.
 mabouia, 1907, 483.
 platyurus, 1901, i, 305.
 yerburyi, 1901, ii, 139.
- Hemiderma perspicillatum*, 1903, ii, 234.
- Hemiechinus albus*, 1901, ii, 287.
- Hemigalidia*, 1907, 804, 817; 1909, 477.
- Hemiodus immaculatus*, 1905, i, 189.
 unimaculatus, 1905, i, 189.
- Hemipecten forbesianus*, 1906, 808.
- Hemiphractus*, 1908, 410.
- Hemipodius taigoor*, 1901, i, 78.
- Hemipogonius*, 1910, 322.
- Hemirhamphus*, 1909, 634, 635, 656.
- Hemiscyllium*, 1908, 358.
 modestum, 1908, 354.
 ocellatum, 1908, 359, 360.
 trispiculare, 1908, 359.
 variolum, 1908, 349.
- Hemisis*, 1908, 894–934; 1910, 379, 380, 384.
 guttatum, 1908, 894, 899, 901, 906, 908, 909, 914, 917, 919, 920, 923.
 marmoratum, 1907, 480.
- Hemitheia albistrigulata*, 1910, 475.
- Hemithynnus inconstans*, 1910, 282.
 petulans, 1910, 282, 356.
 præstabilis, 1910, 281.
 protervus, 1910, 282.
 wallisii, 1910, 283.
- Hemitragus*, 1910, 855, 863, 982–984.
 hylocrius, 1901, ii, 471; 1910, 866.
 jemlaicus, 1906, 234; 1907, 188; 1908, 194; 1910, 865, 866.
- Hemixus cinereus*, 1901, i, 61.
- Henicurus sinensis*, 1910, 576.
- Henlea dicksoni*, 1905, ii, 564.
 lefroyi, 1905, ii, 562.
 nasuta, 1905, ii, 563.
 ventriculosa, 1903, ii, 204.
- Henotesia perspicua*, 1910, 10.
 phæa, 1910, 11.
 simonsi, 1910, 10.
- Henucha delegorguei*, 1910, 481.
- Heortia dominalis*, 1907, 85.
 vitessoides, 1907, 85.

- Heptanchus*, 1910, 545, 550, 561, 569.
 cinereus, 1905, i, 42, 47.
 griseus, 1910, 567, 568.
Heptanchias, 1906, 722, 733, 737, 740, 741, 743, 747.
Herbertia tamaricis, 1907, 925.
Hermacha, 1903, i, 348, 349, 361, 365.
Hermachastes, 1903, i, 348, 361.
Hermæa dendritica, 1904, ii, 290.
 minor, 1904, ii, 290.
Hermannia bistrata, 1905, ii, 568.
Hermetia illucens, 1908, 809.
Herodias egretta, 1902, ii, 47.
Herpænia eriphia, 1910, 61.
 melanarge, 1901, i, 26.
Herpestes, 1903, ii, 124; 1904, i, 144; 1907, 804; 1909, 489.
 albicauda, 1905, ii, 489.
 auropunctatus, 1904, i, 190.
 birmanicus, 1907, 6.
 cafer, 1906, 163.
 cauii, 1905, i, 135.
 exilis, 1901, i, 52, 53; 1907, 6.
 fluvescens, 1907, 805, 808, 814; 1909, 482.
 galera, 1902, ii, 309; 1905, i, 265; 1906, 103, 163, 588.
 — *nitis*, 1902, ii, 309.
 — *robustus*, 1904, i, 461; 1905, ii, 188.
 gracilis, 1905, i, 76; 1908, 553.
 — *cauii*, 1905, i, 135, 265.
 — *punctulatus*, 1905, i, 135, 265; 1906, 581, 588, 781.
 — *rufescens*, 1908, 543.
 griseus, 1907, 198.
 ichneumon, 1902, ii, 308.
 javanicus, 1901, i, 53; 1907, 6.
 mungo, 1909, 90.
 naso, 1905, i, 76.
 ornatus, 1908, 543.
 paludinosus, 1908, 167.
 parvulus, 1902, i, 120.
Herpestes pulverulenta, 1902, i, 130; 1904, i, 172; 1906, 163; 1907, 198, 815; 1909, 485.
 robustus, 1902, ii, 309.
 ruddi, 1904, i, 172, 175, 183; 1908, 552.
 rutilus, 1907, 6.
 smithi, 1909, 494.
 undulatus, 1902, i, 120.
Herpetocypris, 1910, 750.
 chevreuxii, 1910, 195, 211, 220.
 reptans, 1906, 693; 1910, 195, 211, 212.
 strigata, 1910, 195, 212, 219.
 tumefacta, 1909, 330.
Herpetodryas carinatus, 1905, i, 251, 253.
Herpetosaura arenicola, 1907, 486.
Herpetotheres, 1902, i, 292, 294, 296, 306, 308, 313-315; 1903, ii, 157, 158.
 cachinnans, 1902, i, 320; 1903, ii, 158.
Herpsilochmus motacilloides, 1902, ii, 60.
 rufimarginatus, 1902, ii, 59.
Herse convolvuli, 1906, 491; 1909, 148; 1910, 461.
Hersilia, 1903, i, 366.
 calcuttensis, 1901, ii, 49.
 savignyi, 1901, ii, 49.
Hersiliola, 1903, i, 366.
Hervia, 1904, ii, 287.
 lineata, 1904, ii, 268, 286, 288, 297.
 militaris, 1906, 1000, 1007.
Hesione sicula, 1905, i, 177.
Hespargarista caudata, 1910, 400.
 rendalli, 1910, 400.
Hesperia agrippa, 1907, 568.
 ares, 1904, i, 454.
 bettoni, 1910, 74.
 bibulus, 1910, 368.
 cænira, 1910, 377.

- Hesperia chiton*, 1907, 567.
dindus, 1907, 568.
diomus, 1910, 73.
dromus, 1910, 73.
ligora, 1910, 376.
mafa, 1910, 74.
neba, 1910, 83.
nero, 1904, i, 454.
papinianus, 1904, i, 454.
ploetzi, 1910, 73.
romulus, 1907, 568.
secessus, 1910, 73.
spio, 1909, 407.
vindex, 1910, 74.
zebra, 1910, 73.
- Hesperodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203.
albus, 1903, ii, 208.
- Hesperornis*, 1907, 229, 234.
- Hesydrus*, 1903, i, 153, 164.
bucculentus, 1903, i, 165.
estabanensis, 1903, i, 165.
habilis, 1903, i, 152, 164, 165, 168.
jullieni, 1903, i, 153, 164.
palustris, 1903, i, 152, 164, 165, 168.
- Heteracris bettoni*, 1902, i, 100.
speciosa, 1902, i, 100.
- Heterakis borealis*, 1909, 364, 367.
circularis, 1903, ii, 153, 156.
compar, 1909, 363-365, 367.
inflexa, 1909, 365.
magnopapilla, 1909, 366, 367.
papillosa, 1909, 348, 363-365, 367.
perspicillum, 1909, 363, 365-367.
rimula, 1903, ii, 153, 156.
vesicularis, 1909, 348, 364.
- Heterhyphantes emini*, 1901, ii, 619.
melanoxanthus, 1901, ii, 602, 619.
nigricollis, 1901, ii, 619.
- Heterobranchus*, 1907, 1063.
- Heterobranchus anguillaris*, 1907, 1073.
bidorsalis, 1907, 1094, 1095.
geoffroyi, 1907, 1095.
intermedius, 1907, 1095.
isopterus, 1902, ii, 334; 1907, 1094, 1096.
laticeps, 1907, 1095.
longifilis, 1907, 1094, 1095.
macronema, 1907, 1096.
senegalensis, 1902, ii, 327; 1905, i, 151; 1907, 1095.
- Heterocarpus alphonsi*, 1910, 639.
- Heterocephalus ansorgei*, 1903, ii, 336.
glaber, 1903, ii, 336, 337.
phillipsi, 1903, ii, 336.
- Heterochæta grimaldii*, 1903, i, 124.
longicornis, 1903, i, 124.
major, 1903, i, 124.
papilligera, 1903, i, 124.
zetesios, 1903, i, 124.
- Heterocnephæ scapularis*, 1907, 78.
- Heterocyathus æquicostatus*, 1909, 898, 912, 913.
oblongatus, 1909, 898.
parasiticus, 1909, 898.
philippinensis, 1909, 898.
pulchellus, 1909, 898.
- Heterocypris dubia*, 1910, 751, 756, 760.
- Heterodon*, 1906, 530, 531.
nasicus, 1908, 146.
platyrhinus, 1904, ii, 148; 1905, i, 251, 253; 1906, 43, 530.
- Heterodontus*, 1910, 621.
phillippi, 1910, 625.
 (Cestracion) *philippi*, 1905, i, 45.
- Heterogamia*, 1902, i, 63.
- Heterognomon coriakanus*, 1907, 996.
hyeranus, 1907, 997.
- Heterolepidotus latus*, 1907, 774.
- Heteromigas*, 1902, ii, 122, 123; 1903, i, 352, 363.

- Heteromigas dovei*, 1902, ii, 123.
Heteronotus triangularis, 1909, 948.
Heteronygmia leucogyna, 1910, 459, 509.
 strigitorna, 1910, 459, 509.
Heteropegma nodus gordii, 1908, 435, 453, 666, 671, 676.
Heterophasia simillima, 1901, i, 63.
Heterophriectus, 1903, i, 354, 362.
Heteropoda, 1902, ii, 414–416, 421, 423, 460.
 badia, 1902, ii, 416.
 calligaster, 1902, ii, 428.
 cervina, 1902, ii, 416, 417, 419.
 conspicua, 1902, ii, 429.
 cyanognatha, 1902, ii, 417.
 diana, 1902, ii, 428.
 festiva, 1902, ii, 428.
 hæmorrhoidalis, 1902, ii, 416, 428.
 incomta, 1902, ii, 428.
 inframaculata, 1902, ii, 428.
 jugulans, 1902, ii, 416, 417.
 keyserlingi, 1902, ii, 416, 418.
 leprosa, 1901, ii, 64.
 longipes, 1902, ii, 416, 417.
 lycodes, 1902, ii, 416, 417.
 macilenta, 1902, ii, 427.
 nitellina, 1902, ii, 429.
 pallida, 1902, ii, 427.
 patellata, 1902, ii, 423, 429.
 picta, 1902, ii, 428.
 præclava, 1902, ii, 428.
 procera, 1902, ii, 416, 417.
 punctata, 1902, ii, 429.
 regia, 1901, ii, 64; 1902, ii, 416, 418, 460; 1904, i, 229.
 rutila, 1902, ii, 428.
 salacia, 1902, ii, 429.
 sexpunctata, 1901, ii, 65.
 suspiciosus, 1902, ii, 416, 417.
 venatoria, 1901, ii, 64; 1902, ii, 418; 1909, 158.
Heteropsammia michelini, 1909, 916.
Heteropsar albicapillus, 1901, ii, 300.
Heteropterus abjecta, 1909, 77.
Heteropygia maculata, 1902, ii, 52.
Heteroscodra, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Heterostegina depressa, 1902, i, 233.
Heterostephanus, 1906, 100.
Heterotetrax humilis, 1901, ii, 313.
Heterotis, 1904, ii, 60, 62–64, 69–72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81.
 humilis, 1901, ii, 313.
 niloticus, 1904, ii, 55.
Heterothele, 1903, i, 354, 357, 361.
Heteroxenia elisabethæ, 1906, 394, 410, 413.
Hetrodes petersii, 1902, i, 95.
Hexabanchus, 1903, ii, 379, 384; 1905, i, 177; 1906, 670, 674.
 digitatus, 1904, ii, 271.
 lacer, 1904, ii, 268, 270.
 — *faustus* 1904, ii, 268, 271, 272.
 — *marginatus*, 1904, ii, 268, 271, 272.
 — *moebii*, 1904, ii, 268, 271, 272.
 marginatus, 1906, 638, 640, 1000, 1001.
Hexamitus, 1909, 129.
Hexanchus, 1906, 722, 737, 740, 741, 878; 1910, 550, 561.
Hexathele, 1901, ii, 276; 1903, i, 343, 358, 363.
 hochstetteri, 1901, ii, 276, 277; 1908, 337, 339.
 huttoni, 1908, 337.
 petreii, 1901, ii, 278; 1908, 337.
 petrerii, 1901, ii, 278.
 websteri, 1908, 337, 338.

Hexops, 1901, ii, 265, 268.
 whitei, 1901, ii, 265, 267.
Hexura, 1903, i, 346, 348, 358, 364.
Hibridles ansorgei, 1910, 454.
 crawshayi, 1910, 26, 453, 454.
 flava, 1910, 453, 454.
 neavi, 1910, 453, 454, 509.
 norax, 1910, 453, 454.
 venosa, 1910, 453, 454.
Hiccoda dosaroides, 1910, 411.
Hieracidea, 1903, ii, 157, 158.
 berigora, 1903, ii, 158, 162.
Hierofalco, 1902, i, 289, 314, 315.
 candicans, 1903, ii, 157.
 gyrfalco, 1902, i, 320.
Hilipus sp., 1903, ii, 247.
 nævulus, 1903, ii, 246.
 validus, 1903, ii, 247.
Himantodes, 1905, ii, 224.
 cenchoa, 1905, ii, 196, 224.
 gemmistriata, 1905, ii, 224.
 tenuissima, 1905, ii, 224.
Himantopus, 1901, ii, 588, 594;
 1905, ii, 157, 162-169.
 mexicanus, 1902, ii, 52.
 nigricollis, 1905, ii, 155.
Hinulia, 1903, ii, 125, 126, 128.
Hinzuanus leighi, 1902, ii, 412.
Hipparion, 1902, ii, 320; 1903, i,
 202; 1904, i, 426; 1906,
 377.
Hippidium, 1903, i, 202.
Hippocamelus, 1910, 968-971.
 antisiensis, 1910, 966.
 bisulcus, 1910, 966.
Hippocampus brevirostris, 1910,
 606.
Hippocrene bougainvillii, 1903, ii,
 172.
 mertensii, 1903, ii, 165, 171,
 172.
Hippoglossus, 1909, 612, 648, 649,
 651, 652, 657, 659.
 vulgaris, 1909, 646, 647.
Hippolysmata vittata, 1901, ii, 563.

Hipponoe esculenta, 1910, 124.
Hippopotamus amphibius, 1901, ii,
 656; 1902, i, 238; ii, 107-
 109; 1903, ii, 262; 1907, i,
 330; 1908, 551; 1909, 124;
 1910, 220-232.
 liberiensis, 1902, ii, 108, 111;
 1905, i, 205; 1907, 248.
 minutus, 1902, i, 238; ii, 108-
 112; 1903, ii, 122.
 pentlandi, 1902, ii, 108.
 sivalensis, 1902, ii, 108, 111.
Hippopus hippopus, 1902, i, 142, 147,
 161, 162.
Hipporrhinus, 1904, i, 6, 13.
 abruptecostatus, 1904, i, 8, 16,
 56, 117.
 aculeatus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 97,
 141.
 affinis, 1904, i, 9, 19, 100, 103.
 albicans, 1904, i, 9, 20, 109.
 albicinctus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 33,
 34, 35.
 albolineatus, 1904, i, 8, 18, 68,
 69.
 alternans, 1904, i, 141.
 angolensis, 1904, i, 9, 19, 55, 87,
 141.
 angustus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 40, 141.
 appendiculatus, 1904, i, 8, 14,
 22.
 arenarius, 1904, i, 9, 21, 113,
 129.
 armatus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 118,
 120.
 asper, 1904, i, 9, 12, 19, 86, 89,
 141.
 aurivillii, 1904, i, 8, 16, 48.
 bertinæ, 1906, 958.
 bimaculatus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 124,
 125, 141.
 binodis, 1904, i, 9, 12, 19, 102,
 103.
 bituberculatus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 39,
 40, 41.
 boehmmani, 1904, i, 8, 17, 66.

Hipporrhinus brachyceroides, 1904, i, 9, 20, 117, 141.
braunsi, 1904, i, 9, 20, 104, 141.
brevis, 1904, i, 9, 21, 127, 141.
caffer, 1904, i, 8, 14, 28, 29; 1906, 928.
callidus, 1904, i, 10, 141.
calvus, 1904, i, 28.
canaliculatus, 1904, i, 8, 17, 62, 141.
capensis, 1904, i, 8, 15, 41, 42, 43; 1906, 926.
capicola, 1904, i, 7, 9, 20, 110, 111.
capistratus, 1904, i, 41, 42.
carinirostris, 1904, i, 7, 19, 100.
caudatus, 1904, i, 8, 17, 80.
cervinus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 125, 141.
chirindensis, 1904, i, 8, 17, 66, 141.
cinerascens, 1904, i, 137.
cinereus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 111, 141.
condecoratus, 1904, i, 52, 64, 65.
congestus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 33, 34, 141.
consors, 1904, i, 9, 21, 121, 141.
constrictus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 114, 115.
contortus, 1904, i, 102.
corniculatus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 122, 123, 129.
cornirostris, 1904, i, 8, 14, 23.
coronatus, 1904, i, 7, 9, 21, 120, 121.
corpulentus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 37, 38; 1906, 927.
costatus, 1904, i, 39, 40.
costirostris, 1904, i, 140.
criniger, 1904, i, 8, 16, 44, 141.
crispatus, 1904, i, 9, 10, 19, 92, 94.

Hipporrhinus curtus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 38.
cylindrifera, 1904, i, 80.
deceptor, 1904, i, 8, 16, 44, 46, 141.
delectans, 1904, i, 9, 18, 79; 1906, 929.
deplorabundus, 1904, i, 9, 19, 91.
dispar, 1906, 911, 927.
dolorosus, 1904, i, 9, 22, 138.
dregei, 1904, i, 9, 20, 116, 118.
eckloni, 1904, i, 8, 17, 65.
errans, 1904, i, 9, 20, 105, 141.
exilis, 1904, i, 17, 86, 141.
fallax, 1904, i, 9, 19, 102.
ferus, 1904, i, 8, 17, 82-84.
fictilis, 1904, i, 8, 17, 61, 141.
foveolatus, 1906, 911, 928.
frontalis, 1904, i, 9, 19, 94.
furvus, 1904, i, 8, 12, 13, 16, 52, 54.
globifer, 1904, i, 8, 18, 52, 65, 73, 75.
granatus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 107, 108.
granicollis, 1904, i, 9, 22, 132, 133.
granulatus, 1904, i, 8, 16, 47.
granulosus, 1904, i, 8, 16, 48.
gravidus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 30; 1906, 925.
gunningi, 1904, i, 9, 20, 113, 141.
gyllenhali, 1904, i, 8, 18, 70.
horni, 1904, i, 8, 17, 63, 141.
humeralis, 1904, i, 8, 17, 57, 141.
impressicollis, 1906, 911, 926.
incertus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 128, 129, 141.
incisirostris, 1904, i, 9, 20, 115, 141.
infacetus, 1904, i, 9, 10, 19, 93.

Hipporrhinus inflatus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 38.
insignis, 1904, i, 8, 18, 73, 75, 77.
janus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 36, 141.
knysna, 1904, i, 8, 18, 77.
lacunosus, 1904, i, 8, 16, 43, 44, 45, 47.
laticeps, 1904, i, 9, 20, 113, 141.
lineatus, 1904, i, 22, 135.
lobatus, 1904, i, 8, 17, 85, 141.
longulus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 130.
maculatus, 1904, i, 8, 18, 72, 73, 141.
mammillatus, 1904, i, 8, 17, 84, 85.
mendicus, 1906, 911, 925.
misumenus, 1904, i, 73, 74.
modestus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 106.
monilis, 1906, 911, 926.
monitor, 1904, i, 9, 21, 119, 120, 122.
montanus, 1906, 911, 929.
namaquus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 34.
nasutus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 119, 120.
nestor, 1904, i, 8, 17, 58, 59, 141.
nivosus, 1904, i, 8, 18, 71, 73.
nodulosus, 1904, i, 8, 17, 59.
nyasæ, 1904, i, 9, 12, 18, 86, 141.
oaxus, 1904, i, 8, 14, 25, 26, 141.
obesus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 31, 32.
occidentalis, 1904, i, 8, 17, 60, 141.
o'neili, 1904, i, 9, 22, 134.
ovampoensis, 1904, i, 9, 19, 55, 88.
partitus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 108; 1906, 929.
pastillarius, 1904, i, 14, 51, 52.
perfunctorius, 1904, i, 99.
peringueyi, 1904, i, 8, 15, 42, 141.

Hipporrhinus permixtus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 108, 113, 141.
pilifer, 1904, i, 9, 20, 112, 114.
pilosus, 1904, i, 9, 19, 95.
pilularius, 1904, i, 8, 16, 51.
pollinarius, 1904, i, 83, 84.
porculus, 1904, i, 9, 22, 132.
propinquus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 123, 141.
punctirostris, 1904, i, 39, 40.
purcelli, 1906, 911, 930.
pygmæus, 1904, i, 140.
quadrilineatus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 29.
quadrinodis, 1904, i, 9, 12, 19, 103.
quadrispinosus, 1904, i, 7, 138.
recurvus, 1904, i, 8, 18, 68, 70, 71.
rhamphastus, 1904, i, 28, 29.
rubifer, 1904, i, 8, 17, 64, 65, 73, 74.
rubrospinosus, 1904, ii, 64, 65.
rugirostris, 1904, i, 8, 14, 26.
scaber, 1904, i, 8, 17, 81.
seriatus, 1904, i, 8, 14, 27.
seriegranosus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 111, 129, 131.
serienodosus, 1904, i, 8, 14, 26.
seriespinosus, 1904, i, 9, 19, 99, 100.
serratus, 1904, i, 9, 19, 90, 141.
setiferus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 47, 111.
setulosus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 30.
severus, 1904, i, 8, 13, 16, 49, 51.
sexvittatus, 1904, i, 9, 18, 78, 79.
sjöstedti, 1904, i, 9, 21, 131.
sparrmani, 1904, i, 68.
sparsus, 1904, i, 8, 16, 45, 141.
spectrum, 1904, i, 8, 13, 16, 54, 56, 57.

- Hipporrhinus spiculosus*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 74.
spinicollis, 1904, i, 9, 19, 98, 121.
spinifer, 1904, i, 8, 16, 57.
squalidus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 106, 107.
subcaudatus, 1904, i, 35.
subcordatus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 35.
sublineatus, 1904, i, 7, 9, 22, 136.
subvittatus, 1904, i, 9, 22, 137, 138.
sulcirostris, 1904, i, 8, 13, 18, 67, 68.
suturalis, 1904, i, 8, 16, 46, 47, 141.
talpa, 1904, i, 9, 21, 120, 125-127.
tenuegranosus, 1904, i, 8, 12, 16, 53, 54.
thoracicus, 1904, i, 9, 19, 96, 98, 121.
transaaliensis, 1904, i, 9, 18, 78, 121.
tricostatus, 1904, i, 8, 17, 82, 83, 141.
tuberculatus, 1904, i, 50, 54.
tuberifer, 1904, i, 73.
tuberosus, 1904, i, 9, 19, 95.
turpis, 1904, i, 51.
vafer, 1904, i, 8, 18, 76.
variegatus, 1904, i, 16, 50.
varius, 1904, i, 9, 22, 133, 134.
verrucellus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 31, 33, 37.
verrucosus, 1904, i, 8, 14, 24-26, 115.
viator, 1904, i, 53.
vicinus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 126, 141.
vittatus, 1904, i, 9, 22, 135.
wahlbergi, 1904, i, 9, 19, 88-90; 1906, 928.
zeyheri, 1904, i, 75.
Hipposiderus, 1907, 230.
- Hipposiderus bicolor*, 1905, ii, 130; 1909, 379.
caffer, 1903, i, 295; 1905, i, 130, 256; 1908, 538, 552; 1909, 115.
 — *caffer*, 1908, 282.
 — *centralis*, 1908, 282.
commersoni, 1905, i, 73.
cyclops, 1905, i, 73, 82.
diadema, 1909, 379.
fuliginosus, 1904, ii, 185, 188.
gigas, 1907, 230.
larvatus, 1909, 379.
nobilis, 1909, 379.
Hippotion celerio, 1910, 463.
eson, 1910, 464.
osiris, 1910, 463.
Hippotragus 1904, i, 146; 1910, 907, 908, 911, 982.
barbatus, 1910, 909.
equinus, 1902, ii, 78, 154, 350; 1904, i, 146; 1909, 123; 1910, 909, 910.
 — *bakeri*, 1901, ii, 298.
langheldi, 1904, i, 464.
leucophaeus, 1902, i, 138; 1910, 909.
niger, 1901, i, 224; 1902, ii, 154; 1904, i, 146; 1909, 123, 739; 1910, 909, 910, 976, 977.
rufopallidus, 1904, i, 464.
Hippuriphila catharinæ, 1904, ii, 396, 412.
Hirileus gracilis, 1901, i, 335.
variolosus, 1901, i, 335.
Hirundo badia, 1901, i, 66.
gutturalis, 1909, 142.
rustica, 1903, i, 5.
Histiophorus gladius, 1909, 144.
Histioteuthis, 1903, i, 77.
Histiotus velatus, 1903, ii, 234.
Hodegia, 1907, 947.
Holaster planus, 1909, 306.
Holbrookia, 1905, ii, 212, 213.
maculata, 1905, ii, 213.

- Holbrookia propinqua*, 1905, ii, 213.
texana, 1905, ii, 194, 213.
- Holconia*, 1902, ii, 429.
dolosa, 1902, ii, 422, 430.
immanis, 1902, ii, 422.
insignis, 1902, ii, 422, 432.
subdola, 1902, ii, 422, 430, 435.
- Holcopogon sophroniellus*, 1907, 948, 949.
- Hollardia*, 1902, ii, 287.
- Holocentrum*, 1907, 641, 642; 1910, 88.
longipinne, 1910, 91, 92, 97.
- Holocephala* sp., 1902, ii, 270, 271.
hirsuta, 1902, ii, 270, 271, 284.
- Holochila androdus*, 1902, ii, 119.
anita, 1902, ii, 119, 120.
erinus, 1902, ii, 120.
grandis, 1908, 121.
helenita, 1902, ii, 119.
hyacinthina, 1902, ii, 119, 120.
marginata, 1902, ii, 119.
- Holocystis elegans*, 1909, 292.
- Holopedium gibberum*, 1906, 693.
- Holopterna alatus*, 1901, i, 333.
- Holoptychius*, 1907, 765, 773.
- Holothuria albiventer*, 1910, 167, 168, 175.
amboinensis, 1910, 176.
atra, 1910, 167, 168, 176, 177.
 — *amboinensis*, 1910, 167, 168, 176.
botellus, 1910, 178, 192.
brandtii, 1910, 179.
cadelli, 1910, 180, 193.
curiosa, 1910, 167, 168, 177, 183, 192.
doffeinii, 1910, 167, 168, 177, 178.
fasciola, 1910, 180.
flammea, 1910, 180.
floridana, 1910, 176.
fulva, 1910, 178, 192.
fusco-punctata, 1910, 180.
gallensis, 1910, 180, 181, 193.
- Holothuria impatiens*, 1910, 167, 168, 178, 183, 184, 192.
lineata, 1910, 167, 168, 179.
lineolata, 1910, 175.
marmorata, 1910, 167, 168, 179.
martensii, 1910, 167, 179.
mauritiana, 1910, 174.
miliaris, 1910, 175.
monacaria, 1910, 167, 168, 180.
ocellata, 1910, 183, 192.
pardalis, 1910, 179.
princeps, 1910, 183, 184, 192.
scabra, 1910, 167, 168, 180, 183, 184, 193.
squamifera, 1910, 168.
tigris, 1910, 180, 193.
ualensis, 1910, 179.
utrimquestigmata, 1910, 179.
vagabunda, 1910, 167, 168, 181.
(Microthele) affinis, 1910, 176.
(—) dubia, 1910, 173.
- Homalaxis cornu-ammonis*, 1906, 848.
- Homalocranium*, 1905, ii, 225.
atrocinetum, 1905, ii, 233.
bocourti, 1905, ii, 231.
miniaturum, 1905, ii, 196.
- Homalodes brasilianus*, 1903, ii, 245.
- Homalonotus validus*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Homalopsis buccata*, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94.
- Homalosoma stenosoma*, 1901, i, 270, 271.
- Homarus gammarus*, 1906, 633.
- Homo*, 1901, i, 151; 1907, 197.
sapiens, 1909, 340, 521.
sylvestris, 1905, ii, 73.
- Homochira rendelli*, 1910, 458.
- Homœocerus angulatus*, 1901, i, 333.
biguttatus, 1901, i, 329, 333.
diversicornis, 1901, i, 334.
nigricornis, 1901, i, 335.
pallens, 1901, i, 335.
parvulus, 1901, i, 329.
serrifer, 1901, i, 329, 334.

- Homœocerus siklimesis*, 1901, i, 329.
 unipunctatus, 1901, i, 329.
Homœomma, 1903, i, 365.
Homœoplacis, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Homoiodoris, 1903, ii, 360, 363.
Homolepida englishi, 1903, ii, 128.
Homophœta, 1905, ii, 398.
 æquinoctialis, 1905, ii, 591.
 angustolineata, 1905, ii, 460, 591.
 annulata, 1905, ii, 591.
 argus, 1905, ii, 460, 591.
 boliviana, 1905, ii, 399.
 clavareau, 1905, ii, 398.
 10-guttata, 1905, ii, 591.
 peruviana, 1905, ii, 399, 460.
 4-notata, 1905, ii, 591.
Homopholis wahlbergii, 1907, 484;
 1909, 590, 592.
Homopus areolatus, 1907, 482.
 darlingi, 1902, ii, 15, 18; 1907,
 482.
 signatus, 1902, ii, 16; 1905, ii,
 252.
Homorus, 1906, 136, 137, 152, 154,
 155.
Homostola, 1903, i, 349, 361.
Hoplarista, 1910, 399.
 hæmaplaga, 1910, 399, 508.
Hoplasoma unicolor, 1902, ii, 243,
 245.
 — *ventralis*, 1902, ii, 245.
Hoplocercus spinosus, 1903, ii, 70.
Hoplochætella, 1904, ii, 230.
Hoplodoris, 1903, ii, 357, 359.
 desmoparypha, 1906, 639, 648.
Hoplojana anæmica, 1910, 464, 509.
Hoplopactus lateralis, 1903, ii, 246,
 251, 258.
Hoplophorus sp., 1910, 640.
 grimaldii, 1910, 640, 646.
Hoploptera sp., 1903, ii, 247.
Hoplopterus spinosus, 1901, ii, 603.
Hoplosoma æneum, 1906, 378.
Hoplosternum lævigatum, 1906, 378.
 stewardii, 1906, 378.
Horaga amethystus, 1902, ii, 118,
 121.
Hormurus australasie, 1901, ii, 79.
 caudicula, 1901, ii, 79.
Houbara macqueeni, 1908, 1.
Howesia, 1906, 591-600.
 browni, 1906, 600.
Huhua orientalis, 1902, i, 298.
Humbe tenuicornis, 1902, i, 96.
Huttonia, 1903, i, 367.
Hyæna, 1906, 50, 51, 54; 1907, 815.
 crocota, 1907, 198, 199; 1909,
 118, 495.
 hyæna, 1902, ii, 4,
 striata, 1909, 479.
Hyænasuchus, 1907, 1053.
Hyænodon, 1906, 45, 52-54, 57.
Hyalinœcia, 1903, ii, 131.
 camiguina, 1904, i, 281, 282,
 286.
Hyalodaphnia jardinii, 1906, 693.
Hyalymenus dentatus, 1901, i, 331,
 335.
 tarsatus, 1901, i, 335.
Hyastenus andrewsi, 1909, 705, 711,
 713.
 brockii, 1909, 712.
 diacanthus, 1901, ii, 535.
 uncifer, 1909, 705, 712, 713.
Hblænya flavifasciata, 1910, 452, 509.
 flavipicta, 1910, 451, 509.
 xanthia, 1910, 453, 509.
Hybodus, 1906, 723, 732, 748-750,
 758; 1907, 753.
Hydara tenuicornis, 1901, i, 334.
Hydaspitherium, 1901, ii, 280; 1902,
 i, 215; 1907, 114.
Hydatina physis, 1901, ii, 456.
 velum, 1901, ii, 456.
Hydra, 1908, 851.
Hydractinia echinata, 1907, 498.
 pacifica, 1907, 498.
 verdi, 1907, 489, 491, 498, 514.
Hydrelaphus, 1910, 956.
Hydrenchytræus, 1905, ii, 564.
Hydrobasileus extraneus, 1902, i, 65.

- Hydrobia*, 1909, 758.
Hydrobius fuscipes, 1909, 261.
Hydrocena, 1908, 812.
Hydrochoerus, 1908, 604; 1909, 185, 189.
 capibara, 1904, ii, 178; 1905, ii, 490; 1906, 761; 1907, 212, 515; 1908, 587; 1909, 516, 740.
Hydrocichla ruficapilla, 1901, i, 63.
Hydrocyon, 1904, ii, 6.
 brevis, 1905, i, 151.
 forskalii, 1902, ii, 326; 1903, i, 6; ii, 329.
 lineatus, 1902, i, 265; ii, 339; 1907, 307.
Hydromys, 1909, 520.
 chrysogaster, 1908, 789, 790; 1909, 516, 517.
 — *reginae*, 1908, 788, 789.
 fuliginosus, 1906, 474, 765.
 fulvolavatus, 1908, 790.
 fulvo-venter, 1908, 790.
 irma, 1908, 790.
 leucogaster, 1908, 790.
 lutrilla, 1908, 790.
Hydrophasianus, 1901, ii, 592-595, 597; 1905, ii, 157-160, 163-168.
 chirurgus, 1902, i, 51, 261; 1905, ii, 155, 158.
Hydrophis, 1903, ii, 327.
 cyanocinctus, 1903, i, 96.
 diadema, 1903, i, 95.
 fasciatus, 1903, i, 95.
 gracilis, 1903, i, 95.
 melanocephalus, 1903, i, 95, 101; 1905, ii, 516.
 nigrocinctus, 1901, ii, 579.
 obscurus, 1903, i, 95.
 schistosa, 1904, ii, 151.
Hydropotes, 1907, 219; 1910, 952, 957, 971, 985.
 inermis, 1902, i, 217; 1910, 956.
Hydropsalis climacocercus, 1902, ii, 31.
 furcifera, 1902, ii, 30.
 lyra, 1902, ii, 59.
 segmentata, 1902, ii, 31.
 torquata, 1902, ii, 30.
 trifurcata, 1902, ii, 31.
Hydrothelphusa, 1907, 268, 275.
Hydrus, 1903, ii, 326; 1906, 499.
 major, 1903, i, 96.
 platurus, 1903, i, 95, 101; 1904, ii, 147-154; 1905, ii, 516; 1906, 520.
Hyelaphus, 1910, 970, 985.
 porcinus, 1910, 939.
Hygropoda longimanus, 1901, ii, 68.
Hyla, 1905, ii, 206.
 arborea, 1910, 632, 633.
 aurea, 1910, 627-629, 633, 634.
 baudini, 1905, ii, 194, 207.
 boucourti, 1905, ii, 207.
 cærulea, 1905, ii, 206; 1907, 328.
 copei, 1905, ii, 194, 207.
 evansi, 1904, ii, 106.
 ewingii, 1910, 627, 628, 630, 632-634.
 eximia, 1905, ii, 194, 207, 231, 232.
 goeldii, 1903, ii, 116; 1904, ii, 106; 1907, 139.
 miotympanum, 1905, ii, 207, 231, 240.
 nasica, 1903, ii, 69.
 palmata, 1907, 138.
 peronii, 1910, 628.
 resinifictrix, 1907, 135-140.
 senicula, 1903, ii, 69.
 staufferi, 1905, ii, 194, 207.
 taurina, 1907, 135.
 tuberculosa, 1907, 135.
 venulosa, 1903, ii, 69; 1905, ii, 207; 1907, 135, 137, 139.
Hyilactes, 1906, 135, 142, 147-149, 153, 154.

- Hylactes megapodius*, 1906, 136, 140, 145.
Hylæocarcinus natalis, 1909, 710.
Hylambates brevirostris, 1906, 179. rufus, 1906, 179.
Hylella, 1905, ii, 206.
Hylemera neæra, 1910, 475. octogesa, 1910, 475.
Hylephila phyleus, 1901, ii, 713.
Hyllus ianthinus, 1901, ii, 74.
Hylobates, 1901, i, 152; 1904, ii, 413. agilis, 1905, ii, 174, 175; 1906, 1; 1907, 143; 1908, 629. concolor, 1905, ii, 171, 174. hainanus, 1904, i, 228; 1905, ii, 169, 174-176, 180; 1908, 1. harlani, 1905, ii, 174. hoolock, 1903, i, 187; 1905, ii, 175; 1907, 467. lar, 1904, i, 178; 1905, ii, 174, 175; 1906, 463; 1910, 768. leuciscus, 1905, ii, 173, 175; 1909, 372. nasutus, 1905, ii, 171, 175. niger, 1905, ii, 174. pileatus, 1905, ii, 172, 175. syndactylus, 1901, i, 153; 1905, ii, 174. (Symphalangus) syndactylus, 1905, ii, 174.
Hylobius 1901, ii, 278.
Hylochærus, 1904, ii, 193, 196-199; 1908, 940. meinertzhageni, 1904, ii, 194, 196, 199; 1905, i, 199; ii, 182, 310; 1906, 3, 632; 1908, 203; 1910, 385. rimator, 1906, 2, 3.
Hylcichla guttata pallasi, 1909, 884. mustelina, 1909, 884.
Hylodes, 1905, ii, 207. beatæ, 1905, ii, 194. calcitrans, 1905, ii, 207. gollmeri, 1903, ii, 69.
Hylodes melanostictus, 1905, ii, 207. palmatus, 1905, ii, 207, 231, 232. rhodopis, 1905, ii, 194, 207, 231, 232, 240.
Hylophilus ferrugineifrons, 1902, ii, 58. flaviventris, 1902, ii, 59, 60.
Hylotoma, 1902, ii, 240. pruinosa, 1902, ii, 239.
Hymedesmia hallezi, 1902, ii, 216-218.
Hymenochirus, 1905, ii, 250; 1907, 327.
Hymenolepis, 1909, 328, 331. diminuta, 1909, 360. microps, 1909, 346, 351, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366-368; 1910, 730. nana, 1909, 360. tetraonis, 1909, 358, 366, 368.
Hymenopus bicornis, 1902, ii, 231, 234, 281; 1910, 839.
Hymenosoma lacustris, 1906, 694, 703.
Hyodon, 1904, ii, 56, 60-64, 67, 70-74, 77-81. alosoides, 1904, ii, 55.
Hyomys, 1903, ii, 198. meeki, 1903, ii, 198, 199.
Hyoprora, 1908, 753. erymodes, 1908, 754.
Hyostola, 1908, 730.
Hypaena masuralis ferriscitalis, 1905, i, 93.
Hypanartia hippomene, 1904, ii, 142. schœneia, 1904, ii, 142.
Hypanis acheloia, 1910, 32.
Hypatima fasciata, 1907, 945.
Hypena conscitalis, 1910, 450. ectoglauca, 1910, 450. jussalis, 1910, 448. lividalis, 1910, 450. masuralis, 1910, 450. recurvata, 1910, 449.

- Hypena senialis*, 1910, 449.
 strigata, 1909, 147 ; 1910, 448.
 tetrasticta, 1910, 449, 509.
 varialis, 1910, 449.
 verticalis, 1910, 448, 509.
Hypercalymnia metaxantha, 1910, 405.
Hyperechia 1902, ii, 262.
 fera, 1902, ii, 261, 263, 283.
 marshalli, 1902, ii, 262.
Hyperia galba, 1905, i, 319.
Hyperiodrilus, 1901, i, 356-358 ; 1903, i, 218, 219.
Hyperlophus, 1904, ii, 448, 488-491.
 copii, 1904, ii, 462.
Hyperodapedon, 1906, 592, 598.
 gordoni, 1904, i, 472.
Hyperopisus, 1903, i, 8.
 bebe, 1902, ii, 326 ; 1905, i, 151.
Hyperythra lucicolon, 1910, 467.
 olivata, 1910, 467.
 subapicata, 1910, 467.
Hyphantornis abyssinicus, 1901, ii, 619.
 cucullatus, 1903, i, 6.
 galbula, 1901, ii, 302.
 tænioptera, 1901, ii, 618.
 uluensis, 1901, ii, 619.
 vitellinus, 1901, ii, 619.
 — *uluensis*, 1901, ii, 619.
Hyphenophora æmona, 1910, 471.
Hypnos, 1906, 723.
Hypocala deflorata, 1910, 431.
Hypochoera io, 1902, i, 204.
Hypochrysops epicletus, 1902, ii, 113.
 rex, 1902, ii, 113.
 — *brunnea*, 1902, ii, 113.
 rovena, 1902, ii, 113.
Hypocnemis myiotherina, 1902, ii, 59.
 theresæ, 1902, ii, 59.
Hypochthonius tectorum, 1905, ii, 568.
Hypoctonus formosus, 1902, ii, 169, 177, 183, 184.
 kraepelini, 1901, ii, 77.
Hypocysta aroa, 1908, 115, 126.
Hypogæon orthostichon, 1904, ii, 255.
Hypolais pallida, 1901, ii, 613.
Hypoleucis arela, 1909, 412.
 enania, 1909, 413.
 ophiusa, 1910, 75.
Hypolimnas anomala, 1902, ii, 256, 258.
 anthedon, 1910, 31.
 bolina, 1909, 144.
 — *nerina*, 1909, 145.
 inaria, 1910, 31.
 misippus, 1901, i, 26, 223 ; ii, 714 ; 1902, i, 45 ; ii, 256, 259 ; 1904, ii, 142 ; 1909, 145 ; 1910, 31.
 salmacis, var., 1902, i, 45.
 temora, 1910, 31.
Hypolycæna buxtoni, 1910, 47.
 cœculus, 1910, 47.
 hatita, 1910, 46.
 liara, 1910, 46.
 naara, 1908, 112.
 philippus, 1910, 46.
Hypomeces impressicollis, 1906, 958.
 modestus, 1906, 958.
Hyponomeuta assamensis, 1906, 496.
 gigas, 1907, 974-976.
 innotata, 1907, 976.
Hyposada hydrocampata, 1910, 412.
Hypostomus robinii, 1906, 378 ; 1907, 762.
Hypotænidia philippensis, 1901, ii, 630.
Hypotriorchis, 1902, i, 315.
 fuscocærulescens, 1902, ii, 43.
Hypoxanthus rivolii brevirostris, 1902, ii, 32.
Hypselodoris, 1906, 641.
Hypselonotus bilineatus, 1901, i, 335.

- Hypsilonotus centrolineatus*, 1901, i, 333.
 interruptus, 1901, i, 335.
Hypselornis, 1904, i, 170.
Hypsiglena torquata, 1905, ii, 224, 240.
Hypsignathus monstrosus, 1904, ii, 185, 187; 1905, i, 72.
Hypsilophodon, 1907, 231.
Hypsioma sp., 1903, ii, 248.
 fasciata, 1903, ii, 248.
Hypsipetes perniger, 1910, 577.
 tickelli, 1901, i, 61.
Hypsiprymnus, 1906, 48; 1908, 593.
 sp., 1909, 497.
 cuniculus, 1908, 568.
 gaimardi, 1908, 568.
 grayi, 1906, 774.
Hypsipyla robusta, 1907, 69.
Hypsirhina bennetti, 1903, i, 94.
 bocourtii, 1901, ii, 578.
 chinensis, 1903, i, 94.
 enhydri, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94.
 plumbea, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94.
Hypsolophus sieversiellus, 1907, 938, 939.
Hypsomus lembunculus, 1906, 936.
 parvus, 1906, 911, 936, 958.
 scapha, 1906, 936.
Hypsopygia postflava, 1907, 75.
Hyrax, 1902, i, 129, 133-136; 1906, 47; 1907, 219, 222; 1908, 573, 574, 596, 605; 1909, 160, 185, 495; 1910, 222, 232.
 alpini, 1902, ii, 143.
 brucei, 1909, 168.
 burtoni, 1909, 797.
 capensis, 1904, i, 187, 188, 196, 197; 1907, 193-195; 1908, 576, 579, 581, 582, 584, 604; 1909, 162, 163, 165-169, 196, 513.
 dorsalis, 1909, 162-164, 166-169, 513.
Hyrax irroratus luteogaster, 1902, ii, 143.
 mossambicus, 1903, 172.
 ruficeps, 1909, 797.
Hysterocrates, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Hystrix, 1904, i, 144; 1907, 208; 1908, 946; 1910, 764.
 sp., 1909, 122.
 africæ-australis, 1906, 167.
 cristata, 1904, i, 193; 1906, 902; 1907, 210, 211, 216, 220; 1908, 574, 698; 1909, 516, 522.
 galeata, 1901, ii, 87.
 grotei, 1907, 3.
 hodgsoni, 1907, 11.
 javanica, 1909, 391.
 leucura, 1904, i, 416, 417.
 subcristata, 1907, 11.
 yunnanensis, 1907, 3, 11.
Iaera, 1904, ii, 311.
Ialmenus, 1902, ii, 119.
 clementi, 1902, ii, 120, 121.
 dämeli, 1902, ii, 119-121.
 eichorni, 1902, ii, 120, 121.
 ictenus, 1902, ii, 120.
 illidgei, 1902, ii, 120.
 inous, 1902, ii, 120.
 itonus, 1902, ii, 120.
Ianira, 1904, ii, 302-304, 307, 309, 311, 312, 330, 331.
 maculosa, 1904, ii, 331.
Ianthina, 1903, i, 129.
 communis, 1901, ii, 353.
 fragilis, 1901, ii, 353.
 globosa, 1901, ii, 353.
Ianthocincla rufigularis, 1901, ii, 2 1906, 230.
Ibis hagedash, 1905, i, 207.
Ibla quadrivalvis, 1902, ii, 372.
Ibycter, 1902, i, 313.
 americanus, 1902, ii, 42.
 ater, 1902, i, 320.
Icaria, 1902, ii, 237.
 leptogaster 1901, ii, 29.

- Icaria sulciscutis*, 1901, ii, 29, 30.
Ichneumenoptera cyanescens, 1910, 505, 510.
Ichneumon major, 1908, 167.
Ichnotropis capensis, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 254.
longipes, 1902, ii, 17, 18; 1909, 594.
Ichthyodectes, 1904, ii, 492.
Ichthyornis, 1907, 234.
Ichthyosaurus, 1901, ii, 183; 1903, i, 179; 1905, i, 219.
communis, 1904, i, 424, 425.
extremus, 1904, i, 424, 425.
quadrisissus, 1904, i, 425.
Ichthyosporidium, 1909, 399, 401, 402.
gasterophilum, 1909, 400.
phymogenes, 1909, 400.
Ichthyura ferruginea, 1910, 465, 509.
Ictidosuchus, 1901, ii, 183, 184, 186, 188; 1907, 1055.
primævus, 1901, ii, 165, 189; 1907, 1054, 1061.
Ictinia, 1902, i, 315.
plumbea, 1902, ii, 43.
Ictinus melanops, 1902, i, 79.
Ictonyx, 1904, i, 192, 195; 1908, 948, 951, 953; 1909, 507, 524, 525.
sp., 1902, ii, 309.
capensis, 1904, i, 117; 1905, i, 135, 266; 1906, 589; 1907, 292; 1908, 571, 947, 954; 1909, 119, 491, 492, 494, 522.
frenata, 1903, i, 296.
lybica, 1903, i, 296; 1908, 947, 956.
Ideopsis daos, 1902, ii, 256.
Idia pristis, 1910, 799-802, 805, 806, 809, 810, 813, 815-817, 820, 822.
Idioctis, 1901, ii, 241; 1903, i, 353, 363.
helva, 1901, ii, 241, 242.
Idioctis palmarum, 1901, ii, 242.
Idiommata, 1901, ii, 239-241; 1903, i, 353, 363.
aussereri, 1901, ii, 241.
blackwalli, 1901, ii, 239, 240.
fuliginata, 1901, ii, 241.
fusca, 1901, ii, 241.
reticulata, 1901, ii, 239, 240.
Idionyx dohrni, 1902, i, 76, 78, 92.
optata, 1902, i, 78.
yolanda, 1902, i, 76.
Idiophthalma, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Idiops, 1903, i, 350, 352, 360-363, 365.
sigillatum, 1901, ii, 230.
Idiosoma, 1901, ii, 229, 230; 1902, ii, 125; 1903, i, 249, 363.
sigillatum, 1901, ii, 230; 1902, ii, 142.
Idiurus, 1905, i, 73, 82.
Idothea, 1904, ii, 313.
Iguana, 1904, i, 439, 440, 443-450, 465-468, 470; ii, 7-11, 21; 1905, i, 2, 5-10, 16-19; ii, 59-61, 212, 257, 268-270, 462, 467, 477; 1906, 601, 604, 616, 617; 1907, 45, 46, 56, 67; 1909, 227.
rhinolophus, 1905, ii, 195.
tuberculata, 1904, i, 437-439, 441, 442; 1905, i, 6, 16; ii, 60, 256, 270; 1907, 57, 58, 62.
Iguanodon, 1907, 232.
bernissartensis, 1906, 121.
Illema elegans, 1910, 391.
— restricta, 1910, 391.
heterogyna, 1910, 392, 508.
Ilyocypris alta, 1910, 753, 756, 760.
angulata, 1910, 753.
australis, 1910, 752.
gibba, 1910, 753.
propinqua, 1910, 752, 756, 760.
Ilyodrilus coccineus, 1903, ii, 212.
Ilyodromus, 1910, 214.
olivaceus, 1910, 195, 216, 220.

- Ilyodromus robertsoni*, 1910, 195, 215, 216, 219, 220.
Ilyogenia cunningtoni, 1906, 206.
Ilyophilus flexibilis, 1909, 48, 70, 71.
 perplexus, 1909, 47, 68, 71, 74.
Ilysia, 1906, 31–34, 42, 519.
 scytale, 1906, 31–34.
Imbrasia epimethea, 1910, 480.
Inachus, 1908, 45.
Indicator indicator, 1901, ii, 309, 607.
Indris, 1907, 470; 1908, 579, 596, 889.
Induna curvimargo, 1910, 477.
 nubicincta, 1910, 477, 509.
 rufisalsa, 1910, 477.
Iniot euthis maculosa, 1906, 787.
Inuus, 1901, i, 133, 149, 151.
 ecaudatus, 1901, i, 149; 1905, i, 249.
 speciosus, 1905, ii, 334, 336.
Iolæma schreibersi, 1902, ii, 59.
Iolanthe, 1904, ii, 311.
Iolaus bellina, 1910, 372.
 billineata, 1908, 113.
 cottoni, 1908, 113, 126.
 iasis, 1910, 372.
 iaspis, 1910, 372.
 mermeros, 1902, ii, 118.
 trimeni, 1902, ii, 118.
Iole cinerea, 1901, i, 61.
 tickelli, 1901, i, 61.
 — *peracensis*, 1901, i, 61.
Iphiaulax, 1902, ii, 238, 239.
 malayanus, 1901, i, 43.
Iphimeis fulvipes, 1903, ii, 249.
Irawadia, 1901, ii, 331.
 trochlearis, 1901, ii, 369.
Irene malayana, 1901, i, 63.
 puella, 1901, i, 62.
Iridornis jelskii, 1902, ii, 60.
 reinhardtii, 1902, ii, 60.
Iriothyrsa, 1908, 736.
 melanogma, 1908, 736.
Irrisor, 1905, ii, 52.
 erythrorhynchus, 1901, ii, 310, 606; 1903, i, 5.
 minor, 1901, ii, 310.
Isamia ægyptus, 1902, ii, 257.
Isanda crenellifera, 1901, ii, 351.
Isaniris, 1906, 237.
Isbarta dissimulata, 1902, ii, 257, 282.
 inclusus, 1902, ii, 257.
 macularia, 1902, ii, 256.
 pandemia, 1902, ii, 257, 282.
 pieridoides, 1902, ii, 256.
 rhadamanthus, 1902, ii, 258.
Ischnacanthus, 1906, 722.
Ischnocolus, 1901, ii, 244; 1903, i, 360.
 brevipes, 1903, i, 362.
 holosericeus, 1901, ii, 244.
 lucubrans, 1901, ii, 244.
Ischnogaster micans, 1902, ii, 263.
Ischnognathus, 1905, ii, 223, 227.
 copei, 1905, ii, 233.
Ischnoptera melanophila, 1902, i, 93.
Ischnosoma, 1904, ii, 302, 312, 313.
Ischnothele, 1903, i, 343, 345, 358, 361–365.
Ischnura, 1909, 277.
 elegans, 1909, 255–258, 266, 269, 272, 276, 285.
Ischnurges lancialis, 1910, 502.
Ischyodus, 1906, 724.
Ischyrocercus, 1904, ii, 327.
Isichthys henryi, 1901, i, 5; 1903, i, 22.
Isis hippuris, 1906, 396.
Isistuis, 1906, 723.
Ismailia, 1903, i, 104.
Ismene unicolor, 1909, 412.
Isnus suturalis, 1904, i, 248.
Isocardia (Meiocardia) cumingii, 1906, 814.
 (—) *lamareckii*, 1906, 814.
Isocentris minialis, 1907, 86.
 miniosalis, 1907, 86.
Isochlora metaphæa, 1906, 488, 498.
Isodonta egens, 1901, i, 241.
Isodora, 1901, ii, 462, 468.
Isometrus maculatus, 1909, 158.

- Isometrus messor*, 1901, ii, 78.
 phipsoni, 1901, ii, 78.
 weberi, 1901, ii, 78.
Isonychus griseus, 1903, ii, 246.
Isodon, 1906, 476; 1909, 803.
 auratus, 1906, 476.
 barrowensis, 1906, 476.
 macrurus, 1906, 476; 1908, 794.
 moresbyensis, 1906, 476.
 obesulus, 1906, 475, 476, 771;
 1908, 788; 1909, 803.
 torosus, 1908, 788, 794.
Isopeda, 1902, ii, 421-423, 429, 430,
 454, 455.
 ardrossana, 1902, ii, 431.
 aurea, 1902, ii, 431, 453.
 conspersa, 1902, ii, 431, 435.
 cordata, 1902, ii, 431, 453.
 dolosa, 1902, ii, 432, 435, 452.
 flavibarbis, 1902, ii, 431,
 454.
 flavida, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 443.
 franchi, 1902, ii, 430, 435, 436,
 446.
 hirsuta, 1902, ii, 431, 453.
 horni, 1902, ii, 422, 460.
 immanis, 1902, ii, 432-434.
 insignis, 1902, ii, 432-434.
 leai, 1902, ii, 431, 445.
 leishmanni, 1902, ii, 431, 432,
 437.
 montana, 1902, ii, 431, 432,
 439.
 pengellya, 1902, ii, 431.
 pessleri, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 442,
 444.
 pococki, 1902, ii, 432, 440, 441.
 robusta, 1902, ii, 431, 452.
 saundersi, 1902, ii, 431, 448, 449.
 subdola, 1902, ii, 432, 435.
 tepperi, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 442.
 tietzi, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 450.
 vasta, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 443.
 villosa, 1902, ii, 431, 444, 452.
 woodwardi, 1902, ii, 431, 451,
 453.
Isoptera, 1909, 156.
Isotoma palustris, 1902, i, 13.
Ispidina picta, 1901, ii, 605.
Issus bruchoides, 1902, ii, 265,
 281.
Istieus, 1904, ii, 52.
Ithyporus capensis, 1906, 957.
 stolidus, 1906, 957.
Ixalus, 1901, ii, 257.
 larutensis, 1902, ii, 189.
 lateralis, 1908, 416, 418.
 vermiculatus, 1902, ii, 189.
Ixamatus, 1901, ii, 251, 257; 1903,
 i, 343, 363, 368.
 broomi, 1901, ii, 258, 260.
 gregorii, 1901, ii, 258, 259.
 varius, 1901, ii, 257, 258.
Ixocincla crassirostris, 1906, 632.
Ixodes hexagonus inchoatus, 1909,
 326.
 ricinus, 1909, 326; 1910, 698,
 705.
Ixos phaecephalus, 1901, i, 61.
Iyngipicus kaleensis, 1910, 578.
 scintilliceps swinhoei, 1910,
 578.
Jaculus, 1908, 979.
 gerboa, 1902, ii, 11.
 gordoni, 1903, i, 299; 1909,
 796.
 jaculus, 1902, ii, 11; 1903, i,
 299; 1909, 796.
 — *gordoni*, 1909, 796.
 orientalis, 1907, 208, 212.
Jadera obscura, 1901, i, 334.
 sanguinolenta, 1901, i, 335.
Jagoria pœcilopectera, 1902, i, 79.
Jalysus spinosus, 1901, i, 335.
Jamides bochus, 1902, ii, 115.
 phaseli, 1902, ii, 114.
Jana mariana, 1910, 464.
Jopas sertum, 1901, ii, 399.
 — *francolina*, 1901, ii, 399.
Jorunna, 1906, 649.
Julius sanctæ helenæ, 1910, 91, 100.

- Julus birmanus*, 1901, ii, 507, 525.
Juncus articulatus lamprocarpus, 1909, 332.
 effusus conglomeratus, 1909, 332.
 glaucus, 1909, 332.
 squarrosus, 1909, 332.
Junonia genoveva, 1901, i, 223.

Kalinga, 1906, 670, 1000.
 ornata, 1906, 636, 670, 691.
Kallima rumia, 1902, i, 46.
Karoomys, 1907, 1059.
Karyolysus, 1907, 1099, 1103; 1908, 714.
Katreus johnstoni, 1909, 407, 408.
Kedestes callicles, 1910, 78.
 capenas, 1910, 77.
 chaca, 1910, 78.
 fenestratus, 1910, 78.
 lema, 1910, 78, 86.
 malua, 1910, 78, 86.
 mohozutza, 1910, 78.
 tucusa, 1910, 78.
Keirognathus cordylus, 1901, ii, 162, 189.
Keitloa, 1901, ii, 158.
Kellia leucedra, 1906, 817, 848.
 revimentalis, 1906, 817, 848.
 suborbicularis, 1906, 818.
Kemas, 1908, 173.
 henryanus, 1908, 200.
 iodinus, 1908, 201.
 pinchonianus, 1908, 201.
 raddeanus, 1908, 196, 198.
 (*Næmorhedus*) *xanthodeiros*, 1908, 201.
Kentrodoris, 1903, ii, 359–361; 1906, 649.
 annuligera, 1906, 638, 649, 650, 651, 1004.
 gigas, 1906, 649.
 maculosa, 1906, 638, 649, 651, 1004.
 rubescens, 1903, ii, 355, 374, 385; 1906, 649.

Kerala multipunctata, 1906, 491.
Kerivoula, 1904, ii, 4.
 fusca, 1909, 382.
 hardwickei, 1909, 382.
 pieta, 1909, 381.
 poensis, 1904, ii, 185.
Kerria, 1906, 214.
Ketupa javensis, 1901, i, 58.
Klais guimeti, 1902, ii, 29.
 — *merritti*, 1902, ii, 29.
Kobus, 1904, i, 146, 149; 1910, 917, 918, 928, 984.
 defassa, 1904, i, 146, 149; 1905, ii, 186; 1910, 916.
 — *unctuosus*, 1904, i, 3, 4.
 ellipsiprymnus, 1904, i, 3, 4, 146, 149; 1905, ii, 187, 296, 297; 1909, 123; 1910, 916, 932.
 kob, 1904, i, 146, 149; ii, 117; 1910, 916.
 leche, 1904, i, 146, 149.
 leucotis, 1904, i, 146, 149.
 mariaæ, 1910, 916.
 thomasi, 1901, ii, 90; 1904, i, 146, 149.
 unctuosus, 1904, ii, 177.
 vardoni, 1904, i, 146, 149.
Koptorthosoma æstuans, 1901, ii, 34.
 cæruleum, 1901, ii, 34.
 latipes, 1901, ii, 34.
Kröyeria (*Lonchidium*) *galii*
 vulgaris, 1903, i, 108.
Kytra, 1901, ii, 461, 464, 465.
 kirkii, 1901, ii, 465.

Labdacus, 1903, i, 166.
 monastoides, 1903, i, 166.
Labeo, 1904, ii, 62; 1909, 656.
 annectens, 1903, i, 28, 28.
 brachypoma, 1902, ii, 338.
 cylindricus, 1902, ii, 14; 1903, ii, 330.
 darlingi, 1902, ii, 13, 18.
 falcifer, 1902, i, 236.

- Labeo forskalii*, 1901, ii, 159; 1902, ii, 222.
greenii, 1902, i, 235, 236, 266.
gregorii, 1901, ii, 329.
horie, 1905, i, 151.
hosei, 1903, i, 6.
lukulæ, 1902, i, 234-237.
macrostomus, 1902, i, 235, 236.
nasus, 1902, i, 235, 236.
neumanni, 1903, ii, 329, 334.
parvus, 1902, i, 235, 236, 266; 1903, i, 24.
selti, 1902, ii, 326.
senegalensis, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i, 151.
victorianus, 1901, ii, 159.
walkeri, 1902, ii, 338, 339.
zoneus, 1909, 623.
(Tylognathus) montanus, 1902, ii, 222.
- Labeobarbus nedgia*, 1902, ii, 224.
- Labidodemas leucopus*, 1910, 180.
punctulatum, 1910, 179.
- Labidodesmus*, 1907, 1050, 1059, 1060.
turbinata, 1910, 169.
- Labrus cruentatus*, 1910, 98.
festivus, 1910, 613, 626.
maculatus, 1903, i, 108.
mixtus, 1903, i, 108.
opercularis, 1909, 774.
trichopterus, 1909, 783.
turdus, 1903, i, 108.
- Labyrinthodon ruetimeyeri*, 1904, i, 476.
- Lacerta*, 1901, ii, 185; 1903, i, 334; 1904, i, 449, 450; ii, 117; 1905, i, 7, 8, 20; ii, 257, 261, 462, 464; 1906, 18, 43, 506, 604, 617; 1907, 53-55, 68; 1909, 227.
agilis, 1905, ii, 216; 1907, 53, 561, 563.
chalybdea, 1904, ii, 333.
chlorogaster, 1908, 934-936.
defilippii, 1904, ii, 333.
- Lacerta depressa*, 1904, ii, 332-334; 337-339.
modesta, 1904, ii, 336.
rudis, 1904, ii, 332, 336-339.
galloti, 1905, i, 17.
ionica, 1907, 557-559, 565, 566.
littoralis, 1907, 559.
muralis, 1904, ii, 332, 333, 335-337; 1905, i, 118; ii, 324; 1906, 570; 1907, 557, 565, 566, 1003.
bocagii, 1907, 566.
campestris, 1907, 561, 563, 566.
defilippii, 1904, ii, 337.
fusca, 1904, ii, 337.
littoralis, 1907, 559, 561, 566.
persica, 1904, ii, 337.
saxicola, 1904, ii, 337.
serpa, 1907, 559, 561.
ocellata, 1905, ii, 258, 261, 262.
oxycephala, 1904, ii, 337.
peloponnesiaca, 1907, 557, 561.
portschinskii, 1904, ii, 337.
praticola, 1908, 935.
saxicola, 1904, ii, 333, 337.
taurica, 1904, ii, 332; 1907, 557-559, 561, 563, 565, 566; 1908, 935.
typica, 1904, ii, 333.
bedriagæ, 1904, ii, 333.
viridis, 1904, i, 443; 1905, ii, 485; 1907, 559.
major, 1905, ii, 320.
vivipara, 1904, ii, 338; 1907, 414.
- Lachesis*, 1905, ii, 226; 1907, 788.
alternata, 1907, 792.
atrox, 1905, ii, 196.
bicolor, 1901, ii, 446.
flavoviridis, 1903, i, 102; 1905, ii, 512, 516.
gramineus, 1901, ii, 581; 1903, i, 99; 1904, i, 332, 355, 360, 366-368; 1906, 36.

Lachesis jerdonii, 1903, i, 99.
 lanceolatus, 1905, ii, 196, 226,
 243; 1907, 50, 51, 791.
lansbergi, 1905, ii, 226.
luteus, 1903, i, 102.
mucrosquamatus, 1903, i, 99,
 102; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 516.
okinavensis, 1903, i, 102; 1905,
 ii, 511-513, 516.
undulatus, 1905, ii, 233.
wagleri, 1901, ii, 581; 1903, ii,
 194.
Lachnocnema bibulus, 1910, 43,
 368.
 busoga, 1910, 368.
 durbani, 1910, 43.
 luna, 1910, 368, 378.
 magna, 1910, 369.
 niveus, 1910, 368, 369, 378.
 reutlinger, 1910, 369.
Lachnoptera iole, 1910, 28.
Lachnosterna fulvipennis, 1903, ii,
 246.
Lacipa gemmata, 1910, 457.
 quadripunctata 1910, 457.
Lactica abdominalis, 1902, i, 174.
 apicipes, 1902, i, 178.
 argentinensis, 1904, ii, 396,
 400.
 baeri, 1904, ii, 396, 399.
 bahiaensis, 1902, i, 185.
 batesi, 1902, i, 177.
 bicolorata, 1902, i, 177, 204.
 bilineata, 1902, i, 176.
 bogotana, 1902, i, 183.
 boliviana, 1902, i, 174; 1904, ii,
 398.
 brevicollis, 1902, i, 182.
 capitata, 1902, i, 181.
 carinata, 1902, i, 184.
 citrina, 1902, i, 180.
 clara, 1904, ii, 397.
 clarki, 1902, i, 182.
 clypeata, 1904, ii, 399.
 costatipennis, 1902, i, 175, 205.
 decorata, 1904, ii, 396, 397.

Lactica dichroa, 1902, i, 180.
 discicollis, 1904, ii, 396, 399.
 dives, 1904, ii, 397, 400.
 elegantula, 1902, i, 174; 1904,
 ii, 398.
 femorata, 1902, i, 181.
 flavilabris, 1902, i, 180.
 funerea, 1902, i, 175.
 gracilicornis, 1902, i, 183.
 impressicollis, 1902, i, 184.
 limbatipennis, 1902, i, 177.
 lobata, 1902, i, 174.
 maculicollis, 1904, ii, 396, 398.
 marginata, 1904, ii, 397.
 nicotineæ, 1904, ii, 396.
 nigricornis, 1902, i, 183.
 paraguayensis, 1902, i, 178.
 posticata, 1904, ii, 396, 398.
 rufobasalis, 1902, i, 181; 1904,
 ii, 398.
 rufobrunnea, 1904, ii, 396, 399.
 semifulva, 1902, i, 180.
 seminigra, 1902, i, 176, 204.
 strigatipes, 1902, i, 179.
 tibialis, 1902, i, 179, 183.
 weisei, 1902, i, 179.
Lactina chalcoptera, 1902, i, 187.
 glabrata, 1902, i, 186.
 lævicollis, 1902, i, 185.
 semirugosa, 1902, i, 186.
Lactophrys, 1902, ii, 290; 1910,
 118.
Lacuna indica, 1901, ii, 333.
 tenuistriata, 1901, ii, 364.
Lacurbs, 1902, ii, 412.
Lælia adspersa, 1910, 456.
 phlebitis, 1910, 456.
Læmanctus, 1905, ii, 212.
 longipes, 1905, ii, 216.
 serratus, 1905, ii, 216.
Læmargus, 1906, 966, 978, 986,
 987.
 borealis, 1906, 735, 869, 871,
 872, 876.
 rostratus, 1906, 735, 869, 872.
Lafoëa contorta, 1910, 810.

Lafoëa dispoliensis, 1910, 816.
 serrata, 1910, 800, 802, 814, 815.
 tenellula, 1907, 488.
 venusta, 1910, 800–802, 815–817, 825.
Lafresnayeia gayi, 1902, ii, 24.
 saul, 1902, ii, 24.
 — *rectirostris*, 1902, ii, 24, 60.
Lafystius, 1908, 371.
Lagenorhynchus albirostris, 1901, ii, 132.
Lagocephalus, 1902, ii, 292.
Lagochilascaris, 1909, 743.
 minor, 1909, 742.
Lagochilus kobelti, 1903, i, 194, 195, 199.
 rollei, 1903, i, 195.
 townsendi, 1903, i, 195.
Lagomys alpinus, 1904, ii, 207.
 auritus, 1904, ii, 216.
 cinereoflava, 1904, ii, 208.
 curzoniae, 1904, ii, 209, 214; 1905, ii, 308.
 dauricus, 1904, ii, 216.
 erythrotis, 1904, ii, 210.
 ferruginea, 1904, ii, 208.
 fusca, 1904, ii, 208.
 griseus, 1904, ii, 217.
 hodgsoni, 1904, ii, 218.
 hyperboreus, 1904, ii, 208.
 koslowi, 1904, ii, 212.
 ladacensis, 1904, ii, 208.
 littoralis, 1904, ii, 208.
 macrotis, 1904, ii, 216.
 melanostoma, 1904, ii, 215.
 nepalensis, 1904, ii, 218.
 normalis, 1904, ii, 208.
 ogotona, 1904, ii, 210; 1908, 109, 110, 982.
 pallasi, 1904, ii, 210.
 pusillus, 1904, ii, 213.
 roylei, 1904, ii, 217; 1907, 212.
 rufescens, 1904, ii, 211.
 rutilus, 1904, ii, 211, 220.

Lagomys tibetanus, 1904, ii, 218.
Lagonosticta brunneiceps, 1901, ii, 620.
Lagoptera juno, 1902, ii, 307.
Lagopus albus, 1909, 311, 319, 321, 364.
 alpinus, 1909, 319.
 lagopus, 1904, i, 412, 415.
 mutus, 1909, 367, 368.
 saliceti, 1909, 310, 364.
 scoticus, 1908, 715; 1909, 309, 310, 335, 351, 352, 366–368; 1910, 692, 706, 707, 731, 1000–1033.
 subalpinus, 1909, 364.
 tetrix, 1909, 310.
Lagorchestes bernieri, 1906, 775, 776.
 conspicillatus leichardti, 1908, 793.
 — *pallidior*, 1908, 793.
 dorreae, 1906, 775.
 fasciatus albipilis, 1906, 769.
 hirsutus, 1906, 769, 775, 776; 1909, 803, 818–820.
 — *bernieri*, 1906, 775, 776; 1909, 803, 819, 820.
 — *dorreae*, 1906, 775; 1909, 803, 820.
Lagostomus, 1908, 574.
 trichodactylus, 1904, i, 185, 187, 194, 195, 197; 1907, 749; 1908, 576, 585, 604; 1909, 510, 516.
Lagostrophus fasciatus, 1906, 773, 774; 1909, 803, 817, 818.
 — *albipilis*, 1906, 774; 1909, 803, 817, 818.
 — *fasciatus*, 1906, 774.
Lagothrix, 1901, i, 145, 151; 1903, i, 16.
 sp., 1901, i, 145.
 humboldti, 1903, i, 16; 1904, i, 373; 1909, 943.
Laius, 1905, ii, 278.
Lalage, 1907, 353, 354.

- Lama*, 1910, 843.
 huanachus, 1902, i, 275 ; 1905, ii, 57.
 vicugna, 1908, 809 ; 1910, 972, 980, 981.
Lambrus lippus, 1901, ii, 536, 574.
 longimanus, 1901, ii, 536.
Lamellidoris, 1903, ii, 358 ; 1904, ii, 292.
Laminaria, 1910, 89.
Lamna, 1906, 723, 739.
 cornubica, 1905, i, 47.
 (*Oxyrhina*) *cornubica*, 1905, i, 44.
Lampides dubiosa, 1902, ii, 119.
 phaseli, 1902, ii, 114.
Lampornis nigricollis, 1902, ii, 22.
 prevosti, 1907, 515.
 violicauda, 1902, ii, 22 ; 1906, 759.
Lampraster branickii, 1902, ii, 22, 60.
Lampris, 1907, 640, 641, 643.
 luna, 1907, 634, 636.
Lamprocolius chalybeus, 1901, ii, 300.
 phœnicopterus bispecularis, 1906, 760.
 purpureus, 1903, i, 6.
Lampropygia cœligena, 1906, 24.
 columbiana, 1906, 23.
 — *obscura*, 1906, 23, 60.
Lampros coarctella, 1907, 945.
Lamprosoma chamæleon, 1903, ii, 248.
 viride, 1903, ii, 248.
Lamprosphaerus scintillaris, 1903, ii, 249.
 thoracicus, 1903, ii, 249.
Lamprotornis brevicaudata, 1901, ii, 621, 622.
 porphyropterus, 1901, ii, 622.
 superbus, 1901, ii, 300.
 viridipectus, 1901, ii, 622.
Laniarius, 1907, 354, 357, 360, 361.
 barbarus, 1903, i, 6.
 chrysogaster, 1901, ii, 614.
 cruentus, 1901, ii, 304.
Laniarius erythrogaster, 1901, ii, 602, 614 ; 1903, i, 9.
 poliocephalus, 1907, 355.
Lanio versicolor, 1902, ii, 59.
Lanistes, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 468 ; 1906, 185.
Lanius, 1907, 353, 360.
 algeriensis, 1905, i, 55.
 antinorii, 1901, ii, 304, 615.
 badius, 1901, ii, 615.
 collurio, 1903, i, 9 ; 1907, 363.
 excubitor, 1907, 353.
 excubitorius, 1901, ii, 615 ; 1903, i, 4, 6.
 fuscatus, 1910, 574.
 jocosa, 1901, i, 62.
 lama, 1905, i, 55.
 nubicus, 1901, ii, 615.
 paradoxus, 1901, ii, 615.
 pectoralis, 1901, ii, 615.
 phœnicuroides, 1901, ii, 304.
 pomeranus, 1901, ii, 615, 616.
 schach, 1905, i, 55 ; 1910, 574.
 senator, 1901, ii, 615.
 — *paradoxus*, 1901, ii, 615.
Lankesterella ranorum, 1905, ii, 58.
 tritonis, 1905, ii, 58.
Lanthanotus, 1905, ii, 217.
Laodice, 1903, ii, 177, 184, 190.
Laodicea cellularia, 1903, ii, 172.
Laophonte, 1909, 46.
Laphria sp., 1902, ii, 260, 283.
 terminalis, 1902, ii, 260, 283.
Larentia albigrata, 1906, 492.
 rewaensis, 1905, i, 94, 95.
Larifuga, 1902, ii, 392.
 weberi, 1902, ii, 402.
Larinopoda aspidos, 1910, 362.
 brenda, 1910, 362.
 emilia, 1910, 361.
 eurema, 1910, 362.
 hermansi, 1910, 361.
 lagyra, 1910, 362.
 lircæa, 1910, 361.
 punctata, 1910, 362.
 spuma, 1910, 361, 378.

- Larinopoda tera*, 1910, 43.
Lariscus insignis, 1909, 389.
 — *javanus*, 1909, 389.
jalorensis, 1909, 389.
peninsulae, 1909, 389.
Larra, 1910, 348.
australis, 1908, 474.
chrysonota, 1908, 475.
crassipes, 1908, 475.
femorata, 1908, 473.
mansueta, 1908, 473.
mendax, 1908, 473.
nigripes, 1908, 473, 474.
pacificatrix, 1908, 474.
rufipes, 1908, 473.
scelesta, 1908, 474.
Larus, 1905, ii, 162.
argentatus, 1902, i, 160.
serranus, 1902, ii, 53.
Lasiadora, 1903, i, 354, 365.
Lasiopodomys, 1908, 976.
Lasiurus pearsoni, 1909, 381.
Laspeyresia adenocarpi, 1907, 1005.
delineana, 1908, 721.
isacma, 1908, 721.
negatana, 1907, 1005.
salvana, 1907, 1005.
tricentra, 1908, 721.
Latastia hardeggeri, 1901, ii, 145.
longicaudata, 1901, ii, 144.
neumanni, 1901, ii, 145.
Lates, 1904, ii, 60.
niloticus, 1902, ii, 328; 1903, i, 6, 7; 1905, i, 151; 1908, 4.
Lathrecista simulans, 1902 i, 69.
terminalis, 1902, i, 69.
Lathria, 1906, 143.
Latiaxis diadema, 1901, ii, 342, 399.
Latirus arabicus, 1901, ii, 418.
filosus, 1901, ii, 418.
 (Peristernia) *nassatula*, 1901, ii, 418.
 (—) *pagodaformis*, 1901, ii, 418.
Latirus (Peristernia) *pulchellus*, 1901, ii, 418.
Latocestus argus, 1903, i, 302, 312, 313; 1906, 712.
atlanticus, 1906, 712.
pacificus, 1903, i, 313.
plehni, 1906, 711, 712.
Latona setifera, 1906, 693.
Latouchia, 1901, i, 210; 1903, i, 350, 360, 362, 363.
fossoria, 1901, i, 207, 211, 215.
swinhoei, 1901, i, 211, 215.
Latris, 1909, 404, 643, 657.
ciliaris, 1909, 639.
Latrodectus apicalis, 1902, i, 253, 256.
argus, 1902, i, 254, 256.
carolinum, 1902, i, 253, 256.
cinctus, 1902, i, 255–257.
conglobatus, 1902, i, 254, 256.
curaçaviensis, 1902, i, 251, 254, 257, 261.
curassavicum, 1902, i, 257.
distinctus, 1902, i, 257.
dotatus, 1902, i, 253, 257.
elegans, 1902, i, 257.
erebus, 1902, i, 254, 257, 258.
formidabilis, 1902, i, 253, 257.
geographicus, 1902, i, 251, 254, 257, 260.
geometricus, 1902, i, 248, 251, 252, 256, 257, 260, 261.
hasseltii, 1902, i, 249, 252, 254–259, 261.
hispida, 1902, i, 254, 258.
hystrix, 1902, i, 251–253, 258, 261.
indicus, 1902, i, 255, 258.
intersector, 1902, i, 253, 258.
katipo, 1902, i, 252, 255, 256, 258, 261.
lineatum, 1902, i, 253, 258.
lugubre, 1902, i, 254.
lugubris, 1902, i, 254, 258.
mactans, 1902, i, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 260, 261.

- Latrodectus malmignathus*, 1902, i, 248, 254, 258.
 —, var. *tropica*, 1902, i, 253.
martius, 1902, i, 254, 258.
menavodi, 1902, i, 252, 255, 256, 259, 261.
nobilis, 1902, i, 257.
oculatus, 1902, i, 254, 259.
ornatus, 1902, i, 259.
pallidus, 1902, i, 251, 253, 259, 260, 261.
perfidus, 1902, i, 259.
quinqueguttatus, 1902, i, 259.
scelio, 1902, i, 255, 258, 259, 261.
schuchii, 1902, i, 259.
spinipes, 1902, i, 260.
thoracicus, 1902, i, 253, 260.
tredecim-guttatus, 1902, i, 247, 251–261.
tropicus, 1902, i, 260.
variegatus, 1902, i, 253, 260.
variolus, 1902, i, 253, 260.
venator, 1902, i, 254.
verecundum, 1902, i, 253, 260.
zickzack, 1902, i, 252, 260.
zorilla, 1902, i, 253, 260.
- Latrunculus spiratus*, 1901, i, 417.
valentianus, 1901, i, 417.
- Lavigeria*, 1906, 181.
grandis, 1906, 182, 186.
- Lecithocera cholopsis*, 1908, 726.
- Leda*, 1906, 786.
bellula, 1906, 792.
brookei, 1906, 792.
fragilis, 1906, 792.
mauritiana, 1906, 792.
- Lefevrea fulvicollis*, 1904, i, 263.
- Leggada jerdoni*, 1902, i, 39.
mahomet, 1902, ii, 312.
minutoides, 1903, i, 298; 1905, i, 136, 269; 1906, 110, 165, 782; 1907, 295, 780; 1909, 121.
tenella, 1903, i, 298.
- Leiodon waandersii*, 1902, ii, 302.
- Leionotus schlegeli*, 1909, 948.
- Leioptilus* sp., 1907, 920.
- Leipoa ocellata*, 1910, 252.
- Leirus moselli*, 1910, 91, 95, 131.
ovalis, 1910, 96.
perciformis, 1910, 95.
- Leistes guianensis*, 1906, 759.
- Lema*, 1902, ii, 268.
acutangula, 1904, i, 232.
æthiopica, 1904, i, 233, 270.
armata, 1904, i, 230.
azurea, 1904, i, 232.
brevicornis, 1904, i, 232.
cephalotes, 1904, i, 230.
cœlestina, 1904, i, 235.
cyaneoplagiata, 1904, i, 230.
femorata, 1902, ii, 268, 270.
fugax, 1904, i, 232.
gerstaeckeri, 1904, i, 231.
graminis, 1904, i, 232.
hirtipennis, 1904, i, 235.
hottentota, 1904, i, 230.
humeronotata, 1904, i, 234, 270.
icterica, 1904, i, 234.
kolbei, 1904, i, 231.
macrodera, 1904, i, 230.
malvernensis, 1904, i, 231.
nigrofrontalis, 1904, i, 232.
pauli, 1904, i, 234.
quadripunctata, 1902, ii, 268, 270, 284.
suahilorum, 1904, i, 232.
weisei, 1904, i, 230.
- Lemonias auria*, 1904, i, 487, 489.
- Lemur*, 1901, i, 131; 1907, 220; 1908, 577, 696, 697; 1909, 86, 182.
 sp., 1905, i, 118.
albifrons, 1901, i, 124, 255; 1907, 197; 1908, 578, 697.
albimanus, 1901, i, 124, 249–255, 263.
anjuanensis, 1901, i, 124, 249, 251, 253–255.

- Lemur brunneus*, 1901, i, 122, 124, 255; 1905, i, 249, 253; 1908, 697, 698.
catta, 1901, i, 256, 258, 259; 1902, i, 135; ii, 160; 1906, 124; 1907, 197; 1909, 514, 515.
collaris, 1901, i, 251, 252, 254, 255.
coronatus, 1901, i, 124, 252, 255, 263; 1904, i, 160, 162; 1905, i, 249, 253; 1907, 197.
cuvieri, 1901, i, 249, 251.
dubius, 1901, i, 249, 252.
flavifrons, 1908, 578.
flaviventer, 1901, i, 263-265.
fulvus, 1901, i, 255, 261, 263, 268; 1902, ii, 61.
 — *rufifrons*, 1910, 535.
macaco, 1901, i, 259, 263; 1904, i, 160-162; 1907, 197, 209; 1908, 578.
mayottensis, 1901, i, 255.
mongoz, 1901, i, 124, 248-255, 257, 261-263, 267, 268; 1907, 197; 1908, 578.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1905, i, 249; 1908, 578.
nigerrimus, 1901, i, 263-265.
nigrifrons, 1901, i, 124, 251, 252, 254, 255.
rubriventer, 1901, i, 248, 255, 257, 261, 263-268.
rufifrons, 1901, i, 124, 255; 1906, 533; 1908, 697.
rufus, 1901, i, 255.
sclateri, 1908, 578.
varius, 1901, i, 259; 1904, i, 161; 1907, 197; 1909, 87, 88.
xanthomystax, 1901, i, 252; 1907, 197.
Lenodora nigrolineata, 1910, 483.
Leocyma sericeata, 1909, 146.
tibialis, 1909, 146.
Leontium, 1902, ii, 241.
Leopardus japonicus, 1905, ii, 335.
- Lepadogaster*, 1910, 618.
bimaculatus, 1902, i, 102.
microcephalus, 1902, i, 102.
stictopteryx, 1902, i, 102.
Lepas anserifera, 1902, ii, 372.
testudinaria, 1902, ii, 371.
Lepidactylis, 1908, 371.
Lepidodactylus lugustris, 1909, 143.
Lepidogaster, 1909, 612.
Lepidolemur, 1901, i, 122, 131, 260, 261.
globiceps, 1901, i, 258.
grandidieri, 1901, i, 259.
mustelinus, 1901, i, 257, 268.
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum, 1905, ii, 219.
Lepidopoda auripluma, 1910, 506, 510.
flavipalpis, 1910, 505, 510.
fulvipes, 1910, 506, 510.
obliguizona, 1910, 506, 510.
Lepidopus argenteus, 1906, 874.
argyreus, 1905, i, 252.
caudatus, 1905, i, 252, 253.
Lepidosiren, 1901, ii, 484-486, 488-491, 493-495, 497, 498; 1904, ii, 23.
paradoxa, 1904, ii, 159; 1908, 785.
Lepidosteus, 1901, ii, 494, 495, 497; 1904, ii, 30, 56, 68, 72; 1907, 757, 758, 762-764, 769, 773.
osseus, 1904, ii, 56; 1907, 759, 774.
Lepidotus, 1907, 756, 758.
mantelli, 1907, 769.
Lepidurus, 1910, 149.
Lepophidium, 1903, ii, 67.
Leporinus affinis, 1905, i, 189.
fasciatus, 1905, i, 189.
frederici, 1905, i, 189.
leschenaultii, 1905, i, 189.
margaritaceus, 1905, i, 189.
nattereri, 1905, i, 189.
nigrotæniatus, 1905, i, 189.
striatus, 1905, i, 189.

- Leptaroa*, 1910, 456.
 fulvicolora, 1910, 456, 509.
Leptasthenura andecola, 1902, ii, 58.
Leptena homeyeri, 1910, 3, 43.
Lepthereus, 1903, i, 348, 361.
Leptinotarsa paraguayensis, 1903, ii, 58.
Leptis, 1909, 332.
Leptobrachium, 1907, 325, 330, 871, 872, 877, 878, 886, 887, 906-908.
 baluense, 1908, 429.
 boettgeri, 1908, 420.
 boulengeri, 1908, 425.
 carinense, 1907, 905, 909; 1908, 427, 429.
 feæ, 1907, 905, 909; 1908, 428, 429.
 gracile, 1908, 421.
 hasseltii, 1907, 871, 878, 881, 883-885, 889, 891, 892, 894, 895, 898-900, 903, 909; 1908, 425.
 heteropus, 1902, ii, 190; 1908, 22.
 montanum, 1908, 425.
 monticola, 1908, 416, 419.
 parvum, 1908, 419, 420.
 pelodytoides, 1902, ii, 188, 190; 1908, 423.
Leptocephalus, 1910, 600.
 brevirostris, 1910, 601, 626.
Leptochirus, 1904, i, 425.
Leptoclinum sp., 1906, 910, 911.
Leptocoma, 1909, 528.
 grayi, 1909, 527, 537, 540.
Leptocoris, 1901, i, 331, 335.
 apicalis, 1901, i, 333.
 bengalensis, 1901, i, 331, 335.
 crudelis, 1901, i, 331, 335.
 filiformis, 1901, i, 335.
 furcifera, 1901, i, 335.
 tipuloides, 1901, i, 331, 335.
Leptodactylus, 1905, ii, 207, 208; 1907, 337.
Leptodactylus albilabris, 1905, ii, 194, 208.
 caliginosus, 1905, ii, 194, 208.
 hexadactylus, 1907, 337.
 lovati, 1908, 713.
 microtis, 1905, ii, 208.
 ocellatus, 1908, 713, 714.
 typhonius, 1903, ii, 69.
Leptodera angiosoma, 1909, 329.
 appendiculata, 1909, 329.
Leptodira, 1905, ii, 224; 1906, 527.
 albofusca, 1905, ii, 196, 224, 231, 233.
 annulata, 1907, 790.
 degeni, 1906, 572.
 guilleni, 1905, ii, 196, 247.
 hotamboëia, 1906, 527, 572; 1907, 487, 790; 1909, 596.
 nigrofasciata, 1905, ii, 247.
 personata, 1905, ii, 196, 247.
 septentrionalis, 1905, ii, 224.
Leptodius cavipes, 1901, ii, 540.
 exaratus, 1901, ii, 540.
 sanguineus, 1909, 159.
Leptodon, 1902, i, 309, 310, 315.
 cayennensis, 1907, 748.
Leptodora kindti, 1906, 693.
Leptoglossus fasciata, 1901, i, 333.
 fulvicornis, 1901, i, 330, 333, 335.
 phyllopus, 1901, i, 330, 334.
 quadricollis, 1901, i, 333.
 stigma, 1901, i, 334.
Leptognathus elegans, 1905, ii, 225.
Leptogorgia australiensis, 1906, 432.
 ochracea, 1906, 394, 395, 431, 443.
Leptograpsus, 1909, 159.
Leptomyrina lara, 1910, 52.
 makala, 1908, 115.
Leptomys elegans, 1903, ii, 198.
Lepton sp., 1906, 818.
Leptonychotes weddelli, 1910, 589.
Leptopelma, 1903, i, 352, 353, 360.
Leptophion, 1901, i, 227.
 longiventris, 1901, i, 228.

- Leptophis*, 1905, ii, 224, 227, 231.
 bilineatus, 1905, ii, 233.
 diplotropis, 1905, ii, 196, 231, 233.
 mexicana, 1905, ii, 196, 231, 233.
 præstans, 1905, ii, 233.
Leptoplana, 1903, ii, 100, 108.
 alcinoi, 1903, i, 303, 307; 1906, 707.
 angusta, 1903, i, 308; 1906, 711.
 aurantiaca, 1903, i, 301.
 californica, 1903, i, 307, 308.
 chierchæ, 1903, i, 308.
 drœbachensis, 1903, i, 308.
 ellipsoides, 1903, i, 308.
 fallax, 1903, i, 308.
 graffii, 1906, 708, 709.
 kukenthali, 1903, i, 307.
 lactealba, 1903, i, 308.
 malayana, 1903, i, 302, 306, 308, 318.
 nationalis, 1903, i, 308.
 obtusum, 1903, i, 302.
 pacificola, 1903, i, 306, 308.
 pallida, 1903, i, 308; 1906, 708.
 panamensis, 1903, i, 308.
 pardalis, 1903, i, 307.
 subviridis, 1903, i, 307.
 tremellaris, 1903, i, 307.
 variabilis, 1903, i, 308.
 virilis, 1903, i, 308.
 vitrea, 1903, i, 307.
Leptopogon rufipectus, 1902, ii, 60.
Leptopoma aspirans, 1903, i, 194.
Leptopsammia michelini, 1909, 906.
 stokesiana, 1909, 903.
Leptoptila ochroptera, 1902, ii, 44; 1908, 345.
 rufaxilla, 1902, ii, 44.
Leptoptilus, 1909, 227.
 crumeniferus, 1905, ii, 297.
Leptoscelis rubro-picta, 1901, i, 335.
 tricolor, 1901, i, 333.
- Leptosia medusa*, 1910, 61.
Leptosittaca branickii, 1902, ii, 39, 60.
Leptosoma, 1903, i, 271, 285.
Leptothyra filifera, 1901, ii, 352.
 læta, 1901, ii, 352; 1906, 784.
 pilula, 1901, ii, 352; 1906, 784.
 yemenensis, 1901, ii, 352.
Leptura, 1902, ii, 251.
 sp., 1902, ii, 249, 282.
 histrionica, 1902, ii, 249, 251, 282.
Lepus, 1904, i, 144; 1909, 696.
 sp., 1901, i, 56; 1902, i, 40; ii, 315.
 æthiopicus, 1902, ii, 12, 315; 1903, i, 300.
 alpinus, 1904, ii, 207.
 angolensis, 1905, i, 138.
 brachyurus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 351, 357, 359, 360.
 — *okiensis*, 1905, ii, 359.
 caniculus, 1909, 340.
 capensis, 1904, i, 182; 1905, i, 137; 1907, 297.
 — *aquilo*, 1907, 297.
 — *centralis*, 1904, i, 182; 1907, 297.
 — *granti*, 1904, i, 182; 1907, 297.
 coreanus, 1906, 865.
 craspedotis, 1905, ii, 527.
 crawshayi, 1904, i, 462.
 creticus, 1903, ii, 347.
 cyprius, 1903, ii, 347.
 dauricus, 1904, ii, 216; 1908, 109.
 dayanus, 1902, i, 40.
 europæus, 1904, i, 417; 1905, i, 278–287; 1907, 212.
 — *creticus*, 1905, ii, 322.
 fagani, 1902, ii, 315.
 filchneri, 1908, 980.
 granatensis, 1901, i, 43.
 hainanus, 1902, i, 40, 41.
 hyperboreus, 1904, ii, 208.

- Lepus innesi*, 1909, 788, 796.
 kozlovi, 1908, 980.
 ladacensis, 1908, 109.
 lilfordi, 1901, i, 43.
 mediterraneus, 1904, i, 417.
 melanurus, 1904, i, 182.
 meridionalis, 1901, i, 43.
 monticularis, 1908, 553.
 nigricollis, 1909, 391.
 occidentalis, 1904, i, 417.
 ochropus, 1904, i, 182; 1905, i, 137; 1906, 591; 1907, 297, 298.
 ogotona, 1904, ii, 210; 1908, 109.
 oiostolus, 1905, ii, 308.
 peguensis, 1902, i, 40, 41.
 pusilla, 1904, ii, 213.
 rupestris, 1904, i, 182.
 saxatilis, 1904, i, 181; 1905, i, 138, 270, 271; 1906, 167, 583.
 — *megalotis*, 1905, i, 271, 272.
 — *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 270, 272; 1906, 583.
 sechuenensis, 1908, 980.
 siamensis, 1902, i, 40, 41.
 sinensis coreanus, 1906, 865.
 stegmanni, 1908, 980.
 swinhoei, 1908, 10, 109, 644, 980.
 — *subluteus*, 1908, 979.
 tibetanus, 1905, ii, 527.
 timidus, 1903, ii, 348; 1905, i, 278–287; ii, 322, 351; 1907, 405, 414; 1909, 340.
 — *ainu*, 1905, ii, 333, 336, 356; 1907, 405.
 tolai, 1908, 10, 109.
 tunetæ, 1904, i, 417.
 variabilis, 1902, i, 2; 1905, ii, 336.
 varronis, 1905, i, 287.
 vassali, 1907, 11.
 whitakeri, 1902, ii, 12, 13.
 whytei, 1902, ii, 316.
- Lepus zuluensis*, 1906, 583, 591, 782.
 — *micklei*, 1909, 122.
Lepyrodes argyrosticta, 1910, 501, 510.
 geometralis, 1910, 501.
 perspicata, 1907, 85.
Lernæa abyssicola, 1903, i, 109.
 lumpi, 1903, i, 109.
 minuta, 1903, i, 109.
Lernæopoda extumescens, 1903, i, 109.
Lernanthropus micropterygis, 1903, i, 108.
 polynemi, 1903, i, 108.
 tetradactylus, 1903, i, 108.
 trifoliatus, 1903, i, 108.
 tylosuri, 1903, i, 108.
Lesbia julia, 1902, ii, 28.
Lestes orientalis, 1902, i, 92.
 præmorsa, 1902, ii, 382.
 ridleyi, 1902, i, 64, 92; ii, 382.
 sponsa, 1909, 255.
 udeana, 1902, i, 92.
Lestricothynnus constrictus, 1910, 290.
 crudelis, 1910, 294.
 illidgei, 1910, 291.
 optimus, 1910, 291.
 subtilis, 1910, 293.
 tenuatus, 1910, 294.
Letis mycerina, 1901, i, 223.
Leucaltis floridjana, 1908, 453, 454.
 solida, 1908, 664.
Leucandra alcornicis, 1908, 664.
 ananas, 1908, 435, 444, 445.
 aspera, 1908, 664–666, 676, 776, 781.
 crambessa, 1908, 779.
 crosslandi, 1908, 757, 777, 778, 781, 782.
 fistulosa, 1908, 445.
 gemmaipara, 1908, 757, 779–782.
 panis, 1908, 758.
 rudifera, 1908, 757, 758, 773, 774, 782.
 sericata, 1908, 757, 758, 776.

- Leucandra typica*, 1908, 757, 758, 776.
 — *massa*, 1908, 777.
 — *tuba*, 1908, 776, 777.
verdensis, 1908, 757, 758, 772, 782.
Leuceronia argia idotea, 1902, i, 46.
pharis, 1902, i, 46.
Leucilla floridiana, 1908, 435, 453.
wasinensis, 1908, 435, 454, 455.
Leucinodes apicalis, 1907, 85.
Leucippus chionogaster, 1902, ii, 20.
pallidus, 1902, ii, 59, 60.
Leuciscus, 1904, ii, 62, 492.
erythrophthalmus, 1909, 29.
Leucithodendrium, 1902, i, 151, 155.
somateriæ, 1902, i, 142, 143, 151, 157, 158.
Leucocytozoon canis, 1908, 705, 710, 713, 714.
caulleryi, 1910, 694, 695.
funambuli, 1908, 713.
felis, 1908, 713.
lovati, 1909, 309; 1910, 692–694, 696, 697, 705, 707, 729.
muris, 1908, 714.
musculi, 1908, 703–716.
ranarum, 1908, 713.
ziemanni, 1910, 695, 706.
Leucogobio guentheri, 1908, 60.
strigatus, 1908, 59, 60, 63.
teniatius, 1908, 60.
Leuconia nivea, 1904, ii, 351, 352.
rudifera, 1908, 773.
sericatum, 1908, 776.
somesii, 1904, ii, 352, 353, 374, 378, 382, 384, 385.
typica, 1908, 776.
 — *massa*, 1908, 776, 777.
 — *tuba*, 1908, 776, 777.
Leuconoe, 1908, 637.
Leucophaeus scoresbii, 1903, ii, 315.
Leucophlebia xanthopis, 1910, 461, 509.
Leucophaea surinamensis, 1909, 156, 157.
Leucophoyx candidissima, 1902, ii, 47.
Leucopternis, 1902, i, 314, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.
Leucosolenia, 1904, ii, 349–396.
amœboides, 1904, ii, 360, 371.
arachnoides, 1904, ii, 384.
atlantica, 1908, 757, 760, 761, 782.
botryoides, 1904, ii, 351–355, 357, 360, 368, 373, 374, 383, 385–387, 389, 391–396; 1905, ii, 4.
canariensis, 1908, 757, 758, 762–766, 782.
 — *tenuipilosa*, 1908, 764, 766.
cerebrum, 1905, ii, 6.
cervicornis, 1904, ii, 384.
complicata, 1904, ii, 352, 353, 355, 360–363, 365, 366, 368, 370–373, 375, 376, 383, 384, 392, 393; 1905, ii, 4, 5, 8, 10, 15, 16, 18; 1908, 666.
confervicola, 1904, ii, 384.
contorta, 1904, ii, 352, 360, 363, 368, 372, 385, 392; 1905, ii, 3–6, 8, 10–19; 1908, 456.
coriacea, 1905, ii, 4–6; 1908, 762, 764, 766.
 — *ceylonensis*, 1908, 764.
fabricii, 1904, ii, 353, 360, 361, 370, 371.
granti, 1904, ii, 386.
hispida, 1904, ii, 371.
hispidissima, 1904, ii, 384.
irregularis, 1908, 435, 440–442.
laxa, 1908, 761.
lieberkühnii, 1904, ii, 353, 358; 1908, 666.
nanseni, 1908, 757, 762–766.
panis, 1908, 757–759, 782.
papillata, 1908, 763.
pinus, 1904, ii, 361, 366.
reticulum, 1905, ii, 6.
spinosa, 1905, ii, 18.
tenuipilosa, 1908, 758, 762, 764.

- Leucosolenia variabilis*, 1904, ii, 352, 353, 357, 359, 363, 373-376, 378, 380, 382-384, 389, 391, 396; 1905, ii, 5, 15, 16.
 (Ascaltia) canariensis, 1908, 762.
 (Leucelia) complicata, 1904, ii, 360.
 (—) contorta, 1905, ii, 17.
 (Leuceria) botryoides, 1904, ii, 386.
 (Leuciria) variabilis, 1904, ii, 373.
 (Nardoa) contorta, 1905, ii, 17.
Leucostrophus hirundo, 1910, 463.
Leucothyreus sp., 1903, ii, 246.
 pruinus, 1903, ii, 246.
Leucotina amœna, 1901, ii, 452.
 eximia, 1901, ii, 452.
 gratiosa, 1901, ii, 452.
 jaskensis, 1901, ii, 452.
Leucovis alba, 1910, 406.
Leveuna, 1905, ii, 151.
 salax, 1905, ii, 152.
Levinsonia pygmæum, 1902, i, 158.
Leydigia acanthocercoides, 1904, ii, 300; 1910, 157.
 africana, 1904, ii, 300, 301.
 trispinosa, 1910, 157, 166.
Liacarus bicornis, 1905, ii, 566, 569.
Libitina solenoides, 1906, 814.
 vellicata, 1906, 814.
Libythea carinenta, 1904, i, 451.
 fulvescens, 1904, i, 452.
 motya, 1904, i, 451.
 terena, 1904, i, 451.
Libytherium, 1901, ii, 280.
Lichanura, 1905, ii, 222.
Lichia glauca, 1910, 91, 92, 103.
Ligia exotica, 1902, ii, 379.
Ligula reptans, 1909, 367.
Lilljeborgia, 1908, 372.
Lima arcuata, 1906, 812.
 fragilis, 1906, 812.
 torresi, 1906, 812.
 (Limatula) leptocarya, 1906, 812.
Limæa juglandula, 1906, 812, 848.
 juglans, 1906, 812.
Limax agrestis, 1909, 355.
 cinereus, 1909, 355.
 flavus, 1909, 355.
 variegatus, 1909, 355.
Limenitis, 1909, 282.
 camilla, 1902, i, 205.
 disippus, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.
 ursula, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.
Limnæa, 1901, ii, 462, 467, 468.
 natalensis, 1906, 184.
Limnaetus caligatus, 1901, i, 57.
Limnas chrysippus, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1902, ii, 256, 259; 1904, ii, 142; 1910, 7, 24, 35, 38, 42.
 — alcippus, 1910, 7.
 dorippus, 1910, 7.
Limnetis wahlbergi, 1904, ii, 299.
Limnias sp., 1910, 795.
 ceratophylli, 1907, 251.
Limnocythere obtusata, 1910, 754, 756, 760.
Limnocalamus, 1906, 696.
Limnocaridina latipes, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 196, 205.
 parvula, 1906, 187, 191-193, 200, 205.
 retarius, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 194, 205.
 similis, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 195, 205.
 socius, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 195, 196, 205.
 spinipes, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 197, 206.
 tanganyikæ, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 194, 195.
Limnocnida, 1907, 644-648, 651-655.
 tanganicæ, 1906, 179; 1907, 643, 651, 655, 656.
 — victoriæ, 1907, 650, 651, 656.
Limnocodium, 1907, 652-655.

- Limnocodium sowerbyi*, 1907, 652.
Limnocyrtus, 1901, ii, 601.
Limnodrilus sp., 1903, ii, 205, 217, 218.
 claparedianus, 1901, i, 346 ; 1903, ii, 215, 217, 219.
 dugesi, 1903, ii, 217.
 gotoi, 1903, ii, 219.
 hoffmeisteri, 1901, i, 346.
 lucasi, 1903, ii, 205-207, 216, 232.
 novaezelandiae, 1903, ii, 218.
 vejdovskyanus, 1903, ii, 205, 207, 213, 216, 217, 231.
Limnodynastes dorsalis, 1910, 627, 629, 634.
 peronii, 1910, 628.
 tasmaniensis, 1910, 627-630, 633, 634.
Limnocyba ichnographa, 1908, 734.
Limnomys, 1907, 141.
Limnothelphusa, 1907, 266, 267.
 maculata, 1907, 267.
Limnotragus, 1910, 929, 945.
 gratus, 1905, ii, 296 ; 1910, 252, 930, 931.
 — *selousi*, 1910, 931.
 selousi, 1910, 837.
 spekei, 1905, ii, 187.
Limnotrochus, 1901, ii, 461, 465 ; 1908, 181.
 thomsoni, 1901, ii, 464, 465, 1906, 181.
Limopsis elachista, 1906, 790, 799.
 multistriata, 1906, 799.
Limulus, 1902, ii, 172.
 polyphemus, 1903, i, 364.
Linckia, 1910, 88, 125.
Lindera, 1907, 1016.
 bogotatella, 1907, 1017, 1020.
 tessellatella, 1907, 1020.
Linguatula proboscidea, 1905, i, 249.
 quadriuncinata, 1905, i, 249.
Linguella, 1906, 676, 678.
 cinerea, 1906, 639, 677, 679-681.
 fallax, 1906, 684.
 sarasicina, 1906, 683.
 variolosa, 1906, 677, 681.
 — *striata*, 1906, 682.
Liniscus interstitialis, 1904, i, 254.
Linus fimbriatus, 1901, ii, 70.
Linyphia beccarii, 1901, ii, 55.
 passercula, 1901, ii, 54.
 phyllophora, 1901, ii, 55.
Liobagrus andersoni, 1908, 59, 61-63.
 marginatus, 1908, 62.
 nigricauda, 1908, 61, 62.
 reini, 1908, 62.
 styani, 1908, 62.
 sugubii, 1908, 62.
Liocalandra nuda, 1906, 956, 957.
 pygialis, 1906, 958.
Liocephalus caducus, 1903, ii, 70.
Lioconcha arabica, 1906, 830.
 callipyga, 1906, 830.
 hebraea, 1906, 830.
 picta, 1906, 830.
Liogenys sp., 1903, ii, 246.
Liognathus, 1903, ii, 63.
Lioheterodon, 1906, 42, 530, 531.
 madagascariensis, 1904, ii, 117, 148 ; 1906, 510, 531.
Liolaemus, 1907, 67.
 magellanicus, 1907, 57.
Liolepis belliana, 1901, i, 308.
 bellii, 1901, i, 301, 308 ; 1903, ii, 154, 156.
Liolepisma, 1903, ii, 127.
Liolophus planissimus, 1909, 159, 705.
Liomera longimana, 1909, 707.
 pubescens, 1909, 159.
 sodalis, 1909, 707.
Liophis almadensis, 1903, ii, 70.
Liotia cidaris, 1901, ii, 347.
 pulchella, 1901, ii, 346.
Lioxantho punctatus, 1909, 159.
Lioxanthodes, 1909, 704, 706.
 alcocki, 1909, 704, 707, 713.
Liparis vulgaris, 1909, 400.

- Lipaugus cineraceus*, 1905, ii, 53.
 simplex, 1902, ii, 59.
Liphistius, 1901, ii, 218; 1903, i, 341.
Lippistes grayi, 1901, ii, 361.
 helicoides, 1901, ii, 361.
Liptena alluaudi, 1910, 362.
 dæmon, 1910, 363, 364, 378.
 isca, 1910, 360.
 lircæa, 1910, 361.
 nubifera, 1910, 362, 378.
 o-rubrum, 1910, 364.
 perobscura, 1910, 362, 378.
 subvariegata, 1910, 363.
 — *aliquantum*, 1910, 363, 378.
Liris hæmorrhoidalis, 1908, 473.
 magnifica, 1908, 473.
Lirope, 1903, ii, 182.
Lissochilus, 1908, 811.
Lissonema rotundata, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
Lita sp., 1907, 941.
 epithymella, 1907, 940.
 solanella, 1907, 942.
Lithacodia blandula, 1910, 406.
Lithobius forficata, 1910, 673.
Lithocolletis cytisella, 1907, 977.
 helianthemella, 1907, 976.
 messaniella, 1907, 976.
 platani, 1907, 977.
 rayella, 1907, 976.
Lithocranius, 1910, 897, 918, 984.
 walleri, 1901, ii, 501; 1910, 895, 896.
Lithodomus attenuatus, 1906, 802.
 caudigerus, 1906, 802.
 cinnamomeus, 1906, 802.
 malaccanus, 1906, 802.
 townsendi, 1906, 802, 848.
Lithophagus, 1905, i, 179, 181, 184.
Lithophytum africanum, 1906, 427.
 brassicum, 1906, 395, 421, 426.
 elegans, 1906, 395, 421, 426.
 flabellum, 1906, 427.
Lithophytum flavum, 1906, 395, 421, 427.
 ramosum, 1906, 395, 421, 427.
 thyrsoides, 1906, 395, 421, 427.
 — *durum*, 1906, 421, 427.
 viride, 1906, 395, 421, 426.
Lithothamnion, 1905, i, 179, 181, 186; 1906, 714.
Lithotragus, 1908, 174.
Lithyphantes nobilis, 1907, 823.
Litiopa macula, 1901, ii, 371.
 ventrosa, 1901, ii, 371.
 (Alaba) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 371.
 (—) *rectangulata*, 1901, ii, 371.
 (Diala) *leithi*, 1901 ii, 371.
 (—) *semistriata*, 1901, ii, 371.
 (—) *sulcifera*, 1901, ii, 371.
 (Styliferina) *fulva*, 1901, ii, 371.
 (—) *savignyi*, 1901, ii, 371.
Littorina, 1908, 881.
 litorea, 1909, 751, 758, 761.
 rudis, 1909, 751, 761.
 ventricosa, 1901, ii, 363.
 (Melapraph) *scabra*, 1901, ii, 364.
 (—) — *carinifera*, 1901, ii, 364.
 (—) — *intermedia*, 1901, ii, 364.
 (—) — *newcombi*, 1901, ii, 364.
 (—) — *punctata*, 1901, ii, 364.
 (—) — *pyramidalis*, 1901, ii, 364.
 (—) *undulata*, 1901, ii, 364.
Lizzia blondina, 1903, ii, 168.
Lobepomis, 1905, ii, 147.
Lobesia aeolopa, 1908, 716.
 staticeana, 1907, 1008.
Lobiger, 1906, 675.
Lobodon carcinophagus, 1910, 589.
Lobophytum, 1905, i, 177.
 marenzelleri, 1906, 394, 416.
 pauciflorum, 1906, 394, 421.

- Lobopsammia manni*, 1909, 907.
 robusta, 1909, 908, 909.
Loboptera sp., 1909, 156.
Locastra castanealis, 1907, 72, 87.
 drucei, 1905, i, 94, 95.
Lochmias obscurata, 1902, ii, 59.
Lohmannia insignis, 1905, ii, 564.
Lollianus perakensis, 1901, ii, 75.
Lomanella, 1902, ii, 392, 403, 411.
 raniceps, 1902, ii, 410, 411.
Lonchoglossa, 1908, 207.
 caudifera, 1903, ii, 234.
Loncosaurus argentinus, 1901, i, 181.
Lophaëtus, 1902, i, 294, 305, 315.
Lophius, 1904, ii, 58, 63; 1909, 657, 659.
 piscatorius, 1903, ii, 68; 1905, i, 252; 1909, 611, 655; 1910, 619, 627.
Lophoaëtus occipitalis, 1901, ii, 603.
Lophoceros camurus, 1905, i, 204, 207.
 erythrorhynchus, 1901, ii, 310.
 flavirostris, 1901, ii, 310.
 medianus, 1901, ii, 310.
 nasutus, 1901, ii, 606; 1907, 747.
 olivacea, 1905, i, 177.
Lophochæta, 1908, 368.
Lophogaster, 1903, i, 130.
Lophogorgia crista, 1906, 394, 395, 431-433.
 lütkeni, 1906, 395, 396, 431, 433.
Lophogyps occipitalis, 1901, ii, 313.
Lophonocerus barbicornis, 1903, ii, 248.
Lophonotidia nocturna, 1910, 399.
Lophophorus impeyanus, 1904, ii, 130; 1909, 320.
Lophophyllum dumonti, 1909, 285.
Lophopodella thomasi, 1907, 251, 257.
 (*Pectinatella*) *carteri*, 1907, 251.
Lophornis delattrei, 1902, ii, 29.
 lophotus, 1902, ii, 29.
 regulus, 1902, ii, 29.
Lophospizias, 1902, i, 316.
Lophotes, 1907, 641.
 cepedianus, 1907, 638.
 fiskii, 1907, 638.
Lophotis gindiana, 1901, ii, 313.
Lophozozymus dodone, 1909, 704.
Lophuromys, 1905, i, 200.
 aquilus, 1904, i, 462.
 flavopunctatus, 1902, ii, 314.
 sikapusi, 1905, i, 84.
Lophurus amboinensis, 1901, i, 303.
Lophyrus albus, 1909, 762.
Loricaria carinata, 1905, i, 190.
 maculata, 1905, i, 190.
Loriculus galgulus, 1901, i, 76; 1902, i, 169.
 vernalis, 1902, i, 169.
Loripes victorialis, 1906, 786, 815, 816.
Loris, 1901, i, 130, 140, 141, 151, 267; 1908, 889; 1909, 185.
 gracilis, 1901, i, 140; 1904, ii, 346; 1907, 4; 1908, 579.
 — *typicus*, 1904, ii, 346.
 — *zeylanicus*, 1904, ii, 346.
Lorius domicella, 1902, i, 167.
Lota, 1904, ii, 23.
Lotorium olearium, 1901, ii, 386.
 (*Epidromus*) *bracteatum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (—) *ceylonense*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (—) *distortum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (—) *testaceum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (*Guttarium*) *retusum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (—) *trilineatum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (—) *vespaceum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (*Lagena*) *cingulatum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (*Simpulum*) *aquatile*, 1901, ii, 386.

- Lotorium* (*Simpulum*) *labiosum*, 1901, ii, 386.
 (—) *pileare*, 1901, ii, 386.
Lovenula, 1910, 150.
 falcifera, 1904, ii, 300, 301; 1910, 159.
 lamellata, 1904, ii, 301.
 mea, 1904, ii, 300, 301.
Loxia atricapilla, 1901, i, 67.
 maja, 1901, i, 67.
Loxocemus bicolor, 1905, ii, 222.
Loxococoncha alata, 1902, i, 229, 231.
 anomala, 1902, i, 229, 231.
 avellana, 1902, i, 231.
 honoluluensis, 1902, i, 229, 231.
Loxomphalia, 1903, i, 361.
Loxonema, 1901, ii, 372.
Loxopera bilbaënsis, 1907, 991.
 flagellana, 1907, 990.
 francillonana, 1907, 990, 991.
Loxosoma sp., 1905, i, 28.
Lozotænia dorsiplagana, 1908, 723.
Lucicutia grandis, 1903, i, 124.
 magna, 1903, i, 124.
Lucidota sp., 1903, ii, 247.
Lucifer, 1903, i, 53.
Lucilia, 1907, 323.
Lucina borealis, 1906, 814.
 dentifera, 1906, 814.
 fibula, 1906, 815.
 pamela, 1906, 815, 848.
 pecten, 1906, 815.
 (*Codakia*) *angela*, 1906, 815.
 (—) *exasperata*, 1906, 815.
 (—) *fibula*, 1906, 815.
 (—) *rugifera*, 1906, 815.
 (*Cyclas*) *semperiana*, 1906, 815.
Lucinopsis elegans, 1906, 824.
Luciocephalus, 1909, 768.
Lucioperca, 1904, ii, 23.
Luffia lapidella, 1907, 1027.
 rebeli, 1907, 1027, 1034.
Lumbricillus, 1905, ii, 563.
Lumbriconereis sp., 1901, ii, 719.
Lumbriculus, 1901, i, 353.
Lumbricus, 1902, ii, 96.
Lumbricus polyphemus, 1901, i, 217.
Lupea gladiator, 1901, ii, 544.
Lupus tschiliensis, 1908, 967.
Lurocalis rufiventris, 1902, ii, 31.
Luscinola fuscata, 1910, 575.
Lutianus luteus, 1903, ii, 62.
 scandens, 1910, 771.
 testudo, 1910, 771.
Lutra, 1901, ii, 626; 1904, i, 144; 1905, i, 98; 1907, 220, 286; 1909, 493; 1910, 978.
 capensis, 1902, ii, 309, 310; 1903, i, 191; 1904, i, 461.
 — *meneleki*, 1902, ii, 309.
 — *poensis*, 1904, ii, 185.
 cinerea, 1909, 387.
 concolor, 1902, ii, 310.
 dubia, 1901, ii, 627.
 lutra, 1905, ii, 293.
 maculicollis, 1902, ii, 310; 1905, i, 205; 1906, 533.
 vulgaris, 1907, 198, 199; 1908, 702.
Lutraria planata, 1906, 842.
Lutreola itatsi, 1908, 48, 53.
 quelpartis, 1908, 53.
 sibirica, 1908, 45, 53.
Lutronectes whiteleyi, 1905, ii, 335.
Luvarus, 1904, ii, 58.
Lybas annulipes, 1901, i, 330.
Lybiodrilus, 1901, i, 355, 356; 1902, ii, 95; 1903, i, 218; 1906, 210.
Lybius abyssinicus, 1901, ii, 602, 608.
 æquatorialis, 1901, ii, 608.
Lycaena arene, 1906, 487.
 ariana, 1904, ii, 138.
 — *arene*, 1904, ii, 137, 141; 1906, 485.
 cassius, 1903, ii, 258.
 eros, 1906, 485.
 felicis, 1906, 484.
 icarus, 1906, 485.

Lycæna lehanus, 1906, 485.
 moerens, 1906, 120.
 orion, 1906, 484.
 — *orithyia*, 1906, 484.
 pheretes, 1906, 485.
 — *asiatica*, 1904, ii, 138;
 1906, 485.
 — *pharis*, 1904, ii, 138, 141;
 1906, 485.
 pulchra, 1910, 56.
 sebrus, 1906, 484.
 semiargus, 1906, 484.
 — *annulata*, 1906, 484, 498.
 — *bellis*, 1906, 484.
 stoliczkana, 1906, 485.
 sylvicola, 1906, 119.
 venus, 1906, 485.
 younghusbandi, 1906, 484,
 498.
 (*Niphanda*) *marcia*, 1904, ii,
 139, 141.
 (—) *tessellata*, 1904, ii, 139.
 (*Zizera*) *zera*, 1904, ii, 138,
 141.
Lycænesthes amarab, 1901, i, 26;
 1910, 52.
 anadema, 1910, 53.
 bakeri, 1910, 374, 378.
 bitje, 1910, 373, 378.
 crawshayi, 1910, 54.
 definita, 1910, 54.
 gemmifera, 1910, 54, 86.
 godeffroyi, 1902, ii, 119.
 lacides, 1910, 374.
 larydas, 1910, 54.
 lasti, 1910, 53.
 levis, 1910, 53.
 ligures, 1910, 54.
 liodes, 1910, 53.
 lunulata, 1910, 52, 53.
 makala, 1910, 374.
 millari, 1910, 53.
 mimetica, 1910, 373, 378.
 minima, 1910, 52.
 neglecta, 1910, 53.
 nigropunctata, 1910, 53.

Lycænesthes otacilia, 1910, 53.
 phoenicis, 1910, 53.
 princeps, 1910, 53.
 sanguinea, 1910, 52.
 staudingeri, 1910, 375.
 sylvanus, 1910, 52.
 zenkeri, 1910, 374, 378.
Lycænopsis acesina, 1909, 428, 432,
 433, 476.
 aga, 1909, 429, 431.
 akasa, 1909, 458, 460, 476.
 albidisca, 1909, 446, 447, 471,
 476.
 albocærulea, 1909, 428, 444,
 470, 471, 476.
 albocæruleoides, 1909, 446, 476.
 ananga, 1909, 419, 429, 431.
 argianus, 1909, 419.
 argiolus, 1909, 419–423, 428,
 437, 443–445, 456, 468, 476.
 — *puspargiolus*, 1909, 446.
 — *sikkima*, 1909, 444.
 — *victoria*, 1909, 444, 446, 476.
 beretava, 1909, 450, 476.
 biagi, 1909, 451, 456–458, 476.
 binghami, 1909, 423, 476.
 bothrinoides, 1909, 446, 476.
 cajaya, 1909, 438, 440, 476.
 camenæ, 1909, 428, 456, 458,
 460, 461, 476.
 cara, 1909, 432, 476.
 cardia, 1909, 451–453, 456, 462,
 476.
 carna, 1909, 470, 476.
 catreus, 1909, 422, 432, 471,
 472, 476.
 ceyx, 1909, 470, 476.
 chennellii, 1909, 444, 446, 476.
 cinctata, 1909, 424, 429, 430,
 476.
 coalita, 1909, 451, 476.
 cœlestina, 1909, 444, 476.
 corythus, 1909, 423, 424, 427,
 428, 432, 476.
 cossa, 1909, 453, 455.
 cossæa, 1909, 453, 456, 476.

Lycænoposis cyanescens, 1909, 438, 446, 476.
dammæ, 1909, 488, 442, 476.
deliciosa, 1909, 473.
dilecta, 1909, 423, 428, 451-455, 458, 462, 476.
dilectissima, 1909, 450, 451, 462, 463, 468, 470, 476.
drucei, 1909, 458, 459, 476.
duponchellii, 1909, 441.
haraldus, 1909, 419, 436, 437, 476.
hersilia, 1909, 471, 476.
hugelii, 1909, 444, 468, 476.
imperatrix, 1909, 438, 440, 476.
jynteana, 1909, 444, 446, 447, 450, 476.
kuhni, 1909, 438, 476.
ladon, 1909, 443, 476.
ladonides, 1909, 444, 476.
lambi, 1909, 438, 441, 449, 476.
lanka, 1909, 428, 456, 457, 476.
levettii, 1909, 444, 476.
limbata, 1909, 422, 423, 428, 444, 445, 447, 449, 450, 468, 470, 476.
 — *jynteana*, 1909, 424, 444.
 — *placida*, 1909, 444.
lugra, 1909, 422, 458, 476.
lyce, 1909, 447, 450, 476.
lyseas, 1909, 447, 450, 476.
marginata, 1909, 428, 446-448, 476.
melæna, 1909, 428, 464-466, 468, 476.
musina, 1909, 422, 423, 427, 428, 432, 458, 476.
nedda, 1909, 423, 427-432, 434, 470, 476.
oreas, 1909, 427, 432, 434, 435, 468, 476.
owgarra, 1909, 466-468, 476.
phillippina, 1909, 427, 428, 432, 434, 476.
phusto, 1909, 432, 476.

Lycænoposis placida, 1909, 447, 450, 468, 476.
placidula, 1909, 428, 429, 434, 465, 466, 468, 470, 476.
plauta, 1909, 428, 462-464, 470, 476.
pseudargiolus, 1909, 443, 445, 476.
puspa, 1909, 423, 427, 434, 437-444, 446, 476.
puspargiolus, 1909, 446, 476.
puspinus, 1909, 438, 476.
ripte, 1909, 434, 436, 476.
rona, 1909, 451, 456, 457, 476.
selma, 1909, 423, 458, 461, 462, 476.
semiargus, 1909, 419.
shelfordi, 1909, 423, 425, 429, 476.
sikkima, 1909, 444, 446, 476.
singalensis, 1909, 434, 435, 466, 468-470, 476.
sonchus, 1909, 462, 464, 476.
splendens, 1909, 438, 476.
strophis, 1909, 447, 450, 468, 476.
tenella, 1909, 451, 464-468, 470, 476.
timorensis, 1909, 438, 476.
transpecta, 1909, 424, 428, 432, 433, 462, 476.
vardhana, 1909, 422, 423, 476.
victoria, 1909, 444, 446, 476.
Lycalopex chilcensis, 1903, ii, 236.
fulvicaudus, 1903, ii, 236.
Lycæon pictus, 1906, 781; 1907, 2; 1909, 119; 1910, 837.
 — *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 265.
Lychas scutatus, 1901, ii, 78.
scutillus, 1901, ii, 78.
Lycinus, 1903, i, 343, 364.
Lycocyprinus sexfasciatus, 1903, i, 27.
Lycodon aulicus, 1903, i, 88.
fasciatus, 1903, i, 88.
laoensis, 1901, ii, 576.

- Lycodon subcinctus*, 1903, i, 88.
 (Opbites) *albofuscus*, 1903, i, 89.
Lycoperdina sericea, 1905, ii, 280.
Lycophidium capense, 1907, 486; 1909, 595.
Lycophotia poliochroa, 1906, 489, 498.
Lycopsylla, 1908, 618.
Lycosa sp., 1909, 158.
 arenaris, 1905, ii, 570.
 bicolor, 1905, ii, 571, 580, 581.
 castanea, 1905, ii, 571, 577.
 clara, 1905, ii, 571, 590.
 cowlei, 1905, ii, 570.
 crispipes, 1905, ii, 588.
 errans, 1905, ii, 571, 578, 579.
 gilberta, 1905, ii, 571, 582.
 godeffroyi, 1905, ii, 569.
 hasseltii, 1905, ii, 569.
 hispanica, 1905, ii, 3.
 ingens, 1902, ii, 180.
 læta, 1905, ii, 571, 590.
 leuckartii, 1905, ii, 576.
 molyneuxi, 1905, ii, 570, 575.
 obscura, 1905, ii, 569, 571, 590.
 phyllis, 1905, ii, 571, 573, 574.
 stirlingæ, 1905, ii, 570, 584, 585.
 tarentula, 1905, ii, 569.
 tasmanica, 1905, ii, 570, 571, 572.
Lycostomus gestroi, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 283; 1910, 840.
Lycosuchus, 1907, 1053.
 vanderrieti, 1904, i, 496; 1907, 1052, 1061; 1909, 679.
Lygæus laticornis, 1901, i, 327.
 phasianus, 1901, i, 327.
 tenebrosus, 1901, i, 327.
 tristator, 1902, i, 42.
Lygodactylus capensis, 1902, ii, 16; 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 484; 1909, 592.
Lygosoma, 1905, ii, 218.
- Lygosoma annectens*, 1903, ii, 127.
 chalcides, 1901, i, 301, 311.
 concinatum, 1903, i, 126.
 floweri, 1901, i, 310.
 granulatum, 1903, ii, 126, 129.
 laterale, 1905, ii, 195, 218.
 loriæ, 1903, ii, 128.
 milnense, 1903, ii, 125, 126, 129.
 muelleri, 1903, ii, 128.
 pratti, 1903, ii, 128, 129.
 pulchellum, 1903, ii, 127.
 pulchrum, 1903, ii, 127, 129.
 simum, 1903, ii, 126.
 sundevalli, 1902, ii, 17; 1907, 486; 1909, 594.
Lygropia acosmialis, 1910, 499.
 amyntusalis, 1910, 499.
 atrinervalis, 1910, 499, 509.
 obrinusalis, 1910, 499.
Lygus sp., 1909, 154.
Lymantria flavicilia, 1910, 458, 509.
Lynceus costatus, 1906, 693.
 guttatus, 1906, 693.
Lyncodon, 1901, ii, 626.
 patagonicus, 1908, 952, 953.
Lyonetia somnulentella, 1907, 984.
Lyosphæra, 1902, ii, 296.
Lyperosomum corrigia, 1909, 366, 368.
Lyprobius sp., 1902, ii, 380.
 cristatus, 1902, ii, 380.
Lyriocephalus scutatus, 1905, ii, 296.
Lyriothemis priapea, 1902, i, 68.
Lyrognathus, 1903, i, 354, 356, 362.
Lyrurus tetrrix, 1904, i, 412, 415.
 (Tetrao) *tetrrix*, 1909, 346.
Lysianassa magellanica, 1908, 371, 399.
Lysidice, 1905, i, 181.
 collaris, 1903, ii, 143; 1904, i, 284, 285, 291.
 ninetta, 1904, i, 284, 285.

Lysiosquilla spinosa, 1901, ii, 554.
Lysiurus unicinctus, 1909, 507, 508.
Lysmata seticaudata, 1909, 706.
Lystronychus coeruleus, 1903, ii, 247.
 latipennis, 1902, ii, 247.
Lystrosaurus, 1903, i, 179; 1907, 1055, 1061.
Lytocarpus crosslandi, 1907, 490, 491, 511, 514.
 grandis, 1907, 490, 511.
 — *unilateralis*, 1907, 490, 510, 514.
 pennarius, 1910, 799, 800, 802, 822.
 philippinus, 1910, 137.
 phoeniceus, 1910, 800–802, 810, 817, 823.
 racemiferus, 1907, 511.
Lytoscyphus marginatus, 1910, 811, 816.

Mabuia, 1905, ii, 218.
 agilis, 1905, ii, 195, 218.
 aurata, 1903, ii, 70.
 brevicollis, 1901, ii, 146.
 frenata, 1903, ii, 70.
 multifasciata, 1901, i, 301, 310.
 pulchra, 1901, ii, 147.
 quinqueteniata, 1902, ii, 17; 1909, 590, 594.
 striata, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 254; 1907, 486; 1909, 590, 594.
 sulcata, 1905, ii, 254.
 trivittata, 1905, ii, 254.
 varia, 1901, i, 49; 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 254; 1907, 485; 1909, 590, 594.
Macacus, 1901, i, 148, 149, 151; 1903, i, 12, 15, 20; 1906, 558, 566; 1907, 677; 1909, 88.
 sp., 1901, i, 148; 1906, 558.
 arctoides tibetanus, 1906, 997.

Macacus cyclopis, 1906, 559.
 cynomolgus, 1901, i, 148; 1902, ii, 232, 250; 1906, 558, 562.
 fascicularis, 1906, 558, 562, 563, 564, 566; 1909, 373.
 fuscatus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 361; 1906, 558, 559, 562.
 nemestrinus, 1901, i, 148, 152; 1904, i, 161; 1906, 558, 559, 562, 563.
 philippinensis, 1901, i, 148.
 pileatus, 1901, i, 148.
 radiatus, 1901, i, 148.
 rhesus, 1901, i, 148, 152; 1906, 558, 559, 562, 564, 566; 1909, 84.
 silenus, 1901, i, 148.
 sinicus, 1901, i, 149; 1906, 558, 562.
 speciosus, 1901, i, 148; 1906, 562.
 vestitus, 1906, 997.
Macalla apicalis, 1907, 71, 87.
 caradriniformis, 1907, 70, 87.
 curturalis, 1907, 70, 87.
 margarita, 1907, 70.
 melanobasis, 1910, 494, 510.
 nyctichroalis, 1907, 70.
 oënochroma, 1907, 70.
 perdentalis, 1907, 71, 87.
 picta, 1907, 70.
 pomalis, 1907, 70, 87.
 porphyrealis, 1907, 71, 87.
 seminivea, 1907, 70.
 tenebrosalis, 1907, 71.
 unipunctalis, 1907, 70, 87.
Macaria amandata, 1910, 468.
 brongusaria, 1910, 468.
 crassata, 1910, 467.
 crassilimbaria, 1910, 468.
 johnstoni, 1910, 468.
 largificaria, 1910, 468.
 lataria, 1910, 468.
 majestica, 1910, 468.
 rectistriaria, 1910, 467.

- Macaria rhabdophora*, 1910, 467.
 testacea, 1910, 468.
 uniflata, 1910, 468.
 zombina, 1910, 468.
Macarostola, 1907, 979.
 onychota, 1908, 735.
Macduffia bonhardi, 1903, ii, 136.
Macetes pusilla, 1904, i, 257.
 rugicollis, 1904, i, 257.
Macha philippinarum, 1906, 855.
Machæra albida, 1906, 844.
 polita, 1906, 844.
 radiata, 1906, 844.
Machærhamphus, 1902, i, 315.
Machetes, 1901, ii, 593.
Maclurea, 1908, 812.
Macna hampsoni, 1910, 494, 510.
Macoma ala, 1906, 823.
 blainvillei, 1906, 823.
 bruguierii, 1906, 823.
 syndesmyoides, 1906, 824, 848.
 truncata, 1906, 824.
Macraspis brasiliensis, 1903, ii, 256, 257.
 cribratus, 1903, ii, 257.
 dichrous, 1903, ii, 257.
 pantochloris, 1903, ii, 246.
Macrobatés, 1904, ii, 421.
Macrochlamys anonæ, 1904, ii, 443.
 aspides, 1904, ii, 445.
 atoma, 1904, ii, 443, 447.
 chaos, 1904, ii, 444, 447.
 choinix, 1904, ii, 446.
 curvilabris, 1904, ii, 445, 447.
 glaucæ, 1904, ii, 442.
 hypoleuca, 1904, ii, 445.
 kuluensis, 1904, ii, 442, 447.
 kumahensis, 1904, ii, 443.
 notha, 1904, ii, 444, 447.
 noxia, 1904, ii, 444, 445, 447.
 nuda, 1904, ii, 442.
 patens, 1904, ii, 445, 447.
 petasus, 1904, ii, 444.
 prava, 1904, ii, 443, 447.
Macrochlamys pseudochoinix, 1904, ii, 446, 447.
 rutila, 1904, ii, 443, 447.
 sequax, 1904, ii, 443.
 spretæ, 1904, ii, 445, 447.
 subjecta, 1904, ii, 441.
 subpetasus, 1904, ii, 445.
 superflua, 1904, ii, 442, 447.
Macrodon ferox, 1906, 378.
 trahira, 1905, i, 189; 1906, 378, 379, 382.
Macrodypteryx macrodipterus, 1901, ii, 607.
Macrogale, 1903, i, 328.
Macroglossa passalus, 1909, 147.
 spelæa, 1901, i, 53.
 trochilus, 1910, 463.
Macroglossus minimus, 1909, 376.
Macrolopha, 1904, i, 235.
 centromaculata, 1904, i, 235.
 lacordairei, 1904, i, 235.
 mashonana, 1904, i, 235.
 murrayi, 1904, i, 235.
Macromeris violacea, 1902, ii, 262, 283.
Macromia borneensis, 1902, i, 78.
 cincta, 1902, i, 78.
 fumata, 1902, i, 78.
 gerstaeckeri, 1902, i, 76, 77.
 westwoodi, 1902, i, 76, 78.
Macronyx, 1903, i, 5.
 croceus, 1903, i, 7.
Macrophis ornatus, 1909, 944.
Macropisthodon rhodomelas, 1901, ii, 576.
Macroplectra rufopallens, 1910, 485, 509.
Macropodus, 1909, 769.
 cupanus, 1909, 775.
 ocellatus, 1909, 774, 775.
 pugnax, 1909, 779.
 venustus, 1909, 774.
 viridiauratus, 1909, 774.
Macropoma, 1907, 760, 766.
Macropsalis hoggi, 1902, ii, 398.
 kalinowskii, 1902, ii, 31, 60.

- Macropsalis segmentata*, 1902, ii, 31.
serritarsus, 1902, ii, 399.
- Macropterotonotus*, 1907, 1063.
anguillaris, 1907, 1068.
charmuth, 1907, 1068, 1073.
- Macropus*, 1902, i, 129; 1904, i, 143; 1907, 205, 207, 218, 220; 1908, 128, 592, 929; 1910, 765.
agilis, 1907, 201, 207; 1908, 601, 788, 793; 1909, 504.
alligatoris, 1907, 202, 207.
antilopinus, 1904, ii, 129; 1907, 202, 207.
bennettii, 1907, 207; 1908, 573; 1909, 497, 498.
billardieri, 1908, 568.
brachyurus, 1906, 474, 768; 1908, 568; 1909, 803, 813, 814, 826, 845.
brunii, 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 201, 207.
cervinus, 1907, 515.
derbianus, 1907, 202, 207, 216.
dorsalis, 1904, ii, 179; 1907, 201, 202, 207, 209; 1908, 601, 602.
eugenii, 1906, 469, 474, 768; 1909, 803, 812, 813, 815.
giganteus, 1906, 474, 767, 768; 1907, 202, 203, 207; 1908, 568, 792; 1909, 90, 497, 803, 805, 808, 809, 845.
 — *melanops*, 1909, 807.
hagenbecki, 1908, 575; 1909, 504.
irma, 1906, 474, 768; 1907, 515; 1909, 803, 809, 811.
magnus, 1907, 467, 515.
melanops, 1907, 201, 207; 1908, 568, 575.
melanotis, 1907, 208.
ocydomus, 1906, 474.
- Macropus parryi*, 1908, 568, 793; 1909, 503–505.
robustus, 1909, 90.
 — *cervinus*, 1909, 803, 807, 808.
 — *erubescens*, 1908, 792; 1909, 803, 807, 809.
ruficollis, 1909, 90.
rufus, 1906, 474, 540, 768; 1907, 202, 207; 1909, 498, 803, 805, 807, 810.
ualabatus, 1907, 201, 204, 207; 1908, 602, 793.
 — *apicalis*, 1908, 792, 793.
 — *ingrami*, 1908, 788, 792.
woodwardi, 1907, 515; 1908, 575.
- Macropygia minor*, 1910, 579.
- Macrorhinus angustirostris*, 1909, 602, 606; 1910, 580.
ansonii, 1909, 601.
byroni, 1909, 601.
crosetensis, 1909, 606; 1910, 580, 582–585, 588.
falclandicus, 1909, 601, 606.
kerguelensis, 1909, 601, 606; 1910, 580, 582, 583, 585.
leoninus, 1909, 600, 606; 1910, 580.
 — *crosetensis*, 1909, 606.
 — *falclandicus*, 1909, 601, 603, 606; 1910, 580, 581.
 — *macquariensis*, 1909, 603, 606; 1910, 580–583.
 — *typicus*, 1909, 601, 603, 606; 1910, 580.
patagonica, 1909, 600.
peronii, 1909, 601.
proboscidea, 1909, 601.
- Macroscelides*, 1902, i, 225, 227, 228; 1904, i, 144; 1906, 577; 1909, 680, 682; 1910, 765.
delamerei, 1904, i, 460.

- Macroscelides edwardi*, 1904, i, 174.
 fuscus, 1908, 541.
 melanotis, 1904, i, 172, 174;
 1906, 577.
 proboscideus, 1902, i, 224, 227,
 228; 1904, i, 174; 1906,
 577.
 rupestris, 1902, i, 228; 1904, i,
 174.
Macroscincus, 1905, ii, 260-262;
 1907, 58, 59.
 cocteau, 1905, ii, 257-260.
Macrosoma, 1903, ii, 256.
Macrostylis, 1904, ii, 302, 311,
 313.
Macrothele, 1901, ii, 265-267, 270,
 272; 1903, i, 343, 345, 358,
 360, 362, 363.
 aculeata, 1901, ii, 266.
 antipodiana, 1901, ii, 267.
 calpetana, 1901, ii, 266.
 fuliginea, 1901, i, 213, 214.
 holsti, 1901, i, 214, 215.
 huttoni, 1901, ii, 265, 267.
 insignipes, 1901, ii, 267.
 maculata, 1901, i, 214.
 palpator, 1901, i, 213-215.
 segmentata, 1901, i, 214.
Macrothrix affinis, 1904, ii, 127,
 128.
 laticornis, 1904, ii, 127.
Macrothynnus simillimus, 1910,
 283.
Macroxus annulatus, 1907, 293.
 leucopus, 1907, 8.
Macrura ignipectus, 1901, i,
 65.
Maetra achatina, 1906, 827.
 aphrodina, 1906, 827.
 cornea, 1906, 827.
 fauroti, 1906, 784, 827.
 glabrata, 1906, 827.
 luzonica, 1906, 827.
 subtruncata, 1909, 761.
Maetrinula plicataria, 1906, 828.
 trypha, 1906, 786, 828,
- Madataeus*, 1908, 224.
 lewisii, 1908, 228, 265, 267.
Madoqua, 1909, 173, 181, 182, 186,
 189, 197; 1910, 881, 982,
 984.
 kirki, 1904, i, 421.
 phillipsi, 1901, ii, 500; 1904, i,
 421; 1907, 748; 1909, 160,
 170, 174, 183, 188, 190-192;
 1910, 874, 876, 877, 879, 880.
 saltiana, 1901, ii, 500; 1910,
 876.
Madrella, 1906, 1000.
 ferruginea, 1902, ii, 71.
 ferruginosa, 1902, ii, 62, 71,
 72; 1904, ii, 269, 298.
Madrepora, 1907, 532, 550, 551,
 556.
 centralis, 1909, 294.
 fungites, 1909, 901.
 pulchra, 1907, 531, 534, 545.
Mæandrina (Platygyra) ascensionis,
 1910, 126.
Mæotias, 1907, 652, 655.
Mævia picta, 1901, ii, 73.
Magulaba mæstalis, 1910, 451.
Magulla, 1903, i, 365.
Mahathala, 1902, i, 139.
Mainatus intermedius, 1901, i, 66;
 1910, 573.
 javanensis, 1901, i, 66.
Malacobdella, 1901, ii, 103.
 grossa, 1901, ii, 103.
Malacocinclia abbotti, 1901, i, 64.
Malacomys longipes, 1905, i, 84.
Malacoptila fulvigularis, 1902, ii,
 37.
 — *melanopogon*, 1902, ii, 37,
 60.
 fusca, 1902, ii, 59.
Malacyntis, 1908, 738.
 stibarodes, 1908, 738.
Malamblia flavipalpis, 1910, 488,
 509.
Malapterurus, 1903, i, 8; 1909,
 656.

- Malapterurus electricus*, 1901, i, 7;
 1902, ii, 337; 1909, 625, 626.
Malleus normalis, 1906, 806.
Malodon spinibarbe, 1903, ii, 248.
Mallomys rothschildi, 1903, ii, 199.
Malluvium, 1906, 789.
Malurus cyaneus, 1908, 783.
Mambara, 1908, 119.
 nigropunctata, 1908, 120, 126.
Manatus, 1909, 168.
 inunguis, 1910, 229.
Mancasellus, 1904, ii, 307, 308,
 314.
Mangilia albolabiata, 1901, ii, 450.
 averina, 1901, ii, 441, 460.
 bascauda, 1901, ii, 442.
 cardinalis, 1901, ii, 441.
 chilosema, 1901, ii, 329, 441,
 442.
 crassilabrum, 1901, ii, 441.
 decipiens, 1901, ii, 441.
 fairbanki, 1901, ii, 333, 442.
 fortistriata, 1901, ii, 333, 442.
 fulvocincta, 1901, ii, 333, 442.
 galigensis, 1901, ii, 442.
 himerodes, 1901, ii, 441.
 himerta, 1901, ii, 441.
 horneana, 1901, ii, 329, 442.
 lucida, 1901, ii, 442.
 myrmecodes, 1901, ii, 442,
 460.
 obtusicaudata, 1901, ii, 447.
 opalus, 1901, ii, 442.
 pelleyi, 1901, ii, 442.
 perlonga, 1901, ii, 442.
 phaea, 1901, ii, 442, 460.
 pulchripicta, 1901, ii, 443, 460.
 recta, 1901, ii, 333, 450.
 scitula, 1901, ii, 450.
 spurca, 1901, ii, 447.
 subula, 1901, ii, 443.
 terpnisma, 1901, ii, 443, 460.
 theskela, 1901, ii, 444.
 theskeloides, 1901, ii, 444.
 townsendi, 1901, ii, 328, 334,
 444.
Mangilia vauquelini, 1901, ii, 441.
 (*Glyphostoma*) *obtusicaudata*,
 1901, ii, 444, 459.
 (—) *rugosa*, 1901, ii, 444.
 (—) *soror*, 1901, ii, 444.
 (—) *spurca*, 1901, ii, 444.
Mangusta urinatrix, 1908, 167.
Manis, 1902, i, 129; 1908, 128;
 1909, 523, 682.
 gigantea, 1905, i, 85, 202; 1909,
 700.
 javanica, 1907, 11; 1909, 392.
 temmincki, 1909, 125.
 tricuspis, 1904, ii, 185.
Manobia xena, 1906, 490.
Manolepis putnami, 1905, ii, 196,
 225, 233.
Mantis, 1910, 838.
 religiosa, 1909, 279, 284.
 siccifolius, 1909, 104.
 undata, 1902, i, 94.
Mantispa, 1902, ii, 271, 272.
 sp., 1902, ii, 236, 237, 281.
 cora, 1902, ii, 237.
 nodosa, 1902, ii, 236.
 simulatrix, 1902, ii, 235, 238,
 281.
Manucodia atra, 1909, 741.
Maoriana, 1901, ii, 230, 236; 1902,
 ii, 123.
 dendyi, 1901, ii, 237.
Maoridrillus, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii,
 220, 221, 229.
 mauiensis, 1904, ii, 222-224.
 uliginosus, 1904, ii, 223.
Marasmia fuscifascialis, 1907, 79.
 trapezalis, 1910, 497.
 venihalis, 1909, 148.
Marbla divisa, 1910, 456.
Marcusenius brachyhystius, 1901, i,
 5; 1902, ii, 325; 1903, i,
 22.
 budgetti, 1904, i, 197, 199.
 longianalis, 1901, i, 5, 10.
 petherici, 1904, i, 198.
 psittacus, 1904, i, 198.

Marcusenius pulverulentus, 1902, i, 265.
sphecodes, 1902, i, 234; 1903, i, 22.
Mardara caligramma, 1906, 491.
Margarita margaritifera, 1901, i, 372, 378.
 sinensis, 1901, i, 372, 373.
Margaritifera anomioidea, 1901, i, 384.
 atropurpurea, 1901, i, 384.
 barbata, 1901, i, 377.
 bicolor, 1901, i, 393.
 capensis, 1901, i, 379.
 carchariarum, 1901, i, 381-383.
 cetra, 1901, i, 388.
 chamoides, 1901, i, 393.
 chemnitzii, 1901, i, 388.
 citrina, 1901, i, 383, 384.
 concinna, 1901, i, 393.
 crocata, 1901, i, 393.
 fimbriata, 1901, i, 372, 387.
 flexuosa, 1901, i, 383.
 fluctuosa, 1901, i, 393.
 fucata, 1901, i, 385, 386.
 glabra, 1901, i, 392.
 grisea, 1901, i, 393.
 hystrix, 1901, i, 393.
 imbricata, 1901, i, 387; 1906, 803.
 irrasa, 1901, i, 393.
 lacunata, 1901, i, 392.
 lenticinosa, 1901, i, 387, 388.
 lurida, 1901, i, 388, 389, 391.
 margaritifera, 1901, i, 373, 374, 376, 378, 380-382, 385, 386, 389, 390; 1902, i, 141, 142, 162, 166; 1906, 803.
 — *cumingii*, 1901, i, 375, 376.
 — *erythræensis*, 1901, i, 375, 377.
 — *mazatlanica*, 1901, i, 373, 376-378, 387; 1902, i, 141, 162.
 — *persica*, 1901, i, 375-378; 1906, 803.

Margaritifera margaritifera typica, 1901, i, 374-377.
 — *zanzibarensis*, 1901, i, 375, 377.
 martensii, 1901, i, 386.
 mauritii, 1901, i, 391.
 maxima, 1901, i, 373-379, 381, 387; 1902, i, 142, 146, 162.
 mazatlanica, 1901, i, 377.
 muricata, 1906, 803.
 natalensis, 1901, i, 382, 383.
 nebulosa, 1901, i, 386.
 nigra, 1901, i, 392.
 pallida, 1901, i, 393.
 panasense, 1901, i, 372, 388, 390-392.
 pernoides, 1901, i, 390.
 pitcairniensis, 1901, i, 388, 390, 391.
 placunoides, 1901, i, 392.
 prætexta, 1901, i, 387.
 prasina, 1901, i, 393.
 radiata, 1901, i, 372, 389.
 radula, 1901, i, 393.
 reentsii, 1901, i, 393.
 scheepmakeri, 1901, i, 384.
 sinensis, 1901, i, 375.
 sugillata, 1901, i, 380, 382.
 tegulata, 1901, i, 392.
 tristis, 1901, i, 384.
 vidua, 1901, i, 392.
 vulgaris, 1901, i, 372, 384-388, 390, 391; 1902, i, 141, 147, 162; 1906, 803.
Margaritophora communis, 1901, i, 372.
 margaritifera, 1901, i, 372.
 mazatlanica, 1901, i, 373, 376.
Margarona oceanitis, 1905, i, 95.
Margellium octopunctatum, 1903, ii, 168.
Marginella binotata, 1906, 390.
 inconspicua, 1901, ii, 333, 425.
 mazagonica, 1901, ii, 328; 1906, 784.
 monilis, 1901, ii, 424.

- Marginella oblonga*, 1901, ii, 425.
pygmæa, 1901, ii, 426.
 (*Cryptospira*) *mabellæ*, 1901, ii, 425, 460.
 (—) *quinqueplicata*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (*Gibberula*) *charbarensis*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (—) *fusiformis*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (—) *mazagonica*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (—) *monilis*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (—) — *terverviana*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (—) *nevilli*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (—) *shoplandi*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (*Glabella*) *faba*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (—) *obtusa*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (—) *quilonica*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (*Persicula*) *dens*, 1901, ii, 425.
 (—) *isseli*, 1901, ii, 426.
 (—) *oodes*, 1901, ii, 426.
 (—) *pisum*, 1901, ii, 426.
 (*Volvaria*) *attenuata*, 1901, ii, 426.
 (—) *effulgens*, 1901, ii, 426.
 (—) *obscura*, 1901, ii, 426.
 (—) *verdensis*, 1901, ii, 426.
- Marionia* sp., 1904, ii, 98, 99.
albo-tuberculata, 1904, ii, 94, 97–99.
arborescens, 1904, ii, 94–97.
chloanthes, 1904, ii, 99.
levis, 1904, ii, 94, 105.
pellucida, 1904, ii, 94.
ramosa, 1904, ii, 94–96.
virescens, 1904, ii, 99.
viridescens, 1904, ii, 94, 98.
- Marionina*, 1905, ii, 563.
glandulosa, 1905, ii, 564.
- Marmosa* *cinerea*, 1903, ii, 243, 244.
constantiae, 1903, ii, 243, 244.
regina, 1903, ii, 244.
- Marpesia* *peleus*, 1901, i, 223; ii, 712.
- Marphysa*, 1901, ii, 714, 715, 718, 719.
acicularum, 1903, ii, 136, 137.
adenensis, 1903, ii, 136.
belli, 1903, ii, 130, 136.
bonhardi, 1903, ii, 136.
corallina, 1903, ii, 136, 137.
fallax, 1903, ii, 136, 137; 1904, i, 308.
furcellata, 1903, ii, 136, 141–144.
goodsiri, 1903, ii, 136.
januarii, 1903, ii, 137, 143.
macintoshi, 1903, ii, 136–138, 140, 141, 144.
mossambica, 1903, ii, 130, 136, 139, 144.
novæ-hollandiæ, 1903, ii, 136, 139.
parishi, 1903, ii, 137, 143.
regalis, 1903, ii, 136, 137.
sanguinea, 1901, ii, 719, 720.
saxicola, 1903, ii, 136, 137.
simplex, 1903, ii, 136, 140–142, 144.
stragulum, 1903, ii, 136.
striata, 1903, ii, 136, 137.
teretiuscula, 1901, ii, 715.
- Marpusa melanognathus*, 1901, ii, 6, 7.
- Marshalliana bivittata*, 1910, 481.
- Martes*, 1902, i, 110.
bedfordi, 1908, 52.
flavigula borealis, 1908, 967.
 — *kuatunensis*, 1908, 967.
japonica, 1905, ii, 335.
melampis, 1908, 52.
 — *tsuensis*, 1908, 48, 52.
pentelici, 1902, i, 110.
- Martesia striata*, 1906, 845.
- Maruca testulalis*, 1907, 86; 1910, 503.
- Marumba dyras*, 1906, 491.
- Massagidia hesperia*, 1910, 401.
tenuifasciata, 1910, 401, 508.
- Massoutiera mzabi*, 1902, ii, 11.

- Mastacembelus*, 1910, 592, 619, 623, 624, 627.
congius, 1903, i, 28.
cryptacanthus, 1903, i, 28.
liberiensis, 1903, i, 28.
loenbergeri, 1902, ii, 329, 330; 1903, i, 28.
marchii, 1903, i, 28.
schlateri, 1903, i, 28, 29.
Masteria, 1903, i, 343.
Mastigoproctus antillensis, 1902, ii, 169, 184.
giganteus, 1902, ii, 170, 173, 184.
Mastigopus, 1903, i, 53, 56, 62-70.
Mastodon, 1902, ii, 320.
Mathilda gracillima, 1901, ii, 378, 460.
zmitampis, 1901, ii, 379, 460.
Matidia aerea, 1901, ii, 67.
Matopo nigrivittata, 1910, 404.
Matuta banksii, 1901, ii, 552, 553.
picta, 1901, ii, 552, 553.
victor, 1901, ii, 551.
victrix, 1901, ii, 551.
Maypa, 1903, ii, 256.
Mazama, 1910, 960, 966, 969, 971, 981, 985.
bricenii, 1910, 964, 965.
nemorivagus, 1910, 252, 939, 962-964.
rufa, 1903, ii, 242; 1908, 345; 1909, 90.
Mazuca strigicincta, 1910, 405.
Mecicobothrium, 1903, i, 346, 358.
Mecidea, 1905, ii, 146, 147.
Mecistocephalus punctifrons, 1901, ii, 507, 531.
Mecodina subjecta, 1910, 446.
Mecopoda latipennis, 1902, i, 94.
Mecyna gilvata, 1910, 504.
Medusa campanulata, 1903, ii, 177.
digitale, 1903, ii, 171.
Megachile alecto, 1901, i, 245.
bicanaliculata, 1901, ii, 35.
bicolor, 1901, i, 246.
Megachile dimidiata, 1901, ii, 35.
erythropoda, 1901, ii, 34.
frederici, 1901, ii, 35.
malayana, 1901, i, 245.
megistia, 1901, i, 244.
othona, 1901, i, 245.
placida, 1901, i, 245.
Megaderma cor, 1902, ii, 308.
frons, 1903, i, 295; 1904, i, 460.
spasma, 1901, i, 52, 53.
— trifolium, 1909, 379.
Megaderus stigma, 1903, ii, 248.
Megadeuterus, 1905, ii, 279.
Megaladapis, 1907, 470.
Megalæma duvauceli, 1901, i, 73.
henrici, 1901, i, 72.
hodgsoni, 1901, i, 73.
ramsayi, 1901, i, 73.
Megalania prisca, 1901, i, 175.
Megalichthys, 1907, 751, 755, 756, 759, 760, 762, 765.
hibberti, 1907, 756.
Megalobatrachus, 1903, ii, 307, 309, 313, 315.
japonicus, 1903, ii, 298.
Megalobrycon cephalus, 1905, i, 190.
Megalocolus notator, 1902, ii, 270, 271, 284.
Megalopalpus gymna, 1902, i, 46.
Megaloperdix nigelli, 1909, 366.
Megalophrys, 1907, 324, 335, 338-340, 343-347, 349; 1908, 898, 908.
baluensis, 1908, 411, 429.
boettgeri, 1908, 411, 420.
boulengeri, 1908, 411, 425.
carinensis, 1908, 411, 427.
chysii, 1907, 325; 1908, 413.
feæ, 1907, 325, 330, 871; 1908, 411, 428.
gigas, 1908, 418.
gracilis, 1908, 411, 421, 430.
hasseltii, 1908, 411, 424, 425, 430.

- Megalophrys heteropus*, 1908, 411, 422, 430.
longipes, 1907, 326-328, 872, 873, 910; 1908, 407, 409, 410, 415.
major, 1908, 409, 410, 416, 418, 430.
montana, 1902, ii, 188; 1903, ii, 154, 155; 1907, 325-329, 349, 871-886, 889, 892, 895-898, 901, 903, 906-910; 1908, 407-411, 413, 415, 420.
 — *aceras*, 1908, 411, 412.
nasuta, 1907, 325-332, 340-342, 344, 346, 348, 350-352, 871-885, 889, 891-910; 1908, 24, 27, 407, 409, 410, 413, 415, 430, 686, 689.
parva, 1908, 408, 409, 411, 419.
pelodytoides, 1908, 409, 411, 423, 424.
robusta, 1908, 411, 418, 430.
Megalops, 1904, ii, 37, 44, 45, 54-56, 59-65, 67, 70-74, 76-80, 448.
cyprinoides, 1904, ii, 43, 46, 55.
priscus, 1904, ii, 45.
Megalostomis obesa, 1903, ii, 248.
Megalotomus parvus, 1901, i, 331, 333, 335.
rufipes, 1901, i, 331, 333, 335.
Megalurus, 1907, 769.
peleus, 1904, i, 451.
Meganyctiphanes norvegica, 1910, 786.
Megapenthes sp., 1909, 152.
andrewsi, 1909, 152.
Megaproctus zanzibarinus, 1906, 958.
Megaptera longimana, 1905, ii, 490; 1910, 772.
Megarhtria velutina, 1906, 494.
Megasclex, 1901, ii, 206; 1904, ii, 261.
antarcticus, 1903, ii, 204.
Megascolides, 1904, ii, 256-262.
ambialis, 1904, ii, 261.
australis, 1904, ii, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263.
cameroni, 1904, ii, 258.
illawarrae, 1904, ii, 258, 262.
insignis, 1904, ii, 258.
Megascops choliba, 1902, ii, 40, 41.
Megisba, 1909, 421.
malaya, 1909, 423, 474, 476.
Megischus violaceipennis, 1901, i, 225.
Megophrys monticola, 1908, 411.
Meinertia carinata, 1902, ii, 378.
Melampyrus acutangulus, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 283.
Melanerpes cruentatus, 1902, ii, 32.
Melania, 1901, i, 326; ii, 461, 462, 467, 468; 1906, 185.
admirabilis, 1901, ii, 461, 464.
amarula, 1901, ii, 465.
gracilis, 1901, i, 326, 333, 335.
tuberculata, 1906, 185.
Melanitis leda, 1910, 8.
libya, 1910, 3, 8.
Melanobucco abyssinicus, 1901, ii, 608.
aequatorialis, 1901, ii, 602, 608.
Melanoides asperata, 1901, ii, 372.
dactylus, 1901, ii, 372.
Melanomys, 1907, 142.
Melanoxanthus dolosus, 1909, 152.
litura, 1909, 152.
melanocephalus, 1909, 152.
Melasina abacodes, 1908, 749.
aedifica, 1908, 744.
amica, 1908, 748.
cyclatma, 1908, 746.
dissoluta, 1908, 747.
halieutis, 1908, 743.
immanis, 1908, 746, 747.
inimica, 1908, 747.

- Melasina isospila*, 1908, 746.
liochra, 1908, 748.
morbida, 1908, 744.
mylica, 1908, 748.
paraphrictis, 1908, 744.
sauropa, 1908, 745.
stabularia, 1908, 745.
stelitis, 1908, 743.
systolea, 1908, 747.
Meleagrina, 1906, 803.
margaritifera, 1901, i, 372, 377.
Meleagris ocellata, 1909, 740.
Meles, 1902, i, 110, 111, 113; 1904, i, 144; 1908, 944.
anakuma, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 336, 344; 1908, 627, 628.
banensis, 1908, 967.
leptorhynchus, 1908, 967.
meles, 1908, 128, 129, 955, 956; 1909, 492.
 — *mediterraneus*, 1905, ii, 318.
palæatticus, 1902, i, 110.
siningensis, 1908, 967.
(Mustela) palæattica, 1902, i, 110.
Meletta thryssa, 1904, ii, 454.
Melia, 1905, ii, 496–501, 504–510.
tessellata, 1905, ii, 494–496, 498, 500, 502, 510; 1909, 159, 705.
Melias diardi, 1901, i, 75.
tristis, 1901, i, 75.
Melibe, 1906, 676.
fimbriata, 1902, ii, 62, 68–70; 1904, ii, 87.
Melicertum, 1903, ii, 186.
penicillatum, 1903, ii, 176, 177.
Melierax, 1902, i, 277, 316.
gabar, 1901, ii, 312, 603.
monogrammicus, 1907, 467.
niger, 1901, ii, 312.
poliopterus, 1901, ii, 312.
Melinda mercedonia, 1902, i, 45.
Melinodon, 1907, 1059.
Meliphaga, 1909, 543.
novæ-hollandiæ, 1908, 784.
Melipona, 1902, ii, 270.
sp., 1901, i, 243.
vidua, 1902, ii, 239, 244, 268, 271, 284.
Melissoblaptes sp., 1909, 148.
Melissomorpha, 1906, 97.
indiana, 1906, 98.
Melitæa balbita, 1906, 483.
sikkimensis, 1904, ii, 136; 1906, 483.
sindura, 1904, ii, 136; 1906, 483.
 — *sikkimensis*, 1906, 483.
tibetana, 1904, ii, 135, 141; 1906, 483.
Melittia ignidiscata, 1910, 507, 510.
Melittophagus bullocki, 1901, ii, 606.
bullockoides, 1903, i, 7.
cyanostictus, 1901, ii, 310, 311, 606.
frænatus, 1901, ii, 606.
pusillus, 1903, i, 8.
 — *cyanostictus*, 1901, ii, 310.
revoili, 1901, ii, 311.
sharpei, 1901, ii, 311, 606.
Mellivora, 1908, 949; 1909, 525.
capensis, 1908, 950, 951; 1909, 396, 397.
concisa, 1909, 398.
cottoni, 1906, 112, 113; 1908, 957; 1909, 394, 397, 398, 890, 891.
indica, 1905, ii, 523; 1908, 951; 1909, 397, 890, 891.
leuconota, 1909, 396–398.
mellivora, 1909, 396.
ratel, 1902, i, 113; 1904, i, 177; 1907, 292; 1909, 119, 396–398, 889–891.

- Mellivora signata*, 1909, 394, 395, 398, 414, 491, 525.
 typicus, 1909, 396.
Melodeus, 1901, ii, 251; 1903, i, 343, 345, 364.
Meloë, 1909, 281.
Melolontha, 1907, 322, 323.
 vulgaris, 1907, 318.
Melongena bucephala, 1901, ii, 417.
Melophagus ovinus, 1910, 704, 705.
Melopœus, 1903, i, 354, 362.
Melopsittacus undulatus, 1902, i, 169.
Melursus ursinus, 1907, 435; 1908, 957.
Menapetalonema physalurum, 1905, i, 252.
Mendesia symphytella, 1907, 970, 1032.
Menenotus unicolor, 1901, i, 332.
Menidia, 1903, ii, 60; 1906, 969.
Menius brevicornis, 1904, i, 251, 270.
Menobanchus, 1903, ii, 305, 307, 309.
 lateralis, 1903, ii, 304.
Menopoma, 1903, ii, 301, 303.
Menopon pallescens, 1909, 319, 334.
 pallidum, 1909, 318.
 persignatum, 1909, 312.
 titan, 1909, 316.
Menura, 1905, ii, 32, 34, 35.
Mephitis, 1902, i, 111, 113; 1904, i, 144; 1908, 946; 1909, 89, 395, 507; 1910, 594.
 mephitis, 1908, 947, 954; 1909, 491, 492, 494.
 mesomelas, 1909, 90.
Meretrix impudica, 1906, 829.
 — *castanea*, 1906, 829.
 — *morphina*, 1906, 829.
 petechialis, 1906, 829.
 tumida, 1901, ii, 334, 335; 1906, 829.
Meretrix zonaria, 1906, 829.
 (*Caryatis*) *tumida*, 1906, 829.
Merganetta leucogenys, 1902, ii, 51.
Meriones, 1908, 108, 963.
 anceps, 1908, 640, 971, 972.
 crassus, 1909, 793.
 — *selysii*, 1909, 793.
 dongolanus, 1903, i, 296.
 erythrurus, 1902, ii, 9; 1905, ii, 523; 1908, 640.
 lacernatus, 1902, ii, 312.
 leucogaster, 1907, 779; 1908, 545.
 meridianus, 1905, ii, 523.
 persicus, 1905, ii, 523.
 psammophilus, 1908, 106, 640, 641, 971, 972.
 schousboei, 1902, ii, 8, 9.
 shawii, 1902, ii, 8, 9.
 stigmatonyx, 1903, i, 296.
 unguiculatus, 1908, 106, 640, 641, 972.
Merluccius, 1909, 639, 646, 656, 658, 660, 661.
 vulgaris, 1909, 617.
Merocausta vinosa, 1903, ii, 259.
Meroctena staintoni, 1907, 85.
Meropachus dorsiger, 1901, i, 335.
 subluridus, 1901, i, 335.
Merops albicollis, 1903, i, 6.
 amictus, 1901, i, 69.
 cyanostictus, 1901, ii, 311.
 nubicus, 1901, ii, 606; 1903, i, 9.
 revoili, 1901, ii, 311.
 sumatrensis, 1901, i, 69.
 (*Melittophagus*) *revoili*, 1901, ii, 311.
Merriamia, 1904, i, 425.
Merula erythropleura, 1909, 141.
 ludovicæ, 1901, ii, 306.
Mesambria, 1902, i, 98.
Mesembriomys, 1906, 767.
Mesenchytræus, 1905, ii, 563.
Mesia argenteauris, 1901, i, 2.
Mesiteia, 1906, 745.

- Mesites*, 1905, ii, 365.
 alpinus, 1905, ii, 371.
 attenuatus, 1905, ii, 368.
 gracillimus, 1905, ii, 370.
 maculatus, 1905, ii, 370.
Mesobucco duvaucceli, 1901, i, 73.
Mesocœla flavimacula, 1910, 472, 509.
 rufescens, 1910, 472, 509.
Mesocricetus koenigi, 1901, ii, 472.
 newtoni, 1908, 625.
 raddei, 1901, ii, 472.
Mesodesma (*Paphia*) *bahreinensis*, 1906, 827, 848.
Mesogenea persinuosa, 1910, 432, 508.
Mesogonimus westermanni, 1905, i, 248.
Mesonema victoria, 1903, ii, 165, 180-182, 192.
 (*Zygodactyla*) *cærulescens*, 1903, ii, 182.
Mesonemella bairdii, 1903, ii, 183.
 cyaneum, 1903, ii, 182, 183.
 eurystoma, 1903, ii, 183.
Mesonyx, 1906, 53, 57.
Mesoplodon bidens, 1901, i, 299; 1909, 95.
Mesopropithecus, 1907, 470.
Mesosa, 1902, ii, 273.
Mesosauria, 1907, 1060.
Mesosaurus, 1904, i, 476; 1905, i, 213, 214, 216, 217, 228; 1907, 1049, 1054, 1055.
Mesosemia anica, 1904, i, 483, 489.
 axilla, 1904, i, 483, 489.
 candara, 1904, i, 484, 489.
 carderi, 1904, i, 484, 489.
 ibycus, 1904, i, 485.
 lamaekus, 1904, i, 484.
 loruhama, 1904, i, 484.
 marsidia, 1904, i, 483.
 meeda, 1904, i, 485.
 paramba, 1904, i, 483, 489.
 parishi, 1904, i, 485, 489.
 thymetus, 1904, i, 483.
Mesostenus sp., 1902, ii, 237, 263, 264, 283.
 pictus, 1902, ii, 263.
Meta elegans, 1901, ii, 57.
 fastigata, 1901, ii, 57.
 gemmea, 1901, ii, 57.
 menardi, 1906, 851; 1907, 319.
 ventralis, 1901, ii, 57.
Metaculasta endoglauca, 1910, 414, 508.
Metadiaptomus, 1910, 150, 160, 162.
 transvaalensis, 1910, 160, 166.
Metalepsis aletes, 1906, 488, 498.
Metallactus, 1907, 829.
 sp., 1903, ii, 248.
 affinis, 1907, 849.
 albifrons, 1907, 850.
 albipes, 1907, 850.
 argentinensis, 1907, 850.
 bifasciatus, 1907, 849.
 bolivianus, 1907, 848.
 capitatus, 1907, 851.
 divisus, 1907, 853.
 donckieri, 1907, 854.
 flavofrontalis, 1907, 849.
 inustus, 1907, 855.
 kollari, 1903, ii, 248; 1907, 849.
 nigrofasciatus, 1907, 850.
 nigro-ornatus, 1907, 854.
 nigrovittis, 1907, 855.
 palæmon, 1907, 852.
 partitus, 1907, 854.
 peruanus, 1907, 852.
 semipurpureus, 1907, 851.
 semirufus, 1907, 855.
 succinctus, 1907, 853.
 unicolor, 1907, 853.
Metallura eupogon, 1902, ii, 26, 60.
 jelskii, 1902, ii, 26.
 opaca jelskii, 1902, ii, 60.
 phœbe, 1902, ii, 26.
 — *jelskii*, 1902, ii, 26.

- Metallura smaragdinicollis*, 1902, ii, 27.
Metanastria pallens, 1910, 483.
Metapodius æqualis, 1901, i, 329, 333.
 angustipes, 1901, i, 329, 333.
 apicalis, 1901, i, 329, 333.
 bispinus, 1901, i, 329, 334.
 consobrinus, 1901, i, 329, 333.
 constrictus, 1901, i, 329.
 distincta, 1901, i, 328.
 gemmafer, 1901, i, 334.
 nigricans, 1901, i, 329, 334.
 obscurus, 1901, i, 334.
 tenuicornis, 1901, i, 329, 333.
 unicolor, 1901, i, 328, 333.
Metarctia burra, 1910, 391.
 flavivena, 1910, 391.
 lateritia, 1910, 390.
Metopa, 1904, ii, 327.
Metopograpsus maculatus, 1901, ii, 550.
Metoponorthus pruinosis, 1902, ii, 380; 1908, 554.
Metridia longa, 1903, i, 119, 123.
Metrioidia apicalis, 1902, ii, 242–244, 282.
Metriopelia melanoptera, 1902, ii, 44.
Metriopelma, 1903, i, 354, 365.
Metriorrhynchus acutangulus, 1902, ii, 268.
 atrofuscus, 1902, ii, 248.
 dispar, 1902, ii, 243.
 kirschi, 1902, ii, 243, 250, 267, 283.
Metroea nebulalis, 1907, 85.
Metschaina suctoria, 1906, 210, 212.
 tanganyikæ, 1906, 206, 209, 212.
Metula trifasciata, 1901, ii, 415.
Metzneria castiliella, 1907, 927.
 dichroa, 1907, 927, 1030.
 infelix, 1907, 926.
 insignificans, 1907, 926.
 monochroa, 1907, 927, 1030.
Metzneria torridella, 1907, 928.
 tristella, 1907, 927.
Miamira, 1903, ii, 355; 1904, i, 381, 404, 405.
 nobilis, 1904, i, 382, 405.
Micandra platyptera, 1907, 576.
 sapho, 1907, 576.
Michaelsena, 1905, ii, 563.
 macrochaeta, 1905, ii, 563.
Micippa mascarenica, 1901, ii, 536.
 philyra, 1901, ii, 536.
 — *mascarenica*, 1901, ii, 536.
Micracanthus, 1909, 778.
Micralestes acutidens, 1902, ii, 326; 1903, ii, 329; 1907, 307.
 altus, 1902, i, 265.
 humilis, 1902, i, 265.
 stormsi, 1902, i, 265, 271.
Micrastur, 1902, i, 315.
 cor-anguinum, 1909, 306.
 gilvicollis, 1902, ii, 59.
Micristodus punctatus, 1908, 353.
Microbatesia, 1903, i, 349, 361.
Microcebus, 1901, i, 131, 142; 1908, 592, 604, 696, 701; 1909, 514.
 coquereli, 1901, i, 142.
 minor, 1901, i, 142.
 smithi, 1901, i, 142; 1908, 577, 700; 1909, 515.
Microcephalophis melanocephalus, 1903, i, 95.
Microcerculus bicolor, 1902, ii, 58.
Microchaetus colletti, 1907, 277–279.
 griseus, 1907, 277, 281.
 microchaetus, 1907, 278.
 zuluensis, 1907, 279–281.
Microchaerus, 1901, i, 135, 268.
Microconodon, 1907, 1059.
Microcystina bintennensis, 1904, ii, 446.
 perfucata bintennensis, 1904, ii, 446.
 rinki, 1904, ii, 446.

- Microcystina shevaroyana*, 1904, ii, 446, 447.
 stuarti, 1904, ii, 446, 447.
Microdiplax delicatula, 1902, i, 67.
 vittata, 1902, i, 67.
Microdon sp., 1907, 769.
Microdrilus, 1901, ii, 191.
Microglossus aterrimus, 1909, 741.
Microgomphodon, 1905, i, 102, 225, 227; 1907, 1057.
Microgompbus chelififer, 1902, i, 79.
 quadratus, 1902, i, 82.
 thoracicus, 1902, i, 79.
Microhierax, 1902, i, 287, 288, 297-300, 315, 320.
 fringillarius, 1901, i, 58; 1902, i, 320.
Microhyla annectens, 1902, ii, 189.
 butleri, 1902, ii, 189.
 inornata, 1902, ii, 189.
Microlestes, 1905, i, 98.
Micromerus affinis, 1902, i, 84, 90, 92.
 aurantiacus, 1902, i, 84.
 hyalinus, 1902, i, 84.
 lineatus, 1902, i, 84.
 martinæ, 1902, i, 91.
 semiopacus, 1902, i, 91.
 signatus, 1902, i, 84.
 stigmatizans, 1902, i, 84.
Micromerys vermiformis, 1901, ii, 51.
Micromeryx, 1902, i, 217.
Micromys, 1908, 7.
 agilis, 1905, ii, 394.
 agrarius, 1906, 858; 1907, 412.
 — *mantchuricus*, 1905, ii, 385, 396, 397; 1906, 858, 863; 1907, 465.
 — *ningpoensis*, 1905, ii, 385, 397.
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 397.
 chevrieri, 1905, ii, 395.
Micromys geisha, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 336, 350, 351, 359, 362, 363; 1906, 858; 1907, 412.
 — *celatus*, 1905, ii, 359; 1907, 412.
 — *geisha*, 1907, 404, 412.
 hokkaida, 1905, ii, 333, 350; 1907, 405, 412; 1908, 54.
 — *yakui*, 1905, ii, 362; 1907, 412.
 intermedius, 1905, ii, 395.
 minutus, 1905, ii, 351.
 — *japonicus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 351; 1906, 863.
 — *pygmæus*, 1905, ii, 385, 396.
 — *ussuricus*, 1906, 863.
 mystacinus, 1905, ii, 524.
 ningpoensis, 1906, 863.
 pygmæus, 1905, ii, 351.
 speciosus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 348-351, 353, 362; 1906, 858, 862, 863; 1907, 404, 412.
 — *ainu*, 1905, ii, 333, 349; 1907, 405, 412.
 — *giliacus*, 1907, 405, 411, 412.
 — *navigator*, 1905, ii, 358; 1907, 412.
 — *peninsulæ*, 1906, 862, 863; 1907, 465.
 — *peninsularis*, 1907, 411, 412.
 — *speciosus*, 1907, 412.
 sylvaticus, 1905, ii, 320, 395.
 — *arianus*, 1905, ii, 524.
 — *chevrieri*, 1905, ii, 385, 395.
 — *draco*, 1905, ii, 385, 395.
 — *hayi*, 1905, ii, 315, 320.
 — *witherbyi*, 1905, ii, 524.
 ussuricus, 1905, ii, 351.
 yakui, 1905, ii, 363.
Micronisus gabar, 1901, ii, 603.
Micronycteris, 1908, 207.

- Micronycteris megalotis*, 1903, ii, 234.
Micropentila alberta, 1910, 364.
 cingulum, 1910, 364.
Micropternus brachyurus, 1901, i, 72.
 fokiensis, 1910, 578.
 holroydi, 1910, 578.
Micropteryx dumerili, 1903, i, 108.
Microscolex, 1904, ii, 221, 238, 239.
 hempeli, 1904, ii, 238.
 huttoni, 1904, ii, 239.
 monticola, 1904, ii, 239.
 novæ-zealandiæ, 1904, ii, 238.
Microsetia, 1907, 1008.
 stipella, 1907, 1009.
Microspermus trifasciatus, 1902, ii, 58.
Microsynodontis, 1903, i, 26.
 batesii, 1903, i, 26, 29.
Microtus, 1902, i, 131; 1908, 49.
 sp., 1902, i, 106; 1905, ii, 526.
 agrestis, 1905, ii, 324.
 amphibius, 1909, 326.
 angustus, 1908, 108.
 arvalis, 1902, i, 106, 107; 1908, 108.
 brandti, 1908, 976.
 glareolus, 1909, 326.
 gregalis, 1902, i, 106, 107; 1908, 108.
 inez, 1908, 977; 1910, 636, 637.
 johannes, 1910, 637, 638.
 mandarinus, 1908, 976; 1910, 637, 638.
 melanogaster, 1908, 977; 1910, 637.
 montebelli, 1905, ii, 333-336, 352.
 nivalis, 1902, i, 106, 107; 1905, ii, 526.
 nivaloides, 1902, i, 106.
 podomys, 1908, 976.
 raddei, 1908, 108.
Microtus slowzowi, 1908, 108.
 tianshanicus, 1908, 108.
 (*Eothenomys*) *inez*, 1908, 964, 976.
 (—) *melanogaster*, 1908, 976, 977.
 (—) *nux*, 1910, 637.
 (*Phaiomys*) *waltoni*, 1905, ii, 302, 306, 307.
 (*Pitymys*) *sp.*, 1902, i, 106.
 (*Stenocranius*) *slowzowi*, 1908, 108.
Mictis similis, 1901, i, 327.
 tenebrosus, 1901, i, 327, 334.
Midas, 1901, i, 147.
 sp., 1902, ii, 262, 283.
 chrysomelas, 1901, i, 147.
 devillei, 1907, 99.
 elegantulus, 1907, 91.
 erythrogaster, 1907, 91.
 flavifrons, 1901, i, 147.
 fuscicollis, 1907, 88, 89, 96.
 geoffroyi, 1901, i, 152.
 griseovertex, 1907, 88-93, 98.
 illigeri, 1907, 88, 93, 99.
 imperator, 1907, 88, 93, 94.
 labiatus, 1907, 88, 91.
 mystax, 1901, i, 147; 1907, 88, 98.
 pileatus, 1907, 88, 97, 98.
 — *juruanus*, 1907, 98.
 rosalia, 1904, i, 161.
 rufimanus, 1906, 230.
 rufiventer, 1901, i, 147, 152; 1907, 88-93.
 thomasi, 1907, 89, 92.
 weddellii, 1907, 88, 93.
Migas, 1901, ii, 228; 1903, i, 352, 363, 368.
 distinctus, 1901, ii, 229.
 paradoxus, 1901, ii, 228, 229.
 sandageri, 1901, ii, 229.
Miglyptes grammithorax, 1901, i, 71.
 tukki, 1901, i, 71, 72.
Milesia, 1902, ii, 271.

- Milesia vespoides*, 1902, ii, 262, 272, 283.
- Miliolina bicornis*, 1902, i, 233.
 boueana, 1902, i, 232.
 circularis, 1902, i, 232.
 — *sublineata*, 1902, i, 232.
 cuvieriana, 1902, i, 232.
 ferussaci, 1902, i, 233.
 funafutiensis, 1902, i, 231, 232.
 gracilis, 1902, i, 233.
 insignis, 1902, i, 232.
 labiosa, 1902, i, 232.
 linnaeana, 1902, i, 231, 232.
 oblonga, 1902, i, 233.
 parkeri, 1902, i, 231, 233.
 polygona, 1902, i, 233.
 seminulum, 1902, i, 233.
 subrotunda, 1902, i, 232.
 transversestriata, 1902, i, 233.
 tricarinata terquemiana, 1902, i, 232.
 undosa, 1902, i, 231, 233.
- Millepora alcornis*, 1907, 537, 555.
 complanata, 1907, 537, 552, 555.
 verrucosa, 1907, 537, 555.
- Millsonia*, 1901, ii, 191.
- Milvago*, 1902, i, 289, 308, 313, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 158, 160.
 chimachima, 1902, i, 320; 1903, ii, 158.
 chimango, 1903, ii, 158, 162.
- Milvus*, 1902, i, 280, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 161, 163.
 egyptius, 1901, ii, 312.
 ater, 1902, i, 289.
 ictinus, 1903, ii, 161.
- Mimacrea darwinia*, 1910, 359.
 landbecki, 1910, 358, 378.
 marshalli, 1910, 24, 42, 43.
 skoptoles, 1910, 42.
- Mimaeseoptilus serotinus*, 1907, 921.
- Mimasura innotata*, 1910, 412.
 quadripunctata, 1910, 412.
- Mimetillus*, 1904, ii, 188.
 moloneyi, 1904, ii, 185, 188; 1906, 541.
- Mimetus margaritifer*, 1901, ii, 54.
- Mimeuploea rhadamantha*, 1902, ii, 257, 274, 275, 283.
 tristis, 1902, ii, 256, 274, 283.
- Mimomys*, 1902, i, 102.
 intermedius, 1902, i, 103, 105-107.
 newtoni, 1902, i, 103, 105-107.
 pliocænicus, 1902, i, 103, 105-107.
- Mimus*, 1909, 534.
 thenca, 1906, 760.
- Miniopterus*, 1901, i, 227; 1908, 637.
 australis, 1908, 789.
 blepotis, 1909, 382.
 chinensis, 1908, 638.
 dasythrix, 1906, 161, 162.
 fraterculus, 1906, 162.
 fuscus, 1905, ii, 338.
 japoniæ, 1908, 638.
 medius, 1909, 382.
 natalensis, 1906, 161, 576.
 schreibersi, 1901, i, 37, 38; 1903, ii, 343; 1904, i, 173; 1905, i, 259; ii, 316; 1906, 102, 577; 1908, 798; 1909, 116.
 — *chinensis*, 1908, 638.
 — *fuscus*, 1908, 639.
 — *japoniæ*, 1905, ii, 334, 338; 1908, 638.
 tibialis, 1909, 382.
- Mino dumonti*, 1909, 130.
- Minolia biangulosa*, 1901, ii, 349.
 climacota, 1901, ii, 349.
 eudeli, 1901, ii, 349.
 gilvosplendens, 1901, ii, 349.
 gradata, 1901, ii, 334, 349.
 nedyma, 1901, ii, 350.
 variabilis, 1901, ii, 350.

- Minolia* (*Conotrochus*) *holdsworthiana*, 1901, ii, 350.
Miolania argentina, 1901, i, 170, 176, 183.
 oweni, 1901, i, 175.
 platyceps, 1901, i, 170, 173-175.
Miopithecus, 1901, i, 147, 149, 151; 1907, 678, 740.
 callitrichus, 1907, 678.
 talapoin, 1901, i, 152; 1907, 678, 741, 742.
Miopristis aulica, 1904, i, 237.
 braunsi, 1904, i, 235.
 brevitarsis, 1904, i, 237.
 o'neili, 1904, i, 233, 270.
 subrugosa, 1904, i, 237.
 (*Atelechira*) *zambesiana*, 1904, i, 236.
Mioxus nitela amori, 1901, i, 41.
Mirabilis jalapa, 1909, 105.
Miracidium, 1902, i, 155.
Mirafrā cantillans, 1901, i, 2.
 gilletti, 1901, ii, 302.
Miresa semicalida, 1910, 485, 509.
 ustitermina, 1910, 485, 509.
Mirperus jaculus, 1901, i, 331.
 torridus, 1901, i, 331, 333, 335.
Miscothyris, 1908, 497, 498.
Misgurnus fossilis, 1909, 623.
Missulena, 1901, ii, 219; 1903, i, 352.
 occatoria, 1901, ii, 220; 1908, 335.
 (*Eriodon*) *occatoria*, 1908, 335.
Mithrax aspera, 1901, ii, 535.
Mithurga, 1902, ii, 422.
Mitophorus, 1906, 237.
Mitothele, 1903, i, 354, 357, 365.
Nitra antoniæ, 1901, ii, 419.
 bovei, 1901, ii, 418; 1906, 784.
 carnicolor, 1906, 784.
 chinensis, 1901, ii, 419.
Nitra cœlata, 1901, ii, 422.
 cœligena, 1906, 784.
 crebrilirata, 1901, ii, 423.
 delicata, 1901, ii, 422.
 discoloria, 1901, ii, 422.
 fidicula, 1901, ii, 422.
 fissurata, 1906, 784.
 guttata, 1901, ii, 419.
 hastata, 1901, ii, 421.
 malcolmensis, 1901, ii, 422.
 nica, 1901, ii, 422.
 pretiosa, 1901, ii, 419; 1906, 784.
 scitula, 1901, ii, 422.
 shoplandi, 1906, 784.
 stephanucula, 1906, 789.
 — *astephana*, 1906, 789.
 subtruncata, 1901, ii, 423.
 umbonata, 1901, ii, 424.
 zebuensis, 1901, ii, 420.
 zonata, 1901, ii, 346.
 (*Canceilla*) *carnicolor*, 1901, ii, 419.
 (—) *circulata*, 1901, ii, 419.
 (—) *insculpta*, 1901, ii, 419.
 (—) *lalage*, 1901, ii, 419, 460.
 (*Chrysame*) *cœligena*, 1901, ii, 420.
 (—) *marginata*, 1901, ii, 420.
 (—) *procissa*, 1901, ii, 420.
 (—) *tiarella*, 1901, ii, 423.
 (*Costellaria*) *acupicta*, 1901, ii, 420.
 (—) *armillata*, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *casta*, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *collinsoni*, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *crebrilirata*, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *dædala*, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *delicata*, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *fusco-apicata*, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *malcolmensis*, 1901, ii, 421, 460.

- Mitra* (*Costellaria*) *malcolmensis*
immaculata, 1901, ii, 421.
 (—) *modesta*, 1901, ii, 422.
 (—) *obeliscus*, 1901, ii, 422.
 (—) *pasithea*, 1901, ii, 422,
 460.
 (—) *revelata*, 1901, ii, 422.
 (—) *scitula*, 1901, ii, 423.
 (—) *stephanucha*, 1901, ii,
 423.
 (—) *subtruncata*, 1901, ii,
 423.
 (*Cylindra*) *nux*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (*Pusia*) *aureolata*, 1901, ii,
 423.
 (—) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 423,
 460.
 (—) *discoloria*, 1901, ii, 423.
 (—) *elizæ*, 1901, ii, 423.
 (—) *multicostata*, 1901, ii,
 424.
 (—) *osiridiis*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (—) *shoplandi*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (—) *venustula*, 1901, ii, 424.
 (*Scabricola*) *antonizæ*, 1901, ii,
 419.
 (—) *crenifera*, 1901, ii, 419.
 (—) *peasei*, 1901, ii, 419.
 (—) *pretiosa*, 1901, ii, 419.
 (—) *scabriuscula*, 1901, ii,
 419.
 (*Strigatella*) *litterata*, 1901, ii,
 420.
 (*Swainsonia*) *fissurata*, 1901, ii,
 424.
 (*Turricula*) *caliendrum*, 1901, ii,
 420, 459.
 (—) *hastata*, 1901, ii, 422.
Mitrolaria equestris, 1901, ii, 362.
 — *layardi*, 1901, ii, 362.
Mitsukurina, 1906, 757.
Mitua mitu, 1902, ii, 59.
Mixornis erythroptera, 1901, i, 64.
gularis, 1901, i, 64.
Mixosaurus, 1904, i, 425.
cornalianus, 1904, i, 424.
Mnemea, 1902, ii, 238.
Mocoa, 1905, ii, 218.
Modiola albicosta, 1906, 800.
arborescens, 1906, 800.
auriculata, 1906, 800.
elegans, 1906, 800.
emarginata, 1906, 800.
flavida, 1906, 800.
modiolus, 1902, i, 146, 147;
 1906, 800.
philippinarum, 1906, 800.
rhomboidea, 1906, 800.
watsoni, 1906, 800.
Modiolaria calceata, 1906, 801, 848.
cumingiana, 1906, 802.
Mochlorhinus, 1905, i, 219.
Moerisia lyonsi, 1907, 516.
Moeritherium, 1902, ii, 229; 1906,
 73; 1910, 764.
Mogera insularis, 1907, 463.
kobæ, 1905, ii, 336, 361; 1907,
 463.
latouchei, 1907, 463.
robustus, 1907, 463.
wogura, 1905, ii, 333, 336, 341,
 361; 1907, 463, 464; 1908,
 49.
 — *coreana*, 1907, 463.
 — *kanai*, 1905, ii, 361; 1907,
 463; 1908, 49.
 — *kobæ*, 1905, ii, 333, 341,
 358; 1907, 463.
Moggridgea, 1903, i, 352, 361, 363,
 368.
Mojna, 1909, 67.
belli, 1904, ii, 299, 301.
wierzejskii, 1904, ii, 299.
Mola, 1902, ii, 286, 291, 296.
Molge blasii, 1903, ii, 337.
boscæ, 1905, i, 278.
cristata, 1905, ii, 58.
marmorata × *cristata*, 1903, ii,
 337.
pyrrhogaster, 1905, i, 278.
wolterstorffi, 1905, i, 277, 278.
Molossus, 1904, ii, 189.

- Molpadia*, 1903, ii, 147, 155.
Molva, 1910, 609, 621.
 vulgaris, 1910, 608, 626.
Molytria sp., 1909, 156.
Momotus aequatorialis, 1902, ii, 35.
 — *chlorolaemus*, 1902, ii, 35.
 bartletti, 1902, ii, 36.
 brasiliensis, 1902, ii, 36.
 — *ignobilis*, 1902, ii, 36.
 martii, 1902, ii, 35.
 momota ignobilis, 1902, ii, 36.
 semirufus, 1902, ii, 35.
Mona, 1907, 678, 679, 708.
 mona, 1907, 678.
Monacanthus, 1902, ii, 289, 290.
 penicilligerus, 1902, ii, 289.
 tomentosus, 1902, ii, 289.
Monachus albiventer, 1910, 768.
 babioides, 1907, 833.
 bicolor, 1907, 831.
 biplagiatus, 1907, 830.
 divisus, 1907, 833.
 meridaensis, 1907, 832.
 mexicanus, 1907, 830.
 nigritarsis, 1907, 831.
 nigritula, 1907, 830, 831.
 obscurus, 1907, 833.
 ornatipennis, 1907, 831.
 peruanus, 1907, 831.
 picipes, 1907, 830.
 pustulipennis, 1907, 832, 833.
 tenebricosus, 1907, 830.
 terminatus, 1907, 832.
Monasa peruana, 1902, ii, 38.
Monilea astrolabensis, 1901, ii, 349.
 astrolensis, 1901, ii, 349.
 callifera, 1901, ii, 349.
 — *masoni*, 1901, ii, 349.
 swainsoni, 1901, ii, 349.
Monitor, 1905, i, 12, 17; 1909, 234.
 niloticus, 1909, 228.
Monocarpa centralis, 1909, 297, 298, 304.
Monocentropus, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Monocercomonas, 1910, 699-701, 708.
Monocrepidius sp., 1903, ii, 247.
Monocystis, 1909, 309.
 sp., 1910, 692, 703.
Monodon monoceros, 1909, 200.
Monodonta, 1907, 69.
 labio, 1901, ii, 348.
 passalis, 1907, 69, 87.
 vermiculata, 1901, ii, 348.
Monopeltis granti, 1907, 485.
 welwitschii, 1907, 485.
Monophilus ater, 1909, 361.
Monophyes primordialis, 1903, ii, 189.
Monopsis crocicapitella, 1907, 1022.
 ferruginella, 1907, 1022.
 hyalinella, 1907, 1022.
 imella, 1907, 1021.
 lombardica, 1907, 1022.
 megalodelta, 1908, 737.
 nigricantella, 1907, 1022.
Monoporus, 1904, i, 410.
Monopterus javanensis, 1909, 769.
Monostæchas quadridens, 1907, 490, 508, 514.
Monostyla bulla, 1910, 793, 794, 797, 798.
 lunaris, 1910, 795, 798.
Monotrichtis perspicua, 1902, i, 45.
 safitza campina, 1902, i, 45.
 saussurei, 1902, i, 45.
Montacuta obliquans, 1906, 817, 848.
Monticola cyanus, 1901, ii, 307.
 rufocinerea, 1901, ii, 307.
 saxatilis, 1901, ii, 306, 612.
Montipora, 1907, 524, 532, 535, 555, 556.
Montivaltia, 1909, 286.
 fairfordensis, 1909, 291.
 painswicki, 1909, 291.
 rugosa, 1909, 287.
Mopsea erythræa, 1906, 395, 429, 430.

- Moraria brevipes*, 1909, 330.
Morenoa, 1905, ii, 517, 518.
 orizabensis, 1905, ii, 517, 518.
Mormidea detera, 1905, ii, 148, 149.
 ventralis, 1905, ii, 150.
Mormopterus, 1908, 206.
Mormula macandrewi, 1901, ii, 391.
 rissoina, 1901, ii, 391.
Mormyrops, 1903, i, 8; 1904, ii, 60,
 64, 79.
 deliciosus, 1902, i, 265; ii, 325;
 1904, ii, 55, 67.
Mormyrus, 1903, i, 8; 1904, ii, 60,
 79; 1909, 656, 659.
 sp., 1909, 621.
 caschive, 1905, i, 151.
 jubelini, 1905, i, 151.
 kannume, 1901, ii, 159; 1903,
 ii, 328; 1910, 596.
 macrophthalmus, 1902, ii,
 326.
 oxyrhynchus, 1904, ii, 67.
 ussheri, 1902, ii, 339.
Morphus, 1902, i, 315; 1903, ii,
 157, 163.
Morphoides sp., 1903, ii, 245.
Moschus, 1904, i, 145, 148; 1907,
 219; 1909, 187, 188, 190;
 1910, 844, 845, 893, 980.
 moschiferus, 1903, ii, 262; 1907,
 190, 747; 1909, 183, 185, 186;
 1910, 937, 938.
Motacilla alba, 1901, ii, 303,
 flava, 1901, ii, 617.
 gnularis, 1901, i, 64.
 leucopsis, 1910, 574.
 melanope, 1910, 574.
 tiphia, 1901, i, 61.
 vidua, 1901, ii, 617; 1905, i,
 209.
Motella, 1909, 612, 656, 659, 660;
 1910, 621.
 mustela, 1909, 400.
 tricirrata, 1903, i, 107; 1909,
 616.
Muggiea kochii, 1903, ii, 165, 189.
- Muggiea pyramidalis*, 1903, ii, 190.
Mugil, 1904, ii, 59, 492; 1909, 656,
 659; 1910, 608.
 brasiliensis, 1906, 381, 391.
 capito, 1910, 607.
 cephalus, 1906, 381.
 chelo, 1901, ii, 505; 1909,
 635.
 curema, 1906, 381.
 incilis, 1906, 381.
 trichodon, 1906, 381, 391.
Mulelocha sp., 1901, ii, 711.
Mülleria echinites, 1910, 183, 184,
 191.
 lecanora, 1910, 167, 168, 173,
 174.
 lineolata, 1910, 175.
 mauritiana, 1910, 167, 168,
 174.
 miliaris, 1910, 167, 168, 175.
 plebeja, 1910, 175.
 varians, 1910, 174.
Mullerornis agilis, 1904, i, 168.
 betsilei, 1904, i, 163, 171.
 rudis, 1904, i, 167.
Mullus, 1909, 643, 645, 651, 652,
 657, 663.
 barbatus, 1909, 642.
Mumiola epentroma, 1901, ii, 392.
 spirata, 1901, ii, 392.
Mungos, 1909, 385.
 albicaudis, 1907, 291; 1909, 118.
 auratus, 1908, 543.
 cafer, 1907, 291; 1909, 117.
 cauui, 1908, 543; 1909, 117.
 galera, 1907, 778.
 gracilis, 1907, 286.
 ichneumon, 1908, 167.
 javanicus, 1909, 386.
 melanurus lasti, 1908, 543.
 paludinosus, 1908, 166-168.
 — *rubellus*, 1908, 166.
 ratlamuchi, 1908, 543.
 (*Ichneumia*) *grandis*, 1907, 291.
Munia atricapilla, 1901, i, 67.
 maja, 1901, i, 67.

- Munia oryzivora*, 1909, 141.
Munidopsis polymorpha, 1904, ii, 82.
Munna, 1904, ii, 302, 311.
 boeckii, 1904, ii, 311.
Munnopsis, 1904, ii, 302, 308, 311.
 typica, 1904, ii, 309.
Muntiacus muntjak, 1909, 392.
Muræna, 1909, 656.
 anatina, 1910, 93.
 helenæ, 1903, ii, 60; 1910, 603.
 insularum, 1903, ii, 60.
 moringa, 1910, 91-93.
 nebulosa, 1909, 403.
 sanctæ helenæ, 1910, 91-93, 130.
 tigrina, 1909, 628.
 unicolor, 1910, 91, 93.
 zebra, 1909, 628.
Murænothis curvilineata, 1910, 94.
 rostrata, 1910, 94.
 unicolor, 1910, 93.
Murex anatomicus, 1901, ii, 398; 1906, 784.
 cristatus, 1901, ii, 398.
 erinaceus, 1909, 758.
 malabaricus, 1901, ii, 333, 338, 367.
 niveus, 1902, ii, 369.
 obscurus, 1902, ii, 369.
 rota, 1906, 784.
 spinosus, 1901, ii, 398.
 tenuispina, 1901, ii, 397.
 ternispina, 1901, ii, 397, 398.
 tribulus, 1901, ii, 398.
 (*Chicoreus*) *adustus*, 1901, ii, 397.
 (—) *axicornis*, 1901, ii, 397.
 (—) *banksii*, 1901, ii, 397.
 (—) *maurus*, 1901, ii, 397.
 (—) *microphyllus*, 1901, ii, 397.
 (—) *spectrum*, 1901, ii, 397.
 (*Homalacantha*) *rota*, 1901, ii, 398.
Murex (Ocinebra) bombayanus, 1901, ii, 398.
 (—) *cyclostoma*, 1901, ii, 398.
 (—) *flexirostris*, 1901, ii, 398.
 (—) *pholidotus*, 1901, ii, 398.
 (—) *serotinus*, 1901, ii, 398.
 (*Phyllonotus*) *cirrosus*, 1901, ii, 397.
 (—) *ruficus*, 1901, ii, 398.
 (—) *turbinatus*, 1901, ii, 398.
Muriculus, 1902, ii, 314.
 imberbis, 1902, ii, 314, 315.
Murina balstoni, 1909, 381.
 hilgendorfi, 1905, ii, 334, 335.
Murricia, 1903, i, 366.
Mus, 1902, i, 131; 1903, i, 334; 1904, i, 144.
 sp., 1902, ii, 312; 1906, 109; 1907, 141, 780; 1908, 791; 1909, 391.
 agrarius, 1908, 7.
 — *manchuricus*, 1905, ii, 394, 396, 397.
 — *ningpoensis*, 1905, ii, 394.
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 396.
 albigularis, 1907, 141.
 albipes, 1902, ii, 312.
 albicinereus, 1906, 766, 776, 777.
 — *albicinereus*, 1906, 776.
 — *squalorum*, 1906, 776.
 alexandrinus, 1903, ii, 346; 1905, i, 200; ii, 389; 1909, 793; 1910, 654, 656, 662, 664, 665.
 alleni, 1904, ii, 185, 192.
 arborarius, 1908, 548.
 argenteus, 1905, ii, 334, 349.
 armandvillei, 1903, ii, 199.
 assimilis, 1908, 620, 790, 791.
 auricomis, 1904, i, 179; 1906, 107; 1908, 548; 1909, 121.

Mus aurcomis centralis, 1906, 107 ;
 1908, 548.
avarillus, 1908, 547.
badius, 1905, ii, 395.
bagobus, 1907, 141.
barbarus, 1905, i, 200.
bowersi, 1905, ii, 389 ; 1906,
 10.
cahirinus, 1909, 795.
canna, 1905, ii, 389.
chamæropsis, 1902, ii, 8.
chevrieri, 1905, ii, 395.
chrysophilus, 1905, i, 268 ; 1906,
 583, 589, 782 ; 1907, 295,
 780, 1046 ; 1908, 171, 546-
 548 ; 1909, 120.
 — *acticola*, 1908, 547.
 — *ineptus*, 1908, 546, 547.
colonus, 1905, i, 136, 269 ; 1906,
 109, 590 ; 1909, 121.
concolor, 1902, i, 39 ; 1906,
 11.
confucianus, 1905, ii, 384, 386-
 389, 394 ; 1908, 6, 7, 641,
 972.
 — *luticolor*, 1908, 972.
 — *sacer*, 1908, 6, 7, 641,
 972.
coninga, 1905, ii, 386.
coucha, 1905, i, 268, 269 ; 1906,
 107, 109, 583, 590, 782 ; 1907,
 295 ; 1908, 171, 545 ; 1909,
 520.
 — *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 268 ;
 1908, 546.
coxingi, 1905, ii, 384, 386,
 394.
cremoriventer, 1905, ii, 388.
culmorum, 1908, 790.
decumanus, 1901, i, 42 ; 1903, ii,
 78, 81, 336, 346 ; 1904, ii,
 133 ; 1905, ii, 287, 392 ; 1906,
 11 ; 1908, 567, 589, 704, 713 ;
 1909, 133, 134, 136 ; 1910,
 652.
delicatulus, 1908, 791, 792.

Mus dembeensis, 1902, ii, 313.
dolichurus, 1905, i, 268 ; 1906,
 590.
dorsalis, 1905, i, 200.
edwardsi, 1905, ii, 384, 385, 394.
erythronotus, 1905, ii, 334.
fieldi, 1906, 539.
flavipectus, 1905, ii, 384, 389-
 392, 394.
forresti, 1906, 537-539, 543 ;
 1908, 791, 792.
fuscipes, 1906, 473, 765.
gentilis, 1909, 794.
germaini, 1905, ii, 390.
gouldii, 1906, 538.
greyi, 1908, 790, 791.
griseipectus, 1905, ii, 385, 390-
 394.
griseiventer, 1906, 11.
harti, 1905, ii, 397 ; 1908, 9.
hermannsburgensis, 1906, 539 ;
 1908, 791, 792.
higginsii, 1906, 766.
huang, 1905, ii, 384, 387, 388,
 394 ; 1908, 7.
humiliatus, 1905, ii, 385, 392-
 394.
imberbis, 1902, ii, 308, 315.
inas, 1906, 9, 11.
indicus, 1905, ii, 392.
intermedius, 1905, ii, 395.
jaculus, 1909, 796.
jalorensis, 1906, 10, 11.
jarah, 1906, 10, 11.
javanus, 1909, 391.
jerdoni, 1902, i, 39 ; 1905, ii,
 385-388 ; 1906, 8, 10 ; 1910,
 662, 665.
klossi, 1906, 9, 11.
latouchei, 1905, ii, 384, 389, 394.
lehocla, 1908, 548.
leucopus, 1906, 766.
lineolatus, 1906, 764-766.
ling, 1905, ii, 384, 388, 394 ;
 1908, 7.
longipilis, 1906, 537.

Mus losea, 1905, ii, 348, 385, 391, 392, 394.
lutreola, 1906, 473.
macleari, 1909, 101.
maritimus, 1906, 165.
microdon, 1908, 545, 546; 1909, 121.
minimus, 1907, 780.
minutus pygmæus, 1905, ii, 394, 396.
molossinus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 348, 361.
mordax, 1908, 621, 622.
muelleri, 1906, 10.
musculoides, 1905, i, 200.
musculus, 1901, i, 42, 43, 1903, ii, 72, 73, 75, 85, 96, 346; 1904, ii, 133; 1905, ii, 287, 321, 385, 394, 523-525; 1906, ii, 473, 541, 766, 777; 1908, 106, 703, 792; 1909, 121, 136, 391, 794, 795; 1910, 665, 843, 859, 889, 972.
 — *gentilis*, 1903, ii, 346; 1909, 794; 1910, 665.
 — *orientalis*, 1902, ii, 10; 1909, 794; 1910, 665.
namaquensis, 1908, 547, 548.
 — *auricomis*, 1908, 548.
 — *centralis*, 1908, 548.
 — *lehocla*, 1908, 548.
nanus, 1906, 538.
natalensis, 1905, i, 269.
nativitatis, 1909, 102.
neglectus, 1909, 390.
nigricauda, 1905, i, 200; 1909, 120.
ningpoensis, 1905, ii, 397; 1908, 9.
niveiventer, 1905, ii, 387.
norvegicus, 1901, i, 42, 43; 1905, ii, 333, 348, 385, 392-394; 1906, ii, 164, 473, 765; 1907, 404, 405, 411; 1908, 53; 1909, 391, 794; 1910, 638, 652, 654, 656, 661, 662, 665.

Mus novæ-hollandiæ, 1908, 792.
nudo-plicatus, 1903, ii, 336.
ochraceiventer, 1906, 4, 9.
ochropus, 1902, ii, 312.
orientalis, 1909, 794.
ouangthomæ, 1905, ii, 389, 391.
patrius, 1908, 791.
plumbeus, 1905, ii, 390, 391.
pygmæus, 1905, ii, 396.
rapit, 1905, ii, 388.
rattus, 1901, i, 56; 1903, ii, 345, 346; 1904, ii, 192; 1905, ii, 320, 390, 393; 1906, ii, 109, 164, 473, 538, 765; 1907, 141, 295; 1908, 170, 589, 704, 713, 714, 790; 1909, 102, 120, 133, 134, 136, 390, 793; 1910, 638, 651-657, 660-662, 664, 665.
 — *alexandrinus*, 1901, i, 42; 1909, 794; 1910, 652, 659.
 — *flavipectus*, 1905, ii, 390.
 — *tectorum*, 1909, 794; 1910, 638, 652, 658, 659.
rufescens, 1905, ii, 390-392.
rufidorsalis, 1902, ii, 312.
rufinus, 1905, i, 200.
sabbanus, 1906, 8.
sacer, 1908, 972.
shortridgei, 1906, 765.
silaceus, 1905, i, 268.
speciosus, 1905, ii, 334.
spicilegus, 1901, i, 38, 42; 1905, ii, 348.
spretus, 1901, i, 42.
suillus, 1906, 165.
surifer, 1906, 9.
sylvaticus, 1901, i, 42; 1903, ii, 72-75; 1905, ii, 321, 395; 1907, 412.
 — *chevrieri*, 1905, ii, 394, 395.
 — *draco*, 1905, ii, 394, 395.

- Mus tanezumii*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 348.
tectorum, 1903, ii, 345; 1909, 793; 1910, 654-656, 660, 664, 665.
terre-reginae, 1908, 791.
trivirgatus, 1905, i, 200.
tullbergi, 1904, ii, 185, 192; 1905, i, 83.
tunneyi, 1908, 790, 791.
univittatus, 1905, i, 83.
validus, 1906, 10.
verreauxi, 1906, 164.
villosissimus, 1906, 537.
vociferans, 1906, 8.
vulcani, 1907, 141.
wagneri, 1908, 106, 107.
 — *mongolium*, 1908, 106, 641, 973.
whiteheadi, 1906, 4, 9, 10.
woosnami, 1906, 102, 108, 111.
(Leggada) gansuensis, 1908, 641.
Musca domestica, 1909, 324; 1910, 718.
vomitorea, 1910, 718.
Muscicapa, 1907, 356, 360.
grisola, 1901, ii, 610.
javanica, 1901, i, 60.
Muscisaxicola grisea, 1902, ii, 58.
Musophaga, 1903, i, 263.
Mussa cristata, 1909, 915.
distans, 1909, 915.
Mussidia albipartalis, 1910, 494, 509.
Mustela, 1902, i, 109-111, 113, 114, 130; 1904, i, 144.
afra, 1908, 167.
africana, 1909, 791.
alpina, 1905, ii, 305.
brachyura, 1905, ii, 334.
calotus, 1905, ii, 346.
erminea, 1909, 326.
filholi, 1901, i, 627.
flavigula, 1902, i, 38, 113.
 — *typica*, 1902, i, 38.
Mustela foina, 1901, i, 40; 1902, i, 112, 113; 1905, ii, 318.
 — *bunites*, 1905, ii, 318, 319.
 — *leucolachnea*, 1905, ii, 318.
 — *mediterraneus*, 1905, ii, 319.
furo, 1909, 90.
galera, 1908, 167.
majori, 1901, ii, 627.
martes, 1901, i, 40; 1902, i, 110, 112, 113.
melampus, 1905, ii, 182, 183, 334, 335, 343.
 — *bedfordi*, 1905, ii, 183, 332, 333, 336, 343, 363.
 — *tsuensis*, 1905, ii, 183.
palaeattica, 1902, i, 109-114.
pennanti, 1902, i, 112, 113.
subpalmata, 1904, i, 193, 195.
vulgaris, 1909, 326.
zibellina, 1902, i, 112, 113.
Mustelus, 1904, ii, 29; 1906, 723, 738, 743, 747.
canis, 1906, 728, 729.
laevis, 1905, i, 44, 47-49; 1906, 878, 989.
vulgaris, 1905, i, 42.
Mutilla sp., 1902, ii, 252, 284.
malayana, 1901, ii, 16.
novo-britannica, 1901, i, 235.
skeati, 1901, ii, 17.
urania, 1902, ii, 252, 284.
Mya arctica, 1909, 749.
arenaria, 1902, i, 153; 1909, 745-750, 753-756, 758-762, 765-767.
truncata, 1909, 749, 750, 754-756, 758, 761.
 — *ovata*, 1909, 755.
 — *uddevallensis*, 1909, 752, 756.
Mycalopsis sp., 1910, 10.
anyana vicaria, 1910, 10.
auricruda, 1910, 9.
cooksoni, 1910, 10.

- Mycalesis danckelmanni*, 1910, 10.
 dubia, 1910, 9.
 ena, 1910, 9.
 haroldi, 1910, 10.
 nebulosa, 1910, 10.
 safitza, 1910, 9.
 sandace, 1910, 9.
 saussurei, 1910, 10.
 selousi, 1910, 9.
 sophrosyne, 1910, 9.
 vicaria, 1910, 10.
 vulgaris, 1910, 10.
Mycetes, 1901, i, 132, 133, 143, 144,
 148, 151; 1909, 632, 933.
 beelzebul, 1904, ii, 129.
 *palliatu*s, 1901, i, 152.
 seniculus, 1901, i, 143; 1904, i,
 161; 1909, 943.
Mycteria americana, 1901, i, 368.
Mycteroperca bowersi, 1909, 131.
Myctis affinis, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 alatus, 1901, i, 333.
 albiditarsis, 1901, i, 333.
 annulicornis, 1901, i, 334.
 apicalis, 1901, i, 334.
 bicolor, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 fasciatus, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 fuscus, 1901, i, 327, 333.
 gracilis, 1901, i, 326, 333.
 granulipes, 1901, i, 333.
 horrificus, 1901, i, 334.
 lobipes, 1901, i, 333.
 parallelus, 1901, i, 334.
 punctum, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 religiosus, 1901, i, 334.
 scutellaris, 1901, i, 333.
 similis, 1901, i, 327.
 tenebrosa, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 varicornis, 1901, i, 327, 333.
 ventralis, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 (*Mictis*) *longicornis*, 1901, i,
 332.
Mydaus, 1902, i, 111; 1908, 948;
 1909, 386.
 javanensis, 1908, 949; 1909,
 387.
Mydaus meliceps, 1909, 387.
Mygale, 1901, ii, 265; 1902, ii, 172,
 182; 1903, i, 341.
 antipodiana, 1901, ii, 265,
 266.
 javanensis, 1901, ii, 45.
 monstrosa, 1901, ii, 45.
 quoyi, 1901, ii, 266.
Mygimnia anthracinus, 1902, ii, 239,
 240.
 aspasia, 1910, 317.
 australasiæ, 1910, 317.
 aviculus, 1902, ii, 239.
Myiadectes unicolor, 1904, ii, 129.
Myiadestes leucotis, 1902, ii, 55.
Myiarchus, 1907, 366.
 arundinicola, 1907, 354.
Myiobius erythrurus fulvularis,
 1902, ii, 57.
 fulvularis, 1902, ii, 57.
 phœnicurus, 1902, ii, 59.
 superciliaris, 1902, ii, 58.
 villosus, 1902, ii, 58.
Myiodynastes luteiventris, 1902, ii,
 59.
Myiophoneus eugenii, 1901, i, 63.
Myiospiza peruana, 1902, ii, 57.
Mylacrodon, 1903, ii, 62.
 goeldii, 1903, ii, 63, 68.
Myletes asterias, 1905, i, 190.
 duriventris, 1905, i, 190.
 ellipticus, 1905, i, 190.
 hypsachsen, 1905, i, 190.
 rhomboidalis, 1905, i, 190.
 rubripinnis, 1905, i, 190.
 schomburgkii, 1905, i, 190.
 setiger, 1905, i, 190.
Myliobatis, 1906, 724, 752, 755-
 757.
 aquila, 1905, i, 46, 47; 1906,
 756.
Mylothris agathina, 1910, 61.
 margarita, 1904, i, 453.
 rubricosta, 1910, 61.
 rüppelli, 1910, 61.
 yulei, 1910, 61.

- Myocastor coypu*, 1908, 127.
Myogale, 1904, i, 144.
Myomyrus macrodon, 1902, i, 265.
Myopornis boehmi, 1901, ii, 308.
Myopotamus coypu, 1904, i, 186, 187, 193, 195-197; 1907, 181, 212-217, 223; 1909, 90.
Myopsittacus monachus, 1902, i, 168.
Myorrhinus longstaffi, 1906, 911, 932.
 setarius, 1906, 933.
Myosoma, 1902, ii, 238, 239.
 sp., 1902, ii, 239.
Myosorex, 1904, ii, 190; 1905, i, 254.
 sclateri, 1905, i, 131, 132, 262, 263; 1906, 588.
 — *affinis*, 1905, i, 262, 263.
 — *sclateri*, 1905, i, 263.
 — *talpinus*, 1905, i, 262, 263.
 tenuis, 1905, i, 131, 132, 264; 1906, 585, 588.
 varius, 1904, i, 174, 422, 424; 1905, i, 130, 131, 263, 264; 1906, 162, 588, 781.
Myospalax cansus, 1908, 978.
 fontanieri, 1908, 978.
 psilurus, 1908, 978.
Myotalpa cansus, 1908, 978.
Myotis, 1904, ii, 4; 1906, 853.
 sp., 1908, 964; 1909, 381.
 blythi, 1905, ii, 522; 1910, 636.
 capaccinii, 1901, i, 37, 38; 1905, ii, 337.
 daubentoni, 1905, ii, 337.
 macrodactylus, 1905, ii, 334, 337.
 muricola, 1909, 381.
 myosotis, 1910, 636.
 — *ancilla*, 1910, 636.
 — *omari*, 1910, 636.
Myotis myotis, 1901, i, 37; 1903, ii, 341, 342; 1905, ii, 316, 521, 522.
 — *omari*, 1905, ii, 521.
 mystacinus, 1907, 314, 404, 407; 1908, 964.
 nattereri, 1905, ii, 337, 338.
 — *bombinus*, 1905, ii, 334, 337.
 ricketti, 1908, 637.
 thysanodes, 1905, ii, 338.
 (*Leuconoe*) *adversus*, 1909, 381.
 (—) *capaccinii*, 1908, 638.
 (—) *hasselti*, 1909, 381.
 (—) *pequinius*, 1908, 637.
Myoxus, 1908, 572, 590.
 elegans, 1905, ii, 335, 347.
 erythrobronchus, 1904, i, 461.
 javanicus, 1905, ii, 347.
 lineatus, 1905, ii, 334; 1907, 411.
Myriacanthus, 1906, 724.
 paradoxus, 1907, 773.
Myrina ficedula, 1910, 45.
 pallene, 1902, ii, 117.
 sharpei, 1908, 126.
Myripristis murdjan, 1907, 642.
Myrmarachne amandalei, 1901, ii, 72.
Myrmeciaphila, 1903, i, 349, 364.
Myrmeciza hemmelæna, 1902, ii, 58.
 spodiogastra, 1902, ii, 60.
Myrmecobius fasciatus, 1903, i, 200; 1906, 477, 772; 1909, 804, 845, 846.
Myrmecocichla melanura, 1901, ii, 308.
Myrmecophaga, 1901, i, 120; ii, 696; 1909, 683, 684, 689, 692, 693, 695, 697, 738.
 jubata, 1907, 198; 1908, 334, 570, 592, 784; 1909, 523, 684-687, 690, 691, 740.
 tridactyla, 1903, ii, 242.

- Myrmecophana fallax*, 1902, ii, 236, 238.
Myrmeleon leachii, 1901, ii, 711.
Myrmica ruginodis, 1905, i, 86.
Myrmotherula atrogularis, 1902, ii, 58.
 cinereiventris, 1902, ii, 59.
 menetriesi, 1902, ii, 58.
 sororia, 1902, ii, 60.
Myrtale, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Myrus vulgaris, 1910, 603, 626.
Mystacops, 1904, ii, 6.
Mystromys, 1905, ii, 524, 525.
 albicaudatus, 1905, i, 137.
 — *fumosus*, 1905, i, 137.
Mytilicardia calyculata, 1906, 813.
 crassicostata, 1906, 813.
 distorta, 1906, 813.
 ffinchi, 1906, 813.
 gubernaculum, 1906, 813.
 variegata, 1906, 814.
Mytilus canaliculatus, 1906, 799.
 charpentieri, 1906, 801.
 cubitus, 1906, 801.
 edulis, 1902, i, 141–144, 146–148, 152, 153, 156–162, 165, 166; 1909, 761.
 hirundo, 1901, i, 372.
 magellanicus, 1902, i, 162.
 margaritiferus, 1901, i, 373, 374.
 variabilis, 1906, 799.
 (*Chloromya*) *afra*, 1906, 799.
 (—) *pictus*, 1906, 799.
 (—) — *taprobanensis*, 1906, 799.
 (—) *smaragdinus*, 1906, 799.
Myxine, 1906, 987.
Myzantha flavigula, 1908, 784.
 ignipectus, 1901, i, 65.
Myzopoda aurita, 1904, ii, 2–6.

Naarda xanthonephra, 1910, 451, 509.
Nabis capsiformis, 1909, 154.
Nacaduba angusta, 1902, ii, 113.
- Nacaduba atromarginata*, 1902, ii, 113, 121.
 azureus, 1902, ii, 114.
 berenice, 1902, ii, 119.
 dubiosa, 1902, ii, 119.
 sichela, 1910, 57.
Nacoleia charesalis, 1907, 81.
 indicata, 1910, 498.
Næmorhedus, 1908, 173, 174, 190; 1910, 857, 982, 985.
 arnouxianus, 1908, 201, 202.
 bedfordi, 1908, 191–194.
 bubalinus, 1908, 178.
 caudatus, 1908, 198, 199, 202.
 cinereus, 1908, 202.
 evansi, 1908, 201.
 fargesianus, 1908, 201.
 goral, 1908, 190–193, 202; 1910, 853, 854.
 griseus, 1908, 199–202.
 henryanus, 1908, 200, 201.
 hodgsoni, 1908, 195, 202.
 niger, 1908, 201.
 raddeanus, 1908, 196–199, 202; 1910, 854, 855.
 sumatrensis, 1908, 176, 184.
Naia, 1903, ii, 326.
 bungarus, 1903, i, 97.
 flava, 1907, 791.
 haie, 1902, ii, 18; 1909, 596, 597.
 — *annulifera*, 1902, ii, 18; 1909, 597.
 melanoleuca, 1905, ii, 296; 1907, 791.
 nigricollis, 1902, ii, 18; 1907, 487; 1909, 597.
 tripudians, 1901, ii, 580; 1903, i, 97; ii, 319; 1904, i, 332, 345, 359, 361, 368; ii, 148; 1907, 791.
Nais elinguis, 1903, ii, 213.
Nandinia, 1907, 816; 1909, 479, 480.
 binotata, 1905, i, 75, 200, 205; 1907, 198, 807, 815; 1908, 571; 1909, 90, 486, 489.

- Nandus marmoratus*, 1901, i, 8.
Nannæthiops unitæniatus, 1902, ii, 326.
Nannocharax elongatus, 1902, i, 266.
 fasciatus, 1902, i, 266; ii, 339.
 tænia, 1902, i, 266.
Nannodrilus, 1901, i, 361, 363, 364; 1906, 214.
 africanus, 1901, i, 362.
 staudei, 1901, i, 362.
Nannoniscus, 1904, ii, 313.
 oblongus, 1904, ii, 310.
Nannophya pygmæa, 1902, i, 72.
Nannopus, 1909, 47.
Nannosciurus melanotis, 1909, 389.
Nanotragus perpusillus, 1904, i, 421.
 pygmæus, 1904, i, 420.
Narathura, 1902, i, 139.
Narce, 1906, 723.
Narcine, 1906, 723, 734, 736, 752.
Nardoa canariensis, 1908, 762.
 rubra, 1908, 762.
 spongiosa, 1905, ii, 17; 1908, 662.
 sulphurea, 1908, 762.
Naroma signifera, 1910, 455.
Narycia, 1907, 1020.
Nasalis, 1901, i, 148, 151; 1903, i, 12-16, 18, 20.
 larvatus, 1902, ii, 225; 1903, i, 12.
 nasicus, 1901, i, 152.
Nasigona, 1902, i, 203.
 pallida, 1902, i, 203, 204.
Nasilio, 1906, 578.
 brachyrhynchus, 1906, 577, 578; 1908, 541; 1909, 114, 116.
 fuscus, 1906, 578.
 malosæ, 1906, 578.
 schinzi, 1906, 578.
Nassa angriasensis, 1901, ii, 460.
 arcularia, 1901, ii, 409.
 bifaria, 1901, ii, 410.
Nassa collaticia, 1901, ii, 460.
 coronota, 1901, ii, 409.
 eranea, 1901, ii, 460.
 filosa, 1901, ii, 411.
 gaudiosa, 1901, ii, 411.
 hirta, 1901, ii, 411.
 idyllia, 1901, ii, 460.
 marginulata, 1901, ii, 412.
 marratii, 1906, 784.
 obesa, 1901, ii, 333, 411.
 obockensis, 1906, 784.
 ornata, 1901, ii, 414.
 picta, 1901, ii, 411.
 plebecula, 1901, ii, 414.
 pulla, 1901, ii, 409.
 pygmæa, 1901, ii, 414.
 sturtiana, 1901, ii, 460.
 tindalli, 1906, 789.
 varians, 1901, ii, 414.
 zailensis, 1901, ii, 409; 1906, 784.
 (Alectryon) *babylonica*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (—) *calata*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (—) *collatica*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (—) *elegans*, 1901, ii, 410.
 (—) *eranea*, 1901, ii, 410.
 (—) *hirta*, 1901, ii, 410.
 (—) *idyllia*, 1901, ii, 410.
 (—) *mucronata*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) *nodifera*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) *obesa*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (Arcularia) *leptospira*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (—) *obockensis*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (—) *persica*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (—) *thersites*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (—) — *bimaculosa*, 1901, ii, 409.
 (Hima) *dermestina*, 1901, ii, 413.
 (—) *frederici*, 1901, ii, 413.
 (—) *ischna*, 1901, ii, 414.

Nassa (Hima) *mamillifera*, 1901, ii, 414.
 (—) — *hindarabica*, 1901, ii, 414.
 (—) *paupera*, 1901, ii, 414.
 (—) *pseudoconcinna*, 1901, ii, 414.
 (—) *stolata*, 1901, ii, 414.
 (—) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, 413.
 (*Niotha*) *albescens*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) — *fenestra* 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) *angriasensis*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) *gemmulata*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) *kieneri*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) *ravida*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) *sordida*, 1901, ii, 413.
 (—) *stigmatica*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) — *adamsiana*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (—) *sturtiana*, 1901, ii, 413.
 (*Phrontis*) *fissilatoris*, 1901, ii, 413.
 (*Uzita*) *nodicincta*, 1901, ii, 412.
 (*Zeuxis*) *filosa*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) *lentiginosa*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) *marrati*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) *pallidula*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) *picta*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) — *marmorea*, 1901, ii, 411.
 (—) *planicostata*, 1901, ii, 411.
Nassaria *coromandelica*, 1901, ii, 333.
 nivea, 1901, ii, 416.
 recurva, 1901, ii, 416.
 suturalis, 1901, ii, 416.
Nassopsis, 1901, ii, 461, 465, 466.
Nassunia *petavia*, 1910, 471.
Nasua, 1904, i, 144.
 narica, 1902, i, 132; 1909, 90.
 nasua, 1903, ii, 236.

Nasua *rufa*, 1907, 198; 1908, 601, 602; 1909, 90, 493.
Natalus, 1904, ii, 3-5.
Natica, 1901, ii, 331; 1908, 811.
 abyssicola, 1901, ii, 334.
 ala papilionis, 1901, ii, 358.
 antoni, 1901, ii, 358.
 buriasensis, 1901, ii, 358.
 dillwyni, 1901, ii, 358.
 euzona, 1901, ii, 358.
 lineata, 1901, ii, 358.
 maculosa, 1901, ii, 358.
 marochiensis, 1901, ii, 359.
 ponsonbyi, 1901, ii, 358.
 powisiana, 1901, ii, 359.
 pulicaris, 1901, ii, 358.
 pyriformis, 1901, ii, 359.
 queketti, 1901, ii, 358.
 rufa, 1901, ii, 358.
 strongyla, 1901, ii, 329, 359.
 tæniata, 1901, ii, 358.
 trailii, 1901, ii, 359.
 tranquilla, 1901, ii, 460.
 (*Eunatica*) *tranquilla*, 1901, ii, 359.
 (*Mamilla*) *melanostoma*, 1901, ii, 360.
 (—) — *fibrosa*, 1901, ii, 360.
 (—) — *zanzibarica*, 1901, ii, 360.
 (*Mamma*) *albumen*, 1901, ii, 359.
 (—) *cumingiana*, 1901, ii, 359.
 (—) *mamilla*, 1901, ii, 359.
 (*Neverita*) *didyma*, 1901, ii, 359.
Naticina *pomatiella*, 1901, ii, 360.
Naticopsis, 1908, 812, 813, 817.
Naudaurelia *cytheria*, 1902, i, 205.
 tyrhea, 1902, i, 205.
 wahlbergi, 1902, i, 205.
 zambesina, 1902, i, 205.
Naupactus *leucogaster*, 1903, ii, 258.
 nodicollis, 1903, ii, 258.

- Naupactus perpastus*, 1903, ii, 246, 258.
 tuberculatus, 1903, ii, 257.
Nautilus, 1906, 783.
Navicella, 1908, 816, 825.
 porcellana, 1908, 882.
Neacomys spinosus, 1903, ii, 239, 240.
 — *amoenus*, 1903, ii, 239.
Neaveia, 1910, 364.
 lamborni, 1910, 364, 365, 378.
Nebalia, 1903, i, 130.
Nebria brevicollis, 1907, 318.
Nebrius, 1908, 350.
 concolor, 1908, 352.
Necrolemur, 1901, i, 135, 268.
Necrosyrtes monachus, 1901, ii, 313 ; 1905, i, 203.
Nectarinia metallica, 1901, ii, 303.
 pulchella, 1901, ii, 617.
Nectes subasper, 1902, ii, 188.
Nectomys garleppi, 1903, ii, 238.
 squamipes, 1903, ii, 238, 239.
 — *mattensis*, 1903, ii, 238.
Nectophryne afra, 1906, 59, 64.
 everetti, 1906, 61, 65.
 exigua, 1906, 59, 62.
 guentheri, 1906, 62, 65.
 hosii, 1906, 59, 61, 65.
 macrotis, 1906, 63, 65.
 maculata, 1906, 63, 65.
 misera, 1906, 59, 64.
 parvipalmata, 1906, 61, 65.
 signata, 1906, 63, 65.
 sundana, 1906, 64.
 tornieri, 1906, 63–65.
 tuberculosa, 1906, 61, 65.
Necturus, 1906, 170, 175.
Neiphagus fascicularis, 1906, 951.
 mashunus, 1906, 911, 950, 958.
Neleus punctiger, 1903, ii, 245.
Nematodirus hopkeni, 1910, 233, 234.
Nematodum limacis atra, 1909, 329.
Nematogmus dentimanus, 1901, ii, 54.
Nematopoma, 1906, 382, 383.
 searlesii, 1906, 378, 382.
Nematopus dorsalis, 1901, i, 333.
 fasciatus, 1901, i, 333.
 javanicus, 1901, i, 333.
 longipes, 1901, i, 330.
 marginalis, 1901, i, 333.
 nepalensis, 1901, i, 333.
 nervosus, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 obscurus, 1901, i, 333.
 punctiger, 1901, i, 327.
 sexguttatus, 1901, i, 330, 333.
 ventralis, 1901, i, 327, 334.
Nembrotha, 1906, 667, 668.
 affinis, 1904, ii, 90, 92, 105 ; 1906, 669.
 amitina, 1906, 669.
 cærulea, 1904, ii, 91 ; 1906, 669.
 cristata, 1904, ii, 90–92, 105 ; 1906, 669.
 diaphana, 1904, ii, 90 ; 1906, 669.
 gracilis, 1904, ii, 90 ; 1906, 669.
 gratiosa, 1904, ii, 90, 92, 93 ; 1906, 669.
 kubaryana, 1904, ii, 90 ; 1906, 669.
 lineolata, 1906, 669.
 morosa, 1904, ii, 90 ; 1906, 669.
 nigerrima, 1904, ii, 90–92 ; 1906, 669.
 rubro-ocellata, 1906, 669.
 rubropapulosa, 1906, 669.
 verconis, 1906, 669.
Nemertes neesi, 1901, ii, 99 ; 1905, i, 177.
Nemertodrilus, 1902, ii, 93, 95.
Nemesia, 1901, ii, 233 ; 1903, i, 348, 360.
 cæmentaria, 1901, i, 212.
 gilliesii, 1901, ii, 233.
 kirkii, 1901, ii, 233, 236.
 simonii, 1907, 819.
 sinensis, 1901, i, 212.
Nemesiellus, 1903, i, 348, 362.

- Nemophora*, 1908, 754.
Nemorhædus, 1904, i, 145.
 argyrochaetes, 1905, ii, 329, 331;
 1908, 940, 941, 944.
 bubalinus, 1904, i, 145; 1905,
 ii, 331; 1908, 178.
 caudatus, 1907, 281.
 crispus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 357.
 goral, 1904, ii, 177; 1907, 114.
 milne-edwardsi, 1908, 943.
 sumatrensis, 1908, 176, 184, 940,
 942, 943.
 — *milne-edwardsi*, 1908, 941,
 942, 944.
 swettenhami, 1907, 188.
 (*Antilope*) *goral*, 1908, 195.
Nemoria unilinea, 1910, 475.
Nemosia pectoralis, 1902, ii, 58,
 60.
Nemotragus, 1908, 174; 1910, 856.
 pygmæus, 1910, 867.
Neobola bottegi, 1903, ii, 332.
Neoceradotus, 1904, ii, 23.
Neocerambyx æneas, 1902, ii, 250.
Neochanna, 1905, ii, 365, 383.
 apoda, 1905, ii, 364, 383.
Neocœnyra bera, 1910, 11.
 cooksoni, 1910, 11.
 gregorii, 1910, 11.
Neocteniza, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Necetodon, 1902, i, 114.
 simonsi, 1902, i, 115, 117.
Neodrilus, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii,
 221, 229.
Neolycaena cissus, 1910, 60.
 jobates, 1910, 60.
Neomys fodiens, 1901, i, 39; 1905,
 ii, 522.
Neophocæna sp., 1908, 806, 808.
 phocænoides, 1908, 806.
Neophron, 1902, i, 281, 288, 290,
 300, 316.
 monachus, 1901, ii, 313.
 percnopterus, 1901, ii, 313.
Neopithecops, 1909, 421.
 zalmora, 1909, 423, 475, 476.
Neopleustes, 1909, 851, 852.
 brevicornis, 1909, 852.
Neorhynchus claviceps, 1910, 198,
 220.
Neosparassus, 1902, ii, 416, 421,
 423.
 calligaster, 1902, ii, 423, 424,
 428.
 conspicua, 1902, ii, 424, 429.
 diana, 1902, ii, 421, 423, 424,
 428.
 festivus, 1902, ii, 424, 428.
 hæmorrhoidalis, 1902, ii, 424,
 428.
 incomtus, 1902, ii, 424, 428.
 inframaculatus, 1902, ii, 424,
 428.
 macilentus, 1902, ii, 424, 427.
 magareyi, 1902, ii, 424, 425.
 nitellinus, 1902, ii, 425, 429.
 pallidus, 1902, ii, 424, 427.
 patellatus, 1902, ii, 424, 429.
 pictus, 1902, ii, 424, 428.
 præclarus, 1902, ii, 424, 428.
 punctatus, 1902, ii, 416, 425,
 429.
 rutilus, 1902, ii, 424, 428.
 salacius, 1902, ii, 421, 423, 424,
 429.
 thoracicus, 1902, ii, 424, 426,
 427.
Neostege, 1910, 499.
 holoxutha, 1910, 499, 509.
Neothauma, 1901, ii, 461, 466, 470;
 1906, 185.
 tanganyicense, 1906, 180, 184,
 220, 221.
Neotheresutes, 1903, i, 166.
 darwini, 1903, i, 166.
Neotoma cinerea, 1902, i, 115.
Neotragus, 1910, 881.
 batesi, 1903, i, 193; 1905, i, 77.
 kirkii, 1904, i, 421.
 pygmæus, 1903, i, 193; 1904,
 i, 420–422.
Nephantis xystopala, 1906, 729.

- Nephele argentifera*, 1910, 463.
 comma, 1910, 463.
 vau, 1910, 463.
- Nepheronia lutescens*, 1902, ii, 256.
- Nephila*, 1903, i, 366.
 baeri, 1901, ii, 58.
 flagellans, 1901, ii, 58.
 holmeræ, 1901, ii, 58.
 imperatrix, 1909, 158.
 imperialis, 1901, ii, 51, 58.
 maculata, 1901, ii, 58.
 — jalorensis, 1901, ii, 58.
 malabarensis, 1901, ii, 58.
- Nephilengys malabarensis*, 1901, i, 13.
- Nephrica*, 1904, ii, 406.
 boliviana, 1902, i, 192, 194.
 brasiliensis, 1902, i, 194, 196, 204.
 claveri, 1902, i, 194, 204.
 didyma, 1902, i, 192.
 fulvicornis, 1902, i, 193.
 imitans, 1902, i, 196.
 inclusa, 1902, i, 194, 204.
 kirschi, 1902, i, 192.
 maculipennis, 1902, i, 192, 204.
 nigrofasciata, 1902, i, 197.
 paraguayensis, 1902, i, 194.
 sanguinolenta, 1902, i, 193, 204.
 staudingeri, 1902, i, 195, 204.
 terminata, 1902, i, 195.
 unifasciata, 1902, i, 197, 214.
- Nephrops*, 1910, 647.
 norvegicus, 1902, i, 2-12.
- Nephthya armata*, 1906, 395, 421, 422, 442.
 cupressiformis, 1906, 422.
 zanzibarensis, 1906, 395, 421, 442.
 — mollis, 1906, 395, 421, 422, 442.
- Neptica sp.*, 1907, 1009.
 microtheriella, 1907, 1008.
- Neptis agatha*, 1910, 33, 34.
 conspicua, 1910, 34.
 goochi, 1910, 34.
 hordonia, 1902, ii, 258.
 jordani, 1910, 33, 34, 86.
 marpessa, 1910, 33.
 melicerta, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 34.
 nemetes, 1910, 33.
 nicomedes, 1902, i, 45, 46.
 tiga, 1902, ii, 258.
- Neptunus argentatus*, 1901, ii, 544.
 gladiator, 1901, ii, 544; 1902, ii, 374.
 (Amphitrite) gladiator, 1901, ii, 544; 1902, ii, 375.
- Nereis brevicirris*, 1901, ii, 715.
 dumerillii, 1905, i, 177.
- Neridomus*, 1908, 812.
- Nerissella*, 1904, i, 267.
 curculionoides, 1904, i, 267.
- Nerita*, 1908, 811-818, 820, 825, 828, 835, 837, 839, 840, 843, 845, 849, 853, 861-864, 872-874, 876, 877.
 albicilla, 1901, ii, 353.
 chameleon, 1901, ii, 353.
 — arabica, 1901, ii, 353.
 — quadricolor, 1901, ii, 353.
 gagates, 1908, 847, 864, 885, 886.
 lineata, 1908, 813, 846, 850, 865, 868, 870.
 longii, 1901, ii, 353.
 longispina, 1908, 847, 885, 887.
 melanotruga, 1908, 847, 850, 865, 868, 870, 871, 875, 885, 886.
 ornata, 1908, 821, 822, 829, 836, 852.
 oryzarum, 1901, ii, 353.
 peloronta, 1908, 819, 820, 833, 846, 850, 860.
 pica, 1908, 822, 823, 827, 869, 870, 871.

- Nerita plexa*, 1901, ii, 353; 1908, 846, 850, 855, 870.
plicata, 1908, 832, 847, 850, 860, 868, 870, 871, 872, 887.
polita, 1908, 820, 882.
variegata, 1908, 832, 847, 885.
(Dostia) crepidularia, 1901, ii, 353.
 (—) — *depressa*, 1901, ii, 353.
(Heminerita) anodonta, 1901, ii, 353.
(Odontostoma) polita, 1901, ii, 353.
(Pila) chrysostoma, 1901, ii, 353.
Neritella (Neritina) pulligera, 1908, 820.
Neritina, 1908, 811, 828, 835, 839, 877, 878.
aculeata, 1908, 815.
auriculata, 1908, 814, 815.
bicanaliculata, 1908, 815.
cariosa, 1908, 819, 849.
cornea, 1908, 815.
crepidularia, 1908, 815.
dilatata, 1908, 815.
fluvialis, 1908, 810, 814–818, 820, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831–841, 845–848, 850, 852–857, 860, 861, 863, 865, 867, 868, 872–876, 882, 883, 885.
gagates, 1908, 832, 834, 885, 886.
granosa, 1908, 815.
intermedia, 1908, 815.
latissima, 1908, 815.
longispinosa, 1908, 832.
morio, 1908, 815.
oweni, 1908, 820.
oweniana, 1908, 816.
peloronta, 1908, 852.
picea, 1908, 815.
picta, 1908, 814.
plexa, 1908, 852.
polita, 1908, 815.
pulligera, 1908, 820.
Neritina reclusiana, 1908, 815.
subsulcata, 1908, 815.
tahitensis, 1908, 815.
ualuensis, 1908, 814.
virginea, 1908, 814.
 — *listeri*, 1908, 814.
viridis, 1908, 814, 876.
Neritodonta, 1908, 812.
Neritoma, 1908, 812.
Neritopsis radula, 1908, 812.
Nerius lineolatus, 1909, 150.
Nerocila sundaica, 1902, ii, 378.
Nerophis æquoreus, 1910, 606.
ophidion, 1910, 606.
Nescenas mayeri, 1906, 849; 1907, 801.
Nesopithecus, 1901, i, 149; 1902, i, 129; 1907, 470.
australis, 1901, i, 149, 150, 152.
roberti, 1901, i, 149, 150, 152.
Nesotragus, 1910, 881.
livingstonianus, 1907, 299; 1908, 551; 1910, 881.
moschatus, 1910, 881.
zuluensis, 1907, 299.
Nesoxenia metallica, 1902, i, 68.
Nestor notabilis, 1902, i, 167, 169; 1904, ii, 82; 1907, 1046.
Nettion oxypterum, 1902, ii, 54.
Nettopus coromandelianus, 1901, i, 81.
Neumannella, 1907, 415.
ruwenzorii, 1907, 424, 426, 427.
siphonochæta, 1907, 424, 425.
tenuis, 1907, 424, 425.
Neurobasis chinensis, 1902, i, 64, 83, 84, 86.
Neurocena ida, 1902, i, 72, 92.
Neurosymbloca prociroides, 1910, 488.
Neurothemis disparilis, 1902, i, 66.
fluctuans, 1902, i, 65.
fulvia, 1902, i, 65.
sophronia, 1902, i, 65.
stigmatizans, 1902, i, 65, 66.

- Neurothemis tullia*, 1902, i, 63, 66.
Neurotoca endorhoda, 1910, 476, 509.
Neurotrichus, 1905, ii, 335, 342.
Nevrina procopia, 1907, 80.
Newnhamia, 1906, 698.
 fenestrata, 1906, 693, 698, 699, 701.
Newtonia, 1907, 360, 365, 371.
 brunneicauda, 1907, 369.
Nezara viridula, 1909, 153, 154.
Niarius, 1905, ii, 146, 148, 150.
 illuminatus, 1905, ii, 150.
 tryoni, 1905, ii, 150.
Nicidion, 1905, i, 181.
 balfouriana, 1904, i, 288, 326.
 brevis, 1904, i, 288, 326, 327, 329.
 cineta, 1904, i, 326.
 edentulum, 1904, i, 288, 326.
 gracilis, 1904, i, 288, 326-330.
 kinbergi, 1904, i, 326.
Nicoria rubida, 1905, ii, 194.
 rutila, 1905, ii, 210.
Nilakantha, 1901, ii, 8.
 cockerelli, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 15.
Nilasera, 1902, i, 139.
Niltava sundara, 1901, i, 2.
Niphanda, 1909, 421.
Niphe, 1905, ii, 146.
Nirmus, 1909, 314, 318, 320.
 cameratus, 1909, 311, 319, 320, 334; 1910, 698.
 quadrolatus, 1909, 320.
Nisaëtus, 1902, i, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 159-161, 163.
 fasciatus, 1903, ii, 159, 386.
 pennatus, 1909, 414.
Niso pyramidelloides, 1901, ii, 389.
 venosa, 1901, ii, 328, 334, 389.
 — *pura*, 1901, ii, 389.
Nisoides, 1902, i, 316.
Nitela, 1910, 355.
 krandæ, 1908, 458, 508.
 reticulata, 1908, 508.
Nitelopterus, 1910, 355.
Nitocra, 1909, 45.
Noctulina tasmanensis, 1906, 470.
Nodaria externalis, 1910, 447.
 extinctalis, 1910, 447.
 nodosalis, 1910, 447.
 plana, 1910, 447.
Nodostoma camerunense, 1904, i, 253.
Nogodina bohemani, 1909, 154.
Nomia flaviventris, 1901, i, 246.
 metallica, 1901, i, 247.
 (*Paranomia*) *pulchribalteata*, 1901, i, 247.
Nonnula ruficapilla, 1902, ii, 59.
Noorda rubricostalis, 1910, 504, 510.
Norops auratus, 1903, ii, 69.
 sladeniæ, 1903, ii, 69.
Nosophora barbata, 1907, 79.
 dispilalis, 1907, 79.
 fulvalis, 1907, 79.
 latiferalis, 1910, 497.
 semitritalis, 1907, 79.
Notarthrinus, 1908, 677; 1909, 422.
 binghami, 1908, 677, 678; 1909, 424.
 corythus, 1909, 425.
 lambi, 1909, 426.
 lugra, 1909, 426, 427.
 musina, 1909, 424-427.
 pryeri, 1909, 423.
 vardhana, 1909, 424.
Notaspis bipilis, 1905, ii, 567.
 maculosa, 1905, ii, 567, 569.
 sculptilis, 1905, ii, 567, 569.
 splendens, 1905, ii, 567.
Notauges albicapillus, 1901, ii, 300.
 superbus, 1901, ii, 300.
Noteus quadricornis, 1910, 795, 797, 798.
 — *brevispinus*, 1910, 795, 798.
 stuhlmanni, 1910, 793, 798.
Nothabrax simplex, 1910, 474.
Notholca labis, 1910, 796, 798,

- Nothopeus*, 1902, ii, 241.
 sp., 1902, ii, 240.
 fasciatipennis, 1902, ii, 239, 240.
 hemipterus, 1902, ii, 239, 240.
 intermedius, 1902, ii, 239, 240,
 250, 277, 281.
Nothoprocta branickii, 1902, ii, 47,
 60.
 taczanowskii, 1902, ii, 47, 60.
Nothria tenuisetis, 1904, i, 284.
Nothrus anauniensis, 1905, ii, 569.
 crassus, 1905, ii, 568, 569.
 crinitus, 1905, ii, 567, 569.
 glaber, 1905, ii, 568.
 monodactylus, 1905, ii, 568.
 sylvestris, 1905, ii, 569.
 tardus, 1905, ii, 568.
 targionii, 1905, ii, 568.
 tectorum, 1905, ii, 568, 569.
Notidanus cinereus, 1905, i, 49.
 (*Heptanchus*) *cinereus*, 1905, i,
 44.
 (*Hexanchus*) *griseus*, 1910, 553.
Notiodrilus, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii,
 220, 229, 230, 260.
 aucklandicus, 1904, ii, 261, 262.
Notiomys cervinus, 1909, 519, 520.
Notobitus dorsalis, 1901, i, 333.
 marginalis, 1901, i, 333.
 sextguttatus, 1901, i, 330, 333.
Notodoris, 1906, 668.
 citrina, 1904, ii, 84, 85.
 gardineri, 1904, ii, 84.
 minor, 1904, ii, 84, 105.
Notodromus monachus, 1906, 693,
 699; 1909, 330.
Notoglanidium, 1902, ii, 336.
 walkeri, 1902, ii, 337, 339.
Notogonia abbreviata, 1908, 481.
 agitata, 1908, 477.
 basilissa, 1908, 476.
 chrysonota, 1908, 475.
 commixta, 1908, 480.
 oblique truncata, 1908, 479.
 regina, 1908, 475, 535.
 retiarina, 1908, 479.
Notogonia serena, 1908, 478.
 subtessellata, 1909, 149.
Notomys cervinus, 1906, 533.
 gouldi, 1906, 766, 767.
 mittelli, 1906, 539.
Notoplana, 1903, i, 302.
 evansii, 1903, i, 301-304.
Notops lofuana, 1910, 794, 795, 798,
 799.
 macrourus, 1910, 793, 798.
Notopteris, 1904, ii, 60-65, 67, 70-
 75, 77, 78, 489; 1910, 598.
 afer, 1901, i, 5.
 borneensis, 1910, 597, 626.
 kapirat, 1904, ii, 55.
Notoryctes, 1906, 58.
 typhlops, 1901, i, 112; 1909,
 498, 804, 846.
Notoscolex, 1903, ii, 204; 1904, ii,
 256-261.
 orthostichon, 1904, ii, 256, 257.
 (*Hypogaeon*) *orthostichon*, 1903,
 ii, 203.
Notostenus, 1905, ii, 275.
 viridis, 1905, ii, 275.
Nototragus melanotis, 1906, 1, 168;
 1910, 882.
Nototrema cornutum, 1903, ii, 116.
 oviferum, 1903, ii, 116; 1905,
 ii, 206.
 testudineum, 1903, ii, 116.
Nubercularia bradyi, 1902, i, 232.
Nucras delalandii, 1905, ii, 254.
 tessellata, 1905, ii, 254; 1909, 594.
Nucula, 1906, 786.
 sp., 1902, i, 158.
 consentanea, 1906, 791, 848.
 culebrensis, 1906, 791.
 delphinodonta, 1909, 762.
 layardi, 1906, 791.
 nucleus, 1906, 791; 1909, 761.
 rugulosa, 1906, 792.
 sculpturata, 1906, 792.
Nudaurelia jacksoni, 1910, 480.
 zambesina, 1910, 480.
Numenes libyra, 1910, 458.

- Numenius, 1901, ii, 588; 1905, ii, 157.
 Numida cristata, 1905, i, 206.
 meleagris, 1901, i, 165.
 ptilorhyncha, 1901, ii, 316; 1910, 706.
 Nuncia, 1902, ii, 392.
 sperata, 1902, ii, 405.
 Nupserha, 1902, ii, 240.
 sp., 1902, ii, 239.
 Nychitona medusa alcesta, 1902, i, 46.
 — immaculata, 1902, i, 46.
 Nyctea scandiaca, 1906, 1.
 Nyctemera varunæa, 1910, 458.
 Nyctereutes albus, 1905, ii, 336.
 procyonoides, 1907, 464.
 viverrimus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 343.
 Nycteribia hermanni, 1907, 323.
 Nycteris, 1905, i, 73.
 capensis, 1904, i, 173; 1905, i, 257; 1909, 115.
 damarensis, 1905, i, 257.
 fuliginosa, 1908, 538.
 hispidæ, 1904, ii, 185, 188.
 thebaica, 1906, 102; 1909, 789.
 Nycticebus, 1901, i, 130, 141, 151, 267; 1908, 589, 604, 888, 889; 1909, 185.
 cinereus, 1907, 5.
 coucang, 1907, 4.
 — cinereus, 1907, 4.
 javanicus, 1901, i, 130, 141; 1909, 373.
 menagensis, 1904, ii, 345.
 pygmæus, 1907, 4, 5, 11.
 tardigradus, 1901, i, 130, 140, 141; 1904, i, 157-160; 1907, 4, 197; 1908, 579, 702, 889.
 — hilleri, 1904, ii, 345, 346.
 — javanicus, 1904, ii, 345.
 — malayanus, 1904, ii, 345, 346.
 — natunæ, 1904, ii, 345.
 — typicus, 1904, ii, 345.
 Nycticejus planirostris, 1907, 777; 1908, 538.
 viridis, 1908, 539.
 Nycticorax, 1901, ii, 324.
 gardeni, 1902, ii, 59.
 griseus, 1901, ii, 326.
 nycticorax obscurus, 1902, ii, 47.
 Nyctidromus albicollis, 1902, ii, 30.
 Nyctinomus, 1904, ii, 189; 1905, i, 73; 1908, 206.
 australis, 1906, 473, 764.
 bocagei, 1906, 103.
 brachypterus, 1904, ii, 185.
 cestonii, 1909, 789.
 dilatatus, 1909, 383.
 norfolcensis, 1906, 765; 1908, 789.
 petersi, 1906, 765.
 planiceps, 1906, 764, 765; 1908, 789.
 plicatus, 1906, 537.
 — colonicus, 1906, 537.
 pumilus, 1904, ii, 185.
 tæniotis, 1909, 789.
 tenuis, 1909, 383.
 wilcoxi, 1906, 765.
 Nyctiornis amicta, 1901, i, 69.
 athertoni, 1910, 579.
 Nyctipao glaucopsis, 1906, 490.
 Nyctiphanes norvegica, 1903, i, 119, 129, 130, 132; 1910, 786.
 Nyctipithecus, 1901, i, 132, 133, 145, 150.
 azaræ, 1903, ii, 234.
 felinus, 1901, i, 145.
 rufipes, 1901, i, 145.
 trivirgatus, 1901, i, 133, 145; 1909, 89, 90.
 Nyctobates gigas, 1903, ii, 247.
 variolosa, 1903, ii, 247.
 Nyctodactylus, 1907, 226-228.
 Nyctophilus geoffroyi, 1906, 470, 537, 764.
 timoriensis, 1906, 470, 764.
 Nyctosaurus, 1907, 226, 228,

- Nyctotherus*, 1908, 710.
Nyctymene, 1904, ii, 188.
Nymphicus uvæensis, 1909, 884.
Nymphidium arctos, 1904, i, 487.
 augea, 1904, i, 488, 489.
 candace, 1904, i, 487, 489.
 leucosia, 1904, i, 488.
 medusa, 1904, i, 488, 489.
 minuta, 1904, i, 487, 489.
Nysson basalis, 1910, 351.
 (*Acanthostethus*) *obliteratus*,
 1910, 350.
 (—) *punctatissimus*, 1908,
 505, 535.
 (—) *spiniger*, 1908, 507.

Obeidia millepunctata, 1906, 492.
Obelia, 1907, 653.
 andersoni, 1910, 810.
 dichotoma, 1907, 489, 491, 502.
 polystyla, 1903, ii, 190.
Oberea, 1902, ii, 238, 240, 241.
 sp., 1902, ii, 238–240, 281.
 brevicollis, 1902, ii, 238–240,
 281.
 consentanea, 1902, ii, 239, 240.
 curialis, 1902, ii, 239.
 insoluta, 1902, ii, 239, 240.
 rubetra, 1902, ii, 238–240.
 strigosa, 1902, ii, 238, 239,
 281.
Obisium, 1902, ii, 178.
Oceania, 1903, ii, 182.
 gregaria, 1903, ii, 179.
 languida, 1903, ii, 179, 180.
Oceanodroma castra, 1910, 90.
Ochotona, 1904, ii, 205; 1908, 963.
 alpina, 1904, ii, 206–208, 219;
 1908, 982.
 aurita, 1904, ii, 206, 217.
 bedfordi, 1908, 981.
 cansa, 1908, 982, 983.
 cinereoflava, 1904, ii, 206, 214.
 curzoniae, 1904, ii, 206, 207,
 215–217, 220; 1905, ii, 308.
Ochotona daurica, 1904, ii, 206, 207,
 215, 216, 220; 1908, 109,
 981, 982.
 erythrotis, 1904, ii, 206, 207,
 210, 211, 219, 220.
 ferruginea, 1904, ii, 206.
 fusca, 1904, ii, 206.
 grisea, 1904, ii, 206, 217.
 hodgsoni, 1904, ii, 206, 207,
 213, 218, 219.
 huangensis, 1908, 981.
 hyperborea, 1904, ii, 206–
 208.
 kosłowi, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 212,
 214, 219.
 ladacensis, 1904, ii, 206–210,
 212, 213, 219; 1908, 981.
 littoralis, 1904, ii, 206, 208.
 macrotris, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 211,
 216, 217.
 melanostoma, 1904, ii, 206, 207,
 215, 216, 220.
 nepalensis, 1904, ii, 206, 218.
 normalis, 1904, ii, 206.
 ogotona, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 210,
 216; 1908, 109, 981.
 pallasi, 1908, 982.
 pusilla, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 213,
 220; 1908, 983.
 roylei, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 214,
 217, 218, 347; 1908, 982.
 rufescens, 1904, ii, 206, 207,
 211, 213–215.
 rutila, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 210,
 211, 217, 219, 220.
 sorella, 1908, 982.
 wardi, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 214.
Ochrælea nigripes, 1902, ii, 282.
Ochrocesis avanida, 1902, ii, 243,
 245.
Ochrochira albiditarsis, 1901, i, 333.
Ochthodietæ signata, 1902, ii, 58,
 60.
Ochthoeca jelskii, 1902, ii, 57.
 — *spodionota*, 1902, ii, 57.
 pulchella, 1902, ii, 57.

- Ochthoeca pulchella jelskii*, 1902, ii, 57.
Ocinebra bombayana, 1901, ii, 328, 331.
Ocnerodrilus, 1906, 214, 215.
 (*Ilyogenia*) *cunningtoni*, 1905, 212, 215.
Ocnoscelis boliviana, 1902, i, 191.
Ocnus imbricatus, 1910, 185.
 javanicus, 1910, 185.
 typicus, 1910, 185.
Octochaetus, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii, 220, 229, 230, 260.
 michaelsenii, 1904, ii, 222, 225.
 multioporus, 1902, ii, 95.
 thomasi, 1904, ii, 226.
Octodon, 1902, i, 114, 115.
Octomitus, 1909, 129.
Octoplon flavopictum, 1903, ii, 248.
Octopus sp., 1910, 124.
 horsti, 1907, 451.
 occidentalis, 1910, 124.
 vulgaris americanus, 1910, 124.
Ocypete, 1902, ii, 416.
 procera, 1902, ii, 417.
Ocypode, 1909, 159.
 ceratophthalma, 1901, ii, 548; 1909, 705.
 convexa, 1901, ii, 548.
 cordimana, 1901, ii, 548.
Ocystola, 1907, 950.
Odites citrantha, 1908, 729.
 procellosa, 1908, 729.
Odobæus rosmarus, 1908, 890; 1909, 730-738, 798.
Odocoileus americanus savannarum, 1908, 345.
Odontaspis, 1906, 723, 744.
Odontobutis potamophilus, 1908, 62.
Odontochila discrepans, 1903, ii, 245.
Odontomachus hæmatodes, 1909, 149.
Odontophorus pachyrhynchus, 1902, ii, 59.
 speciosus, 1902, ii, 46.
Odontopus notabilis, 1902, i, 42, 43.
- Odostomia antella*, 1901, ii, 395.
 brenda, 1901, ii, 396.
 carinata, 1901, ii, 395.
 eutropia, 1901, ii, 395.
 litipina, 1901, ii, 395, 460.
 major, 1901, ii, 395, 460.
 subangulata, 1901, ii, 395.
 synnoloides, 1901, ii, 328, 396.
 tenera, 1901, ii, 395.
 (*Miralda*) *diadema*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *idalima*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *opephora*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (*Pyrgulina*) *callista*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *casta*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *edgarii*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *epentromidea*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *glycisma*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *interstriata*, 1901, ii, 396.
 (—) *pyrgomella*, 1901, ii, 396.
Odynerus diffusus, 1901, ii, 30.
 mephitis, 1901, ii, 30.
 miniatus, 1901, ii, 30.
Oechalia consocialis, 1909, 153, 154.
Æcistes sp., 1910, 794.
 mucicola, 1910, 795, 798.
Oecophora fuscomaculella, 1907, 952.
 inunctella, 1907, 945.
 seeboldiella, 1907, 952.
 (*Scythris*) *phycidella*, 1907, 950.
Æcophylla smaragdina, 1901, i, 15, 16; 1902, ii, 254, 266; 1910, 669.
Ædaleus marmoratus, 1902, i, 97.
 verticalis, 1902, i, 97.
Ædalina asiatica, 1906, 824.
Ædemia, 1902, i, 157, 159, 160.
 nigra, 1902, i, 158, 166.
Ædiarthrus, 1905, ii, 280.
 angolensis, 1905, ii, 280.
 natalensis, 1905, ii, 280.

Oedionemus, 1905, ii, 159, 160, 162-166, 168, 169.
affinis, 1901, ii, 313.
scolopax, 1905, ii, 155, 159.
Oedionychis, 1904, ii, 402; 1905, ii, 398, 414, 415, 419.
adjuncta, 1905, ii, 449, 460.
ænea, 1905, ii, 443, 447.
alacris, 1905, ii, 445.
albipennis, 1905, ii, 419, 426.
apicicornis, 1905, ii, 422.
arcuata, 1905, ii, 439.
arcuatofasciata, 1905, ii, 431, 460.
argentinensis, 1905, ii, 456.
atroguttata, 1905, ii, 455.
atropunctata, 1905, ii, 456, 457.
balyi, 1905, ii, 425.
basinotata, 1905, ii, 453, 460.
bicolorata, 1905, ii, 459.
bifasciata, 1905, ii, 442.
bipartita, 1905, ii, 439, 447.
bipunctata, 1905, ii, 445.
bipunctulata, 1905, ii, 452.
bishinotata, 1905, ii, 428, 460.
bistrifasciata, 1905, ii, 437.
bitæniata, 1905, ii, 440.
bolivianus, 1905, ii, 459.
cardinalis, 1905, ii, 439, 447.
catharinæ, 1905, ii, 434.
centromaculata, 1905, ii, 431, 460.
cinctipennis, 1905, ii, 450.
colombiana, 1905, ii, 427, 445, 446.
complanata, 1905, ii, 452.
consimilis, 1905, ii, 425.
cubana, 1905, ii, 451.
decora, 1905, ii, 458.
difficilis, 1905, ii, 444.
dipus, 1905, ii, 419.
dissecta, 1905, ii, 441.
distincta, 1905, ii, 421.
diversa, 1905, ii, 428.
donckieri, 1905, ii, 449.

Oedionychis duodecimnotata, 1903, ii, 249; 1905, ii, 454, 460.
ecuadoriensis, 1905, ii, 423.
exclamationis, 1905, ii, 436, 460.
fenestrata, 1905, ii, 454.
figurata, 1905, ii, 437.
flavomarginata, 1905, ii, 451, 460.
fulvotibialis, 1905, ii, 448.
grayi, 1905, ii, 438.
haagi, 1905, ii, 449.
herbacea, 1905, ii, 424.
humboldti, 1905, ii, 435.
humeralis, 1905, ii, 427, 458.
illigeri, 1905, ii, 441.
illustris, 1905, ii, 440, 460.
imperialis, 1905, ii, 442.
inconspicua, 1905, ii, 424.
indigosoma, 1905, ii, 432.
informis, 1905, ii, 438.
ingrata, 1905, ii, 429.
insularis, 1905, ii, 445.
interrupto-vittata, 1905, ii, 436, 460.
intersignata, 1905, ii, 433.
jaculus, 1905, ii, 444.
labiata, 1905, ii, 439.
maculatissima, 1905, ii, 453.
millepora, 1905, ii, 421.
motschulskyi, 1905, ii, 432.
nigrimana, 1905, ii, 426.
nigrobasalis, 1905, ii, 459.
nigromaculata, 1905, ii, 455.
nigropunctata, 1903, ii, 249; 1905, ii, 457.
nigrosuturalis, 1905, ii, 420.
nigrotibialis, 1905, ii, 425.
nivicularis, 1905, ii, 423.
obscuripennis, 1905, ii, 421, 426.
occipitalis, 1905, ii, 442.
ocellata, 1905, ii, 434, 460.
opima, 1903, ii, 249.
pallescens, 1905, ii, 422, 424.
pallidicincta, 1905, ii, 450.

Oedionychis paraguayensis, 1905, ii, 419.

- parallina*, 1905, ii, 427.
- paupera*, 1905, ii, 422.
- persimilis*, 1905, ii, 455.
- piceifrons*, 1905, ii, 420.
- plebeja*, 1905, ii, 426.
- porosa*, 1905, ii, 451.
- pretiosa*, 1905, ii, 451.
- prominula*, 1905, ii, 460.
- promta*, 1905, ii, 445.
- pustulata*, 1905, ii, 434.
- 4-punctata*, 1905, ii, 458.
- 4-pustulata*, 1905, ii, 434.
- 5-maculata*, 1905, ii, 441.
- regina*, 1905, ii, 444, 460.
- rhodina*, 1905, ii, 423.
- rotundicollis*, 1905, ii, 419.
- rustica*, 1905, ii, 433.
- sagulata*, 1905, ii, 450.
- selecta*, 1905, ii, 446.
- semifoveolata*, 1905, ii, 451, 460.
- signifera*, 1905, ii, 441.
- sordida*, 1905, ii, 422.
- steinheili*, 1905, ii, 442, 448.
- subcostata*, 1905, ii, 432.
- subdilata*, 1905, ii, 455.
- succincta*, 1905, ii, 445.
- tæniolata*, 1905, ii, 449.
- tenuicincta*, 1905, ii, 428.
- torquata*, 1905, ii, 458.
- 13-maculata*, 1905, ii, 431.
- triloba*, 1905, ii, 452.
- turpis*, 1905, ii, 426.
- variata*, 1905, ii, 429.
- variolosa*, 1905, ii, 451.
- venezuelensis*, 1905, ii, 430.
- vittatipennis*, 1905, ii, 448.
- waterhousei*, 1905, ii, 435.
- weisei*, 1905, ii, 446.

(Edopeza pogonocheroides), 1903, ii, 248.

(Egoconia quadripuncta), 1907, 945.

(Ena capensis), 1901, ii, 315.

(Eneis palæarcticus), 1906, 482.
pumilus, 1906, 482.

(Eneis pumilus sikkimensis), 1906, 482.

Oenophila flava, 1907, 1014.

nesiotes, 1907, 1014, 1015, 1034.

v-flava, 1907, 1014, 1015.

(Eonistis delia), 1905, i, 92.

entella, 1905, i, 92.

(Esophagostoma), 1909, 356.

(Estrelata neglecta), 1908, 433.

Ogotoma, 1908, 982.

pallasii, 1908, 109, 110.

Okapia, 1901, ii, 280, 472-474;
1902, ii, 72, 78; 1904, i, 147,
228; 1905, ii, 410; 1907,
100-115, 126-135.

erichsoni, 1903, ii, 338, 340;
1906, 761.

johnstoni, 1901, ii, 281; 1903,
i, 3; 1904, ii, 180; 1906,
760-762; 1907, 128, 129;
1908, 320-334.

liebrechtsi, 1902, ii, 73, 342,
343, 350; 1906, 761; 1907, 129.

Olapa flabellaria, 1910, 455.

fulviceps, 1910, 455, 509.

nuda, 1910, 455.

Oligocladus sanguinolentus, 1906,
707, 714.

Oligoplites, 1903, ii, 66.

Oligorus, 1909, 770.

Olindias, 1907, 655.

mulleri, 1907, 654.

Olindioides, 1907, 645, 652, 654, 655.

formosa, 1907, 653.

Olios rufipes, 1907, 820.

Oliva bicincta, 1901, ii, 426.

bulbosa, 1901, ii, 426.

inflata, 1901, ii, 426.

ispidula, 1901, ii, 426.

maura, 1901, ii, 426.

— *sepulchralis*, 1901, ii, 426.

(Agaronia acuminata), 1901, ii,
426.

(—) *hiatula*, 1901, ii, 426.

(—) — *ancillarioides*, 1901,
ii, 426.

- Oliva* (*Agaronia*) *hiatula indusica*, 1901, ii, 426.
 (—) *nebulosa*, 1901, ii, 427.
 (—) — *intricata*, 1901, ii, 427.
- Olivella* *nympha*, 1901, ii, 407, 427.
Olynthium nitidum, 1904, ii, 386.
 splendidum, 1904, ii, 386.
Olynthus hispidus, 1904, ii, 360.
 pocillum, 1904, ii, 360.
- Ommastrephes sloanii*, 1901, ii, 116.
Ommatophaga rossi, 1910, 589.
Ommatoplana, 1903, ii, 111, 113.
 tuberculata, 1903, ii, 111, 113.
- Omorphina aurantiaca*, 1906, 490.
Omothymus thorelli, 1901, ii, 45.
Omphacodes divincta, 1907, 912.
Omphaloceps daria, 1910, 400.
Omphisca ingens, 1907, 87.
- Onchnesoma*, 1903, i, 38.
Onchochilus, 1908, 812.
- Oncideres amputator*, 1903, ii, 254.
 fasciata, 1903, ii, 254.
 maculosa, 1903, ii, 254.
 sladeni, 1903, ii, 248, 254, 258.
- Oncinopus aranea*, 1909, 705.
Oncocoris, 1905, ii, 146–148.
 apicalis, 1905, ii, 148.
 cœlebs, 1905, ii, 149.
 confinis, 1905, ii, 149.
 detersus, 1905, ii, 149.
 dimidiatus, 1905, ii, 149.
 discoideus, 1905, ii, 149.
 favillaceus, 1905, ii, 149.
 geniculatus, 1905, ii, 149.
 insulanus, 1905, ii, 149.
 lethierryi, 1905, ii, 149.
 modestus, 1905, ii, 149.
 ovalis, 1905, ii, 149, 153.
 punctatus, 1905, ii, 146, 149.
 semimarginatus, 1905, ii, 149.
 similis, 1905, ii, 149.
 subsimilis, 1905, ii, 150.
 transversus, 1905, ii, 150.
 truncatellus, 1905, ii, 150.
 ventralis, 1905, ii, 150.
- Oncopus truncatus*, 1901, ii, 84.
Oncorrhinus xanthospilus, 1910, 283, 356.
- Onebala lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.
Oniscus muscorum, 1908, 555.
 sylvestris, 1908, 555.
- Onoba delicata*, 1906, 784.
Onohippidium, 1902, i, 1.
Onos cimbricus, 1903, i, 108.
 mustelus, 1903, i, 108.
- Ontherus* sp., 1903, ii, 245.
 sulcator, 1903, ii, 245.
- Onthophagus* sp., 1909, 151.
- Onuphis*, 1903, ii, 131.
 grubei, 1904, i, 284.
 holobranchiata, 1903, ii, 135, 144; 1904, i, 283, 311.
- Onychargia atrocyana*, 1902, ii, 388.
 vittigera, 1902, ii, 388.
- Onychogale frenata*, 1907, 206, 208; 1909, 501, 502.
 lunata, 1906, 469, 474, 768, 770; 1909, 501, 803, 815, 816.
- Onychogomphus geometricus*, 1902, i, 80.
 — *nigrescens*, 1902, i, 80.
- Onychothemis abnormalis*, 1902, i, 76.
 testacea, 1902, i, 75, 76, 92.
- Opatrum* sp., 1909, 152.
 dubium, 1909, 152.
 simplex, 1909, 152.
- Opercularella lacerta*, 1910, 800, 802, 812.
- Ophibolus getulus*, 1909, 739.
- Ophichthys regius*, 1910, 91, 94.
- Ophidium barbatum*, 1910, 618, 627.
- Ophiocephalus*, 1909, 639, 656, 658–661.
 marulius, 1909, 636, 637.
 obscurus, 1901, i, 7; 1903, i, 27.
 striatus, 1909, 768.
- Ophiodes caciniiformis*, 1907, 489, 491, 500, 514.
- Ophiophagus*, 1905, ii, 488; 1906, 528.

- Ophiophagus bungarus*, 1903, ii, 319–321, 323, 326, 327; 1904, i, 332, 355, 369; ii, 107, 148.
- Ophiopsis*, 1907, 769.
- Ophisaurus*, 1905, ii, 217, 461, 468–471, 473–488; 1906, 24, 506, 531, 601, 606; 1907, 56, 57.
- apus*, 1905, ii, 468; 1907, 57, 792.
- ventralis*, 1905, ii, 217.
- Ophisurus regius*, 1910, 94.
- Ophiusa abnegans*, 1910, 421.
- albitermia*, 1910, 418, 508.
- algira*, 1910, 421.
- angularis*, 1910, 422.
- bovis*, 1910, 420.
- cancellata*, 1910, 420.
- catella*, 1910, 421.
- coronata*, 1909, 146.
- david*, 1910, 420.
- derogans*, 1910, 421.
- erectata*, 1910, 421.
- faber*, 1910, 420.
- finifascia*, 1910, 420.
- goniophora*, 1910, 422, 508.
- gonoptera*, 1910, 419, 508.
- klugi*, 1910, 418.
- lienardi*, 1910, 420.
- mejanesi*, 1910, 420.
- melicerata*, 1909, 146, 147.
- mesonephele*, 1910, 422, 508.
- mormoides*, 1910, 420.
- palpalis*, 1910, 421.
- porphyrescens*, 1910, 421, 508.
- proxima*, 1910, 421.
- tettensis*, 1910, 420.
- tirrhaca*, 1910, 420.
- tumiditermina*, 1910, 419, 508.
- xanthoptera*, 1910, 418, 508.
- Ophryotrocha*, 1901, ii, 719.
- Ophthalmosaurus*, 1904, i, 424, 425.
- Ophyra chalcogaster*, 1909, 150.
- Opisthocornus*, 1903, i, 258, 276, 286; 1907, 235.
- Opisthoctenodon*, 1907, 1057.
- Opisthophthalmus*, 1902, i, 222.
- Opisthoporus penangensis*, 1903, i, 196.
- Opisthostoma annandalei*, 1903, i, 198.
- laidlawi*, 1903, i, 198.
- Opisthotropis andersonii*, 1903, i, 87.
- Opogona chlorophanes*, 1908, 737.
- panchalcella*, 1907, 1015, 1016.
- phaeochalca*, 1908, 737.
- Opolemur*, 1901, i, 142, 143.
- thomasi*, 1901, i, 139.
- Opsariichthys acanthogenys*, 1901, i, 269–271.
- bidens*, 1901, i, 270.
- platypus*, 1901, i, 270, 271.
- Opisceros*, 1901, ii, 157.
- Orbitolites duplex*, 1902, i, 233.
- marginalis*, 1902, i, 233.
- Orchestia cavimana*, 1908, 42.
- darwinii*, 1909, 849.
- deshayesii*, 1908, 42–44, 46; 1909, 849, 876.
- gammarellus*, 1908, 42, 43, 45; 1909, 849.
- Orchilus albiventris*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Orchistoma*, 1903, ii, 181.
- Orchithemis pulcherrima*, 1902, i, 70.
- Orchomenella nanus*, 1908, 396.
- Orcynus alalonga*, 1910, 107, 109.
- albacora*, 1910, 108.
- germo*, 1910, 108, 109.
- macropterus*, 1910, 110.
- pacificus*, 1910, 108.
- sibi*, 1910, 112.
- subulatus*, 1910, 108.
- Oreamnos*, 1910, 857, 985.
- montanus*, 1910, 851, 852, 866.
- Oreas*, 1904, i, 145.
- canna*, 1904, i, 145.
- Orectolobus*, 1906, 723, 733, 734, 742–744; 1908, 348, 354.
- barbatus*, 1908, 355.
- japonicus*, 1908, 355, 356.
- ornatus*, 1908, 355, 356, 364.
- tentaculatus*, 1908, 355, 357, 364.
- Oreocincla dauma*, 1902, i, 238.

- Oreophilus ruficollis*, 1902, ii, 51.
Oreotragus, 1910, 845, 846, 972, 976, 984, 986.
 megalotis, 1901, ii, 502.
 oreotragus, 1904, i, 183; 1909, 123; 1910, 885, 886.
 saltator, 1901, ii, 500; 1907, 114.
Oreotrochilus melanogaster, 1902, ii, 22, 60.
Orestias, 1909, 633, 656, 659-661.
 lesueuri, 1909, 632.
Oribata furcata, 1905, ii, 565, 569.
 fusigera, 1905, ii, 565.
 lapidaria, 1905, ii, 565.
 omissa, 1905, ii, 565, 569.
 parmeliæ, 1905, ii, 565.
 rubens, 1905, ii, 565.
Origenes, 1904, i, 10, 141.
Oriolus ardens, 1910, 574.
 auratus, 1901, ii, 602, 621.
 consanguineus, 1901, i, 59.
 nigellicaudus, 1910, 574.
 notatus, 1901, ii, 602.
 rolleti, 1901, ii, 621.
Orithya williami, 1901, ii, 47.
Ornebius sp., 1909, 157.
Orneodes hübnéri, 1907, 926.
Ornithocheirus, 1907, 227, 229.
Ornithoctonus, 1903, i, 354, 362.
Ornithodoros monbata, 1909, 414.
Ornitholestes, 1907, 231, 235.
Ornithomimus, 1907, 232.
Ornithomyia avicularis, 1909, 321.
 fringillina, 1909, 321.
 lagopodis, 1909, 321, 323, 334; 1910, 662, 696, 697, 704, 705.
Ornithopsis, 1905, i, 232.
Ornithorhynchus, 1901, i, 112, 116; ii, 172, 175, 177, 184, 188; 1903, i, 326; 1904, i, 496; 1905, i, 98, 229; 1908, 596, 700; 1909, 523, 695, 696; 1910, 764-766.
 anatinus, 1901, ii, 624; 1907, 1054.
Ornithoscatoides nigra, 1903, i, 50.
Ornithosuchus, 1906, 600.
 woodwardi, 1904, i, 472.
Orodoris, 1903, ii, 355; 1904, i, 380, 381; 1906, 666.
 miamirana, 1904, i, 382, 404; ii, 270.
 striata, 1904, ii, 268, 269.
Orodus, 1906, 723, 749.
Orphnœcus, 1903, i, 362.
Orphnophanes euceralis, 1907, 77.
Orsinome phrygiana, 1901, ii, 56.
Ortalida guttata, 1902, ii, 45.
Ortalis caracco, 1902, ii, 46.
 guttata adspersa, 1902, ii, 45.
 ruficauda, 1908, 345.
Orthaga chionalis, 1907, 73, 87.
 columbalis, 1907, 74, 87.
 fuscofascialis, 1907, 74, 87.
 polychroalis, 1907, 73, 87.
 seminivea, 1907, 74.
 vitialis, 1907, 73.
Orthagoriscus, 1910, 624.
Orthetrum sp., 1902, i, 68.
 chrysis, 1902, i, 68.
 nicevillei, 1902, i, 68.
 pruinsum, 1902, i, 64, 68.
 sabina, 1902, i, 68.
 testaceum, 1902, i, 68.
Ortholophus albocristatus, 1905, i, 204.
 leucolophus, 1905, i, 204.
Orthomorpha coarctata, 1909, 158.
Ortmannia, 1906, 201, 203, 204.
Orycteropus, 1901, ii, 696; 1905, i, 99; 1908, 573, 582, 592, 605; 1909, 680, 682, 683, 702, 703.
 æthiopicus, 1908, 1.
 afer, 1909, 125, 683.
 — *æthiopicus*, 1902, ii, 316.
 capensis, 1909, 598, 700, 701.
Oryctolagus crassicaudatus, 1908, 553.
 — *curryi*, 1905, i, 272.
 — *melanurus*, 1904, i, 182.
 — *nyikæ*, 1905, i, 272.

- Oryctolagus cuniculus*, 1901, i, 44 ; 1906, 767.
 — *cnoossius*, 1905, ii, 322.
- Oryx*, 1910, 983.
algazel, 1903, i, 300 ; 1909, 741 ; 1910, 837, 907, 909.
 — *dammah*, 1903, i, 300.
beatrice, 1902, ii, 154 ; 1903, i, 300 ; 1907, 185, 221 ; 1910, 908.
beisa, 1901, ii, 502 ; 1902, ii, 154 ; 1903, ii, 336 ; 1904, i, 150 ; 1905, i, 187 ; 1910, 907-910, 982.
gazella, 1902, ii, 154 ; 1904, i, 150 ; 1910, 907.
leucoryx, 1901, i, 169 ; 1903, i, 300 ; 1904, ii, 178 ; 1905, ii, 296 ; 1907, 185 ; 1910, 908, 909.
- Oryzomys*, 1902, i, 116.
laticeps, 1903, ii, 239.
- Oryzoides*, 1903, i, 328.
- Oscarella lobularis*, 1910, 129.
- Oscilla indica*, 1901, ii, 369, 391.
tornata, 1901, ii, 391.
- Oscillaria spongeliae*, 1902, ii, 221.
- Osmerus*, 1904, ii, 23, 49, 61 ; 1909, 656.
eperlanus, 1909, 620.
- Osmodon adon*, 1909, 407.
- Osmotreron olax*, 1901, i, 77.
vernans, 1901, i, 76, 77.
- Osphromenus*, 1904, ii, 81 ; 1909, 769, 773, 782.
deissneri, 1909, 775.
gourami, 1909, 774.
malayanus, 1909, 766.
microlepis, 1909, 784.
nobilis, 1909, 777.
notatus, 1909, 774.
olfax, 1909, 774.
striatus, 1909, 777.
trichopterus, 1909, 783.
 — *cantoris*, 1909, 784.
 — *koelreuteri*, 1909, 784.
- Osphromenus trichopterus leerii*, 1909, 783.
vittatus, 1909, 776.
- Ossonis clytomina*, 1902, ii, 249.
- Osteodes turbulenta*, 1910, 467.
- Osteoglossum*, 1904, ii, 36, 57, 59-64, 66, 67-75, 77, 78.
bicirrhosum, 1904, ii, 63 ; 1905, i, 189.
formosum, 1904, ii, 63.
leichardti, 1904, ii, 55, 63.
- Osteolaemus*, 1906, 620, 622, 625.
tetraspis, 1906, 619, 621, 624, 625.
- Osteolepis*, 1907, 765, 766.
macrolepidotus, 1907, 774.
- Ostinops viridis*, 1909, 739.
- Ostracion*, 1902, ii, 286, 290 ; 1904, ii, 65.
lister, 1910, 118.
notacanthus, 1910, 118.
quadricornis, 1910, 91, 118.
 — *notacanthus*, 1910, 118.
- Ostrea bicolor*, 1906, 806.
crenulifera, 1906, 806.
encullata, 1906, 786, 806.
edulis, 1909, 749, 758.
imbricata, 1906, 807.
iridescens, 1906, 807.
townsendi, 1906, 786.
 (Alectryonia) *townsendi*, 1906, 807.
- Otaria*, 1909, 736-738.
gillespii, 1905, ii, 295.
- Otiophops*, 1903, i, 367.
- Otis*, 1901, ii, 636, 638, 639, 641, 642, 645-647, 650-654 ; 1905, ii, 165, 167, 168.
ludwigi, 1910, 837.
tarda, 1901, ii, 630, 633, 634, 651 ; 1907, 515 ; 1909, 366.
vigorsii, 1910, 837.
- Otocinclus*, 1907, 795.
paulinus, 1907, 799.
- Otocolobus manul*, 1907, 302.
 — *mongolicus*, 1907, 302.
 — *nigripictus*, 1907, 302.

- Otocolobus nigripectus*, 1907, 302.
Otocompsa jocosus, 1901, i, 62.
Otocorys elwesi, 1905, i, 55.
Otocyon, 1902, ii, 62; 1907, 403.
 megalotis, 1909, 119; 1910, 1.
Otogyps, 1902, i, 316.
Otolemur, 1901, i, 138.
Otolicinus mossambicus, 1908, 537.
Otomys, 1908, 553, 604.
 bisulcatus, 1908, 589.
 brantsii, 1904, i, 172, 178, 179.
 — *luteolus*, 1904, i, 178.
 broomi, 1904, i, 172, 174, 178.
 degeni, 1902, ii, 311.
 irroratus, 1902, ii, 311; 1905, i,
 135, 266, 270; 1906, 107, 164,
 589; 1907, 294, 779, 1046;
 1908, 172, 589; 1909, 520.
 — *auratus*, 1909, 120.
 — *cupreus*, 1907, 294.
 — *tropicalis*, 1904, i, 462.
 jacksoni, 1902, ii, 311.
 laminatus, 1905, i, 267; 1906,
 589.
 typus, 1902, ii, 311.
 unisulcatus, 1904, i, 178, 179;
 1908, 589.
Otopithecus, 1907, 678, 708.
 pogonias, 1907, 678.
Otosaurus, 1903, ii, 126.
Otostigma aculeatum, 1901, ii, 507,
 531, 533.
 nemorensis, 1901, ii, 530.
 orientale, 1901, ii, 507, 530,
 533.
Otostoma, 1908, 811, 877.
Ototyphlonemertes duplex, 1901, ii,
 103.
Ototylomys fumeus, 1909, 670.
 guatemalæ, 1909, 670.
 phyllotis, 1909, 670.
Oudenodon, 1907, 1057, 1059.
 baini, 1907, 1054.
 trigoniceps, 1907, 1056, 1058.
Ourebia, 1909, 188, 197; 1910, 846,
 874, 885, 982, 984.
Ourebia haggardi, 1905, i, 169.
 kenyæ, 1905, i, 169.
 montana, 1901, ii, 293, 500;
 1904, i, 421; 1905, i, 169; ii,
 187; 1910, 882.
 nigricaudata, 1904, ii, 177;
 1907, 185; 1910, 881–884.
 ourebi, 1910, 882.
 scoparia, 1910, 882.
Ovibos, 1904, i, 147; 1907, 463;
 1910, 846.
 moschatus, 1901, ii, 657; 1903,
 ii, 262; 1904, i, 147, 149;
 1905, i, 50–53; 1907, 114;
 1910, 857, 858.
Ovis, 1904, i, 145, 465; 1909, 174,
 191, 192; 1910, 853, 899, 936,
 978.
 ammon, 1902, ii, 80, 82, 83;
 1904, i, 145; 1910, 859, 988.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1902, ii, 82, 83;
 1910, 859.
 — *jubata*, 1902, ii, 83.
 ammonoides, 1910, 859.
 argali, 1902, ii, 84; 1904, i,
 145.
 aries, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii,
 263; 1908, 629; 1909, 340;
 1910, 859, 862.
 arkal, 1901, ii, 291; 1903, i,
 102.
 borealis, 1902, ii, 84.
 canadensis, 1902, ii, 84; 1904,
 i, 145; 1910, 859, 861.
 — *borealis*, 1902, ii, 85.
 cowani, 1907, 238.
 gmellini, 1904, i, 145.
 laticauda, 1909, 340.
 lerva, 1910, 862.
 musimon, 1901, ii, 658; 1903,
 ii, 263; 1904, i, 145; 1905, i,
 118; 1910, 859, 861, 862.
 nivicola, 1902, ii, 84, 85; 1904,
 i, 145.
 ophion, 1902, ii, 111; 1903, ii,
 348; 1904, i, 145.

- Ovis orientalis*, 1909, 130.
 poli, 1902, ii, 80, 82, 83; 1904, i, 145; 1910, 988.
 — karelini, 1902, ii, 82, 83.
 sairensis, 1902, ii, 80, 82, 83, 85; 1904, i, 145.
 — littledalei, 1902, ii, 83, 85.
 steatopyga, 1903, ii, 263.
 stonei, 1907, 238.
 tragelaphus, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 114, 220; 1910, 862.
 vignei, 1903, i, 102, 103; 1904, i, 145; 1906, 631; 1910, 534, 843, 859-862, 889.
 — arkal, 1903, i, 103.
 — blanfordi, 1903, i, 103.
 — cycloceros, 1903, i, 102.
- Ovula*, 1901, ii, 384.
- Oxyæna*, 1906, 54, 57.
- Oxybellis*, 1905, ii, 225; 1908, 457.
 acuminatus, 1905, ii, 225.
- Oxydia* sp., 1903, ii, 259.
- Oxydoras carinatus*, 1905, i, 190.
 lipophthalmus, 1905, i, 190.
 stenopeltis, 1905, i, 190.
- Oxygonia acutangula*, 1902, i, 200.
 amazonica, 1904, ii, 396, 411.
 brasiliensis, 1902, i, 200.
 capitata, 1904, ii, 396, 411.
 luridulus, 1902, i, 200.
 luridus, 1904, ii, 412.
 nigricollis, 1902, i, 201.
 simplex, 1902, i, 200; 1904, ii, 412.
- Oxymerus basalis*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Oxynotus*, 1906, 723.
- Oxyopes lineatipes*, 1901, ii, 70.
 patalongensis, 1901, ii, 70.
- Oxypalpus fulvus*, 1910, 74.
 niger, 1910, 376, 378.
 ruso, 1910, 74.
 rutilans, 1910, 74.
 wollastoni, 1910, 74.
- Oxyptilus distans*, 1907, 913, 914.
- Oxyrhina*, 1906, 734.
- Oxyrhopus*, 1905, ii, 224, 226.
- Oxyrhopus cloelia*, 1905, ii, 224.
 petiolarius, 1905, ii, 224.
 plumbeus, 1905, ii, 224.
- Oxysoma tuberculatum*, 1903, ii, 154, 155.
- Oxyuris curvula*, 1910, 147.
- Oxyurus coronata*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
 siamensis, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
- Ozanna*, 1904, i, 465; 1910, 907.
- Ozarba apicalis*, 1910, 408.
 chryseiplaga, 1910, 409.
 corniculans, 1910, 406.
 heliastis, 1910, 407.
 hemichrysea, 1910, 409.
 hemimelæna, 1910, 407.
 perplexa, 1910, 406.
 phæocroa, 1910, 407.
 subterminalis, 1910, 407.
- Ozius frontalis*, 1901, ii, 541.
- Ozola pulverulenta*, 1910, 480.
- Pachiloscelis*, 1901, ii, 219.
 nigripes, 1901, ii, 227.
 rufipes, 1901, ii, 228.
- Pachyæna*, 1906, 45, 54, 57.
- Pachycheles sculptus*, 1909, 706.
- Pachycormus heterurus*, 1907, 769.
- Pachydactylus affinis*, 1902, ii, 16;
 1909, 590, 593.
 bibronii, 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 484; 1909, 590, 593.
 mariquensis, 1905, ii, 252.
- Pachylis grossus*, 1901, i, 327, 334.
 laticornis, 1901, i, 327, 334.
- Pachylomerus*, 1903, i, 346, 350, 359, 360, 364, 365, 368.
 ædificatorius, 1907, 818, 828, 829.
- Pachynoa spilosomoides*, 1907, 86.
 thoosalis, 1907, 86.
- Pachyonyx affaber*, 1906, 952, 953.
 niveus, 1906, 911, 951, 953.
 triangularis, 1906, 911, 952, 953, 958.
- Pachyornis elephantopus*, 1904, i, 168.
- Pachyprora orientalis*, 1901, ii, 610.

- Pachyrhamphus viridis*, 1902, ii, 58.
- Pachytylus determinatus*, 1902, i, 97.
- (*Edaleus*) *marmoratus*, 1902, i, 97.
- Pachyura etrusca*, 1901, i, 39.
- gracilis*, 1906, 781.
- gratula*, 1906, 781.
- murina*, 1909, 384.
- varilla*, 1906, 781.
- Pachyuromys dupresi*, 1904, ii, 133.
- Pachyzancla bipunctalis*, 1910, 503.
- desmiodides*, 1907, 86.
- licarsisalis*, 1909, 148.
- pallidalis*, 1907, 86.
- phæopteralis*, 1910, 503.
- stultalis*, 1909, 149.
- Padda oryzivora*, 1910, 90.
- Padillothorax semiostrinus*, 1901, ii, 71.
- Padraona zeno*, 1910, 79.
- Pagellus*, 1909, 648, 657, 659.
- centrodontus*, 1906, 66; 1909, 643, 645.
- Pagodina* (*Nemesis*) *charchariæ*
- glauca*, 1903, i, 108.
- Pagurus*, 1905, ii, 501, 509; 1910, 90.
- aniculus*, 1902, ii, 364.
- arrosor*, 1910, 121.
- bernhardus*, 1910, 121.
- corallinus*, 1902, ii, 365.
- deformis*, 1902, i, 10.
- hessii*, 1902, ii, 364.
- imperator*, 1910, 120, 121, 123.
- longitarsis*, 1902, ii, 365.
- punctulatus*, 1902, ii, 364.
- similimanus*, 1902, ii, 364.
- spiriger*, 1902, ii, 364.
- striatus*, 1910, 121.
- Pagyda paraphragma*, 1907, 78.
- Pais nyassana*, 1910, 398.
- Palæmon acanthurus*, 1901, ii, 566, 567.
- Palæmon alcocki*, 1906, 189.
- altifrons*, 1905, ii, 550.
- carcinus*, 1901, ii, 565.
- *lamarrei*, 1901, ii, 565.
- equidens*, 1901, ii, 565, 574.
- forceps*, 1901, ii, 566, 570.
- idæ*, 1901, ii, 568.
- jamaicensis*, 1906, 634.
- lampropus*, 1901, ii, 568.
- lancifer*, 1901, ii, 573.
- lar*, 1905, ii, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550; 1909, 704, 706.
- *spectabilis*, 1905, ii, 549.
- moorei*, 1906, 187–189, 203, 205.
- niloticus*, 1906, 189.
- nipponensis*, 1901, ii, 566, 567.
- paucidens*, 1901, ii, 568, 574.
- pilimanus*, 1901, ii, 567.
- reuniannensis*, 1905, ii, 549.
- scabriculus*, 1906, 189.
- sundaicus*, 1901, ii, 568.
- superbus*, 1906, 189.
- trompi*, 1906, 189.
- (*Eupalæmon*) *lar*, 1905, ii, 544, 550.
- Palæmonetes*, 1902, i, 10.
- Palæohatteria*, 1901, ii, 187; 1903, i, 179; 1904, i, 476; 1905, i, 213, 214, 228; 1906, 592–594, 596, 598; 1907, 1051, 1058, 1060.
- Palæolemur*, 1901, i, 135.
- Palæomastodon*, 1902, ii, 229; 1906, 73.
- Palæomephitis jægeri*, 1901, ii, 627.
- Palæomeryx*, 1902, i, 217.
- Palæomylus*, 1906, 724.
- Palæoniscus*, 1907, 757, 762.
- elegans*, 1907, 768.
- Palæopropithecus*, 1907, 470.
- Palæornis* sp., 1907, 170.
- derbianus*, 1902, i, 169.
- docilis*, 1902, i, 169; 1903, i, 9.

- Palæornis eupatria*, 1902, i, 169.
fasciata, 1902, i, 169; 1910, 578.
finschi, 1901, i, 2; 1902, i, 169, 170.
longicauda, 1901, i, 76.
magnirostris, 1902, i, 169.
schisticeps, 1901, i, 2; 1902, i, 169.
torquata, 1902, i, 169.
Palæoscyllium, 1906, 745.
Palæospinax, 1906, 723, 747, 750.
Palæotragus, 1902, ii, 75, 78, 346, 347, 350.
rouenii, 1902, ii, 74.
Palamnaeus, 1902, i, 222; ii, 180.
longimanus, 1901, ii, 78.
— *angustimanus*, 1901, ii, 78.
— *thorelli*, 1901, ii, 78.
Palapteryx, 1909, 944.
Palpimanus, 1903, i, 367.
Paltodora psacasta, 1908, 723.
Paludicella, 1907, 252.
erecta, 1907, 256, 257.
Paludicola, 1905, ii, 207.
bibronii, 1907, 328.
mexicana, 1905, ii, 194.
signifer, 1903, ii, 69.
Paludina, 1908, 838, 863, 873, 880, 881.
vivipara, 1908, 882.
Palystes castaneus, 1902, ii, 420.
frenatus, 1902, ii, 420.
ignicomus, 1902, ii, 420.
Pamphila harona, 1910, 74.
ocola, 1904, i, 454.
ruso, 1910, 74.
tarace, 1909, 412.
Pamphobeteus, 1903, i, 354, 365.
Pamplusia sardonia, 1908, 718.
Pan, 1904, ii, 418, 419.
Panchax pictum, 1909, 781.
Panchela, 1902, i, 139.
Pandalina brevirostris, 1903, ii, 24.
Pandarus carcharii glaucus, 1903, i, 108.
musteli lævis, 1903, i, 108.
spinacis acanthiæ, 1903, i, 108.
unicolor, 1903, i, 108.
Pandemis, 1907, 993.
bracatana, 1907, 995.
mactana, 1907, 994, 995.
persimilana, 1907, 994, 995.
symonyi, 1907, 994.
Pandercetes, 1902, ii, 414, 415, 419.
gracilis, 1902, ii, 419.
isopus, 1902, ii, 419.
longipes, 1902, ii, 419.
Pandesma juba, 1910, 431.
Pandinus, 1902, i, 222.
Pandion, 1902, i, 279, 281, 283, 284, 288, 290, 292, 294–296, 298, 300, 304, 306, 308, 309, 315; 1903, ii, 157.
carolinensis, 1902, i, 296.
haliaëtus, 1902, i, 305, 320.
Pandora, 1906, 787.
ceylanica, 1906, 846.
cumingi, 1906, 846.
flexuosa, 1906, 846.
nasuta, 1906, 846.
Panolia, 1910, 970, 971.
Pantala flavescens, 1902, i, 63, 65; 1909, 155, 156.
Pantana bicolor, 1906, 491.
Pantholops, 1910, 840, 845, 846, 874, 893, 897, 899, 911, 977.
hodgsoni, 1910, 886, 898.
Pantidia andersoni, 1910, 433.
scissa, 1910, 433.
Pantodon, 1904, ii, 69, 71, 75.
buchholzi, 1903, i, 21.
Pantomorus sp., 1903, ii, 246.
Pantopsalis albipalpes, 1902, ii, 399, 400.
listeri, 1902, ii, 399.
nigripalpis, 1902, ii, 399, 400.
— *spiculosa*, 1902, ii, 399.

Panulirus, 1910, 88.
 sp., 1910, 120.
 guttatus, 1910, 119, 120, 122.
 longipes, 1909, 706.
 penicillatus, 1909, 706.
 versicolor, 1909, 706.
Panysinus, 1901, ii, 74.
 nitens, 1901, ii, 74.
Paphia glabrata, 1906, 827.
Papilio acis, 1904, i, 453.
 ajax, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.
 almansor, 1910, 3, 68.
 anacreon, 1907, 568.
 antheus nyassæ, 1910, 68.
 aristolochiæ antiphus, 1902, i, 257.
 arsalte, 1903, ii, 259.
 asterias, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.
 beon, 1907, 609.
 bubastus, 1907, 627.
 cardui, 1904, i, 450.
 cassius, 1903, ii, 258.
 caunus, 1902, ii, 258.
 — mendax, 1902, ii, 257.
 celmus, 1907, 619.
 cenea, 1902, ii, 304, 305, 307.
 cleon, 1907, 621.
 clytia, 1909, 881, 882.
 — panope, 1909, 881, 883.
 constantinus, 1910, 67.
 cresphontes, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.
 cyallarus, 1907, 595.
 dardanus, 1902, ii, 304, 305, 307; 1910, 67.
 delesserti, 1902, ii, 256.
 demodocus, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 47; 1910, 67.
 dindymus, 1907, 592.
 erebus, 1902, ii, 257.
 erinus, 1902, ii, 120.
 eryx, 1907, 631.
 halitherses euphræoides, 1902, ii, 257.

Papilio halitherses halitherses, 1902, ii, 257.
 hemon, 1907, 574.
 hesperus, 1910, 67.
 hippocoon, 1902, ii, 304, 305, 307; 1910, 67.
 irgæ, 1907, 631.
 ixion, 1907, 568.
 latreillanus theorini, 1910, 68.
 leonidas, 1910, 68.
 leucothoe ramaceus, 1902, ii, 206.
 lisus, 1907, 573.
 lormieri, 1902, i, 45, 47.
 lucetia, 1909, 409.
 lycophron, 1901, i, 223.
 macareus macaristus, 1902, ii, 256.
 machæon, 1901, i, 167; 1902, ii, 205.
 — ladakensis, 1906, 479.
 — sikkimensis, 1906, 479.
 mackinnoni benguellæ, 1910, 67.
 megacles, 1907, 620.
 megarus, 1902, ii, 256.
 memnon, 1902, ii, 257.
 — erebinus, 1902, ii, 257.
 merope, 1902, ii, 304.
 misippus, 1904, i, 451.
 nigroflavus, 1907, 568.
 nireus, 1910, 67.
 noctis, 1902, ii, 267.
 nothus, 1909, 413.
 onpape, 1909, 881.
 orion, 1904, i, 451.
 panope, 1909, 881, 882.
 papone, 1909, 881.
 paradoxus telesicles, 1902, ii, 256, 258.
 — — leucothoides, 1902, ii, 256.
 — — russus, 1902, ii, 256.
 peleus, 1904, i, 451.
 phorcas, 1910, 67.
 piranthus, 1901, ii, 714.

- Papilio podalirius*, 1902, i, 205.
polícenes, 1902, i, 47; 1910, 68.
polytes theseus, 1902, ii, 257.
porthaon, 1910, 68.
pylades angolanus, 1910, 67.
sclateri hewitsoni, 1902, ii, 256.
simæthis, 1904, i, 452.
taboranus, 1910, 67.
thamyra, 1907, 568.
timon, 1910, 372.
troilus, 1902, i, 205.
xenodamas, 1901, i, 223; ii, 718.
zolaicon, 1902, i, 205.
- Papio*, 1901, i, 148, 151; 1903, i, 12; 1906, 558; 1909, 86.
sp., 1901, i, 152, 153; 1909, 114.
anubis, 1901, i, 152.
cynocephalus, 1906, 558, 560; 1908, 165.
doguera, 1902, ii, 308.
hamadryas, 1906, 558.
maimon, 1907, 1; 1910, 534.
olivaceus, 1906, 558.
porcarius, 1905, i, 255; 1906, 160, 558, 560; 1907, 286.
sphinx, 1906, 558, 561.
(Cynocephalus) hamadryas, 1909, 340.
- Parabuteo*, 1902, i, 294, 304, 305, 310, 314.
- Parabuthus*, 1902, i, 222.
abyssinicus, 1902, i, 222.
flavidus, 1902, i, 222, 223.
granimanus, 1902, i, 222.
heterurus, 1902, i, 222.
hunteri, 1902, i, 222.
liosoma, 1902, i, 222.
neglectus, 1902, i, 223.
planimanus, 1902, i, 223.
villosus, 1902, i, 223.
- Paracalliope fluviatilis*, 1906, 694, 704.
- Paracandona euplectella*, 1910, 208.
- Parachordades coreanus*, 1906, 557.
- Paraconchoecia oblonga*, 1903, i, 120, 121.
variabilis, 1903, i, 121.
- Paracorophium excavatum*, 1906, 694, 703, 704.
- Paracrabro froggatti*, 1910, 340, 356.
- Paracyathus cavatus*, 1909, 913.
crassus, 1909, 913.
- Paracypria*, 1910, 732.
claviformis, 1910, 739, 756, 758.
complanata, 1910, 734-736, 741, 756, 757.
conoidea, 1910, 734, 736, 756, 757.
curta, 1910, 741, 743, 756, 760.
declivis, 1910, 733, 735, 756, 757.
deflexa, 1910, 736, 756, 757.
flexuosa, 1910, 740, 756, 758.
humilis, 1910, 738, 739, 756, 758.
obtus, 1910, 735, 736, 756, 757.
opaca, 1910, 739, 756, 758.
reniformis, 1910, 737, 738, 756, 758.
subangulata, 1910, 737, 756, 757.
tenuis, 1910, 733, 756.
- Paracypridopsis*, 1910, 742.
- Paradesis*, 1902, ii, 98, 99.
formidabilis, 1902, ii, 104.
tubicola, 1902, ii, 99, 104.
- Paradisea*, 1905, ii, 54; 1907, 353, 354, 356, 359, 371, 372.
apoda, 1902, ii, 225, 351; 1903, i, 192; 1905, i, 231; 1908, 64; 1909, 741.
minor, 1905, i, 231.
raggiana, 1907, 363; 1908, 809.
rubra, 1907, 747.

- Paradisornis rudolphi*, 1908, 809.
Paradosenus, 1903, i, 153, 155.
 nigricans, 1903, i, 152, 155, 168.
Paradoxornis fokiensis, 1910, 572, 576.
Paradoxurus, 1907, 4; 1909, 89.
 hermaphroditus, 1909, 90, 481, 489, 510.
 javanicus, 1909, 385.
 larvatus, 1910, 837.
 leucomystax, 1907, 467.
 minor, 1907, 6.
 niger, 1909, 90, 481.
Paradrilus rosæ, 1901, i, 356.
Paraduba owgarra, 1908, 126.
Paragonimus westermani, 1905, i, 248, 253.
Parailia congica, 1902, ii, 327.
Paralasa kalinda, 1906, 482.
 mani, 1906, 482.
 shallada, 1906, 482.
Paraleptamphopus cæruleus, 1906, 702.
 subterraneus, 1906, 702, 704.
Parallelipipedum tortuosum, 1906, 796.
Paraluteres, 1902, ii, 289, 290.
Paramelania, 1901, ii, 463, 464;
 1906, 181; 1907, 250, 255.
 crassigranulata, 1901, ii, 461, 464; 1906, 182, 186.
 damoni, 1901, ii, 461, 464;
 1906, 182, 186.
 — *imperialis*, 1906, 182.
Paramphistomum buxifrons, 1910, 238, 242-244.
 cotylophorum, 1910, 250.
 gigantocotyle, 1910, 240, 241.
 minutum, 1910, 244, 245.
 pisum, 1910, 248, 249.
 sellsi, 1910, 246, 247, 250.
 wagandi, 1910, 250.
Paramphithoë brevicornis, 1909, 851, 852.
 exigua, 1909, 851.
Paramphithoë glaber, 1909, 851.
 glabra, 1909, 851.
 gracilis, 1909, 851, 852.
 megacheir, 1909, 857.
 pulchella, 1909, 852.
Paranais littoralis, 1908, 5.
Paranerita, 1908, 847, 849, 853, 862, 867, 870, 871, 873, 874, 876, 878.
 cornea, 1908, 877.
 gagates, 1908, 850, 852, 855, 860, 863, 865, 866, 868, 869.
 longispina, 1908, 852, 865, 868, 869.
 variegata, 1908, 852, 865, 868, 869.
Paranthura costana, 1906, 705.
 nigrofusca, 1906, 694.
 nigro-punctata, 1906, 702, 705.
Parantica crowleyi, 1902, ii, 259.
 eryx, 1902, ii, 256, 259.
Paraphiloscia stenosoma, 1908, 556.
Paraphysa, 1903, i, 365.
Paraplanocera aurora, 1903, ii, 102, 103, 113.
 langi, 1903, ii, 103.
Paraplectana depressa, 1901, ii, 61.
Parapleustes, 1909, 855.
 gracilis, 1909, 851, 852, 878.
 latipes, 1909, 856.
 megacheir, 1909, 858.
Parasa vivida, 1910, 485.
Parasclex, 1907, 426.
Parascyllium, 1906, 723; 1908, 348.
 collare, 1908, 349.
 nuchale, 1908, 349.
 variolum, 1908, 349.
Parasesarma, 1909, 709.
Parasmilia, 1909, 285, 286, 290.
 centralis, 1909, 287, 288, 294, 295, 300, 306, 307.
 cylindrica, 1909, 287, 301, 303, 305-307.

- Parasmilia fittoni*, 1909, 287-289, 295-297, 299-301, 306, 307.
granulata, 1909, 287, 298, 301, 305-307.
gravesi, 1909, 287, 300, 301, 305-307.
mantelli, 1909, 287, 301, 302, 304-307.
monilis, 1909, 287, 301, 304, 306, 307.
serpentina, 1909, 287, 288, 293, 306, 307.
Paraspongodes striata, 1906, 395, 396, 421, 428.
Parastacus agassizii, 1902, i, 10.
defossis, 1902, i, 10.
hassleri, 1902, i, 10.
saffordi, 1902, i, 10.
varicosus, 1902, i, 10.
Parastrea radiata, 1909, 915.
Parathelphusa, 1907, 275.
Parathemisto abyssorum, 1903, i, 126.
oblivia, 1903, i, 119, 126, 129.
Parathermes atripunctata, 1910, 446, 509.
lophocera, 1910, 445, 509.
marchali, 1910, 445.
Parathoë rotundata, 1909, 713.
Paratilapia serranus, 1901, ii, 161.
Paratropis, 1903, i, 345, 364.
Parauchenipterus paseæ, 1906, 380, 387, 393.
Paraxestis irrorata, 1910, 413, 508.
Pardaleodes astrape, 1909, 407.
bule, 1909, 407, 413.
incerta, 1909, 407; 1910, 85.
ligora, 1909, 407; 1910, 376.
makala, 1909, 413.
nevea, 1910, 376, 378.
rutilans, 1909, 407.
vibius, 1909, 407; 1910, 85.
Pardopsis punctatissima, 1910, 11.
Pardosa, 1905, ii, 570.
irretita, 1901, ii, 69.
laidlawi, 1901, ii, 69.
Pareiasaurus, 1901, ii, 181, 183, 184, 187; 1903, i, 179; 1905, i, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223; 1907, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1059-1061.
baini, 1908, 605-607, 609, 610.
serridens, 1907, 1061.
steenkampensis, 1908, 606-609.
Pareudrilus sp., 1903, i, 220.
papillata, 1903, i, 216, 218, 219.
stagnalis, 1903, i, 216, 217, 219.
Pariodontis, 1908, 618.
Pariosaurus, 1904, i, 474-476, 479.
Pariotichus, 1901, ii, 183, 187; 1905, i, 214-216; 1907, 1050, 1054, 1056.
incisivus, 1907, 1061.
Parisoma boehmi, 1901, ii, 308.
Parnara arela, 1909, 407, 412; 1910, 81.
auritinctus, 1910, 80.
borbonica, 1909, 407; 1910, 80.
chambezi, 1910, 80, 86.
detecta, 1910, 80.
entebbea, 1910, 81, 82.
fatuellus, 1909, 407; 1910, 80.
flavifasciola, 1909, 407, 412, 413.
ilias, 1910, 80.
larea, 1910, 81, 86.
leucophea, 1909, 407.
micans, 1910, 80.
noctula, 1909, 407, 411, 413.
palocampta, 1909, 407, 411, 413.
saxicola, 1910, 82, 86.
statirides, 1909, 412.
subochracea, 1909, 407; 1910, 81.
tarace, 1909, 412.
(Semalea) nox, 1910, 82.
(—) pulvina, 1910, 82.

- Parnassius acco*, 1904, ii, 135.
acconus, 1904, ii, 135.
augustus, 1906, 480.
delphius, 1904, ii, 135.
epaphus, 1906, 480.
 — *sikkimensis*, 1904, ii, 134;
 1906, 479.
hardwickei, 1906, 480.
imperator, 1904, ii, 134; 1906,
 480.
 — *augustus*, 1904, ii, 134;
 1906, 480.
imperatrix, 1906, 480.
jacquemonti, 1906, 479, 480.
Paroaria albicularis, 1903, ii, 350.
capitata, 1903, ii, 350, 351.
cervicalis, 1903, ii, 350, 351.
cucullata, 1903, ii, 350, 351.
dentata, 1903, ii, 350.
gularis, 1903, ii, 351.
Paronuphis, 1903, ii, 131.
Parophiocephalus, 1909, 777, 778.
unimaculatus, 1909, 779.
Parosmodes harona, 1910, 74.
icteria, 1910, 74.
morantii, 1910, 74.
numa, 1910, 75.
Parosphromenus, 1909, 769, 774.
deissneri, 1909, 775.
Parotia lawesi, 1908, 809.
Parra africana, 1903, i, 8.
Parthenodes rectangularis, 1907, 77,
 87.
Parupeneus andrewsii, 1909, 403.
bifasciatus, 1909, 403.
trifasciatus, 1909, 403.
Parus barakæ, 1901, ii, 616.
cinereus, 1905, i, 55.
leucopterus, 1903, i, 7.
thruppi, 1901, ii, 304, 616.
Parypha crocea, 1910, 829.
Paryphes regalis, 1901, i, 333.
Pasilobus insignis, 1907, 824, 829.
Passer diffusus gongonensis, 1901, ii,
 618.
gongonensis, 1901, ii, 618.
Patagona gigas, 1901, i, 311-313;
 1902, ii, 20.
Patella, 1907, 856, 859, 865, 869;
 1908, 848.
aster, 1901, ii, 343.
athletica, 1907, 856.
cærulea, 1909, 237.
testudinaria, 1901, ii, 343.
tricarinata, 1901, ii, 362.
vulgata, 1907, 856, 865; 1909,
 235-253.
 — *cærulea*, 1907, 865, 868.
 (*Scutellaria*) *pica*, 1901, ii,
 343.
Pausiris femoralis, 1904, i, 255.
longicollis, 1904, i, 255.
o'neili, 1904, i, 255.
semirugosus, 1904, i, 256.
subfasciatus, 1904, i, 255.
Pauxis galeata, 1909, 740.
Pavo bicalcaratum, 1901, i, 78.
muticus, 1901, i, 78.
nigripennis, 1905, i, 149.
Pavoncella pugnax, 1903, ii, 3.
Payonina, 1902, i, 228.
flabelliformis, 1902, i, 231, 233.
Pectantis, 1903, ii, 187.
Pecten, 1905, i, 180; 1907, 869.
clathratus, 1906, 809.
crassicosatus, 1906, 806, 808,
 810.
cristatus, 1906, 787.
eous, 1906, 808, 848.
flabelloides, 1906, 808.
jacobæus, 1906, 810.
keppelianus, 1906, 810.
layardi, 1906, 784, 808.
luculentus, 1906, 784, 809.
maldivensis, 1906, 785, 809.
miniaceus, 1906, 809.
nobilis, 1906, 810.
plica, 1906, 869.
pseudolima, 1906, 809.
reticulatus, 1906, 809.
senatorius, 1906, 809.
sinensis, 1906, 810.

- Pecten singaporinus*, 1906, 809.
 subhyalinus, 1906, 808.
 thyrideus, 1906, 809, 848.
 townsendi, 1901, ii, 328, 334;
 1906, 784, 786, 806, 810.
 varius, 1906, 809.
 vitreus, 1906, 808.
 (*Vola*) *dorotheæ*, 1906, 810,
 848.
 (—) *filosus*, 1906, 810.
 (—) *pyxidatus*, 1906, 810.
Pectinator spekei, 1902, ii, 315.
Pectinigeria devylderi, 1910, 493.
 nigritella, 1910, 493.
Pectunculina multistriata, 1906,
 784.
Pectunculus heroicus, 1906, 786,
 798, 848.
 lividus, 1906, 798.
 maskatensis, 1906, 786.
 striatularis, 1906, 798.
 taylorianus, 1906, 798.
 (*Axinæa*) *maskatensis*, 1906,
 798.
 (—) *pectiniformis*, 1906, 798.
 (—) *spureus*, 1906, 799.
Pedalion mirum, 1910, 793, 798.
Pedetes, 1904, i, 497; 1910, 765.
 cafer, 1906, 105, 590; 1907,
 282, 296; 1909, 122.
Pediana, 1902, ii, 422, 423.
 horni, 1902, ii, 460, 462.
 occidentalis, 1902, ii, 460,
 461.
 regina, 1902, ii, 460, 462.
 tenuis, 1902, ii, 460, 462, 463.
Pedinaspis exulans, 1910, 338, 339.
 nudiventris, 1910, 339.
Pediotragus rufescens, 1910, 879.
 tragulus, 1910, 879.
Pelagia noctiluca, 1908, 57.
 phosphora, 1909, 81.
Pelargopsis fraseri, 1901, i, 69.
 gurali, 1902, i, 238.
Pelea, 1909, 712; 1910, 917, 978,
 982, 984.
Pelea capreolus, 1908, 431; 1910,
 911, 912, 914.
Pelecanus, 1905, i, 113, 117.
 fuscus, 1905, i, 108, 109.
Pelias herus, 1904, i, 331.
Pelidnota æruginosa, 1903, ii, 246.
 sumptuosa, 1903, ii, 246.
Pelinobius, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Pelitus annulipes, 1902, ii, 413.
 piliger, 1902, ii, 413.
 pulvillatus, 1902, ii, 413.
Pellenes banksi, 1901, ii, 8, 12, 15.
 translatus, 1901, ii, 7, 11, 15.
Pellona, 1904, ii, 448, 488, 490,
 491.
 motius, 1904, ii, 459.
Pellonula, 1904, ii, 448, 488, 490,
 491.
 vorax, 1902, ii, 326; 1904, ii,
 460.
Pelmatochromis ansorgii, 1901, i, 8,
 10.
 batesii, 1903, i, 28.
 guentheri, 1901, i, 8; 1902, ii,
 329.
 pellegrini, 1902, ii, 328, 330.
 polyodon, 1902, i, 237.
 pulcher, 1901, i, 9, 10.
 subocellatus, 1901, i, 9, 10;
 1903, i, 28.
 tæniatus, 1901, i, 10; 1902, i,
 237.
Pelmatorycter, 1903, i, 348, 361.
Pelobates, 1907, 326, 327, 333, 335,
 337, 340-342, 344, 350-352,
 875, 886, 889, 896, 897, 899,
 906, 909, 910; 1908, 898,
 909.
 cultripes, 1907, 331, 907; 1908,
 409.
 fuscus, 1907, 326, 329, 334, 347,
 349, 871, 881, 885, 891, 892,
 894, 901, 905.
 punctatus, 1908, 907.
Pelobatrachus, 1907, 906, 909.
Pelocarcinus humei, 1909, 710.

- Pelodrilus ignatovi*, 1903, ii, 225.
violaceus, 1903, ii, 225.
- Pelodytes*, 1907, 338, 340-342, 875,
 880, 881, 900, 906; 1908,
 13, 907, 909, 910.
hermaphroditus, 1909, 329.
punctatus, 1907, 339, 341.
- Pelomedusa galeata*, 1907, 483.
- Pelomys dembeensis*, 1902, ii, 313,
 314.
fallax, 1902, ii, 313, 314; 1907,
 779; 1908, 172.
harringtonii, 1902, ii, 313,
 314.
- Pelonia elegantula*, 1904, ii, 403.
- Pelophilus*, 1909, 918.
madagascariensis, 1904, i, 332,
 370; 1906, 508.
 (Boa) *madagascariensis*, 1904, ii,
 108.
- Peltodoris*, 1903, ii, 360.
angulata, 1903, ii, 354, 365.
aurea, 1903, ii, 354, 366.
- Peltogaster*, 1908, 46.
- Pemphredon*, 1910, 340.
- Penæus* sp., 1901, ii, 571, 574.
affinis, 1901, ii, 572.
australiensis, 1901, ii, 571.
brevicornis, 1901, ii, 571.
canaliculatus, 1901, ii, 571, 573,
 574.
caramote, 1901, ii, 571.
japonicus, 1901, ii, 571, 573.
lysianassa, 1901, ii, 572.
monoceros, 1901, ii, 572.
mutatus, 1901, ii, 572, 574.
semisulcatus, 1901, ii, 570.
velutinus, 1901, ii, 570.
- Penelope boliviana*, 1902, ii, 44.
montagnii, 1902, ii, 45.
sclateri, 1902, ii, 45.
 — *plumosa*, 1902, ii, 45.
- Penelopides affinis*, 1904, i, 228.
- Peneroplis arietinus*, 1902, i,
 233.
pertusus, 1902, i, 233.
- Peneroplis (Monalysidium) cylin-*
draceus, 1902, i, 233.
 (—) *sollasi*, 1902, i, 233.
- Pennaria*, 1906, 100, 101.
australis, 1910, 806, 829.
cavolinii, 1907, 489-492; 1910,
 806, 807, 829.
cooperi, 1910, 807.
disticha, 1910, 829.
 — *australis*, 1910, 801, 806,
 826, 830, 831.
tiarella, 1906, 101.
- Pennatula indica*, 1906, 396.
- Penoa menetriesii*, 1902, ii, 256,
 283.
zonata, 1902, ii, 256.
- Pentalagus furnessi*, 1905, ii, 357.
- Pentalatoma consocialis*, 1909, 153.
- Pentapirion*, 1903, ii, 63.
- Pentastomum clavatum*, 1905, i,
 250.
crotali, 1905, i, 250.
imperatoris, 1905, i, 249.
moniliforme, 1903, ii, 154; 1905,
 i, 249, 250.
proboscideum, 1905, i, 249.
subcylindricum, 1905, i, 250.
- Pentatoma nigro-violacea*, 1902, i,
 42.
semimarginata, 1905, ii, 149.
truncatula, 1905, ii, 149.
- Penthina indusiana*, 1907, 1008.
- Pentila amenaida*, 1908, 111; 1910
 41.
amenaidoides, 1910, 41.
bitje, 1910, 358, 378.
christina, 1910, 357.
inconspicua, 1910, 357, 378.
multiplagata, 1908, 111.
paradoxa, 1910, 357, 378.
pardalena, 1910, 357, 378.
petrea, 1910, 357.
peucetia, 1910, 41.
preussi, 1910, 357.
tirza, 1910, 358.
- Peracantha truncata*, 1906, 693.

- Peraderma bellottii*, 1903, i, 109.
 petersi, 1903, i, 109.
Peradorcas concinna, 1904, i, 454.
Peragale, 1904, i, 143.
 lagotis, 1906, 475; 1908, 601, 602.
Perameles, 1902, i, 130, 227; 1904, i, 143; 1906, 476.
 bougainvillei, 1906, 476, 773, 777; 1909, 803, 833, 835.
 — *myosuros*, 1906, 771, 777; 1909, 803, 833, 835.
 eremiana, 1906, 476.
 gunni, 1906, 476.
 longicauda, 1903, ii, 201, 202.
 nasuta, 1902, i, 227; 1906, 476; 1908, 568, 783.
 obesula, 1904, ii, 2; 1906, 475; 1907, 206, 208.
 ornata, 1903, ii, 201.
 torosus, 1908, 794.
Perca, 1904, ii, 23; 1909, 643, 657, 659.
 brasiliensis, 1905, i, 158.
 fluviatilis, 1909, 12, 13, 639.
 saxatilis, 1905, i, 159.
 scandens, 1909, 771.
Percichthys, 1904, ii, 60.
Perdix cinerea, 1901, ii, 324; 1909, 346.
 græca, 1909, 366.
Pericallia galactina, 1906, 486.
Pericnemis stictica, 1902, i, 64; ii, 386.
Pericopis sacrifica, 1903, ii, 259.
Pericrocotus croceus, 1901, i, 57, 60.
 fraterculus, 1910, 577.
 wrayi, 1901, i, 57, 60.
Perigea capensis, 1910, 405.
Perigonimus, 1908, 396.
 repens, 1910, 800, 801, 804.
Perinea tumida, 1909, 705, 713.
Perionyx, 1901, ii, 206.
Peripatus, 1902, i, 11.
Periplaneta americana, 1909, 156.
Periploma indicum, 1906, 845.
Periscyphis albescens, 1908, 559.
 convexus, 1908, 559, 560.
 trivialis, 1908, 559, 560.
 weberi, 1902, ii, 380.
Perisoreus atricapillus, 1909, 1.
Perissornis carunculata, 1901, ii, 622.
Perissus myops, 1902, ii, 252.
Peristedion altipinnis, 1903, ii, 65, 68.
Perittia cedronellae, 1907, 970, 1032.
 lavandulae, 1907, 971, 1010.
 obscuripunctella, 1907, 971.
Perlamater vulgaris, 1901, i, 372, 384.
Perna isognomon, 1906, 806.
 rostrata, 1906, 806.
Pernis, 1902, i, 281, 283, 284, 289, 298, 309, 315.
 apivorus, 1902, i, 320.
Pernistes infuscatus, 1901, ii, 315.
Perodicticus, 1901, i, 130, 136, 141, 267; 1905, i, 71; 1908, 579, 889.
 batesi, 1910, 536.
 calabarensis, 1901, i, 136, 137.
 geoffroyi, 1901, i, 136, 137.
 ibeanus, 1910, 536, 537.
 potto, 1901, i, 136; 1904, i, 157-160, 454; 1905, i, 249, 253; 1907, 197; 1909, 89, 90; 1910, 536.
Peromyscus, 1905, ii, 519, 524, 526; 1909, 89.
 texensis, 1909, 90.
Peronodoris, 1904, i, 380; 1906, 1005.
Peroryctes, 1906, 476.
 broadbenti, 1906, 476.
 longicaudatus, 1906, 476.
 ornatus, 1906, 476.
 raffrayanus, 1906, 476.
Petachnum, 1907, 655.
Petalia capensis, 1908, 538.
 javanica, 1909, 380.
Petalidium sp., 1903, i, 78.

- Petalidium foliaceum*, 1903, i, 54-56, 69, 78.
obesum, 1903, i, 56.
Petalognathus nebulatus, 1905, ii, 196, 225.
Petalops azureus, 1901, i, 334.
Petasata, 1907, 655.
Petasia anchietæ, 1902, i, 98.
Petasophora anais, 1902, ii, 21.
cyanotis, 1902, ii, 21.
iolota, 1905, ii, 324, 490.
Petasus, 1907, 655.
Petaurista, 1907, 678.
leucogenys, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 336, 344; 1908, 627.
— tosæ, 1905, ii, 344.
lylei, 1901, i, 52, 53; 1907, 3, 8.
nikkonis, 1905, ii, 336.
nitida, 1909, 387, 388.
oreas, 1905, ii, 336.
petaurista, 1907, 678.
tosæ, 1905, ii, 336.
yunnanensis, 1907, 3, 8.
Petaurus, 1902, i, 14, 23, 25, 28-30; 1907, 228.
breviceps, 1902, i, 13, 24; 1907, 206, 208; 1908, 567.
sciureus, 1902, i, 129-131, 133, 135.
taguanoides, 1909, 497, 498, 523.
Petelodoris, 1903, ii, 357, 367.
Petersius occidentalis, 1902, ii, 339.
Petillia lobipes, 1901, i, 333.
Petraphassa albigennis, 1910, 534.
Petricola, 1906, 833.
biartita, 1906, 836.
gracilis, 1906, 836.
hemprichi, 1906, 784, 836.
pholadiformis, 1906, 836.
serrata, 1906, 836.
Petrocephalus, 1904, ii, 70, 71, 77.
ansorgii, 1902, ii, 325, 330.
bane, 1902, ii, 325; 1904, ii, 55, 67; 1905, i, 151.
Petrocephalus simus, 1902, i, 265; ii, 325; 1903, i, 22.
Petrodon, 1902, ii, 294.
psittacus, 1902, ii, 294.
Petrodromus, 1902, i, 225, 227; 1907, 285.
schwanni, 1907, 289, 290.
sultan, 1907, 289, 290, 777.
tetradactylus, 1907, 775, 777; 1908, 166.
Petrogale, 1908, 563.
sp., 1910, 498.
assimilis, 1908, 793.
lateralis, 1906, 768; 1909, 803, 813, 815.
— hacketti, 1909, 803, 813-815.
penicillata, 1907, 205, 207; 1908, 602, 793.
xanthopus, 1907, 205; [1909, 498.
Petrolisthes bosicii, 1902, ii, 364.
coccineus, 1909, 706.
dentatus, 1909, 706.
speciosus, 1902, ii, 363.
Petromys typicus, 1904, i, 172, 181.
Petromyzon, 1906, 971, 972, 975, 990; 1908, 46.
marinus, 1908, 65.
Petronia pyrgita, 1901, ii, 302, 618.
Petrophryne, 1905, i, 225.
Pezoporus, 1905, ii, 274.
Phacemastix baridioides, 1906, 942.
pardalis, 1906, 911, 941, 958.
poultoni, 1906, 911, 942, 958.
trinotata, 1906, 911, 940.
Phacochoerus, 1903, i, 202; 1904, i, 144, 149; ii, 195-199; 1906, 632; 1909, 194, 195; 1910, 979-981.
æliani, 1908, 936, 937, 940.
athiopius, 1905, i, 118; ii, 188; 1907, 188, 189; 1908, 939, 940; 1909, 171, 193.

- Phacocoërus africanus*, 1908, 936,
 937, 940; 1910, 1.
delamerei, 1908, 940.
massaicus, 1908, 937, 938, 940.
sundevallii, 1908, 937, 938,
 940.
Phægorista similis, 1910, 461.
xanthosoma, 1910, 461, 509.
Phænothele, 1903, i, 349.
Phæoclitia, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Phæolaema æquatorialis, 1902, ii,
 22.
cervinigularis, 1902, ii, 22.
rubinoides, 1902, ii, 22.
Phaethon, 1902, i, 303.
fulvus, 1909, 102, 141.
rubricauda, 1909, 141.
Phaëthornis emiliæ, 1902, ii, 19.
gayi emiliæ, 1902, ii, 19.
nigricinctus, 1902, ii, 19.
rufigaster, 1902, ii, 19.
 — *longipennis*, 1902, ii, 19,
 60.
stuarti, 1902, ii, 19.
Phaiomys, 1908, 976.
blythi, 1905, ii, 306, 307.
Phaiopicus grammithorax, 1904, i,
 71.
Phalacrocorax, 1901, ii, 323.
vigua, 1902, ii, 47.
Phalaena bipunctidactyla, 1907,
 921.
forficella, 1907, 960.
 (Alucita) *monodactylus*, 1907,
 919.
 (Tinea) *anomalella*, 1907,
 1008.
 (—) *argentella*, 1907, 968.
 (—) *oxyacanthella*, 1907,
 989.
 (—) *pomonella*, 1907, 1006.
 (—) *rayella*, 1907, 976.
 (—) *tapetzella*, 1907, 1021.
 (Tortrix) *fabriciana*, 1907, 988,
 989.
 (—) *heracleana*, 1907, 958.
Phalaena (Tortrix) pariana, 1907,
 987, 988.
Phalænoptilus nuttalli, 1901, i,
 317.
Phalanger, 1902, i, 14, 21–25, 27,
 30; 1904, i, 143.
carmelitæ, 1903, ii, 198.
maculatus, 1902, i, 13; 1907,
 749; 1910, 146.
ursinus, 1909, 523.
Phalangista, 1902, i, 130.
vulpina, 1908, 570; 1909, 90,
 497.
xanthopus, 1906, 475.
Phalangium, 1908, 45, 46.
capense, 1902, ii, 393.
leppanæ, 1902, ii, 392, 394.
opilio, 1902, ii, 393.
rugosum, 1902, ii, 402.
 (Gurua) *palmatimanus*, 1902, ii,
 397, 398.
 (Rhampsinitus) *leighi*, 1902, ii,
 396.
 (—) *spenceri*, 1902, ii, 394,
 398.
 (—) *telifrons*, 1902, ii, 394,
 395.
Phalcoænus, 1902, i, 315.
megalopterus, 1902, ii, 42.
Phalera latipennis, 1910, 465.
Phalonia carpophilana, 1907, 991.
conversana, 1907, 992, 1034.
versana, 1907, 992.
Phanæus kirbyi, 1903, ii, 246.
mimas, 1903, ii, 246.
paleño, 1903, ii, 246.
palemo, 1903, ii, 246.
Phaneropleuron curtum, 1907, 767,
 774.
Pharmacis chamomillana, 1907,
 992.
elongana, 1907, 993.
impurana, 1907, 993.
Pharomacrus antisianus, 1902, ii,
 36.
auriceps, 1902, ii, 36.

- Phascogale apicalis*, 1909, 804, 840, 842.
blighi, 1909, 804, 840, 842.
calura, 1909, 803, 839, 840.
flavipes, 1906, 477.
 — *leucogastra*, 1906, 477, 771; 1909, 803, 838, 839.
ingrami, 1906, 537, 541, 543.
macdonnellensis, 1906, 540, 541.
mimulus, 1906, 540.
minutissima, 1906, 541, 542.
penicillata, 1906, 771; 1907, 1047; 1909, 804, 839, 841.
Phascolarctos, 1902, i, 14.
cinereus, 1902, i, 14; 1908, 567, 794.
Phascolion, 1903, i, 37–39.
Phascologale, 1908, 561, 564.
calura, 1908, 564.
flavipes, 1908, 783.
macdonnellensis, 1908, 565–567, 603.
penicillata, 1905, i, 231; 1907, 206, 208; 1908, 564, 566, 567, 601, 603; 1909, 497.
swainsoni, 1908, 564, 624.
Phascolomys, 1902, i, 25; 1905, i, 101, 102.
sp., 1909, 803.
mittelli, 1907, 204, 205, 207.
penicillata, 1908, 566.
wombat, 1909, 497, 498.
Phascolosoma abnormis, 1903, i, 37.
cylindratum, 1903, i, 37.
dissors, 1905, i, 33.
elongatum, 1903, i, 37.
glaucum, 1905, i, 32, 35.
lobostomum, 1903, i, 37.
papilliferum, 1905, i, 33.
pellucidum, 1905, i, 28.
pyriformis, 1905, i, 36, 39, 41.
sanderi, 1903, i, 37, 38.
semperi, 1905, i, 31.
teres, 1903, i, 29–41.
Phascolosoma vulgare, 1903, i, 37; 1905, i, 27.
 — *selenkæ*, 1905, i, 31, 35.
 — *tropicum*, 1905, i, 31.
vasini, 1905, i, 32, 35.
Phasianella elachista, 1901, ii, 351.
minima, 1901, ii, 351.
variegata, 1901, ii, 352.
 — *nivosa*, 1901, ii, 352.
Phasianus argus, 1901, i, 79.
colchicus, 1906, 635; 1909, 346.
elliotti, 1904, ii, 129.
gallus, 1901, i, 78.
hagenbecki, 1903, ii, 2.
reevesi, 1904, i, 371; ii, 129.
versicolor, 1904, ii, 130.
wallichi, 1904, ii, 130.
Phasis leroma, 1910, 52.
Phassodes, 1905, i, 89.
bimorpha, 1905, i, 91.
guthrei, 1905, i, 90, 95.
nausori, 1905, i, 91, 95.
odorevalvula, 1905, i, 89, 90, 95.
rewaensis, 1905, i, 91, 95.
vitensis, 1905, i, 92, 95.
Phauda flammans, 1906, 493.
flammus, 1902, ii, 258.
limbata, 1902, ii, 255, 267, 269, 283; 1910, 840.
Phegornis mitchelli, 1902, ii, 59.
Phellia, 1905, ii, 506–508, 510.
Phelsuma, 1904, ii, 7, 16, 20–22; 1907, 58.
madagascariensis, 1903, ii, 1; 1904, ii, 18, 19; 1906, 618.
Phenacodus, 1909, 170.
Phengodes hieronymi, 1907, 516.
Pheretima, 1903, ii, 204; 1904, ii, 261, 262; 1907, 424.
posthuma, 1902, ii, 165–168.
 (Perichæta) *posthuma*, 1902, ii, 164.
Pheropsophus agnatus, 1902, ii, 234, 281.

- Phesates, 1902, ii, 238.
 Phestella, 1906, 686.
 Phiala hologramma, 1910, 464.
 rubrivena, 1910, 464, 509.
 simplex, 1910, 464.
 xanthosoma, 1910, 464.
 Phialidium buskianum, 1903, ii, 180.
 cymbaloideum, 1903, ii, 180.
 flavidulum, 1903, ii, 180.
 gregarium, 1903, ii, 165, 179, 180, 192.
 languidum, 1903, ii, 165, 179, 180.
 temporarium, 1903, ii, 180.
 variabile, 1903, ii, 180.
 Phialodoris, 1903, ii, 369; 1906, 656, 657, 670.
 podotria, 1906, 657.
 Phidiana, 1904, ii, 288.
 tenuis, 1904, ii, 268, 287.
 unilineata, 1906, 685, 691.
 Philampelus megæra, 1902, ii, 306, 307.
 Philanthus, 1908, 457.
 Philenora unicolor, 1910, 394.
 Philepitta, 1906, 143, 145, 149-151, 153.
 jala, 1906, 140.
 Philhedonus, 1905, ii, 277.
 coronatus, 1905, ii, 277.
 regulosus, 1905, ii, 278.
 sericeus, 1905, ii, 277.
 Philichthys doderleini, 1903, i, 108.
 fialolæ, 1903, i, 108.
 Philine aperta, 1905, i, 177.
 Philiris digglesii, 1902, ii, 116.
 ilias, 1902, ii, 115, 116.
 innotatus, 1902, ii, 115.
 intensa, 1902, ii, 116.
 Philochortus neumanni, 1901, ii, 145.
 Philodicus javanus, 1909, 150.
 Philodina emini, 1910, 793, 798.
 Philodromus, 1903, i, 366.
 Philodromus punctigerus, 1907, 826, 829.
 Philohela minor, 1907, 34.
 Philopator basimacula, 1906, 493.
 Philoponus pteropus, 1901, ii, 47.
 Philopterus cameratus, 1909, 319.
 Philoscia, 1908, 554.
 annulicornis, 1908, 558.
 incurva, 1902, ii, 380.
 muscorum, 1908, 555, 556, 558.
 suarezi, 1908, 556, 557.
 truncata, 1902, ii, 379.
 truncatella, 1902, ii, 379.
 Philothamnus kirkii, 1907, 486.
 semivariegatus, 1902, ii, 17; 1907, 486.
 Philotherma fuscescens, 1910, 483, 510.
 sordida, 1910, 483.
 Philydor montanus, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
 Philypnus dormitator, 1906, 381, 392.
 Phiomia serridens, 1902, ii, 229.
 Phisis listeri, 1909, 157.
 pectinata, 1909, 157.
 Phlegmodoris, 1906, 657.
 mephitica, 1906, 660.
 Phlæoba alternata, 1902, i, 96.
 rufescens, 1902, i, 95.
 Phlogiellus, 1903, i, 354, 356, 362.
 Phlogiodes, 1903, i, 354, 362.
 Phlogius, 1901, ii, 244.
 crassipes, 1901, ii, 245.
 Phlyctænodes argyrostacta, 1910, 503, 510.
 flavinigralis, 1910, 503, 510.
 rhabdalis, 1906, 495.
 sticticalis, 1906, 494.
 xuthusalis, 1906, 494, 498.
 Phlyctinus, 1906, 275.
 callosus, 1906, 237, 272.
 Phoca, 1909, 736, 737.
 ansonii, 1909, 601.

- Phoca byroni*, 1909, 601.
 elephantina, 1909, 601.
 proboscidea, 1909, 601.
 vitulina, 1909, 732; 1910, 385, 386.
Phocæna, 1901, ii, 132; 1908, 52.
 communis, 1909, 732.
Phocosaurus, 1905, i, 227.
Phœbis agarithe, 1901, i, 223; ii, 714.
Phœnicophaëa æneus, 1905, i, 208.
Phœnicophaëus erythrognaethus, 1901, i, 76.
 javanicus, 1901, i, 75.
Phœnicopterus, 1909, 234.
 antiquorum, 1909, 227.
 chilensis, 1902, ii, 53.
 ignipalliat, 1902, ii, 53.
 ruber, 1902, ii, 142.
Phœnicothraupis peruvianus, 1902, ii, 59.
Phœnicura rubeculoides, 1901, i, 60.
Pholas bakeri, 1906, 786.
 candida, 1902, i, 147; 1909, 758.
 orientalis, 1906, 786.
 (*Barnea*) *bakeri*, 1906, 845.
 (*Dactylina*) *dactylus*, 1906, 845.
 (—) *orientalis*, 1906, 845.
Pholcus diopsis, 1901, ii, 49.
 opilionides, 1901, ii, 49.
 podophthalmus, 1901, ii, 50.
 vesculus, 1901, ii, 49.
 γ-notatus, 1901, ii, 49.
Pholeoptynx cunicularia, 1902, ii, 41.
Pholeuon, 1901, ii, 233, 236.
Pholidauges leucogaster, 1906, 760.
Pholidophorus, 1904, ii, 69; 1907, 769.
Phoneyusa, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Phonygama purpureo-violacea, 1908, 809.
Phormictopus, 1903, i, 365.
Phormingochilus, 1903, i, 354, 362, 363.
Phoroncidia acrosomoides, 1901, ii, 52.
 lygeana, 1901, ii, 52.
Phoronis, 1903, i, 35, 36.
Phos gladysia, 1901, ii, 416, 460.
 muriculatus, 1901, ii, 417.
 roseatus, 1901, ii, 417.
Phoyx manillensis, 1901, i, 80.
Phractocephalus hemiliopterus, 1905, i, 190.
Phractolæmus, 1901, i, 6; 1904, ii, 69.
 ansorgii, 1901, i, 5, 6, 10; 1904, ii, 55.
Phractura ansorgii, 1901, ii, 623, 624; 1902, i, 269; ii, 328.
 bovei, 1901, ii, 623; 1902, i, 269.
 lindica, 1902, i, 268, 269, 271.
 scaphirhynchura, 1901, ii, 623; 1902, i, 269.
Phreatothrix cantabrigiensis, 1908, 366, 367, 369.
 pragensis, 1908, 365-369.
Phreodrilus, 1903, ii, 203, 207, 208.
 lacustris, 1903, ii, 204, 205, 207.
 mauianus, 1903, ii, 204-206, 208.
 subterraneus, 1903, ii, 209.
Phriectus, 1901, ii, 244.
 crassipes, 1901, ii, 245.
Phrissœcia, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Phryganodes basalticalis, 1907, 80.
 glyphodalis, 1907, 80.
 maculicostalis, 1907, 80.
 margarita, 1907, 81.
 obscurata, 1907, 80.
 odontosticta, 1907, 80.
 piasusalis, 1910, 498.
Phrynarachne ceylonica, 1903, i, 50.

- Phrynarachne decipiens*, 1903, i, 51.
fatalis, 1903, i, 50.
papulata, 1903, i, 50.
peeliana, 1903, i, 50.
rothschildi, 1903, i, 48, 50, 51.
tuberosa, 1903, i, 50.
Phryniscus, 1903, 911.
Phrynobatrachus natalensis, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 251; 1907, 482, 487; 1909, 592.
Phrynomantis bifasciata, 1907, 480; 1909, 591.
Phrynosoma, 1905, i, 9, 18; ii, 212, 213; 1907, 46.
asio, 1905, ii, 194, 213.
cornutum, 1905, ii, 213.
douglasi, 1905, ii, 213.
modestum, 1905, ii, 194, 213.
orbiculare, 1905, ii, 213, 231.
taurus, 1905, ii, 233.
Phrynus, 1902, ii, 171, 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 186, 187.
Phryxotrichus, 1903, i, 365.
Phthia lunata, 1901, i, 335.
Phthorimaea operculella, 1907, 942; 1908, 726.
piscipellis, 1907, 942.
sedata, 1907, 942.
solanella, 1907, 942.
tabacella, 1907, 942.
terrella, 1907, 942.
Phycita dinawa, 1907, 69, 87.
Phylaria heritsia, 1910, 55.
Phyllidia, 1903, i, 251; 1904, ii, 279, 280; 1905, i, 177.
celestis, 1906, 673.
elegans, 1904, ii, 280.
fasciolata, 1904, ii, 281.
nobilis, 1904, ii, 268, 280–283, 297.
— rotunda, 1904, ii, 268, 282.
pustulosa, 1904, ii, 268, 280, 283.
rosans, 1906, 674.
Phyllidia varicosa, 1904, ii, 268, 280–283; 1906, 673, 674.
zeylanica, 1906, 673, 674, 690.
Phyllidiella, 1904, ii, 279.
nobilis, 1904, ii, 280.
pustulosa, 1904, ii, 280.
Phyllidiopsis, 1903, i, 251; 1904, ii, 279, 280.
cardinalis, 1904, ii, 268, 281, 284.
papilligera, 1903, i, 251.
Phylliroë, 1906, 674.
Phyllium, 1910, 840.
sp., 1906, 533.
crurifolium, 1909, 103–113.
scythe, 1909, 105, 107.
siccifolium, 1909, 104, 112.
Phyllobranchus, 1904, ii, 292, 294; 1906, 1000.
borginii, 1906, 688.
orientalis, 1906, 639, 686, 688.
prasinus, 1904, ii, 268, 292–294; 1906, 639, 686, 687.
rubicundus, 1906, 639, 687.
viridis, 1904, ii, 291; 1906, 688.
Phyllobrostris daphneella, 1907, 984.
Phyllochaetopterus, 1903, i, 170, 173.
aciculigerus, 1903, i, 170–172, 176; 1904, i, 278–280, 286.
claparedi, 1903, i, 171–173, 175, 176; 1904, i, 280.
elioti, 1903, i, 171–173, 175, 176; 1904, i, 280.
fallax, 1903, i, 171.
gardineri, 1903, i, 171–173; 1904, i, 279, 280, 286.
gracilis, 1903, i, 171, 175; 1904, i, 278.
major, 1903, i, 171, 172; 1904, i, 278, 279.
pictus, 1903, i, 171, 172, 174–176.
socialis, 1903, i, 171, 172, 175.
Phyllodactylus tuberculosus, 1905, ii, 194, 211, 240.

- Phyllodesmium hyalinum*, 1904, ii, 268, 289.
Phyllodoce paucarina, 1905, i, 177.
Phyllomedusa, 1905, ii, 206.
 dacnicolor, 1905, ii, 194, 206.
 hypochondrialis, 1909, 893, 895.
 jheringii, 1909, 893, 896.
 reinwardtii, 1909, 897.
 sauvagii, 1909, 893, 896, 897.
Phyllomyias cinereocapilla, 1902, ii, 59, 60.
Phyllonorycter cytisellus, 1907, 977, 978.
 foliolosi, 1907, 978, 1034.
 helianthemellus, 1907, 976.
 juncei, 1907, 977.
 messaniellus, 1907, 976.
 parvifoliellus, 1907, 978.
 platani, 1907, 977.
 rayella, 1907, 976.
 ulmifoliella, 1907, 968.
 (*Lithocolletis*) *tremulae*, 1907, 968.
Phyllophorus cebuensis, 1910, 183, 184, 191.
Phylloplana, 1903, ii, 100, 107.
 lactea, 1903, ii, 107, 113.
Phyllopteryx, 1904, ii, 65.
Phyllostoma jamaicensis, 1908, 261.
 litratus, 1908, 228, 272, 275.
 obscurum, 1908, 228, 237, 240, 241.
 personatum, 1908, 212, 217.
 perspicillatum, 1908, 237-239, 272, 274.
 planirostre, 1908, 228, 237-240, 272.
 pusillum, 1908, 285, 288.
 superciliatum, 1908, 228, 241, 272, 275.
Phyllostrophus pauper, 1901, ii, 611.
 rufescens, 1901, ii, 611.
 sharpei, 1901, ii, 610.
Phyllostrophus strepitans, 1901, ii, 602, 610, 611.
Phyllotis, 1902, i, 116, 117.
Phymactis sanctæ helenæ, 1910, 89, 126.
Phymateus ægrotus, 1902, i, 97.
 stolli, 1901, i, 167.
Phymatothynnus nitidus, 1910, 269.
Phymodius sculptus, 1909, 705.
Phymosoma, 1903, i, 33-33, 38.
 varians, 1903, i, 34, 40.
Physalia, 1903, ii, 172.
Physalus antiquorum, 1910, 783.
Physcæneura pione, 1910, 11.
Physcosoma evisceratum, 1905, i, 31, 35.
 gaudens, 1905, i, 36, 38, 41.
 lurco, 1905, i, 37.
 nigrescens, 1905, i, 30, 36.
 psaron, 1905, i, 38.
 scolops, 1905, i, 28, 30, 36.
 — *mossambicense*, 1905, i, 30.
 socium, 1905, i, 37, 41.
 weldonii, 1905, i, 36, 38.
Physeter, 1901, ii, 109; 1902, i, 56, 59-61.
 catodon, 1910, 788.
 gibbosus, 1910, 788.
 macrocephalus, 1901, ii, 121; 1910, 769, 772, 773, 781, 782, 788.
 polyclystus, 1910, 788.
 trumpo, 1910, 788.
Physignathus, 1905, i, 9-22; ii, 257; 1907, 52.
 lesueuri, 1905, i, 22.
Physocephala sp., 1902, ii, 263.
Physocyclus globosus, 1909, 158.
Physomerus affinis, 1901, i, 334.
 angustior, 1901, i, 328, 333.
 bispinus, 1901, i, 328, 333.
 obscuricornis, 1901, i, 333.
 rhombeus, 1901, i, 328, 333.
 rhombifer, 1901, i, 328, 333.

- Physomerus subserratus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.
Physopsis, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 468.
Phytotoma, 1907, 353, 354, 356, 357.
Phyxioschæma, 1903, i, 343, 345, 358, 360.
Piaya, 1903, i, 260, 262, 263, 267, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 287, 289, 290.
 cayana nigricrissa, 1902, ii, 38.
 rutila, 1902, ii, 38.
Piazomias deceptor, 1906, 911, 918.
 *palliatu*s, 1906, 919.
 pratensis, 1906, 911, 919.
 varicolor, 1906, 911, 918, 919.
Pica bottanensis, 1905, i, 55.
Picumnus jelskii, 1902, ii, 34, 60.
 punctifrons, 1902, ii, 35, 60.
Picus brachyurus, 1901, i, 72.
 javanensis, 1901, i, 72.
 malaccensis, 1901, i, 71.
 tukli, 1901, i, 71.
 validus, 1901, i, 72.
 viridis, 1901, ii, 323.
Pieris allica, 1901, i, 25.
 brassicæ, 1906, 480.
 — *sikkimensis*, 1906, 480.
 canidia palæarctica, 1906, 480.
 koslovi, 1906, i, 480.
 margarita, 1904, i, 453.
 melete ajaka, 1906, 480.
 phileta, 1901, i, 223.
 — *eubota*, 1901, ii, 713.
 — *evonima*, 1901, ii, 713.
 (*Apobia*) *dubernardi chumbiensis*, 1906, 480.
Piesta heracleana, 1907, 958.
Piezorhynchus, 1907, 360.
Pigiopsis convergens, 1910, 466.
Pika, 1904, ii, 219; 1908, 982.
Pilema octopus, 1909, 81.
Pileolus, 1908, 812.
Piletocera inconspicualis, 1907, 78, 87.
Pilocrocis anigrusalis, 1907, 79.
 coptobasis, 1907, 79.
Pilodeudorix cœrulea, 1910, 43, 44.
Pilumnus andreossi, 1901, ii, 543.
 forskalii, 1901, ii, 542.
 lævinanus, 1901, ii, 542.
 nitidus, 1901, ii, 542.
 sluiteri, 1901, ii, 541.
 vespertilio, 1901, ii, 541.
Pimelenotus wilsoni, 1906, 378.
Pimelepterus analogus, 1910, 99.
 boscii, 1910, 99.
 elegans, 1910, 99.
 gallveii, 1910, 91, 99, 131.
 leutescens, 1910, 99.
Pimelodus, 1909, 628, 656.
 cristatus, 1905, i, 190.
 eques, 1905, i, 190.
 holomelas, 1905, i, 190.
 maculatus, 1905, i, 190.
 muelleri, 1905, i, 190.
 ornatus, 1905, i, 190.
 raninus, 1905, i, 190.
 sebæ, 1905, i, 190; 1909, 626.
 wilsoni, 1906, 378, 380, 386.
Pinacopteryx agathina, 1910, 64.
 astarte, 1910, 64.
 liliana, 1902, i, 46.
 simana, 1910, 64.
 venatus, 1901, i, 26.
Pinaris apiella, 1907, 959.
 arenella, 1907, 955.
Pinna bicolor, 1906, 806.
 euglypta, 1902, i, 162.
 nigrina, 1902, i, 142, 162.
 virgata, 1902, i, 162.
 (*Atrina*) *nigra*, 1906, 806.
 (—) *vexillum*, 1906, 806.
Pinnotheres cardii, 1901, ii, 551.
 socius, 1901, ii, 551, 574.
Pinotus carbonarius, 1903, ii, 246.
 eremita, 1903, ii, 250.
 fissus, 1903, ii, 246.
 nisus, 1903, ii, 246.
 roberti, 1903, ii, 246, 250.
 subæneus, 1903, ii, 246.
Pionea ablactalis, 1907, 86; 1910, 504.

- Pionea albifimbrialis*, 1907, 86.
 bractealis, 1907, 86, 87.
 nypsiusalis, 1907, 86.
Pionocypris, 1910, 742, 748.
 vidua, 1909, 330.
Pionothele, 1903, i, 348, 361.
Pionus chalcopterus, 1902, i, 168.
 maximiliani, 1902, i, 168.
 menstruus, 1902, ii, 40.
 tumultuosus, 1902, ii, 40.
Pipa, 1905, ii, 250; 1907, 327, 332, 333, 342-345, 352, 877, 888, 890, 910, 911; 1908, 15, 19, 26, 895, 900, 902.
Pipile cumanensis, 1902, ii, 59.
Pipilopsis mystacalis, 1902, ii, 60.
 tricolor, 1902, ii, 60.
Pipistrellus, 1906, 853.
 abramus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 337; 1906, 471; 1909, 380.
 alakomuli, 1905, ii, 334.
 aladdin, 1905, ii, 521.
 deserti, 1902, ii, 4.
 imbricatus, 1909, 380.
 kuhlii, 1901, i, 37; 1902, ii, 4; 1903, ii, 342; 1905, i, 258; ii, 520, 521; 1906, 470; 1909, 789.
 — *fuscatus*, 1905, i, 129, 257; 1906, 161, 780.
 minimus, 1905, ii, 521.
 minuta, 1902, ii, 4.
 nanus, 1905, i, 129, 258; ii, 521; 1906, 780; 1907, 288.
 pipistrellus, 1901, i, 37; 1907, 318.
 regulus, 1906, 470, 471, 764.
 rueppellii, 1909, 789.
 tasmaniensis, 1906, 470, 471, 764.
 tralatitius, 1909, 380.
Pipra, 1906, 137, 146.
 comata, 1902, ii, 60.
Pipreola elegans, 1902, ii, 60.
 viridis intermedia, 1902, ii, 60.
Pirata, 1903, i, 158; 1905, ii, 570.
Piratinga goliath, 1905, i, 190.
Pirenella clathrata, 1901, ii, 372.
Pirinampus typus, 1905, i, 190.
Piropasma bigeminum, 1905, ii, 491.
 canis, 1905, ii, 491.
 donovani, 1905, ii, 491.
 equi, 1905, ii, 491.
 hominis, 1905, ii, 491.
 ovis, 1905, ii, 491.
Pisa (Naxia) diacantha, 1901, ii, 535.
Pisania ignea, 1901, ii, 415.
Piscicola, 1909, 11, 12.
Pisenor, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Pison, 1908, 457.
 argentatum, 1910, 355.
 auriventre, 1908, 512.
 erythrocerum, 1908, 517.
 fuscalpalis, 1901, ii, 27.
 fuscipenne, 1908, 510; 1910, 355.
 hospes, 1909, 149.
 icarioides, 1908, 521.
 ignavum, 1908, 511; 1910, 355.
 infumatum, 1908, 510.
 insulare, 1908, 510.
 iridipennis, 1908, 512.
 marginatum, 1908, 513.
 melanocephalum, 1908, 515, 535.
 nitidum, 1908, 510.
 pallidipalpe, 1908, 512.
 pelletieri, 1908, 514.
 perplexum, 1910, 355.
 priscum, 1908, 510.
 punctulatum, 1908, 512.
 ruficorne, 1908, 514.
 scabrum, 1908, 509.
 simillimum, 1908, 513.
 spinolæ, 1908, 509; 1910, 355.
 suspiciosus, 1901, ii, 27.
 virosum, 1908, 513.
 westwoodi, 1908, 512.
 (*Aulacophilus*) *difficile*, 1908, 520.

- Pison (*Aulacophilus*) *icarioides*,
 1908, 521, 535.
 (Parapison) *aberranus*, 1908,
 458, 519.
 (—) *caliginosum*, 1908, 518.
 (—) *noctulum*, 1908, 516.
 (—) *pertinax*, 1908, 517.
 (—) *tenebrosus*, 1908, 518.
 Pitangus, 1907, 353, 357, 365.
 Pitharcha, 1908, 751.
 chalinæa, 1908, 751.
 Pithecia, 1901, i, 145.
 sp., 1901, i, 145.
 albinasa, 1909, 928, 929, 936,
 937, 940.
 leucocephala, 1901, i, 145.
 monachus, 1909, 741, 928–
 931, 935, 936, 940–943.
 pithecia, 1909, 928–943.
 satanas, 1909, 929, 936.
 Pithecophaga *jefferyi*, 1909, 741.
 Pithecopus, 1909, 421.
 Pithecus, 1904, ii, 421; 1905, ii, 72.
 gesilla, 1904, ii, 416.
 innuus, 1905, i, 249.
 satyrus batangtuensis, 1904, ii,
 435, 436.
 — *dadappensis*, 1904, ii, 435,
 436.
 — *genepaiensis*, 1904, ii, 435,
 436.
 — *landakkensis*, 1904, ii, 434,
 436.
 — *rantaiensis*, 1904, ii,
 435.
 — *skalauensis*, 1904, ii, 435,
 436.
 — *tuakensis*, 1904, ii, 435,
 436.
 sumatranus abongensis, 1904, ii,
 435, 437.
 — *deliensis*, 1904, ii, 435,
 437.
 troglydites, 1905, ii, 302.
 Pithys *albifrons peruviana*, 1902, ii,
 58.
 Pitta, 1906, 135, 137, 145–148, 151;
 1907, 353, 367.
 baudi, 1907, 362.
 cucullata, 1901, i, 67.
 cyanoptera, 1901, i, 67.
 douglasi, 1910, 572, 577, 578.
 moluccensis, 1901, i, 67.
 soror, 1910, 577, 578.
 Pitthea *continua*, 1910, 474.
 famula, 1910, 474.
 Pituophis, 1905, ii, 223, 227.
 sayi, 1909, 739.
 Pitylus *grossus*, 1902, ii, 59.
 Pitymys, 1908, 976.
 Pitryophis, 1906, 523.
 bellona, 1906, 524.
 catenifer, 1906, 524.
 melanoleucus, 1906, 524.
 Pityriasis, 1907, 353, 360, 361, 365,
 367, 368, 371.
 Placenta *orbicularis*, 1906, 793.
 Placida, 1906, 686.
 tardyi, 1906, 686.
 Placobranchus, 1904, ii, 297; 1906,
 688.
 ocellatus, 1904, ii, 268, 294.
 Placoscelis *fusca*, 1901, i, 335.
 Plagiaulax, 1905, i, 98; 1910, 764–
 767.
 Plagiobothrus, 1903, i, 353, 362.
 Plagiochæta, 1903, ii, 203, 204;
 1904, ii, 220, 229, 260.
 montana, 1904, ii, 229.
 ricardi, 1904, ii, 229.
 rossi, 1904, ii, 229, 261.
 sylvestris, 1904, ii, 229.
 Plagiolepis *longipes*, 1909, 149.
 Plagiotata *promiscua*, 1903, i,
 305.
 Plagusia *depressa*, 1910, 122.
 Planaria *brachycephala*, 1906, 779.
 neumanni, 1906, 779.
 tanganyikæ, 1906, 777–779.
 venusta, 1906, 779.
 Planaxis *breviculus*, 1901, ii,
 337.

- Planaxis breviculus tessellata*, 1901, ii, 377.
lineatus, 1901, ii, 377.
 — *labiosus*, 1901, ii, 377.
niger, 1901, ii, 377.
similis, 1901, ii, 377.
sulcatus, 1901, ii, 377.
 — *savignyi*, 1901, ii, 377.
 — *subnigra*, 1901, ii, 377.
- Planema aganice montana*, 1910, 27.
macrosticha, 1910, 27.
montana, 1910, 27.
poggei, 1910, 27.
- Planiceps aureovestitus*, 1910, 337, 356.
umbraticus, 1910, 337.
- Planispirina exigua*, 1902, i, 233.
- Planocera*, 1906, 718.
sp., 1903, i, 301, 302, 318.
armata, 1903, ii, 100, 101.
crosslandi, 1903, ii, 100, 101.
elliptica, 1903, ii, 107.
folium, 1903, ii, 102.
graffii, 1903, ii, 102; 1906, 706.
insignis, 1903, i, 303.
nebulosa, 1903, ii, 102.
pelagica, 1903, ii, 102.
pellucida, 1903, ii, 101, 102.
reticulata, 1903, ii, 102.
simrothi, 1903, ii, 101, 102.
- Planodes*, 1902, ii, 238, 273.
- Planorbis*, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 467, 468; 1906, 181.
crawfordi, 1906, 185.
sudanicus, 1906, 184.
 — *minor*, 1906, 185.
- Planorbulina acervalis*, 1902, i, 233.
larvata, 1902, i, 233.
- Platax*, 1907, 643.
- Platophrys*, 1910, 88.
podas, 1910, 88, 91, 92, 113, 114.
- Platurus colubrinus*, 1903, i, 96, 101.
laticaudatus, 1903, i, 96, 101; 1905, ii, 517.
muelleri, 1903, i, 96.
- Platurus schistorhynchus*, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 517.
- Platycercus barnardi*, 1902, i, 169.
browni, 1902, i, 169.
elegans, 1902, i, 169, 170.
eximius, 1902, i, 169.
flaveolus, 1902, i, 169.
mastersianus, 1902, i, 169–171.
pallidiceps, 1902, i, 169.
semitorquatus, 1902, i, 169.
zonarius, 1902, i, 169.
- Platycheilipus*, 1909, 47.
- Platycopes alfredensis*, 1906, 915, 917.
alternans, 1906, 917.
argyrellus, 1906, 917.
gonopteris, 1906, 917.
gravidus, 1906, 916, 917.
prasinatus, 1906, 917.
pygmæus, 1906, 917.
spathulatus, 1906, 916.
squalidus, 1906, 917.
tuberculatus, 1906, 916, 917.
turgidus, 1906, 917.
virens, 1906, 917.
- Platycoris*, 1905, ii, 146–148, 150.
- Platyctenus*, 1903, i, 116.
- Platydesmus kelantanicus*, 1901, ii, 508, 532.
 — *var.*, 1901, ii, 513.
- Platydoris*, 1903, ii, 357, 360, 361, 364, 380–384; 1904, i, 380, 384; 1906, 645, 654.
argo, 1903, ii, 358; 1906, 645, 656.
arrogans, 1903, ii, 376; 1906, 1003.
cruenta, 1903, ii, 376; 1906, 1003.
elliotti, 1903, ii, 355, 377; 1906, 639, 647, 1000, 1003.
eurychlamys, 1903, ii, 355, 374, 375, 377.
flammulata, 1906, 645, 647, 1003.

- Platydoris formosa*, 1903, ii, 355, 376, 377; 1906, 636, 646, 691, 1000, 1002.
 incerta, 1903, ii, 355, 378.
 papillata, 1903, ii, 355, 379, 382; 1906, 636, 639, 648.
 picta, 1906, 1003.
 pulchra, 1903, ii, 355, 359, 377.
 sanguinea, 1906, 645, 646.
 scabra, 1903, ii, 355, 375, 377; 1906, 646.
 spinulosa, 1906, 646.
 striata, 1906, 645, 647, 1000, 1003.
 townsendi, 1906, 651.
 variegata, 1903, ii, 359, 361; 1906, 649.
 vicina, 1903, ii, 359, 361, 379.
- Platydrilus*, 1906, 211.
Platyedra vilella, 1907, 941.
PlatyGLOSSUS hyrtelii, 1909, 404.
Platygra ascensionis, 1910, 126.
Platylepas bissexlobata, 1902, ii, 372.
 decorata, 1902, ii, 372.
 ophiophilus, 1902, ii, 371, 381.
- Platylesches ayresi*, 1910, 83.
 lamba, 1910, 84, 86.
 moritili, 1910, 83, 84.
 neba, 1910, 84.
 nigerrima, 1910, 83.
 nigricans, 1910, 83.
 picanini, 1910, 84.
 robustus, 1910, 83, 84, 86.
- Platymeris rhadamanthus*, 1902, i, 44.
Platymops macmillani, 1906, 541.
Platynemateichthys punctulatus, 1905, i, 190.
Platyoides separata, 1907, 819, 820, 828, 829.
 simonii, 1907, 820, 828, 829.
Platyomus argyreus, 1903, ii, 246.
 transversesignatus, 1903, ii, 246.
Platypleura rutherfordi, 1902, i, 44.
- Platypodosaurus*, 1901, ii, 172, 180, 181, 185.
 robusta, 1901, ii, 172, 180, 181, 185.
- Platyptera*, 1903, ii, 125.
Platyptilia acanthodactyla, 1907, 915.
 punctidactyla, 1907, 915.
 (Amblyptilia) acanthodactyla, 1907, 915.
- Platyrhacus beccarii*, 1901, ii, 507, 514, 532.
 humberti, 1901, ii, 507, 509, 532.
 insularis, 1901, ii, 516, 532.
 kelantanicus, 1901, ii, 507, 512, 532.
 malaccanus, 1901, ii, 507, 517, 532.
 marginellus, 1901, ii, 507, 511, 532.
 pfeifferæ, 1901, ii, 507, 515, 532.
 setosus, 1901, ii, 507.
 subalbus, 1901, ii, 507, 518.
 xanthopus, 1901, ii, 507, 518.
- Platysaurus guttatus*, 1902, ii, 16; 1907, 484; 1909, 590, 593.
 intermedius, 1907, 484.
 torquatus, 1907, 484.
- Platysmurus leucopterus*, 1901, i, 59.
Platysphinx stigmatica, 1910, 461.
Platysticta quadrata, 1902, ii, 384.
Platystira albifrons, 1901, ii, 602, 610.
- Platystoma planiceps*, 1905, i, 190.
 tigrinum, 1905, i, 190.
- Platytes argyrodonta*, 1910, 491, 509.
Platythelphusa, 1907, 266-268, 274, 275.
 armata, 1907, 259, 266-269, 271, 272, 274, 276.
 conculcata, 1907, 259, 268, 273, 276.

- Platythelphusa maculata*, 1907, 259, 268, 270, 271, 273-276.
Platyurus, 1903, ii, 327; 1906, 499.
 colubrinus, 1904, ii, 147-154; 1906, 520.
 corallinus, 1904, ii, 148.
Platyzygaena mölleri, 1906, 493.
Plecoptera flaviceps, 1910, 441.
 flavilinea, 1910, 437, 508.
 grisea, 1910, 440, 509.
 infusata, 1910, 438, 508.
 laniata, 1910, 438, 508.
 megarthra, 1910, 436; 508.
 melalepis, 1910, 437, 508.
 punctilineata, 1910, 440, 508.
 resistens, 1910, 440.
 rufirena, 1910, 441.
 sarcistis, 1910, 439, 508.
 thermozona, 1910, 438, 508.
 trichophora, 1910, 439, 508.
 tripalis, 1910, 436.
Plecostomus albopunctatus, 1907, 797, 800.
 emarginatus, 1907, 795.
 goyazensis, 1907, 798.
 guacari, 1905, i, 190; 1906, 378, 380, 389.
 hermanni, 1907, 795.
 horridus, 1907, 795.
 iheringii, 1907, 795, 800.
 latirostris, 1907, 798.
 margaritifer, 1907, 796, 800.
 paulinus, 1907, 795.
 regani, 1907, 795.
 robini, 1906, 380, 389.
 strigaticeps, 1907, 796, 800.
 tenuicauda, 1907, 795.
 tietensis, 1907, 795.
Plecotrema lirata, 1901, ii, 458.
 sykesii, 1901, ii, 332, 458.
Plecotus auritus, 1901, i, 37; 1906, 850; 1907, 405, 406.
Plectana lygeana, 1901, ii, 52.
Plectopterus gambensis, 1909, 227.
Plegadis ridgwayi, 1902, ii, 47.
Pleidon spekei, 1906, 184.
Plesictis croizeti, 1903, ii, 122-124.
Plesiophrictus, 1903, i, 354, 362.
Plesiops melas, 1909, 403.
Plesiosaurus, 1901, ii, 183.
Plethodon, 1905, ii, 205.
Pleuracanthus, 1906, 722.
Pleurobranchus delicatus, 1904, ii, 87.
Pleurogonium, 1904, ii, 311.
Pleuroleura, 1903, i, 252; 1906, 676-678.
 alba, 1904, ii, 104; 1906, 678.
 pallida, 1906, 678.
 picteti, 1906, 677, 678.
 striata, 1904, ii, 104, 105.
 suluensis, 1906, 678.
 walteri, 1906, 678.
Pleuromma abdominale, 1903, i, 119, 123.
 robustum, 1903, i, 123.
Pleurona trogopera, 1910, 444, 509.
Pleuronectes, 1909, 612, 651, 652, 657, 659; 1910, 615, 621, 624.
 flesus, 1907, 175, 180; 1909, 401.
 macrocephalus, 1907, 180.
 mancus, 1910, 113.
 platessa, 1907, 180; 1908, 161; 1909, 648.
 podas, 1910, 113.
Pleurophyllidia, 1906, 676, 678.
 californica, 1906, 679.
 ceylanica, 1906, 679.
 compta, 1906, 677.
 cygnea, 1906, 678, 679.
 formosa, 1906, 678, 679, 685, 690.
 lugubris, 1906, 677.
 marmorata, 1906, 677.
 natalensis, 1906, 678, 679.
 pallida, 1906, 677.
 rosea, 1906, 677.
 stenidia, 1906, 677.
 tæniolata, 1906, 678, 679.
 undulata, 1906, 678.

- Pleurophylidiella*, 1903, i, 251, 252 ;
 1906, 676, 677.
horatii, 1903, i, 251 ; 1906,
 677.
Pleuroplox, 1906, 723.
Pleurotoma acutigemmata, 1901, ii,
 433.
albata, 1901, ii, 433.
albicaudata, 1901, ii, 333.
albina, 1901, ii, 434.
baynhami, 1906, 784.
catena, 1906, 784.
cecchi, 1906, 784.
cincta, 1901, ii, 435.
fusca, 1901, ii, 434.
jubata, 1901, ii, 433.
lucida, 1901, ii, 333.
macandrewi, 1901, ii, 333.
marmorata, 1901, ii, 434.
mitralis, 1901, ii, 448.
navarchus, 1906, 848.
pagoda, 1901, ii, 441.
pouloensis, 1901, ii, 434 ; 1906,
 784.
soror, 1901, ii, 333.
tigrina, 1901, ii, 434.
variabilis, 1906, 784.
vertebrata, 1901, ii, 435.
violacea, 1901, ii, 434.
(Gemmula) gemmata, 1901, ii,
 434.
(—) multiseriata, 1901, ii,
 434.
(—) nelliae, 1901, ii, 434.
(Oligotoma) makemonos, 1901,
 ii, 434.
(—) nivea, 1901, ii, 434.
(—) pouloensis, 1901, ii,
 434.
(—) violacea, 1901, ii, 435.
Pleurotomaria, 1908, 831, 845, 874,
 880.
beyrichii, 1908, 884.
Pleuroxus uncinatus, 1906, 693.
Pleustes, 1909, 851.
Plexippus culicivorus, 1901, ii, 74.
- Plexippus ianthinus*, 1901, ii, 74.
paykulli, 1901, ii, 74.
puerperus, 1901, ii, 8.
succinctus, 1901, ii, 74.
versicolor, 1901, ii, 72.
Plicatula depressa, 1906, 811.
pernula, 1906, 811.
ramosa, 1906, 812.
Plinactus basalis, 1901, i, 330,
 334.
peltastes, 1901, i, 330.
Pliosaurus, 1905, i, 228.
Pliotrema, 1906, 723, 748.
Plocamopherus, 1906, 670.
Ploceipasser donaldsoni, 1901, ii, 602,
 620, 622.
melanorhyncha, 1901, ii, 620.
superciliosus, 1901, ii, 621.
Ploceus atrigula, 1901, i, 2, 67.
baya, 1901, i, 67.
bengalensis, 1901, i, 2.
hypoxanthus, 1909, 141.
manyar, 1901, i, 2.
nigerrimus, 1903, i, 6.
sanguinirostris aethiopicus, 1901,
 ii, 620.
Plotosus, 1910, 599, 600, 621, 626.
Plotus sp., 1905, ii, 189.
anhinga, 1905, i, 253.
Plumatella repens, 1907, 250, 251,
 253.
tanganyikæ, 1907, 250–252,
 257.
Plumularia, 1910, 799.
sp., 1910, 802, 822, 827, 835.
alternata, 1910, 833.
buskii, 1910, 827, 832, 833.
cornucopiæ, 1910, 833.
delicatula, 1907, 488.
geminata, 1910, 834.
halecioides, 1907, 490, 491,
 508.
megalocephala, 1910, 827, 835.
setacea, 1910, 800–802, 812,
 822, 827, 831, 834.
strictocarpa, 1910, 822, 834.

- Plumularia variabilis*, 1907, 488.
Plusia chalyctes, 1909, 147; 1910, 428.
 furcifera, 1910, 428.
 orichalcia, 1910, 428.
Plusiodonta commoda, 1910, 431.
Plutella, 1906, 496; 1907, 979; 1908, 736.
 annulatella, 1906, 497.
 cruciferarum, 1907, 986.
 maculipennis, 1907, 986.
 multimaculella, 1907, 1017.
 senilella, 1906, 497.
 viatica, 1906, 496.
Plutellus, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii, 220, 259, 261, 262.
 intermedius, 1904, ii, 245.
 lacustris, 1903, ii, 203–206, 228, 232.
Pluvianus aegyptius, 1907, 747.
Pnoria capensis, 1902, i, 96.
Pocillopora, 1907, 534–536, 547, 548, 550, 551, 555, 556.
 brevicornis, 1907, 537.
 nobilis, 1907, 537.
Podarcis depressa, 1904, ii, 332.
Podargus, 1905, ii, 35, 36.
Podica, 1901, ii, 635, 643, 651, 652.
 personata, 1901, i, 79.
 senegalensis, 1901, ii, 635.
Podiceps americanus, 1902, ii, 55.
 caliparaeus, 1902, ii, 55.
 rollandi, 1902, ii, 55.
 taczanowskii, 1902, ii, 55.
Podicipes philippensis, 1901, i, 80.
Podoa surinamensis, 1901, ii, 630.
Podocnemis, 1905, ii, 244.
Podocoryne anechinata, 1907, 489, 491, 499, 514.
 humilis, 1907, 499.
Podolestes orientalis, 1902, ii, 382.
Podon intermedius, 1903, i, 118, 120.
Podophthalma, 1907, 827.
Poecilasma tridens, 1902, ii, 374.
Poecilia reticulata, 1910, 146.
 sexfasciata, 1903, i, 27.
 (*Stenolechia*) *sp.*, 1907, 929, 930.
Poecilocera aegrota, 1902, i, 97.
Poecilodus, 1906, 723.
Poecilogale, 1906, 112; 1908, 953.
 albinucha, 1904, i, 460; 1905, i, 266; 1908, 947, 948.
 doggetti, 1904, i, 460; 1905, ii, 188.
Poecilomigas, 1903, i, 368.
Poecilomorpha, 1904, i, 235.
 centromaculata, 1904, i, 235.
 lacordairei, 1904, i, 235.
 mashonana, 1904, i, 235.
 murrayi, 1904, i, 235.
Poeciloptila roscipennella, 1907, 981.
Poecilotheria, 1903, i, 354, 356; 1906, 903.
Poecilothraupis igniventris ignicrissa, 1902, ii, 60.
 lacrymosa, 1902, ii, 60.
Poecilurichthys brevoortii, 1906, 378.
 pulcher, 1906, 378.
 taeniurus, 1906, 378.
 unilineatus, 1906, 378.
Poeocephalus, 1905, i, 204.
 guelmi, 1902, i, 168.
 meyeri, 1903, i, 5.
 robustus, 1904, ii, 177; 1906, 759.
 rufiventris, 1901, ii, 309.
Poëphagus, 1910, 932.
 grunniens, 1907, 1046.
Pogonius lunulatus, 1910, 309, 317.
Pogonocebus, 1907, 678, 682, 684.
 diana, 1907, 678.
Pogononeura xantholepis, 1910, 494, 509.
Pogonothynnus fenestratus, 1910, 296.
 morosus, 1910, 296.
 vestitus, 1910, 296, 356.
 walkeri, 1910, 295.

- Pogonotriccus ophthalmicus*, 1902, ii, 58.
- Poiana richardsoni*, 1904, ii, 185, 190; 1905, i, 75; 1907, 1037, 1043-1045.
- *leightoni* (not *liberiensis*; see erratum slip), 1907, 1043, 1045.
- *ochracea*, 1907, 1044, 1045.
- *richardsoni*, 1907, 1045.
- Polacanthopoda tigrina*, 1910, 398.
- Polioaëtus*, 1902, i, 315.
- ichthyaëtus*, 1901, i, 58.
- Poliohierax*, 1902, i, 297, 315.
- semitorquatus*, 1901, ii, 312.
- Polistes*, 1902, ii, 171.
- sp., 1902, ii, 236, 281.
- arthuri*, 1901, i, 241.
- asterope*, 1901, i, 243.
- diabolicus*, 1902, ii, 236.
- hebraeus*, 1901, i, 242.
- lycus*, 1901, i, 242.
- maculipennis*, 1901, i, 241.
- sagittarius*, 1901, ii, 29; 1902, ii, 236, 271, 272, 281.
- Polita notabilis*, 1904, ii, 447.
- turbinata*, 1904, ii, 447.
- Polophilus sinensis*, 1901, i, 74.
- Polyacanthus*, 1909, 769.
- chinensis*, 1909, 774.
- deissneri*, 1909, 775.
- einthovenii*, 1909, 772.
- fasciatus*, 1909, 786.
- hasseltii*, 1909, 772.
- helfrichii*, 1909, 772.
- kuhlui*, 1909, 772.
- opercularis*, 1909, 774.
- paludosus*, 1909, 774.
- signatus*, 1909, 772, 787.
- Polyarthra platyptera*, 1910, 794, 798.
- Polyaulax castaneipennis*, 1906, 956.
- Polyboroides*, 1902, i, 279-281, 283, 284, 286, 295, 304, 307, 309, 310; 1903, ii, 157, 160.
- Polyboroides typicus*, 1903, ii, 160.
- Polyborus*, 1902, i, 280, 283, 287, 289, 294, 304, 308, 313, 315; 1903, ii, 157-160.
- brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 159.
- Polycanna fungina*, 1903, ii, 183.
- Polycelis nigra*, 1910, 671.
- Polycentropsis*, 1901, i, 8.
- abbreviata*, 1901, i, 8, 10.
- Polycentrus schomburgkii*, 1906, 378, 380, 391, 393.
- tricolor*, 1906, 378.
- Polycera*, 1906, 667, 670.
- Polycerella emertoni*, 1910, 143.
- zoobotryon*, 1910, 143, 144.
- Polycheles phosphorus*, 1910, 639.
- Polychrosis botrana*, 1907, 1001.
- harmonia*, 1908, 716.
- indusiana*, 1907, 1007, 1008.
- neptunia*, 1907, 1000, 1034.
- porrectana*, 1907, 1007.
- scorpiodes*, 1908, 717.
- staticeana*, 1907, 1008.
- Polychrus*, 1907, 46.
- acutirostris*, 1903, ii, 70.
- marmoratus*, 1907, 47.
- Polydamma*, 1902, ii, 460.
- regina*, 1902, ii, 460.
- Polydectus*, 1905, ii, 498, 506, 507, 509.
- cupilifera*, 1905, ii, 503, 510.
- Polydesma collutrix*, 1910, 431.
- Polygonia c-album tibetana*, 1906, 484.
- Polygrammodes grossalis*, 1907, 87.
- phyllophila*, 1910, 503.
- purpuralis*, 1907, 87.
- Polyhymno tropæa*, 1908, 728.
- Polylophota barbarossa*, 1907, 72.
- truncalis*, 1907, 72, 87.
- Polymetis*, 1907, 969.
- carlinella*, 1907, 969, 1032.
- Polymixia*, 1907, 642.
- Polynemus quadrifilis*, 1902, ii, 328.

- Polyocha* (Lodiana) *sanguifusalis*,
1910, 493, 509.
- Polyodon*, 1910, 595, 621, 624.
 spatula, 1904, ii, 22-35; 1905, i,
 41; 1910, 594, 626.
- Polyodontophis collaris*, 1903, i, 85.
 geminatus, 1901, ii, 576.
- Polyommatus bæticus*, 1901, i, 26;
 1910, 57.
 bazochii, 1907, 568.
 dumerillii, 1907, 630.
 ergeus, 1907, 568.
 gabelus, 1907, 568.
 gabriela, 1907, 571.
 megarus, 1907, 568.
 nebis, 1907, 568.
 sinnis, 1907, 568.
 straphius, 1907, 568.
- Polyonymus caroli*, 1902, ii, 28.
- Polyorchis*, 1903, ii, 184.
 campanulatus, 1903, ii, 177.
 minuta, 1903, ii, 165, 174, 176,
 192.
 penicillata, 1903, ii, 169, 175-
 177.
- Polypedates*, 1909, 897.
- Polyphaga ægyptiaca*, 1902, i, 93.
- Polyphemus pediculus*, 1906, 693.
- Polyphida clytoides*, 1902, ii, 249,
 251.
- Polyplectron bicalcaratum*, 1901, i,
 78.
- Polyporus*, 1903, i, 310.
- Polypostia*, 1903, i, 310, 312.
- Polypterus*, 1901, ii, 484, 494, 495,
 497, 628; 1903, i, 3, 6, 10, 11;
 1904, ii, 77; 1907, 762-764,
 770-772.
 bichir, 1902, i, 122; 1907, 770,
 773, 774.
 congicus, 1902, i, 122, 123, 125.
 delhezi, 1902, i, 122.
 endlicheri, 1902, i, 122, 124,
 125; ii, 324.
 lapradii, 1902, i, 122-125; ii,
 324.
- Polypterus ornatipinnis*, 1902, i, 122.
 palmas, 1902, i, 122, 125.
 retropinnis, 1902, i, 22.
 senegalus, 1902, i, 122, 124,
 125; ii, 325; 1903, i, 10.
 weeksii, 1902, i, 122, 124, 125.
- Polyptychus baxteri*, 1910, 462, 510.
 corydoni, 1910, 462.
 neavi, 1910, 462, 509.
 numosæ, 1910, 462.
- Polypus* sp., 1907, 454, 455.
 aculeatus, 1907, 454.
 arborescens, 1907, 451, 454, 460.
 herdmani, 1907, 451, 454.
 horridus, 1907, 451, 454.
 horsti, 1907, 451-453, 461.
- Polystoma proboscideum*, 1905, i,
 249.
- Polystomella crispa*, 1902, i, 233.
 macella, 1902, i, 233.
 subnodosa, 1902, i, 233.
- Polytelis barrabandi*, 1902, i, 169.
 melanura, 1902, i, 169.
- Polythlipta camptozone*, 1910, 501,
 510.
 divaricata, 1907, 85.
 macralis, 1907, 85.
- Polytoreutus*, 1903, i, 212, 219
 1907, 429.
 arningi, 1901, i, 188; 1902, ii,
 196, 207.
 bettonianus, 1902, ii, 199, 200
 1907, 416.
 cæruleus, 1901, i, 339; 1902,
 ii, 191, 207; 1907, 422.
 finni, 1901, i, 189, 190, 336-339
 343.
 granti, 1907, 420-423.
 gregorianus, 1901, i, 187-191,
 193, 195, 337, 339, 340, 343,
 357; 1902, ii, 193; 1907,
 420.
 hawaiiensis, 1901, i, 191.
 hindei, 1901, i, 336-338, 340-
 344; 1902, ii, 201, 204.
 kenyaensis, 1902, ii, 191-206.

- Polytoreutus kilindinensis*, 1901, i, 189-191, 338-340.
kirimaensis, 1902, ii, 207, 208; 1907, 415, 417-420, 422, 423.
magilensis, 1901, i, 189, 194, 340, 342, 343; 1902, ii, 200, 201, 204, 205; 1907, 422.
montis-kenyæ, 1902, ii, 192, 194-198, 200, 201, 204-206, 210.
ruwenzorii, 1907, 415-423.
sylvestris, 1907, 415-419, 422, 423.
usindjaensis, 1902, ii, 207, 209; 1907, 415, 418, 419.
violaceus, 1901, i, 191, 340-344; 1902, ii, 191, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207.
- Polytrema miniaceum alba*, 1902, i, 232, 233.
- Pomatorhinus erythrogenys*, 1909, 130.
hainanus, 1910, 576.
ruficollis, 1901, ii, 1.
schisticeps, 1901, i, 2.
tickelli hainanus, 1910, 572, 576.
- Pompelon marginata*, 1902, ii, 283.
subcyanea, 1902, ii, 256.
- Pompilus ahasuerus*, 1910, 323.
analis, 1901, ii, 24.
antennalis, 1910, 323.
bos, 1910, 330.
diversus, 1910, 330.
elatus, 1910, 330.
fulvipennis, 1910, 322.
labilis, 1910, 328.
molestus, 1910, 322.
orientalis, 1910, 330.
pachycerus, 1910, 322.
pictipennis, 1910, 322.
pollens, 1910, 322.
pulverosus, 1901, ii, 22.
raptor, 1910, 322.
singaporensis, 1901, ii, 21.
- Pompilus spectrum*, 1910, 317.
velox, 1910, 323.
- Pompostola hemichrysa*, 1910, 489, 509.
scintillans, 1910, 489.
- Pongo*, 1904, ii, 414, 421, 439; 1905, ii, 70, 71; 1906, 465.
pygmæus, 1904, ii, 421, 436, 438.
 — *abelii*, 1904, ii, 437, 439.
 — *agrias*, 1904, ii, 436-438.
 — *bicolor*, 1904, ii, 437, 439.
 — *dadappensis*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.
 — *genepaiensis*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.
 — *pygmæus*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.
 — *skalauensis*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.
 — *wurmbii*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.
- Pontis*, 1905, i, 177.
- Pontodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203; 1905, ii, 558.
bermudensis, 1903, ii, 228.
crosslandi, 1905, ii, 560, 561.
insularis, 1903, ii, 228; 1905, ii, 559.
laccadivensis, 1905, ii, 559-561.
littoralis, 1905, ii, 561.
matsushimensis, 1905, ii, 559.
 — *chathamiana*, 1905, ii, 561.
- Pontophilus norvegicus*, 1903, ii, 29.
spinosus, 1903, ii, 29.
- Popa undata*, 1902, i, 94.
- Porcellana boscii*, 1902, ii, 364
speciosa, 1902, ii, 363.
- Porcellanella picta*, 1902, ii, 364.
- Porcellio modestus*, 1902, ii, 380.
pallidipennis, 1902, ii, 380.
pruinus, 1908, 554.

Porcellio scaber, 1906, 703.
 sundaicus, 1902, ii, 380.
Porcula salvania, 1907, 190; 1909,
 160, 170-172, 197.
Poria sp., 1903, ii, 245.
Porites, 1907, 520, 529, 534, 539-
 541, 545, 549, 550.
Poritia plateni, 1902, ii, 258, 260.
Porocephalus, 1905, i, 248.
 annulatus, 1905, i, 250.
 crotali, 1905, i, 249, 253.
 herpetodryados, 1905, i, 250, 251,
 253.
 moniliformis, 1903, ii, 154, 155;
 1905, i, 250, 253.
 subuliferus, 1905, i, 250.
 tortus, 1905, i, 250.
Poropleura cuprea, 1903, ii, 248.
Porpe bjerkanrella, 1907, 987.
Porrhothele, 1901, ii, 265, 266, 270;
 1903, i, 343, 345, 360, 363.
 antipodiana, 1901, ii, 265-267.
 huttoni, 1901, ii, 265, 267.
 simoni, 1901, ii, 266, 268, 269.
Portheus, 1904, ii, 492.
Portunus crucifer, 1901, ii, 545.
 gladiator, 1901, ii, 544.
 (*Neptunus*) *pelagicus*, 1901, ii,
 544.
Porzana, 1901, ii, 643.
 bailloni, 1901, i, 79.
 carolina, 1901, ii, 630, 637.
 cayennensis, 1902, ii, 49.
 pusilla, 1901, i, 79.
 viridis pileata, 1902, ii, 49.
Potamarcha congener, 1902, i, 69.
 obscura, 1902, i, 69.
Potamia, 1905, ii, 570.
Potamides (*Cerithidea*) *rhizo-*
 perarum, 1901, ii, 376.
 (*Pirenella*) *conicus*, 1901, ii, 376.
 (—) — *cinerascens*, 1901,
 ii, 376.
 (—) *layardi*, 1901, ii, 376.
 (—) — *bombayanus*, 1901,
 ii, 376.

Potamides (*Telescopium*) *telesco-*
 pium, 1901, ii, 375.
 (*Terebralia*) *sulcatus*, 1901, ii,
 375.
 (*Tympanonotus*) *fluviatilis*,
 1901, ii, 375.
Potamocarcinus, 1907, 275.
Potamochoerus, 1904, i, 144, 149;
 ii, 195-198.
 aethiopicus, 1909, 124.
 africanus, 1907, 190.
 choeropotamus, 1906, 632; 1909,
 124.
 — *dæmonis*, 1906, 632.
 — *nyasæ*, 1907, 298.
 johnstoni, 1906, 632.
 larvatus, 1906, 632.
 penicillatus, 1902, i, 51; 1905, i,
 202.
 porcus, 1905, i, 78; ii, 310;
 1906, 632.
Potamocypris, 1910, 742.
 fulva, 1909, 330.
Potamogale velox, 1905, i, 73.
Potamolepis weltneri, 1906, 218, 222,
 223.
Potamon, 1907, 267, 268, 274, 275.
 africanum, 1903, i, 41-46.
 ambiguus, 1907, 265.
 aubryi, 1901, i, 94, 99, 100;
 1903, i, 42, 46.
 consobrinus, 1903, i, 44.
 cristatum, 1901, i, 103.
 decazei, 1903, i, 42.
 emarginatum, 1903, i, 42.
 floweri, 1901, i, 95, 99, 100;
 1903, i, 42.
 hilgendorfi, 1901, i, 97, 101-103;
 1907, 261, 263.
 infravallatum, 1901, i, 96.
 johnstoni, 1907, 260, 261, 263.
 latidactylum, 1903, i, 42-44, 46.
 mrogoroensis, 1907, 265, 266.
 pelii, 1901, i, 100; 1903, i, 42.
 46.
 perlatus, 1907, 263, 264.

- Potamon suprasulcatus*, 1901, i, 96, 102; 1907, 265.
 (Geothelphusa) emini, 1907, 274.
 (Parathelphusa) improvisum, 1901, ii, 546, 574.
 (—) niloticus, 1907, 274, 276.
 (—) sinense, 1901, ii, 545.
 (—) tridentatum, 1908, 963.
 (Potamonautes) sp., 1907, 259, 262, 266.
 (—) africanum, 1903, i, 47.
 (—) aubryi, 1901, i, 94, 98.
 (—) celebensis, 1907, 262, 263.
 (—) cristatum, 1901, i, 103.
 (—) cunicularis, 1908, 963.
 (—) floweri, 1901, i, 104.
 (—) hilgendorfi, 1901, i, 101.
 (—) inflatus, 1907, 259.
 (—) latidactylum, 1903, i, 41-47.
 (—) orbitospinus, 1907, 259-261, 274, 276.
 (—) pelii, 1901, i, 99.
 (—) perlatus, 1907, 263, 264, 276.
 (—) platynotus, 1907, 259, 264-266, 270, 276.
 (—) stoliczkanum, 1901, ii, 547.
Potamonautes, 1907, 268, 274.
Potatia acuminata, 1909, 151.
Potorous, 1902, i, 130.
 gilberti, 1909, 803, 824-826, 845.
 platyops, 1908, 783; 1909, 803, 824.
Pottsiella, 1907, 252, 256.
Poultonia ochrascens, 1910, 364.
Powellana, 1908, 114.
 cottoni, 1908, 114, 126; 1910, 367.
Pragmatodes, 1907, 928.
- Pragmatodes fruticosella*, 1907, 928-930, 1030.
Praonetha, 1902, ii, 238.
Prasinocyma rhodocera, 1910, 475, 509.
 vermicularia, 1910, 475.
Prasona peruviana, 1904, ii, 396, 407.
Pratincola rubetra, 1905, i, 209.
Prays citri, 1907, 974.
Precis actia, 1910, 30.
 antilope, 1910, 29, 30.
 archesia, 1910, 30.
 artaxia, 1910, 30.
 boopis, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1902, i, 45.
 calescens, 1904, ii, 143.
 cebrene, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 45.
 ceryne, 1910, 30.
 chorimene, 1902, i, 45.
 clelia, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 45.
 cuama, 1910, 30.
 genoveva, 1901, ii, 711.
 gregorii, 1902, i, 45.
 hierta cebrene, 1910, 29.
 nachtigalli, 1910, 30.
 natalensis, 1904, ii, 143; 1910, 29.
 natalica, 1910, 30.
 nobilitata, 1910, 31.
 octavia, 1904, ii, 143.
 — sesamus, 1910, 29.
 cenone clelia, 1910, 29.
 orithya madagascariensis, 1910, 29.
 pavonina, 1910, 31.
 pelarga, 1910, 30.
 pelasgis, 1910, 30.
 sesamus, 1904, ii, 143.
 simia, 1910, 29.
 sophia, 1910, 29, 30.
 staudingeri, 1910, 30.
 terea, 1902, i, 45.
 — elgiva, 1910, 30.

- Precis touchilimasa*, 1910, 31.
 trimeni, 1910, 30.
 tugela, 1910, 30.
 tukuoa, 1910, 30.
 villida, 1909, 144, 150.
 westermanni, 1902, i, 45.
Prenes ares, 1904, i, 454.
 nero, 1904, i, 454.
Prepusa distigma, 1903, ii, 245.
Presbytis, 1909, 86.
 sp., 1907, 4.
 aygula, 1909, 373.
 maurus, 1909, 372.
 mitratus, 1909, 373.
 nigripes, 1907, 4.
 pyrrha, 1909, 372.
 robinsoni, 1910, 635.
Priacanthus sp., 1910, 98.
 blochii, 1910, 98.
 boops, 1910, 91, 98.
 carolinus, 1910, 98.
 cruentatus, 1910, 91, 92, 98, 99.
 japonicus, 1910, 98.
Prinia mystacea, 1901, ii, 614.
Prionemnis defensor, 1910, 322.
 polydorus, 1910, 322.
Prioneris cornelia, 1902, ii, 257.
Prionirhynchus platyrhynchus, 1902, ii, 35.
 — *pyrrholæmus*, 1902, ii, 35.
Prioniturus platurus, 1902, ii, 225.
Prionocerus cæruleipennis, 1902, ii, 243, 248, 271, 272, 284.
Prionocypris serrata, 1910, 195, 213, 219.
 tumefacta, 1910, 195, 214, 219.
Prionops, 1907, 353, 354, 357, 359.
 plumatus, 1903, i, 5.
Prionotus beanii, 1903, ii, 65.
Prioptera octopunctata, 1902, ii, 268, 270, 284.
Priotrochus sepulchralis, 1901, ii, 349.
Pristigaster, 1904, ii, 448, 488–491.
 cayanus, 1902, i, 271.
 dolloi, 1902, i, 271.
 tartoor, 1904, ii, 461.
Pristiophorus, 1906, 723, 733, 737, 740, 746, 747, 749, 750, 757.
Pristipoma cavifrons, 1903, ii, 62.
Pristis, 1906, 724, 733, 751, 754, 755.
 perotetti, 1905, i, 42.
Pristiurus, 1906, 723, 730, 736, 737, 742, 743, 745.
 sp., 1905, i, 42.
 melanostomus, 1905, i, 42, 44, 48.
Pristurus carteri, 1901, ii, 139.
 collaris, 1901, ii, 138.
 crucifer, 1901, ii, 138.
 flavipunctatus, 1901, ii, 138.
 phillipsii, 1901, i, 48.
Proædema inscissalis, 1907, 86.
Proales daphnicola, 1910, 795, 798.
Problepis vestalis, 1910, 477.
Proboscidactyla brevicirrata, 1903, ii, 165, 178.
 flavicirrata, 1903, ii, 169, 178.
Probstmayria vivipara, 1910, 237.
Procupra, 1910, 893, 897.
 gutturata, 1910, 892.
 picticaudata, 1910, 892.
 przewalskii, 1910, 892.
Procavia, 1903, i, 202; 1909, 682; 1910, 764.
 sp., 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 264.
 abyssinica, 1902, ii, 143.
 alpini, 1902, ii, 143.
 arborea, 1904, i, 463; 1909, 831.
 bettoni, 1904, i, 463; 1905, ii, 188.
 brucei, 1906, 591; 1908, 172; 1909, 125.

- Procavia brucei somalica*, 1902, ii, 316.
burtoni, 1909, 788, 797, 798.
capensis, 1903, ii, 264; 1904, i, 183; 1905, i, 138, 275; 1906, 111, 167, 591, 782; 1909, 124.
crawshayi, 1901, ii, 88; 1902, ii, 143; 1904, i, 463.
dorsalis, 1901, ii, 88, 658; 1903, ii, 264; 1904, ii, 185, 192.
erlangeri, 1902, ii, 142.
ferruginea, 1902, ii, 143.
jacksoni, 1902, ii, 143.
mackinderi, 1902, ii, 143.
matschiei, 1902, ii, 142.
menelikii, 1902, ii, 143.
neumanni, 1904, i, 463.
ruficeps, 1903, i, 300; 1909, 797, 798.
ruwenzorii, 1904, i, 463.
scheelei, 1904, i, 463.
scioana, 1902, ii, 143.
stuhlmanni, 1904, i, 462, 463.
syriaca, 1908, 784; 1909, 798.
(Dendrohyrax) marmota, 1901, - ii, 88.
(—) *ruwenzorii*, 1902, ii, 143.
(—) *thomasi*, 1902, ii, 142.
Proceros buskii, 1903, i, 301.
concinnum, 1903, i, 315.
hancockianus, 1903, i, 301.
Procervulus, 1902, i, 217.
Procervus dimorphe, 1910, 943.
Prochilodus, 1904, ii, 62.
insignis, 1905, i, 189.
Pronias, 1905, ii, 31.
Procolophon, 1901, ii, 183; 1903, i, 179; 1904, i, 471-479; 1905, i, 212-230; 1906, 592, 594, 596, 599; 1907, 1049, 1052-1058; 1908, 616.
cuneiceps, 1905, i, 221, 224, 226.
Procolophon griersoni, 1905, i, 221.
laticeps, 1905, i, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 229.
minor, 1905, i, 218, 219.
platyrhinus, 1905, i, 226.
sphenorhinus, 1905, i, 226, 227.
trigoneiceps, 1904, i, 481; 1905, i, 218-225; 1906, 600; 1907, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1061.
Procolophonia, 1907, 1060.
Procometis acharma, 1908, 731.
acutipennis, 1908, 730.
oxypora, 1908, 730.
terrena, 1908, 731.
trochala, 1908, 731.
Proctonotus, 1906, 687.
Procyon, 1904, i, 144, 373.
carnivorus, 1907, 198; 1909, 90.
lotor, 1902, i, 127; 1907, 198, 199; 1909, 90, 480, 490.
Procelicus, 1905, ii, 147.
Prodeuia littoralis, 1909, 146.
litura, 1910, 404.
Proechimys bolivianus, 1903, ii, 240.
longicaudatus, 1903, ii, 240.
Promeles, 1902, i, 110, 113.
Prometheus atlanticus, 1910, 113.
Pronolagus sp., 1905, i, 138.
crassicaudatus, 1905, i, 272-275; 1906, 591.
— curyi, 1905, i, 138, 274-276.
— melanurus, 1905, i, 275.
— nyikæ, 1905, i, 274, 275.
ruddi, 1905, i, 254, 272-276; 1906, 779, 782.
— randensis, 1909, 122.
Pronous affinis, 1901, ii, 61.
taprobanicus, 1901, ii, 62.
Propalæochærus, 1904, i, 457.
Propappus, 1907, 1048, 1050, 1061.
Propithecus, 1901, i, 150; 1907, 470.

- Propithecus coquereli*, 1901, i, 132.
 diadema, 1908, 64.
 edwardsi, 1901, i, 152, 153.
Proporus, 1904, i, 410.
Propristis, 1906, 724.
Prosadonoporus, 1901, ii, 93.
Prosicela flavipennis, 1903, ii, 55.
 inornata, 1903, ii, 55.
 maculata, 1903, ii, 55.
 simplicipennis, 1903, ii, 55.
Prosimia albigera, 1901, i, 249.
 melanocephala, 1901, i, 255.
 rufipes, 1901, i, 263, 264.
 xanthomystax, 1901, i, 255.
Prosotas, 1902, ii, 114.
Prostenus cyanipes, 1903, ii, 247.
 sladeni, 1903, ii, 247, 253, 258.
Prostheceraeus rubropunctatus, 1906, 714.
Prostheclina morgani, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 13, 16.
 perplexa, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 12, 15.
 venatoria, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 13, 16.
 viaria, 1901, ii, 7, 14, 16.
Prosthemadera, 1909, 528, 541.
 novæ-hollandiæ, 1909, 527, 529, 533, 535, 538, 540, 542.
Prosthesima albomaculata, 1901, i, 11, 16.
Prosthesis, 1907, 953.
 exclusa, 1907, 953, 1032.
Prosthiostomum sp., 1906, 714.
 aurantiacum, 1903, i, 302.
 dohrnii, 1906, 714.
 pallidum, 1903, i, 302, 317.
 siphunculus, 1903, i, 317; 1906, 706, 714.
Prosymna ambigua, 1902, ii, 17.
Protacanthodes, 1907, 772.
Proteides angasi, 1904, i, 453.
 gundlachi, 1904, i, 453.
 zestos, 1904, i, 453.
Proteles, 1907, 815; 1909, 479.
 cristatus, 1906, 123; 1907, 198; 1909, 418, 739.
Proterosaurus, 1901, ii, 185; 1904, i, 425.
Proterosuchus, 1906, 594, 598, 600.
Protoanthidium, 1902, ii, 270, 271.
Protoceras, 1902, i, 215; 1907, 114.
Protocetus, 1908, 203.
Protogoniomorpha temora, 1902, i, 45.
Protolycosa, 1903, i, 340.
Protopterus, 1901, ii, 484, 486, 491-493, 495, 497, 498; 1903, i, 6, 11; 1904, ii, 23; 1906, 169, 171, 172, 176, 898, 1033.
 æthiopicus, 1901, ii, 158; 1902, ii, 325.
 annectens, 1901, ii, 492; 1902, ii, 325, 330.
 dolloi, 1902, ii, 325.
Protorthemis metallica, 1902, i, 68.
Protosorex crassus, 1904, i, 422.
Protosticta foersteri, 1902, ii, 383.
Proxenus camptogramma, 1910, 405.
Prozeuglodon atrox, 1908, 203.
Prypnum cicatricosus, 1904, i, 132.
 granicolis, 1904, i, 132.
 porculus, 1904, i, 132.
Psalanta chalybeata, 1902, ii, 249, 251.
Psalidoprymna juliae, 1902, ii, 28.
Psalistops, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Psalmopœus, 1903, i, 365.
Psammobatis, 1906, 724, 755, 756.
Psammobia, 1906, 786, 823, 841.
 elegans, 1906, 784.
 occidens, 1906, 784.
Psammodynastes pictus, 1901, ii, 578.
 pulverulentus, 1903, i, 94.

- Psammomys algiricus*, 1902, ii, 9.
elegans, 1902, ii, 10.
minutus, 1902, ii, 8.
obesus, 1902, ii, 10; 1909, 793.
roudairei, 1902, ii, 10.
tripolitanus, 1902, ii, 9.
Psammophis biseriatus, 1901, i, 49.
leightoni, 1902, i, 126.
notostictus, 1902, i, 126.
schokari, 1901, ii, 151.
sibilans, 1902, i, 126; ii, 18; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 487; 1909, 596.
subtæniatus, 1909, 596.
Psammoryctes barbatus, 1901, i, 342, 345.
umbellifer, 1901, i, 342.
Psammosaurus griseus, 1905, i, 15, 17.
Psammosteus, 1907, 753-755.
arenatus, 1907, 744.
paradoxus, 1907, 774.
Psaroglossa spiloptera, 1901, i, 2.
Psebena, 1902, ii, 277.
brevipennis, 1902, ii, 239, 241, 278, 281.
Psecadia, 1906, 496.
bipunctella, 1907, 960.
hockingella, 1906, 496.
Psechrus argentatus, 1901, ii, 47.
singaporensis, 1901, ii, 47.
Pselligmus, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Psenulus interstitialis, 1908, 463, 535.
lutescens, 1908, 463.
Psephodus, 1906, 723.
Psephotus chrysoterygius, 1902, i, 169, 171; 1910, 537, 538.
cucullatus, 1910, 534, 537, 538.
dissimilis, 1910, 537, 538.
hæmatonotus, 1902, i, 169.
multicolor, 1902, i, 169.
Psephurus, 1904, ii, 33.
Pseudacræa dolomena, 1910, 35.
lucetia, 1909, 409; 1910, 3.
— tarquinia, 1910, 34.
poggei, 1910, 35, 42.
rubrobasalis, 1910, 35.
semire, 1910, 35.
Pseudaetideus armatus, 1903, i, 125.
Pseudagenia æneopilosa, 1910, 310, 312.
arethusa, 1901, ii, 20.
australis, 1910, 310, 314.
callisto, 1910, 314.
camilla, 1910, 310, 312, 313.
consociata, 1910, 310, 315.
cornelia, 1910, 310, 315.
dispersa, 1910, 310, 313.
erigone, 1910, 314.
fasciata, 1910, 310, 314, 315, 316, 356.
flavicornis, 1910, 310, 316, 317.
fusiformis, 1910, 310, 315.
gilberti, 1910, 310, 311.
lunulata, 1910, 317.
malayana, 1901, ii, 20.
novaræ, 1910, 310, 315.
numeria, 1910, 313.
provida, 1910, 310, 316.
tincta, 1901, ii, 20.
una, 1910, 310, 311.
valeria, 1910, 310, 313.
Pseudagrion microcephalum, 1902, ii, 388.
Pseudaletis antimachus, 1910, 371.
batesi, 1910, 370, 378.
mazanguli, 1910, 46, 86.
zebra, 1910, 46.
Pseudalmenus, 1902, ii, 116.
Pseudaluteres, 1902, ii, 289, 290.
Pseudamycus albomaculatus, 1901, ii, 74.
Pseudanthropus fuliginosus, 1904, ii, 422, 431.
Pseudaphelia apollinaris, 1910, 480.
Pseudapiconoma fenestrata, 1910, 391.

- Pseudapiconoma nigripennis*, 1910, 391.
- Pseudarachna*, 1904, ii, 308.
- Pseudargynnis hegemon*, 1910, 28, 35.
nyassæ, 1910, 35.
- Pseudaspis cana*, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 284, 486; 1909, 595.
- Pseudathyma plutonica*, 1902, i, 45, 46, 48, 51.
sibyllina, 1902, i, 48.
- Pseudauchenipterus guppyi*, 1906, 380, 387, 393.
- Pseudaxis*, 1910, 943, 970, 971, 975.
sika, 1910, 943.
- Pseudelaps diadema*, 1903, 784.
- Pseuderesia isca*, 1910, 360.
minium, 1910, 359, 360, 378.
o-rubrum, 1910, 364.
russulus, 1910, 360, 378.
rutilo, 1910, 360, 378.
- Pseudidiops*, 1903, i, 350, 352, 365.
rastratus, 1901, ii, 85.
- Pseudivongius æneus*, 1904, i, 254.
apicicornis, 1904, i, 253.
natalensis, 1904, i, 254.
- Pseudlepista*, 1910, 392.
atrizona, 1910, 392, 508.
flavicosta, 1910, 392, 508.
- Pseudmelisa*, 1910, 391.
chalybsa, 1910, 391, 508.
- Pseudoberyx*, 1907, 642.
- Pseudoceros*, 1906, 706.
bedfordii, 1903, i, 301, 302, 314, 318.
buskii, 1903, i, 302.
cerebralis, 1903, i, 314.
collingwoodii, 1903, i, 302, 314.
hancockianus, 1903, i, 302, 315.
kelaartii, 1903, i, 302, 314.
rubellus, 1903, i, 302, 314, 318.
striatus, 1903, i, 314.
- Pseudochirus*, 1902, i, 13, 14, 17, 18, 26-28, 30; 1909, 845.
sp., 1907, 206, 208.
corinnæ, 1903, ii, 198.
occidentalis, 1902, i, 13, 18; 1906, 469, 770; 1909, 803, 827, 829.
peregrinus, 1907, 206, 220; 1908, 572, 590, 698; 1909, 501.
- Pseudochloris chloris*, 1902, ii, 57.
lutea, 1902, ii, 57.
sharpei, 1902, ii, 60.
- Pseudocolaptes*, 1906, 135, 140-142, 152, 154, 155.
boissineauti, 1906, 136, 140.
- Pseudocolochirus*, 1910, 167, 168, 172.
violaceus, 1910, 167.
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*, 1905, ii, 253.
- Pseudodipsas eone*, 1902, ii, 116.
innotatus, 1902, ii, 115.
- Pseudogona discoidalis*, 1904, ii, 396, 409.
militaris, 1904, ii, 396, 410.
pallida, 1904, ii, 396, 410.
panamensis, 1904, ii, 410.
- Pseudogryphus*, 1902, i, 280, 291, 301, 312.
californianus, 1902, i, 302.
- Pseudogyps*, 1902, i, 295.
bengalensis, 1902, i, 319.
- Pseudois*, 1910, 855, 863, 864, 899, 978, 982, 984.
nayaur, 1910, 863, 866.
- Pseudolfersia spinifera*, 1909, 150.
- Pseudolycaena paphlagon*, 1907, 594.
paupera, 1907, 575.
platyptera, 1907, 576.
spurius, 1907, 579.
- Pseudomacromia luxuriosa*, 1902, i, 72.
- Pseudomelania*, 1901, ii, 372.
- Pseudometa cymographa*, 1910, 482, 509.
- Pseudomonacanthus*, 1902, ii, 289.

- Pseudomonacanthus ayraudi*, 1902, ii, 299.
degeni, 1902, ii, 299, 303.
modestus, 1902, ii, 299.
multimaculatus, 1902, ii, 298, 303.
pardalis, 1902, ii, 298.
punctulatus, 1902, ii, 298, 303.
septentrionalis, 1902, ii, 299.
Pseudonacia puella, 1910, 390.
Pseudoneptis, 1910, 4.
coenobita, 1910, 35.
Pseudopareas vagus, 1903, i, 98.
Pseudophæa impar, 1902, i, 87.
ochracea, 1902, i, 87.
Pseudophryne bibronii, 1910, 627, 630, 631, 634.
Pseudoplesiops nudiceps, 1902, i, 270.
squamiceps, 1902, i, 270, 271.
Pseudopontia paradoxa, 1910, 61.
Pseudopus, 1905, ii, 217.
pallasii, 1905, ii, 468.
Pseudorasbora parva, 1908, 59.
Pseudoscarus sp., 1909, 144.
Pseudosisura, 1906, 137.
Pseudosiphex hyalina, 1902, ii, 236.
Pseudospiris paidiformis, 1910, 398.
Pseudosuberites cava, 1902, ii, 217, 221.
Pseudotriacis, 1906, 723, 737, 742.
microdon, 1906, 745.
Pseudoxenodon dorsalis, 1903, i, 87.
macrops, 1903, i, 87.
Pseudozius caystrus, 1909, 159.
Pseudurgis, 1908, 741.
tectonica, 1908, 741.
Psilocephalus, 1902, ii, 289, 290.
Psilocerea craspigonia, 1910, 472.
Psilocnemis marginipes, 1902, ii, 385.
Psilogramma jordana, 1905, i, 88, 95.
Psilopus, 1909, 150.
Psittacula passerina, 1902, i, 168.
- Psittacus erithacus*, 1902, i, 168, 170.
galgulus, 1901, i, 76.
incertus, 1901, i, 76.
longicauda, 1901, i, 76.
timneh, 1905, i, 204.
Psittanteles euteles, 1902, i, 167.
Psittinus incertus, 1901, i, 76.
Psittiparus gularis, 1910, 576.
 — *hainanus*, 1910, 572, 576.
Psolus monacaria, 1910, 180.
Psophia, 1901, ii, 638, 639, 643–645, 654; 1902, i, 279, 312, 320; 1905, i, 111, 117.
leucoptera, 1901, ii, 630, 644, 646; 1905, i, 111.
obscura, 1901, ii, 630, 632, 633, 637, 644, 653.
Psorospermium avium, 1910, 674.
Psyche cabrerai, 1907, 1028.
Pteraeolidia semperi, 1903, i, 255, 256; 1904, ii, 83.
Pteraspis, 1907, 753–755, 760, 773.
Pteredoa plumosa, 1910, 455.
usebia, 1910, 455.
Pteria, 1906, 802, 803.
Pterinochilus, 1903, i, 354, 356, 361.
Pternohyla fodiens, 1905, ii, 206.
Pterocera lambis, 1901, ii, 381.
Pteroceras, 1901, ii, 465.
Pterochilus, 1906, 686.
viridis, 1906, 686.
Pterocles, 1901, ii, 643.
lichtensteini, 1901, ii, 315.
Pterocyclos blandi, 1903, i, 196.
subalatus, 1903, i, 195, 199.
Pterodactylus, 1907, 225, 226, 228.
Pteroderma perspicillatum, 1908, 224, 230.
Pterodina trilobata, 1910, 795, 798.
Pterodoris, 1906, 641.
Pteroeides argenteum, 1906, 438.
brachycaulon, 1906, 395, 436, 438, 442.
gracile, 1906, 440.

- Pteroeides pellucidum*, 1906, 440.
pulchellum, 1906, 395, 396, 436, 439, 442.
rigidum, 1906, 395, 396, 436, 438, 442.
Pterogastron ornatum, 1906, 688.
Pterois volitans, 1909, 404.
Pteromys, 1902, i, 131; 1904, i, 144; 1907, 227-229.
leucogenys, 1903, i, 334.
momonga, 1903, i, 344, 345.
russicus, 1907, 409.
yunnanensis, 1907, 8.
Pterophanes temmincki, 1902, ii, 24.
Pterophorus acanthodactylus, 1907, 915.
chrysocoma, 1907, 921.
distans, 1907, 913.
inulae, 1907, 920.
laetus, 1907, 914.
monodactylus, 1907, 919, 920.
olbiadactylus, 1907, 918, 919.
pectodactylus, 1907, 921.
serotinus, 1907, 921.
siceliota, 1907, 913.
(Aciptilia) siceliota, 1907, 913.
(Lioptilus) inulae, 1907, 920.
(—) melanoschisma, 1907, 920, 1030.
(Oxyptilus) distans, 1907, 913.
(—) laetus, 1907, 914.
Pterophyllum scalare, 1905, i, 190.
Pteroplatea, 1906, 724.
Pteroptochus, 1906, 143, 153, 154, 157.
Pteropus, 1907, 226, 229; 1909, 524; 1910, 767.
aegyptiacus, 1909, 788.
dasymallus, 1905, ii, 334.
gouldi, 1908, 789.
natalis, 1909, 102.
scapulatus, 1908, 789.
vampyrus, 1909, 373, 375.
vulgaris, 1907, 229.
Pterostichus niger, 1907, 319.
Pteruthius aeralatus, 1901, i, 57, 64.
Pterygioteuthis margaritifera, 1903, i, 77.
Pterygistes molossus, 1905, ii, 334.
noctula, 1901, i, 37.
Pterygospidia djælælæ, 1910, 70.
Ptilocerus lowi, 1907, 233.
Ptilodus, 1910, 763-768.
gracilis, 1910, 763.
Ptilopachus fuscus, 1907, 747.
Ptilopus jambu, 1901, i, 77.
Ptilorhis intercedens, 1908, 809.
Ptiloscelis resplendens, 1902, ii, 51.
Ptilothyris purpurea, 1908, 726.
Ptilotis chrysops, 1908, 784.
chrysotis, 1908, 784.
leucotis, 1908, 784.
penicillatus, 1908, 784.
Ptistes erythropterus, 1902, i, 169.
Ptocheuusa, 1907, 929.
Ptychodus, 1906, 724, 756.
Ptychognathus, 1903, i, 179.
affinis, 1905, ii, 542, 544.
andamanicus, 1905, ii, 542-544.
barbatus, 1905, ii, 538-541, 543, 544, 550.
dentatus, 1905, ii, 542-544.
glaber, 1905, ii, 541-543.
intermedius, 1905, ii, 537, 542, 543.
onyx, 1905, ii, 542, 544.
pilipes, 1905, ii, 537, 539, 541-543.
polleni, 1905, ii, 538, 542, 543.
pusillus, 1905, ii, 537, 540-544, 550; 1909, 704, 705.
reideli, 1905, ii, 541-544.
— pilosa, 1905, ii, 541, 542, 544.
spinicarpus, 1905, ii, 542, 543.
Ptychosiagum, 1901, ii, 168.
microtrema, 1901, ii, 170.
orientale, 1901, ii, 175.

- Ptyelus flavescens*, 1902, i, 44.
Pudu, 1910, 965, 971, 978, 985.
 pudu, 1910, 967.
Pudua, 1904, i, 145, 148.
 humilis, 1909, 186.
Puffinus brevicaudus, 1909, 142.
 sphenurus, 1909, 142.
Pulehriphyllium, 1909, 103, 104.
Pulex globiceps, 1908, 628.
 melis, 1908, 627.
 serraticeps, 1909, 325.
Pulsatrix melanonota, 1906, 41.
Pulvinulina lateralis, 1902, i, 233.
 menardi, 1902, i, 233.
 repanda, 1902, i, 233.
Pupa, 1908, 812.
Pupina aureola, 1903, i, 197.
 lowi, 1903, i, 197.
Purpura blanfordi, 1901, ii, 328.
 lapillus, 1907, 865; 1909, 758, 761.
 muricina, 1901, ii, 400.
 persica, 1901, ii, 399.
 rudolphi, 1901, ii, 399.
 (Polytropa) *sacellum*, 1901, ii, 399.
 (Stramonita) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 399.
 (—) *rustica*, 1901, ii, 399.
 (Thalessa) *bufo*, 1901, ii, 399.
 (—) *echinulata*, 1901, ii, 399.
 (—) *hippocastanum*, 1901, ii, 399.
 (—) *mancinella*, 1901, ii, 399.
Purpurina, 1901, ii, 466.
Putorius, 1901, ii, 626; 1902, i, 130; 1904, i, 144.
 africanus, 1901, i, 40, 41; 1909, 791.
 alpinus, 1905, ii, 305.
 desertorum, 1908, 625.
 ermineus, 1905, ii, 343.
 itatsi, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 343; 1906, 861; 1908, 53, 628.
 nivalis, 1905, ii, 319, 522; 1908, 213.
 — *africanus*, 1901, i, 40.
 — *atlas*, 1905, ii, 319, 320.
 — *boccamela*, 1901, i, 40.
 — *galinthias*, 1905, ii, 319, 320.
 — *ibericus*, 1901, i, 40.
 — *italicus*, 1901, i, 40.
 — *siculæ*, 1905, ii, 320.
 putorius, 1901, i, 40.
 sarmaticus, 1908, 956.
 sibiricus, 1906, 858, 861; 1907, 464; 1908, 53.
Pycnarmon jaguaralis, 1907, 78.
 lactiferalis, 1907, 78.
Pycnonotus analis, 1901, i, 62.
 arsinoë, 1901, ii, 308.
 barbatus, 1905, i, 209.
 — *inornatus*, 1905, i, 209.
 blanfordi, 1901, i, 62.
 dodsoni, 1901, ii, 611.
 findlaysoni, 1901, i, 62.
 hainanus, 1910, 576.
 nigricans, 1909, 598.
 simplex, 1901, i, 62.
 sinensis, 1910, 572, 576.
Pycnosoma flaviceps, 1909, 150.
Pycetodus, 1906, 724.
Pygiopsylla afer, 1908, 618, 629.
 ahalæ, 1908, 617, 621.
 colossus, 1908, 617, 619, 620, 621.
 echidnæ, 1908, 617, 618.
 ferinus, 1908, 622, 629.
 gravis, 1908, 620, 629.
 hilli, 1908, 617.
 laciniosus, 1908, 620, 629.
 mordax, 1908, 621, 629.
 novæ-guinææ, 1908, 617.
 rainbowi, 1908, 619, 620, 629.
 robinsoni, 1908, 617, 619.
 torvus, 1908, 617.
 woodwardi, 1908, 617.
Pygmæodrilus, 1901, i, 362.

- Pygopus*, 1904, ii, 7-9, 14, 16, 22, 112, 117, 121; 1905, ii, 266.
lepidopus, 1904, ii, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18; 1905, ii, 464; 1906, 899, 900.
Pygospila bivitalis, 1907, 85.
 imperialis, 1907, 85, 87.
 marginalis, 1907, 85, 87.
Pyralis francillana, 1907, 990.
 manihotalis, 1909, 148.
 yeatiana, 1907, 956.
Pyrameis cardui, 1901, i, 26, 223; ii, 714; 1904, i, 450; 1906, 484; 1910, 29.
 indica, 1906, 484.
Pyramidella acus, 1901, ii, 390.
 dolabrata terebelloides, 1901, ii, 389.
 maculosa, 1901, ii, 390.
 pulchella, 1901, ii, 390.
 (*Lonchæus*) *sulcata*, 1901, ii, 390.
 (*Otopleura*) *mitralis*, 1901, ii, 390.
 (—) *propinqua*, 1901, ii, 390.
Pyrausta ceadesalis, 1907, 87.
 celatalis, 1907, 87.
 eos, 1910, 505.
 eriopisalis, 1907, 87.
 impunctata, 1910, 505.
 incoloralis, 1910, 505.
 rufilinealis, 1910, 505, 510.
 tritcalis, 1907, 87.
Pyrestes eximius, 1902, ii, 243, 248, 267, 269.
 virgata, 1902, ii, 267, 269, 283.
Pyrgulina cælata, 1901, ii, 396.
 callista, 1901, ii, 328, 442.
 consobrina, 1901, ii, 396.
 edgarii, 1901, ii, 396.
Pyrgus syrichtus, 1901, ii, 713.
Pyriglena maura picea, 1902, ii, 57.
Pyrina ovulum, 1908, 657.
- Pyroderces argyrogrammos*, 1907, 967.
Pyromelana flammiceps, 1903, i, 6.
 taha, 1901, ii, 621.
Pyrophorus, 1907, 516.
 sp., 1903, ii, 247.
 janus, 1903, ii, 247.
 noctilucus, 1903, ii, 247.
Pyrrhosoma, 1909, 277.
 nymphula, 1909, 257, 266, 269, 272.
Pyrrhotes bicolor, 1901, i, 335.
 fraterna, 1901, i, 332, 334.
 griseiventris, 1901, i, 332, 334.
 obscura, 1901, i, 334.
Pyrrhulauda grisea, 1901, i, 2.
 harrisoni, 1901, ii, 617.
 melanauchen, 1901, ii, 303.
 signata, 1901, ii, 617.
Pyrrhulina filamentosa, 1905, i, 189.
Pyrrhulopsis personata, 1906, 230.
 splendens, 1902, i, 169.
Pyrrhura leucotis, 1902, i, 168.
 rupicola, 1902, ii, 40, 60.
Pyrrula ficus, 1901, ii, 385.
 lævigata, 1901, ii, 385.
 reticulata, 1901, ii, 386.
Pythina paula, 1906, 816.
 — *peculiaris*, 1906, 816.
Python, 1904, ii, 107, 110, 113, 116, 121; 1905, ii, 59, 65, 67; 1906, 19, 26, 29, 30, 34, 499, 500, 514-518, 531.
 sp., 1905, i, 253.
 bivittatus, 1904, ii, 108; 1906, 26.
 molurus, 1903, i, 85; 1905, ii, 64, 65; 1906, 511, 512, 515, 517, 531; 1907, 283; 1908, 137; 1909, 918.
 regius, 1906, 504, 512, 514, 515, 517, 531; 1908, 1, 137; 1909, 918.
 reticulatus, 1901, ii, 575; 1903, i, 85; ii, 153-155; 1907, 788.

- Python sebae*, 1904, ii, 110, 112, 116, 119; 1905, ii, 255; 1906, 27-31, 504, 511, 513, 515, 517, 527, 531; 1908, 137, 149; 1909, 204, 595, 918.
spilotes, 1904, i, 332, 339, 362, 364, 365, 369, 370; ii, 108, 112, 121, 148; 1906, 27, 515, 518; 1907, 284, 789; 1908, 137, 140, 141, 143, 149, 151.
Pyxicephalus rufescens, 1908, 911.
- Quelea aethiopica*, 1901, ii, 620.
Querquedula castanea, 1910, 1.
 crecca, 1902, i, 160; 1910, 706.
 puna, 1902, ii, 54.
 versicolor, 1902, ii, 1.
Quiscalus versicolor, 1904, ii, 2; 1905, i, 253.
- Rabdosia elio*, 1902, ii, 306, 307.
Radena juvenata, 1902, ii, 256.
 vulgaris, 1902, ii, 256, 259.
Raëta abercrombiei, 1906, 784, 828.
 bracheon, 1906, 828.
 canaliculata, 1906, 828.
Ragadia crisis, 1904, ii, 135.
 simplex, 1904, ii, 135, 141.
Raia, 1906, 724, 755, 756, 987; 1910, 551.
 circularis, 1903, i, 109.
 clavata, 1906, 734.
 cyclophora, 1903, ii, 60.
 radiata, 1903, i, 108.
Raja, 1906, 878.
 clavata, 1905, i, 43, 46, 49.
 maculata, 1909, 204.
Rallina canningi, 1904, ii, 129.
 fasciata, 1901, i, 78, 79.
Rallus, 1901, ii, 651, 654.
 cayanensis, 1902, ii, 49.
 celebensis, 1901, ii, 630.
 fasciata, 1901, i, 78.
 longirostris, 1901, ii, 630-632, 637, 640, 649, 650.
- Rallus maculatus*, 1901, ii, 630.
 nigricans, 1902, ii, 48.
 — *humilis*, 1902, ii, 48, 60.
 philippensis, 1909, 137.
 pusillus, 1901, i, 79.
 rythirhynchus, 1902, ii, 48.
 viridis, 1902, ii, 49.
Rana, 1903, i, 334; 1905, ii, 208; 1906, 900; 1907, 873, 877, 881-883, 889, 890, 905; 1908, 11-27, 31-34, 39-41, 679-681, 684, 686, 687, 690, 692-694, 898, 904, 905, 907, 912, 913, 916, 922, 929.
 adspersa, 1902, ii, 15; 1909, 591.
 albilabris, 1907, 481.
 alticola, 1905, i, 59, 61.
 amurensis, 1907, 414.
 angolensis, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 251; 1907, 481; 1909, 591.
 bravana, 1907, 481.
 breviceps, 1908, 911.
 catesbiana, 1906, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016-1029.
 clamata, 1906, 1008-1010, 1015, 1016, 1018-1029.
 cyanophlyctis, 1901, ii, 152.
 darlingi, 1902, ii, 15, 18.
 delalandii, 1901, i, 48; 1905, ii, 251; 1909, 591.
 doriæ, 1902, ii, 188, 189.
 elegans, 1907, 481.
 esculenta, 1906, 1008, 1016, 1018-1020, 1024, 1026-1028; 1907, 328, 331, 332, 339, 345, 348, 883, 888, 894, 899, 901, 902; 1908, 34, 682, 686, 688, 691, 895-897, 915, 919-922, 930, 931; 1910, 633.
 — *chinensis*, 1907, 414.
 — *ridibunda*, 1902, ii, 227.
 fasciata, 1905, ii, 251.
 forreri, 1905, ii, 208.
 fusca, 1901, ii, 493.
 fuscigula, 1905, ii, 251.

Rana galamensis, 1907, 481.
godmani 1907, 481.
goliath, 1906, 179.
granulosa, 1907, 481.
grayi, 1905, ii, 251 ; 1907, 481 ; 1910, 89.
guentheri, 1907, 481.
guppyi, 1907, 331, 333, 334, 337-339, 342-352, 887, 888, 893, 895, 897, 899, 900, 902 ; 1908, 18, 19, 22, 26, 688, 691, 894-897, 900, 902, 915, 921, 926, 930-934.
halecina, 1905, ii, 194, 208, 230, 232.
hascheana, 1902, ii, 190.
hasseltii, 1908, 425.
hexadactyla, 1906, 1008-1010, 1013, 1016-1029.
humeralis, 1907, 481.
jerboa, 1902, ii, 188.
lateralis, 1902, ii, 189.
laticeps, 1902, ii, 190.
liebigii, 1908, 418.
livida, 1902, ii, 188.
malabarica, 1907, 481.
mascareniensis, 1905, ii, 251 ; 1907, 481 ; 1909, 592.
moeruensis, 1907, 481.
montezumæ, 1905, ii, 194, 208, 230.
nutti, 1907, 481.
oatesi, 1907, 481.
occipitalis, 1903, i, 6.
omiltemana, 1905, ii, 208, 232.
ornata, 1907, 481.
ornatissima, 1907, 481.
oxyrhynchus, 1907, 481.
palmipes, 1905, ii, 194, 208.
pustulosa, 1905, ii, 208.
ruddi, 1907, 480, 481, 487.
rufescens, 1908, 911.
signata, 1902, 188.
sylvatica, 1906, 1008.

Rana temporaria, 1906, 884, 901, 1008, 1010-1020, 1022-1024, 1027-1032 ; 1907, 414, 899 ; 1908, 34, 929 ; 1909, 896 ; 1910, 683.
tigrina, 1903, ii, 151, 152, 155 ; 1906, 1008-1010, 1013, 1015-1020, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1028, 1029 ; 1907, 331, 334, 337, 345, 348, 899, 902, 903.
Ranatra, 1903, i, 158.
Ranella cæolata, 1910, 123.
gigantea, 1910, 123.
Rangifer, 1904, i, 145, 148 ; 1910, 939, 959, 962, 964, 967, 968, 971, 981, 985.
tarandus, 1910, 960, 961.
 — *caribu*, 1910, 960.
 — *montanus*, 1902, ii, 361.
 — *osborni*, 1902, ii, 361.
 — *pearsoni*, 1902, ii, 361, 362.
 — *sibiricus*, 1902, ii, 361.
 — *stonei*, 1902, ii, 361.
Ranzania, 1902, ii, 296 ; 1903, i, 170.
Rapala angelita, 1910, 369.
Rapana bulbosa, 1901, ii, 399, 451.
Raparna tritonias, 1910, 444.
Raphicerus, 1906, 108 ; 1910, 846, 874, 881, 885, 982, 984.
campestris, 1904, i, 183 ; 1905, i, 276 ; 1906, 108 ; 1909, 123 ; 1910, 879, 880, 881, 882, 885, 975.
neumanni, 1906, 585.
 — *capricornis*, 1906, 584.
sharpei, 1906, 576, 583, 584 ; 1909, 123.
 — *colonicus*, 1906, 583 ; 1908, 551.
Rappia sp., 1908, 910.
cinctiventris, 1907, 482.
marmorata, 1902, ii, 15 ; 1907, 482.
Rattulus bicristatus, 1910, 795, 798.
gracilis, 1910, 795, 798.

Rattulus longiseta, 1910, 795, 798.
 macerus, 1910, 795, 798.
 stylatus, 1910, 794, 796, 798.
Ratufa affinis, 1906, 4, 5.
 — *typica*, 1906, 5.
 ephippium, 1906, 5.
 — *pyrsonota*, 1906, 5.
 pyrsonota, 1906, 5.
Recluzia rollandiana, 1901, ii, 354.
Recurvaria domestica, 1907, 937.
Recurvirostra, 1901, ii, 588.
 andina, 1902, ii, 52.
Redoa melanocraspis, 1910, 455.
Redunca, 1910, 977, 978, 982.
Regalecus, 1904, ii, 58; 1906, 544–556.
 argenteus, 1906, 544, 555.
 glesne, 1906, 544, 546, 547–555.
 grillii, 1906, 544.
 pacificus, 1906, 544, 555.
 parkeri, 1906, 544–548, 550, 551, 553, 555.
Regenia ocellata, 1905, ii, 269.
Regerhinus megarhynchus, 1902, ii, 43.
Rehimena phrynealis, 1907, 78.
Remigia frugalis, 1909, 147; 1910, 425.
 griseicilia, 1910, 427, 508.
 heterochroa, 1910, 426, 508.
 judicans, 1910, 426.
 moderata, 1910, 428.
 molybdopasta, 1910, 427, 508.
 mutuaria, 1910, 426.
 persinuosa, 1910, 425, 508.
 repanda, 1910, 425.
 undata, 1910, 426.
Remipes testudinarius, 1909, 159.
Reniera sp., 1902, ii, 210–212, 221.
Retusa nitida, 1901, ii, 454.
 (*Pyrunculus*) *pelleyi*, 1901, ii, 454.
Rhabdodryas trite, 1901, i, 223; ii, 714.
Rhachianectes glaucus, 1910, 771, 773.

Rhachias, 1903, i, 348, 365.
Rhachotropis helleri, 1909, 849, 850, 858, 868, 869, 875.
 rostrata, 1909, 864, 868, 869, 873, 879.
Rhacidion obesum, 1903, ii, 248.
Rhacolepis, 1904, ii, 54, 67.
Rhacophorus sp., 1907, 348, 352.
 bimaculatus, 1902, ii, 188, 189.
Rhadinea, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
 clavata, 1905, ii, 196.
 decorata, 1905, ii, 196.
 vittata, 1905, ii, 196, 231, 233.
Rhaesena subcupralis, 1910, 451.
Rhagigaster aculeatus, 1910, 264.
 acutangulus, 1910, 264.
 analisis, 1910, 260.
 castaneus, 1910, 263.
 cinerellus, 1910, 260.
 corrugatus, 1910, 262, 356.
 fuscipennis, 1910, 260.
 gracilior, 1910, 260.
 interstitialis, 1910, 261.
 mandibularis, 1910, 260.
 nigritulus, 1910, 260.
 nitidus, 1910, 260.
 tristis, 1910, 260.
 unicolor, 1910, 260, 262, 263.
 — *lyelli*, 1910, 260.
 — *mandibularis*, 1910, 260.
Rhamphastos ambiguus, 1902, ii, 38.
 ariel, 1909, 226.
 carinatus, 1905, ii, 180; 1907, 748.
 cuvieri, 1902, ii, 59.
 erythrorhynchus, 1905, ii, 490.
Rhamphobrachium, 1903, ii, 131.
Rhamphococcyx, 1903, i, 260, 262–264, 266, 267, 273, 274, 287, 289, 290.
 calorhynchus, 1903, i, 262, 291.
Rhamphocelus brasilius, 1907, 143.
Rhamphomicon microrhynchum, 1902, ii, 59.
 olivaceus, 1902, ii, 27.

- Rhamphomieron ruficeps*, 1902, ii, 27.
stanleyi, 1902, ii, 27.
Rhamphorhynchus, 1907, 225, 228, 229, 233.
Rhampsinitus crassus, 1902, ii, 395, 396.
spenceri, 1902, ii, 396, 397.
Rhanidophora cinctigutta, 1910, 428.
ridens, 1910, 428.
Rhaphaulus ascendens, 1903, i, 196, 199.
blanfordi, 1903, i, 197.
lorraini, 1903, i, 197.
perakensis, 1903, i, 197.
 —, var. *jalorensis*, 1903, i, 197, 199.
Rhaphicerus, 1907, 185, 191; 1909, 188, 197.
horstocki, 1907, 237.
 — *natalensis*, 1907, 237.
melanotis, 1907, 184.
neumanni capricornis, 1907, 298.
Rhea, 1902, i, 285; 1903, i, 269; 1904, i, 169, 170; 1905, ii, 293; 1909, 227.
Rhechostica, 1903, i, 357.
Rhegmatoes tenuis, 1903, ii, 182.
Rhiacichthys aspro, 1903, ii, 125.
novæ-guineæ, 1903, ii, 124, 125.
sinensis, 1903, ii, 125.
Rhigus latruncularius, 1903, ii, 246.
Rhimphalea heranialis, 1907, 79.
linealis, 1907, 79, 87.
scelatalis, 1907, 79.
trogusalis, 1907, 80.
Rhina, 1906, 724.
squatina, 1905, i, 45, 47, 49.
Rhinaster, 1901, ii, 158.
Rhineura, 1905, ii, 220.
Rhinia testacea, 1909, 150.
Rhinobatus, 1906, 724, 739, 751, 754–756.
productus, 1905, i, 45, 47.
Rhinoceros, 1901, ii, 157; 1902, ii, 320.
sp., 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 264.
bicornis, 1901, ii, 156, 157; 1903, ii, 195; 1905, ii, 297; 1906, 760; 1909, 198–200.
crossii, 1901, ii, 154, 156.
holmwoodi, 1909, 199.
indicus, 1901, i, 47.
lasiotis, 1901, ii, 154–156.
niger, 1901, ii, 155.
oswelli, 1909, 199.
platyrhinus, 1901, ii, 156.
simus, 1901, ii, 156, 157; 1903, i, 222–224; ii, 194, 195, 316; 1904, ii, 1; 1909, 198–200.
 — *cottoni*, 1909, 198, 200.
sondaicus, 1901, ii, 157; 1908, 576.
sumatrensis, 1901, ii, 154–157, 658; 1903, ii, 264; 1908, 332.
unicornis, 1901, ii, 157; 1905, i, 56.
Rhinochenus sp., 1903, ii, 247.
reichei, 1903, ii, 247.
stigma, 1903, ii, 247.
Rhinocetus, 1902, i, 312; 1905, ii, 168.
jubatus, 1901, ii, 630, 633, 634, 636, 638–643, 645, 648, 654.
Rhinochimæra, 1906, 724.
Rhinocichla mitrata, 1904, i, 63.
Rhinococcyx, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 276, 279, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288, 290.
curvirostris, 1903, i, 262.
Rhinocorax affinis, 1901, ii, 299.
Rhinocypha biforata, 1902, i, 84, 88.
fenestrella, 1902, i, 64, 84, 88.
heterostigma, 1902, i, 90.
inas, 1902, i, 84, 88, 92.
karschi, 1902, i, 84, 90.
perforata, 1902, i, 90.
petiolata, 1902, i, 84.
quadrimaculata, 1902, i, 88.

Rhinocypha spuria, 1902, i, 88.
tincta, 1902, i, 90.

whiteheadi, 1902, i, 90.

Rhinoderma, 1908, 894, 895, 903,
 906, 907, 912, 913, 915, 933,
 934.

darwini, 1906, 179; 1908, 678-
 694, 905, 916.

Rhinodon, 1906, 723; 1908, 352.

pentalineatus, 1908, 353.

typicus, 1904, ii, 23; 1906, 745;
 1908, 348, 352.

Rhinolophus acrotis, 1905, ii, 78, 94,
 106, 112, 118, 120.

— *brachygnathus*, 1909, 788.

reuminatus, 1905, ii, 96-98,
 121, 132-136, 138; 1909,
 377.

— *audax*, 1905, ii, 133, 134,
 145.

— *typicus*, 1905, ii, 133, 134.

aethiops, 1904, i, 173; 1905, ii,
 137.

affinis, 1905, ii, 76, 86, 87,
 90, 93-95, 97, 98, 101-
 109, 112, 117, 118, 120, 121,
 130, 134; 1909, 377.

— *himalayanus*, 1905, ii, 90,
 102-108, 144, 145.

— *macrurus*, 1905, ii, 103,
 105, 144.

— *nesites*, 1905, ii, 104, 105,
 144.

— *princeps*, 1905, ii, 102, 105,
 106, 144, 145.

— *rouxi*, 1905, ii, 87, 100.

— *superans*, 1905, ii, 104,
 105, 144.

— *tener*, 1905, ii, 103-105,
 144, 145.

— *typicus*, 1905, ii, 104-106.

andamanensis, 1905, ii, 106.

audax, 1905, ii, 96.

augur, 1905, i, 130; ii, 106,
 110, 118-120; 1906, 102,
 161, 162, 780.

Rhinolophus augur zambesiensis,
 1909, 115.

— *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 256.

bi-hastatus, 1905, ii, 141.

— *kienyiresiensis*, 1905, ii, 142.

blasii, 1903, ii, 341, 342;
 1905, ii, 121, 130, 136, 137,
 139, 144.

borneensis, 1905, ii, 76, 78, 79,
 81-95, 99-102, 107, 116, 117,
 119-122, 145; 1909, 376,
 377.

— *spadix*, 1905, ii, 81, 87, 88,
 94.

— *typicus*, 1905, ii, 87, 88,
 121, 145.

brevitarsus, 1905, ii, 123.

calypso, 1905, ii, 96, 132-134,
 136, 145.

canuti, 1909, 377, 378.

capensis, 1905, ii, 76, 117, 120,
 121.

celebensis, 1905, ii, 76, 81-85,
 107, 116, 120, 122, 144, 145.

cinerascens, 1905, ii, 98, 99.

clivosus, 1905, ii, 76, 106, 117,
 118, 120.

conchifer, 1905, ii, 113.

cornutus, 1905, ii, 123, 126-
 128, 135, 136, 145, 334;
 1907, 405, 406; 1908, 49.

— *pumilus*, 1905, ii, 121, 123,
 127-129, 145.

— *typicus*, 1905, ii, 128.

creaghi, 1909, 378, 379.

darlingi, 1905, ii, 106, 107, 118,
 120; 1906, 780; 1909, 115.

deckeni, 1905, ii, 106, 110, 118-
 120.

denti, 1905, i, 130; ii, 117,
 120; 1906, 102.

dobsoni, 1905, ii, 137.

empusa, 1905, ii, 121, 130, 136-
 139; 1909, 113, 115.

euryale, 1905, ii, 121, 137, 138,
 142, 144.

- Rhinolophus euryale helvetica*, 1905, ii, 142.
 — *judaicus*, 1905, ii, 137.
ferrum-equinum, 1901, i, 37;
 1903, ii, 342; 1905, ii, 76, 90,
 94, 101, 106-121, 132, 142,
 144, 315, 316; 1906, 850;
 1907, 312, 323, 324.
 — *germanicus*, 1905, ii, 113.
 — *italicus*, 1905, ii, 113.
 — *nippon*, 1905, ii, 110, 115,
 145, 334, 337; 1907, 405,
 406; 1908, 637.
 — *obscurus*, 1905, ii, 114-
 116, 119.
 — *proximus*, 1905, ii, 112,
 115, 145.
 — *regulus*, 1905, ii, 112, 115,
 118, 145.
 — *tragatus*, 1905, ii, 111,
 115, 145.
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 113, 115.
fumigatus, 1905, ii, 137.
garoënsis, 1905, ii, 129-131, 145.
geminus, 1909, 377.
gracilis, 1905, ii, 129, 130, 132,
 136, 137, 139, 145.
hildebrandti, 1905, ii, 137;
 1908, 538; 1909, 115.
himalayanus, 1905, ii, 104, 106.
hipposiderus, 1901, i, 37;
 1903, ii, 342; 1905, ii, 86,
 126, 127, 129, 132, 139-145,
 315, 316; 1906, 849, 853;
 1907, 312, 314, 323.
 — *alpinus*, 1905, ii, 142.
 — *minimus*, 1905, ii, 139,
 140, 143, 145.
 — *minutus*, 1905, ii, 114,
 142-145; 1906, 849.
 — *pallidus*, 1905, ii, 142.
 — *troglophilus*, 1905, ii, 142.
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 141, 143,
 144.
 — *typus*, 1905, ii, 142.
keyensis, 1905, ii, 79.
- Rhinolophus landeri*, 1904, ii, 185;
 1905, ii, 137, 138.
lepidus, 1905, ii, 97, 120-139,
 144, 145.
libanoticus, 1905, ii, 113.
lobatus, 1905, ii, 137; 1908,
 538.
luctus, 1909, 377.
maclaudi, 1905, ii, 138.
macrootis, 1905, ii, 137.
macrurus, 1905, ii, 104.
malayanus, 1905, ii, 76, 77, 89,
 90, 92, 100, 101, 107, 120,
 145.
megaphyllus, 1905, ii, 76-83,
 93, 107, 116, 117, 120.
 — *monachus*, 1905, ii, 80, 81,
 87, 144.
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 79, 145.
midas, 1905, ii, 129, 138-140,
 143-145.
minimus, 1905, ii, 140.
minor, 1905, ii, 83, 86, 87, 89,
 97, 98, 121-131, 135-140,
 143, 144; 1909, 378.
minutus, 1905, ii, 123, 129, 135.
monoceros, 1905, ii, 121, 123,
 131, 132, 136, 145.
monticola, 1905, ii, 97, 98, 122-
 125, 130, 135, 145.
nanus, 1905, ii, 76, 77, 81-84,
 87, 107, 116, 117, 120, 144,
 145.
neréis, 1905, ii, 90-93, 101, 102,
 107, 120, 144, 145.
nesites, 1905, ii, 104, 106.
nippon, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110-
 112, 114, 116, 120, 334.
obscurus, 1905, ii, 108, 110, 113,
 114.
pearsoni, 1905, ii, 97.
petersi, 1905, ii, 86, 95-98, 124,
 130, 133, 145.
phasma, 1905, ii, 141.
philippinensis, 1905, ii, 78, 138.
princeps, 1905, ii, 104, 106.

- Rhinolophus proximus*, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113.
pusillus, 1905, ii, 86, 126, 127; 1909, 377, 378.
rammanika, 1905, ii, 98, 99.
refulgens, 1905, ii, 122, 124, 125, 133, 135, 136, 145.
regulus, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 120.
rouxi, 1905, ii, 79, 85, 86, 90, 92-102, 107, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 133, 145.
 — *rubidus*, 1905, ii, 99.
 — *sinicus*, 1905, ii, 98, 99, 144.
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 98, 99, 145.
rubidus, 1905, ii, 98, 99.
rufescens, 1905, ii, 113.
simplex, 1905, ii, 76-83, 86, 89, 93, 94, 116, 117, 120-122, 135, 137, 138, 144, 145.
simulator, 1905, ii, 117, 120.
spadix, 1905, ii, 87.
sthenos, 1905, ii, 77, 90-93, 101, 102, 107, 117, 120, 121, 144, 145; 1909, 377.
subbadius, 1905, ii, 121-124, 129-132, 136-138.
sumatranus, 1905, ii, 97, 98, 132-136, 145.
superans, 1905, ii, 104, 106.
tener, 1905, ii, 104.
thomasi, 1905, ii, 90, 93, 94, 100-102, 107, 120, 144, 145.
tragatus, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 120.
trifolius, 1908, 207; 1909, 377.
truncatus, 1905, ii, 76, 77, 80-84, 87, 107, 116, 117, 120, 145.
typicus, 1905, ii, 108.
uni-hastatus, 1905, ii, 113.
virgo, 1905, ii, 88, 107, 120, 144.
- Rhinomys soricoides*, 1904, ii, 189.
Rhinomys, 1906, 577.
Rhinophrynus dorsalis, 1905, ii, 103, 205; 1908, 29.
Rhinopithecus, 1901, i, 147, 151.
bieti, 1903, i, 224, 225.
brelichi, 1903, i, 224.
roxellanae, 1901, i, 152, 153; 1903, i, 224, 225; 1905, ii, 330.
Rhinopoma cystops, 1909, 789.
microphyllum, 1909, 789.
Rhinopomastus minor, 1901, ii, 310.
Rhinoptera, 1906, 724.
Rhinoptilus africanus, 1906, 760.
cinctus, 1901, ii, 314, 603.
Rhinortha chlorophæa, 1901, i, 75.
Rhinosomphus guttiferus, 1906, 920.
mutabilis, 1906, 911, 920, 958.
Rhinostictus, 1907, 678, 695, 717, 721.
'petaurista, 1907, 678.
Rhiostoma sp., 1903, i, 196.
housei, 1903, i, 196.
jalorensis, 1903, i, 196, 199.
jousseamei, 1903, i, 196.
Rhipidomys benevoleus, 1903, ii, 237.
macrurus-latimanus, 1903, ii, 237.
phaeotis, 1903, ii, 237.
roberti, 1903, ii, 237, 238.
Rhipidura javanica, 1901, i, 60.
tricolor, 1908, 783.
Rhityma xanthopus, 1901, ii, 65.
Rhizodrilus lacteus, 1903, ii, 219.
 (Vermiculus) *pilosus*, 1903, ii, 219.
Rhizodus ornatus, 1907, 774.
Rhizogeton nudum, 1910, 826-828.
Rhizomys, 1902, i, 131.
pruinus, 1907, 10.
Rhodia fugax, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.
Rhodochlæna cuneifera, 1910, 404, 408.

- Rhododrilus*, 1904, ii, 221, 222, 230, 238, 239, 261.
besti, 1904, ii, 222, 235-237, 239.
edulis, 1904, ii, 222, 230, 232-235, 238, 239.
huttoni, 1904, ii, 239.
minutus, 1904, ii, 239.
Rhodoneura discata, 1910, 490, 510.
fuscibasis, 1910, 489, 509.
myrtæa, 1905, i, 92.
Rhodophoneus cruentus, 1901, ii, 304.
Rhodopsammia socialis, 1909, 902.
Rhogeessa, 1908, 206.
Rhomboidichthys sp., 1910, 114.
mancus, 1910, 114.
podas, 1910, 114.
Rhombus, 1909, 612, 652, 657.
levis, 1909, 649.
maderensis, 1910, 114, 115.
maximus, 1907, 178; 1909, 649, 651.
ocellatus, 1910, 114.
podas, 1910, 114, 115.
rhomboides, 1910, 114.
serratus, 1910, 114, 115.
spinosus, 1910, 115.
Rhopalocampta bixæ, 1909, 407.
forestan, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 85.
hanno, 1909, 407.
libeon, 1910, 85.
pisistratus, 1910, 85.
unicolor, 1909, 407, 412; 1910, 85.
Rhopalotoma, 1904, ii, 406.
Rhopica binotata, 1909, 153.
honesta, 1909, 153.
Rhopodytes, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262, 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 287, 289, 290.
diardi, 1901, i, 75.
tristis, 1901, i, 75; 1910, 579.
 — *hainanus*, 1910, 579.
Rhyacionia walsinghami, 1907, 1002.
Rhyacophilus glareola, 1901, i, 80.
Rhynchæa, 1901, ii, 587, 588, 590, 592-597; 1905, ii, 161-168.
capensis, 1901, ii, 589, 591, 593; 1903, i, 5; 1905, ii, 155, 157.
Rhynchelmis, 1902, ii, 96, 97.
Rhynchina crassisquamata, 1910, 450, 509.
leucodonta, 1910, 450, 509.
revolutalis, 1910, 450.
Rhynchites algoensis, 1906, 957.
Rhynchium brunneum, 1901, i, 243.
flavo-marginatum, 1901, ii, 32.
taprobanæ, 1901, ii, 31.
Rhynchobatus, 1906, 724, 734, 753.
djeddensis, 1905, i, 43.
Rhynchoecylus, 1907, 354, 358.
fulvipectus, 1902, ii, 58.
peruvianus, 1902, ii, 58.
Rhynchocyon, 1902, i, 225, 227.
chrysopygus, 1906, 996.
cirnei, 1906, 995.
petersi, 1906, 995.
stuhlmanni, 1906, 995.
 — *nudicaudata*, 1906, 995, 996.
Rhynchodus, 1906, 724.
Rhynchogale melleri, 1908, 168.
Rhynchophorus palmarum, 1903, ii, 247.
Rhynchosaurus, 1906, 598, 599.
articeps, 1906, 125.
Rhynchobothrius, 1903, ii, 147.
Rhyncodes nigriciliata, 1910, 433, 508.
Rhyncoproctus proboscideus, 1901, ii, 507, 522.
Rhyothemis curiosa, 1902, i, 65.
fulgens, 1902, i, 65.
phyllis, 1902, i, 65.
Rhyparosomus inæqualis, 1906, 933.
mashunus, 1906, 911, 933, 958.
Rhyssa fulva, 1901, i, 229.
tridentata, 1901, i, 230.
Rhytidicolus, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Rhytidoceros plicatus, 1901, i, 21.

- Rhytidoceros undulatus*, 1901, ii, 471.
Rhytina, 1901, i, 46.
Rianus, 1903, i, 353.
Ricania bohemani, 1909, 154.
Rigema ornata, 1910, 465.
Rimula cumingi, 1906, 848.
 propinqua, 1901, ii, 345.
Ringicula acuta, 1901, ii, 456.
 apicata, 1901, ii, 457.
 charon, 1901, ii, 457.
 prismatica, 1901, ii, 457.
 propinquans, 1901, ii, 457.
Riptortus abdominalis, 1901, i, 333.
 fuscus, 1901, i, 335.
Risella (*Peasiella*) *isseli*, 1901, ii, 364.
Rissa tridactyla, 1902, i, 160.
Rissoa charope, 1901, ii, 460.
 costata, 1901, ii, 366.
 interfossa, 1901, ii, 366.
 petronella, 1901, ii, 460.
 pyrrhias, 1901, ii, 365.
 ulvæ, 1909, 761.
 xanthias, 1901, ii, 365.
 (*Alvania*) *alveata*, 1901, ii, 366, 460.
 (—) *interfossa*, 1901, ii, 366.
 (—) *mahimensis*, 1901, ii, 366.
 (*Apicularia*) *charope*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (—) *versoverana*, 1901, ii, 365.
 (*Manzonina*) *petronella*, 1901, ii, 366.
 (*Onoba*) *delicata*, 1901, ii, 366.
 (—) *egregia*, 1901, ii, 366.
Rissoina ambigua, 1901, ii, 367.
 — *perpusilla*, 1901, ii, 367.
 canaliculata, 1901, ii, 367.
 epentroma, 1901, ii, 392.
 micans, 1901, ii, 367.
 — *perstriatula*, 1901, ii, 367.
 neviliana, 1901, ii, 367.
 pachystoma, 1906, 784.
 paschalis, 1901, ii, 460.
Rissoina pseudo-scalaris, 1901, ii, 460.
 sceptrum-regis, 1901, ii, 367, 460.
 seguenziana, 1906, 784.
 stoppani, 1901, ii, 369.
 (*Phosinella*) *clathrata*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) *paschalis*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) *seguenziana*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (*Pyramidelloides*) *miranda*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (—) — *bellardi*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (—) — *insolita*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (*Rissolina*) *distans*, 1901, ii, 367.
 (—) *pachystoma*, 1901, ii, 367.
 (—) *plicata*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) — *bertheloti*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) — *scalarina*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) *plicatula*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) *pseudoscalaris*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) *rissoi*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (—) *subfuniculata*, 1901, ii, 368.
 (*Schwartziella*) *mainwar-
ingiana*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (—) *triticea*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (—) — *microstoma*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (*Stossichia*) *abnormis*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (*Zebina*) *applanata*, 1901, ii, 369.
 (—) *oryza*, 1901, ii, 369.
Rivulus micropus, 1906, 390.
Rizzolia, 1904, ii, 287.
Robsonia, 1902, ii, 98, 99.
 formidabilis, 1902, ii, 104.
 marina, 1902, ii, 99, 101.
Roccus, 1904, ii, 78.
Rocinela mundana, 1902, ii, 378, 381.

- Ropica*, 1902, ii, 238.
Röslerstammia vesperella, 1907, 985.
Rostanga, 1903, ii, 357; 1904, i, 380, 381.
 coccinea, 1904, i, 381.
 perspicillata, 1904, i, 381.
Rostellaria curta, 1901, ii, 331, 338; 1906, 784.
 curvirostris, 1901, ii, 381; 1906, 784.
 — *curta*, 1901, ii, 381.
 delicula, 1901, ii, 331, 381; 1906, 789.
Rostratula capensis, 1902, i, 261.
Rostrhamus, 1902, i, 315.
Rotalia beccarii, 1902, i, 233.
Rotifer vulgaris, 1910, 793, 798.
Rousettus ægyptiacus, 1903, ii, 341, 342; 1909, 788.
 amplexicaudatus, 1909, 374.
 collaris, 1906, 161, 162.
 leschenaulti, 1909, 374.
 minor, 1909, 375.
 shortridgei, 1909, 374, 375.
 stramineus, 1903, i, 295; 1904, ii, 185, 187.
Rucervus, 1910, 970, 971, 975.
 duvauceli, 1910, 943.
 elephoides, 1910, 943.
Rumella, 1906, 185.
Rupicapra, 1910, 845, 847, 848, 851, 853, 857, 893, 985.
 rupicapra, 1904, i, 421; 1910, 849.
 — *parva*, 1910, 999.
 — *pyrenaica*, 1910, 998, 999.
 tragus, 1907, 467; 1909, 739.
Rupicola, 1905, ii, 52, 55.
Rupornis, 1902, i, 316.
 magnirostris, 1902, ii, 42.
 nattereri, 1902, ii, 42.
Ruppia, 1905, ii, 507.
Rusa, 1910, 972, 985.
 equina, 1910, 947.
 unicolor, 1910, 946, 947.
Ruticilla leucocephala, 1901, i, 2.
 phœnicura, 1901, ii, 612.
Sabalia fulvicincta, 1910, 481.
Sabinea, 1903, ii, 28.
Sacada inordinata, 1907, 75.
 nigropunctata, 1907, 75.
Saccopleura sp., 1903, ii, 260.
Saccostomus, 1902, i, 131.
 anderssoni, 1906, 110.
 campestris, 1906, 110, 590; 1907, 294, 295, 780; 1908, 170, 550.
 fuscus, 1906, 110; 1907, 294, 295.
 hildæ, 1906, 110; 1909, 121.
 lapidarius, 1906, 110.
 mashouæ, 1905, i, 269; 1906, 110; 1907, 780; 1908, 170, 550.
Sagartia, 1905, ii, 499, 500, 507–510.
 palliata, 1905, ii, 507.
 parasitica, 1905, ii, 501, 509.
Sagraia bifrons, 1902, i, 233.
 raphanus, 1902, i, 233.
Saiga, 1904, i, 147; 1910, 847, 893, 897, 899.
 tatarica, 1904, i, 147, 150; 1910, 898.
Saitis annæ, 1901, ii, 6.
 defloccatus, 1901, ii, 7, 11, 15.
 inutilis, 1901, ii, 7, 10, 15.
Salamandra maculosa, 1908, 930.
Salamis anacardii nebulosa, 1910, 31.
 parhassus æthiops, 1910, 31.
 temora, 1910, 31.
Salarias anomalus, 1909, 406.
 caudofasciatus, 1909, 405, 406.
 hasseeltii, 1909, 405.
 marmoratus, 1909, 405.
 melanosoma, 1909, 406.
 natalis, 1909, 405, 406.
 textilis, 1910, 91, 116.

- Salarias unicolor*, 1909, 405.
Salius, 1902, ii, 241, 261.
 aspasia, 1910, 317.
 aurosericeus, 1902, ii, 239, 240, 250, 281.
 basinacula, 1901, i, 238, 239.
 ceylonicus, 1901, i, 238.
 flavus, 1901, i, 238; ii, 23.
 insularis, 1901, i, 237, 239.
 malayensis, 1901, ii, 23.
 miserus, 1901, ii, 22.
 peregrinus, 1901, ii, 23.
 sericosoma, 1902, ii, 260, 283.
 subfervens, 1901, ii, 24.
 sycophanta, 1901, ii, 23.
 taprobanæ, 1901, ii, 23.
 willei, 1901, i, 239.
Salmo, 1903, i, 108; 1909, 656.
 myops, 1910, 95.
 salar, 1908, 46; 1909, 618, 619.
Salpina brevispina, 1910, 794, 798.
 macracantha, 1910, 795, 798.
Saltator albigollis, 1908, 345.
 magnus, 1906, 759.
 olivascens, 1908, 161.
Salticus attenuatus, 1901, i, 15, 16; 1902, ii, 266.
 fimbriatus, 1901, ii, 70.
Salturnus, 1903, i, 154.
Salvelinus grayi, 1909, 98.
 maxillaris, 1909, 98.
Sameodes cancellalis, 1910, 502.
 olesialis, 1910, 502.
 tristalis, 1906, 85, 87.
Samia californica, 1901, i, 167.
 ceanthis, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.
 cecropia, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204; 1905, i, 86, 87.
 euryalus, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.
 gloveri, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.
Samla annuligera, 1906, 638, 685.
 bicolor, 1906, 638, 685, 690.
Samotherium, 1901, ii, 483; 1902, i, 215, 219; 1907, 113.
 boissieri, 1902, i, 215; ii, 73-75, 77, 345, 346, 348, 350.
Samus anonymus, 1902, ii, 216, 218.
Saperdides sp., 1902, ii, 282.
Sappho caroli, 1902, ii, 28.
Sarangesa astrigera, 1910, 69.
 bouvieri, 1909, 407.
 brigidella, 1909, 407.
 djækælæ, 1910, 70.
 eliminata, 1910, 69.
 hollandi, 1910, 71.
 lunula, 1910, 375, 378.
 maxima, 1910, 70, 86.
 motozi, 1910, 69.
 motozioides, 1910, 69.
 nox, 1910, 70, 86.
 ophthalmica, 1910, 69.
 perpaupera, 1909, 407; 1910, 71.
 pertusa, 1910, 69.
 plistonius, 1910, 69.
 subalbicans, 1910, 69.
 synestalmenus, 1910, 69.
Sarascelis, 1903, i, 367.
Sarcobotrylloides parvum, 1906, 907, 911.
 wywillii, 1906, 906, 911.
Sarcodaces, 1904, ii, 67.
 odoë, 1901, i, 7; 1902, ii, 339.
Sarcophaga sp., 1909, 150.
Sarcophytum, 1905, i, 177.
Sarcorhamphus, 1902, i, 280, 291, 301; 1903, ii, 157, 386, 388-392.
 æquatorialis, 1902, i, 239, 240; 1903, ii, 390.
 californianus, 1902, i, 285.
 gryphus, 1902, i, 239-244.
Sargus capensis, 1910, 91, 92, 99.
Sarotes, 1902, ii, 416.
 badius, 1902, ii, 416.
 cervinus, 1902, ii, 418.
 jugulans, 1902, ii, 417.
 longipes, 1902, ii, 417.

- Sarotes malayanus*, 1902, ii, 416.
procerus, 1902, ii, 417.
suspiciosus, 1902, ii, 417.
Sarsia, 1903, ii, 169; 1907, 516;
 1908, 5.
brachygaster, 1903, ii, 166.
eximia, 1903, ii, 190.
prolifera, 1903, ii, 168.
pulchella, 1903, ii, 167.
rosario, 1903, ii, 190.
(Codonium) pulchella, 1903, ii,
 166.
Sason, 1903, i, 353, 361–363.
Sasonichus, 1903, i, 353, 362.
Satadra, 1902, i, 139.
Satyrus, 1904, ii, 420, 421; 1905, ii,
 70, 72.
adrotes, 1904, ii, 416.
indicus, 1904, ii, 420; 1905, ii,
 298, 299, 302.
Saurodesmus, 1905, i, 229.
Saurodon, 1904, ii, 492.
Saurosternon, 1905, i, 217.
Saurothera, 1903, i, 259, 260, 263,
 265, 288.
vetula, 1903, i, 291.
Saurus myops, 1910, 91, 95.
trachinus, 1910, 95.
Savius diversicornis, 1901, i, 334.
Saxicava rugosa uddevallensis, 1909,
 752.
Saxicola deserti, 1901, ii, 307.
isabellina, 1901, ii, 307, 612.
morio, 1901, ii, 307.
cenanthe, 1901, ii, 612.
phillipsi, 1901, ii, 307.
pleshanka, 1901, ii, 307, 612.
somalica, 1901, ii, 612.
vittata, 1901, ii, 612.
Sayornis, 1907, 358, 364, 366.
cineracea, 1907, 355, 362.
Scala alata, 1901, ii, 354.
clementina, 1901, ii, 354.
confusa, 1901, ii, 354.
consors, 1901, ii, 356.
decussata, 1901, ii, 356.
Scala echinocosta, 1901, ii, 355.
glabrata, 1901, ii, 354.
gloriola, 1901, ii, 355.
irregularis, 1901, ii, 354.
lamellosa, 1901, ii, 356.
laxata, 1901, ii, 354.
lineolata, 1901, ii, 354.
maculosa, 1901, ii, 354.
pallasi, 1901, ii, 354.
perplexa, 1901, ii, 356.
pretiosa, 1901, ii, 354.
replicata, 1901, ii, 354.
(Acrilla) acuminata, 1901, ii,
 356.
 (—) *minor*, 1901, ii, 356.
(Amæa) raricostata, 1901, ii,
 356.
(Cirsotrema) crassilabrum,
 1901, ii, 356.
 (—) *fimbriolata*, 1901, ii,
 356.
 (—) *hidryma*, 1901, ii, 356.
 (—) *kieneri*, 1901, ii, 356.
(Clathrus) aculeata, 1901, ii,
 355.
 (—) *clathrus*, 1901, ii, 355.
 (—) *gloriola*, 1901, ii, 355.
 (—) *malcolmensis*, 1901, ii,
 355.
 (—) *muricata*, 1901, ii, 355.
 (—) *ovalis*, 1901, ii, 355.
 (—) *philippinarum*, 1901, ii,
 355.
(Constantia) standeni, 1901, ii,
 356.
(Opalia) consors, 1901, ii, 356.
 (—) *dianæ*, 1901, ii, 355.
 (—) *lamellosa*, 1901, ii,
 356.
 (—) — *pseudoscalaris*,
 1901, ii, 356.
Scalaria clathrus, 1901, ii, 356.
decussata, 1906, 784.
fimbriolata, 1901, ii, 339.
gloriola, 1901, ii, 460.
greenlandica, 1909, 762.

Scalaria kieneri, 1906, 784.
 (*Acrilla*) *gracilis*, 1901, ii, 356.
 (*Cirsotrema*) *decussata*, 1901, ii, 356.
Scalidognathus, 1903, i, 348, 362, 368.
Scaliola arenosa, 1901, ii, 370.
 elata, 1901, ii, 370.
Scapanorhynchus, 1906, 723, 744, 757.
 owstoni, 1906, 744.
Scapharca inaequisculpta, 1906, 794.
Scaphiopus, 1905, ii, 205, 208; 1907, 327, 341, 910.
 dugesi, 1905, ii, 193, 230.
 hammondi, 1905, ii, 205.
 multiplicatus, 1905, ii, 231.
 solitarius, 1907, 328, 904, 906.
Scaphirhynchus, 1904, ii, 33.
Scaphognathus, 1907, 229.
Scaptira ctenodactyla, 1905, ii, 254.
 knoxii, 1905, ii, 254.
Scardamia maculata, 1910, 467.
Scardia paracosma, 1908, 753.
Scarus, 1910, 88.
 sp., 1909, 144.
 pavoninus, 1905, i, 159.
 rufescens, 1905, i, 159.
 strigatus, 1910, 91, 101.
Scatophaga, 1909, 887.
 sp., 1909, 361.
 squalida, 1909, 362.
 stercoraria, 1909, 323-325, 334, 361; 1910, 683, 717, 718.
Scaumenacia, 1907, 768.
Sceliphron javanum, 1901, ii, 25.
 laetum, 1910, 343.
 — *cygnorum*, 1910, 343.
 madraspatanum, 1901, ii, 25.
Scelodonta lefevrei, 1904, i, 265.
 maculosa, 1904, i, 265.
 rugipennis, 1904, i, 264.
 sexplagiata, 1904, i, 265.
 vicina, 1904, i, 265.

Sceloporus, 1905, ii, 212, 213, 231.
 acanthinus, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 231, 232.
 aeneus, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 232.
 asper, 1905, ii, 232.
 bulleri, 1905, ii, 232.
 formosus, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 231, 232.
 gadoviae, 1905, ii, 195, 246, 247.
 heterolepis, 1905, ii, 232.
 melanorhinus, 1905, ii, 195.
 microlepidotus, 1905, ii, 195, 214, 230, 232.
 pyrrhocephalus, 1905, ii, 194, 247.
 scalaris, 1905, ii, 195, 214, 230, 232, 240.
 siniferus, 1905, ii, 195, 232.
 spinosus, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 231.
 torquatus, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 216, 232.
 variabilis, 1905, ii, 195, 214, 231, 232.
 yarrowi, 1905, ii, 232.
Scelospizias, 1902, i, 316.
Scelotes bipes, 1905, ii, 254.
Schilbe dispila, 1901, i, 7.
 mystus, 1905, i, 151.
 senegalensis, 1902, ii, 327.
Schistes geoffroyi, 1902, ii, 59.
Schistocera peregrina, 1902, i, 99.
Schistoloma anostoma, 1903, i, 197.
 sectilabrum, 1903, i, 197.
Schistophila, 1907, 929.
Schizocerca diversicornis, 1910, 793.
 — *homoceros*, 1910, 793, 797, 798.
Schizæaca palpebralis, 1902, ii, 60.
Schizopera, 1909, 39, 49, 68, 69.
 consimilis, 1909, 42, 68, 69, 73.

- Schizopera fimbriata*, 1909, 45, 68, 69, 74.
inopinata, 1909, 40-42, 68, 73.
longicauda, 1909, 40-42, 71.
minuticornis, 1909, 43, 44, 68, 73.
scalaris, 1909, 46, 68, 74.
spinulosa, 1909, 44, 45, 68, 74.
ungulata, 1909, 43, 68, 73.
validior, 1909, 41-43, 68, 73.
- Schizophrys aspera*, 1901, ii, 535; 1909, 159, 705.
- Schizorhis*, 1903, i, 259, 261-264, 268, 277, 278, 283, 285, 288.
leucogaster, 1901, ii, 309.
zonura, 1901, ii, 607; 1903, i, 291.
- Sciacaris*, 1903, i, 53.
- Sciæna amazonica*, 1905, i, 190.
- Sciaphila fragosana*, 1907, 997.
ictericana, 1907, 997.
longana, 1907, 996, 997.
stratana, 1907, 997.
- Scina borealis*, 1903, i, 128.
- Scincus hemprichii*, 1901, ii, 147.
officinalis, 1905, ii, 482.
- Scintilla callipareja*, 1906, 818.
layardi, 1906, 818, 824.
pulchra, 1906, 818, 848.
- Sciobius*, 1906, 236, 237.
aciculatifrons, 1906, 238, 241, 256, 258, 276.
angustus, 1906, 238, 242, 267, 276.
arrowi, 1906, 238, 242, 272, 276.
barkeri, 1906, 238, 239, 241, 257, 276.
bistrigicollis, 1906, 238, 239, 241, 251, 263, 276.
brevicollis, 1906, 238, 239, 241, 249, 251, 276.
cinctus, 1906, 259, 260, 276.
- Sciobius cinereus*, 1906, 238-240, 244, 276.
cognatus, 1906, 238, 240, 241, 247, 248, 276.
cultratus, 1906, 238-240, 243, 245, 276.
curtus, 1906, 269.
dealbatus, 1906, 238-240, 246, 248, 276.
deplanatus, 1906, 252, 253, 276.
geniculatus, 1906, 237.
granipennis, 1906, 238, 241, 252, 276.
granosus, 1906, 238-240, 243, 276.
griseus, 1906, 238, 239, 258, 276.
horni, 1906, 238-240, 242, 272, 276.
impressicollis, 1906, 238, 241, 249, 276.
lateralis, 1906, 238, 254, 276.
latipennis, 1906, 238, 241, 255, 276.
marginatus, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 261, 264, 267, 276.
muricatus, 1906, 238, 266, 276.
nanus, 1906, 238, 242, 270, 276.
obesus, 1906, 238, 240, 241, 245, 276.
oneili, 1906, 238, 241, 252, 276.
opalinus, 1906, 238-241, 248, 267.
paivanus, 1906, 236, 237, 275, 276.
panzanus, 1906, 238, 242, 268, 276.
péringueyi, 1906, 238, 242, 263, 276.
planipennis, 1906, 238, 241, 253, 255, 276.

Sciobius pollinosus, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 260, 273, 276.
pondo, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 264, 276.
porcatus, 1906, 236, 254, 265, 266, 276.
prasinius, 1906, 238, 240, 242, 270, 276.
pullus, 1906, 236, 238, 242, 259, 276.
scapularis, 1906, 238-241, 258, 276.
schönlandi, 1906, 238, 242, 268, 276.
spatulatus, 1906, 238, 242, 262, 276.
squamulosus, 1906, 238, 242, 274, 276.
subnodosus, 1906, 237.
tenuicornis, 1906, 238, 241, 255, 276.
Scirpophaga gilviberbis, 1910, 493.
Sciuropterus, 1902, i, 131.
aluco, 1907, 464, 465.
buechneri, 1907, 410.
momonga, 1905, ii, 334; 1907, 409, 464, 465.
— amygdali, 1905, ii, 333, 344; 1907, 409, 464.
russicus, 1907, 404, 409, 410, 464, 465.
— athene, 1907, 404, 409.
(Hylopetes) sagitta, 1909, 387.
Sciurotamias davidianus, 1908, 639, 967.
Sciurus, 1902, i, 131; 1904, i, 144; 1907, 220; 1909, 525, 526.
affinis, 1906, 4.
americanus volans, 1907, 409.
andrewsi, 1909, 388.
atrodorsalis, 1901, i, 52, 55; 1902, i, 38, 39.
aurantiacus, 1909, 388.
auriculatus, 1905, i, 83.
berdmorei, 1901, i, 56; 1907, 10.
bicolor, 1907, 212.

Sciurus bilimitatus, 1906, 7.
calotus, 1907, 464.
caniceps, 1901, i, 52, 55; 1902, i, 39; 1903, ii, 154, 156.
castaneoventris gordonii, 1902, i, 39.
chapmani, 1906, 760.
cinereus, 1908, 584, 585.
everetti, 1909, 388.
finlaysoni, 1901, i, 53-55; 1906, 7.
genibarbis, 1909, 387.
gordonii, 1902, i, 39.
griseimanus, 1907, 8, 9.
harrnandi, 1901, i, 54.
isabella, 1905, i, 82.
langsдорffi, 1903, ii, 237, 240.
lemniscatus, 1905, i, 82.
lepidus, 1909, 387.
leucocephalus, 1901, i, 54.
leucopus, 1907, 8, 9.
— fumigatus, 1907, 9.
— typicus, 1907, 9.
lis, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 347.
macclellandi, 1901, i, 52, 55; 1907, 4.
— barbei, 1901, i, 55; 1907, 4.
— kongensis, 1901, i, 55.
— maritimus, 1907, 4, 9.
— rodolphi, 1907, 4, 10.
macrurus, 1908, 584.
maximus, 1907, 212; 1908, 574, 584; 1909, 518.
mindanensis, 1907, 141.
miniatus, 1906, 6, 7.
mouhoti, 1901, i, 56; 1907, 10.
multicolor, 1902, ii, 310.
mystax, 1905, i, 83.
nigrovittatus, 1906, 7; 1909, 388.
— bilimitatus, 1906, 7.
nordhoffi, 1905, i, 82.
notatus, 1909, 388, 389.
— miniatus, 1906, 5.
orientis, 1907, 410, 464.

- Sciurus palliatus ornatus*, 1905, i, 266.
palmarum, 1907, 212.
peninsularis, 1906, 5-7.
poensis, 1905, i, 83.
prevosti, 1909, 496, 517, 518.
punctatus, 1904, ii, 185.
pyrrhopus, 1905, i, 83.
rodolphi, 1907, 10.
rufobrachiatum, 1904, ii, 185,
 191, 192; 1905, i, 82.
 — *nyansæ*, 1904, i, 461.
rupestris, 1907, 464.
sagitta, 1909, 387, 388.
spadiceus, 1909, 388.
splendens, 1901, i, 53, 54.
stangeri, 1904, ii, 185, 191,
 192.
tennanti, 1908, 584.
tenuis, 1906, 5.
 — *surdus*, 1906, 5.
varius, 1905, ii, 346.
vassali, 1907, 9.
vittatus, 1906, 5-7.
 — *miniatus*, 1906, 6.
vulgaris, 1905, ii, 346, 351;
 1907, 212, 464; 1908, 585;
 1909, 387.
 — *albicauda*, 1907, 516.
 — *calotus*, 1905, ii, 346.
 — *orientis*, 1905, ii, 333, 345;
 1907, 405, 410, 411, 464;
 1908, 628.
 — *rupestris*, 1907, 404, 410.
wilsoni, 1905, i, 82.
- Sclerodoris*, 1903, ii, 355, 360, 361,
 380, 384; 1904, i, 380.
coriacea, 1903, ii, 355, 383,
 385.
minor, 1903, ii, 355, 382.
osseosa, 1903, ii, 355, 380; 1906,
 1005.
rubra, 1903, ii, 355, 382.
tuberculata, 1903, ii, 355, 381,
 382.
 (*Peronodoris*) *tuberculata*, 1906,
 667.
- Scleropages*, 1909, 770.
Sclerophytum hirtum, 1906, 394,
 416, 419.
marenzelleri, 1906, 394, 416,
 419.
polydactylum, 1906, 394, 416,
 418, 443.
querciforme, 1906, 394, 416,
 419.
viride, 1906, 394, 416, 420,
 443.
- Sclerorhynchus*, 1906, 724, 754, 755.
Sclerosaurus, 1904, i, 474, 476.
Sclerostomum tetracanthum, 1910,
 147.
- Sclerurus olivascens*, 1902, ii, 59,
 60.
- Sclethrurus amoenus*, 1902, ii, 243,
 248, 251, 281.
- Scodra*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 361.
- Scolecophis æmule*, 1905, ii, 225.
atrocinctus, 1905, ii, 225.
michoacensis, 1905, ii, 225.
- Scolia lathona*, 1901, ii, 18.
opalina, 1901, ii, 19.
procera, 1901, ii, 18.
rubiginosa, 1901, ii, 18.
speciosa, 1901, ii, 18.
- Scolopax*, 1901, ii, 587, 588, 592-
 597, 602; 1905, ii, 157, 159,
 162-169.
gallinago, 1909, 142.
rusticola, 1901, ii, 589, 590, 593,
 599, 601; 1903, ii, 352;
 1905, ii, 155; 1907, 34.
- Scolopendra aringensis*, 1901, ii,
 507, 529, 533.
hardwickei, 1901, ii, 529, 533.
subspinipes, 1901, ii, 529, 533.
- Scomber*, 1904, ii, 59; 1909, 657,
 659, 663.
alleteratus, 1910, 112, 113.
colias, 1910, 91, 92, 104, 105,
 113.
dentex, 1910, 103.
diego, 1910, 104.

- Scomber germa*, 1910, 105.
glaucus, 1910, 103.
grex, 1910, 104.
macrophthalmus, 1910, 104.
pneumatophorus, 1910, 104.
quadripunctatus, 1910, 113.
scomber, 1905, i, 252; 1910, 613, 626.
scombrus, 1909, 645; 1910, 105.
sloanei, 1910, 111.
Scombroides altus, 1903, ii, 66, 67.
mundus, 1903, ii, 67.
palometa, 1903, ii, 66.
saliens, 1903, ii, 66, 67.
saurus, 1903, ii, 66.
Scombromorus cavalla, 1903, ii, 67.
immaculatus, 1903, ii, 67.
maculatus, 1903, ii, 67.
regalis, 1903, ii, 67.
Scopelochirus, 1908, 396.
Scopelus, 1909, 633, 656, 663.
benotti, 1903, i, 109.
crocodilus, 1909, 629, 630.
Scops, 1901, ii, 321.
giu, 1901, ii, 326.
leucotis, 1901, ii, 605.
Scoptelus notatus, 1903, i, 8.
Scopus, 1901, ii, 639.
umbretta, 1901, i, 365; 1903, i, 4; 1909, 885, 886.
Scorpæna, 1910, 88, 619.
scrofa, 1910, 616, 627.
scrofina, 1910, 91, 97, 115.
Scorpio, 1902, ii, 178, 182.
Scoteinus balstoni, 1906, 472, 764.
greyi, 1906, 472, 537; 1908, 789.
minimus, 1908, 539, 541.
schlieffeni, 1908, 539, 540.
— albiventer, 1908, 540.
— australis, 1908, 539–541.
— bedouin, 1908, 540.
Scotinæcus, 1903, i, 343, 358.
Scotinus sp., 1903, ii, 247.
Scotonycteris, 1904, i, 371.
Scotonycteris bedfordi, 1904, i, 372; ii, 184, 185, 187, 193.
zenkeri, 1904, i, 372; ii, 187, 188.
Scotopelia bouvieri, 1905, ii, 296.
Scotophilus borbonicus, 1908, 538.
damarensis, 1907, 287; 1908, 539.
dingani, 1908, 538.
kuhlii, 1907, 8; 1909, 381.
minimus, 1907, 288.
nigrita, 1902, ii, 308; 1905, i, 257; 1906, 577; 1907, 287, 288, 777; 1908, 166, 538, 539; 1909, 116.
— dingani, 1906, 577; 1908, 538, 539.
— herero, 1907, 287; 1908, 539.
— planirostris, 1906, 577.
planirostris, 1907, 287.
schlieffeni, 1907, 288.
temminckii, 1904, ii, 5; 1909, 380, 381.
viridis, 1907, 287; 1908, 538, 539.
— damarensis, 1908, 539.
Scotornis climacurus, 1901, ii, 607; 1905, i, 207, 208.
longicaudus, 1905, i, 207.
Scotosia dubitata, 1906, 851; 1907, 319, 322.
Scrobicularia piperata, 1909, 758, 759, 761.
Scrobigera hesperioides, 1902, ii, 257, 259, 282.
Scutellina cinnamomea, 1908, 822, 823.
patella, 1909, 309.
Scutigera longicornis, 1901, ii, 507, 531.
Scutus unguis, 1901, ii, 345.
Scylacosaurus, 1907, 1048.
Seyliorhinus, 1906, 723, 730, 735, 738, 745.
canicula, 1908, 347.

- Scylliorhinus edwardsii*, 1908, 347.
 marmoratum, 1908, 347.
Scyllaea, 1906, 668, 674.
 bicolor, 1906, 675.
 dracæna, 1906, 675.
 elegantula, 1906, 675.
 marmorata, 1906, 675.
 pelagica, 1906, 675.
 viridis, 1906, 675.
Scyllarus latus, 1910, 119, 120.
 orientalis, 1901, ii, 557.
Scyllium, 1903, i, 334; 1906, 730, 984.
 burgeri, 1905, i, 42.
 canicula, 1905, i, 42, 44, 47; ii, 490; 1906, 869, 878; 1907, 474; 1910, 544, 546.
 catulus, 1910, 546.
 ferrugineum, 1908, 351.
 freycineti, 1908, 359.
 heptagonum, 1908, 364.
 malaisianum, 1908, 360.
 ocellatum, 1908, 359.
 ornatum, 1908, 362.
 plagiosum, 1908, 362.
Seymnodon, 1906, 723.
Seymnorhinus, 1906, 723, 742, 749.
Seymnus lichia, 1906, 874, 882.
Scytalopus, 1906, 157.
 acutirostris, 1902, ii, 60.
 femoralis, 1902, ii, 60.
Scytasis nitida, 1902, ii, 238, 239.
Scythris arachnodes, 1907, 972, 973, 1032.
 cicadella, 1907, 973.
 fasciatella, 1907, 950, 973, 1032.
 petrella, 1907, 972, 1032.
 roscidella, 1907, 973.
Scythrops, 1903, i, 266, 268, 272-276, 278-281, 284, 287, 288, 290.
 novæ-hollandiæ, 1902, i, 245.
Scytodes marmorata, 1901, ii, 47.
Sebastolobus, 1904, ii, 78.
Secusio atrizonata, 1910, 395, 508.
Secusio strigata, 1910, 395.
Segestria, 1903, i, 366.
Selaginopsis ornata, 1910, 820.
Selenidera langsdorffi, 1902, ii, 39.
 maculirostris, 1905, ii, 296.
Selenocosmia, 1901, ii, 244; 1903, i, 356, 362, 363.
 crassipes, 1901, ii, 244-246, 249.
 javanensis, 1901, ii, 45, 244.
 lanipes, 1901, ii, 248, 249.
 stirlingi, 1901, ii, 245; 1902, ii, 122, 136.
 strenua, 1901, ii, 245, 246.
 vulpina, 1901, ii, 245-247.
Selenodon, 1908, 135.
Selenogyrus, 1903, i, 354, 361.
Selenops, 1903, i, 158.
 aculeatus, 1901, ii, 64.
Selenotholus, 1902, ii, 134; 1903, i, 354, 356.
 foelschei, 1902, ii, 135.
Selenotypus, 1901, ii, 244, 249; 1903, i, 354, 363.
 plumipes, 1901, ii, 249.
Seleucides nigricans, 1907, 747.
Semasia, 1907, 1004.
 subsequana, 1907, 999.
Semele cordiformis, 1906, 824.
 crenata, 1906, 824.
 regularis, 1906, 825.
Semionotus kappfi, 1907, 769.
Semiophorus, 1907, 643.
Semiopitila flavidiscata, 1910, 487, 509.
 torta, 1910, 487.
Semipecten forbesianus, 1906, 785, 808.
Semnopithecus, 1901, i, 133, 147, 148, 151; 1903, i, 14-21; 1905, i, 23; 1908, 577.
 albocinereus, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
 albogularis, 1907, 700.
 cristatus, 1901, i, 147, 153.
 entellus, 1901, i, 147, 1903, 14-16.
 femoralis, 1903, i, 14, 15.

- Semnopithecus hypoleucus*, 1903, i, 14, 16.
maurus, 1903, i, 14; 1909, 372.
melalophus, 1907, 748; 1908, 576, 604.
mitratus, 1909, 373.
nasicus, 1901, i, 147.
natunæ, 1901, i, 152.
nigripes, 1907, 4.
obscurus, 1901, i, 147.
priamus, 1901, i, 147; 1903, i, 14-16.
pyrrhus, 1901, i, 147; 1909, 372.
rubicundus, 1903, i, 14, 15.
sabanus, 1901, i, 148.
Semonia maculata, 1903, i, 308, 309.
penangensis, 1903, i, 302, 308, 309.
Sena quærule, 1910, 147.
Senex, 1902, i, 315.
demani, 1901, ii, 558.
fasciatus, 1901, ii, 559.
ornatus, 1901, ii, 557, 559.
 — *lævius*, 1901, ii, 557.
polyphagus, 1901, ii, 558.
Senoculus, 1903, i, 166.
albidus, 1903, i, 152, 167, 168.
canaliculatus, 1903, i, 167.
darwini, 1903, i, 166, 168.
gracilis, 1903, i, 166, 167.
iricolor, 1903, i, 166, 167.
maronicus, 1903, i, 166, 168.
monastoides, 1903, i, 166, 167.
pallidus, 1903, i, 166, 167.
parallelus, 1903, i, 152, 166-168.
plumosus, 1903, 166, 167.
prolatus, 1903, i, 166, 167.
purpureus, 1903, i, 166, 168.
rubromaculatus, 1903, i, 166.
ruficapillus, 1903, i, 166, 167.
Seothyra, 1903, i, 367.
Separatista chemnitzii, 1901, ii, 361.
Sepedon sp., 1902, ii, 264, 283.
Sepedon hæmachates, 1906, 528, 529.
javanicus, 1902, ii, 264.
Sephina erythromelæna, 1901, i, 334.
Sepia officinalis, 1903, ii, 148.
singalensis, 1907, 451, 459.
Sepioteuthis loliginiformis, 1907, 451, 456-458.
Seps, 1907, 58.
Septa nodifera, 1910, 120, 122, 123.
Septaria, 1908, 812, 815, 816, 818, 820, 821, 827, 829, 831-836, 842-848, 853, 857, 860-862, 868-877.
borbonica, 1908, 825, 841, 875, 885.
bougainvillei, 1908, 816, 825, 837, 838, 841, 875, 876, 885.
depressa, 1908, 825, 838, 863, 885.
parva, 1908, 822, 823, 838, 875.
suborbicularis, 1908, 822, 838.
 (Navicella) *porcellana*, 1908, 820.
Septifer bilocularis, 1906, 785, 799.
excisus, 1905, 784, 799.
Seramba pennata, 1901, ii, 66.
Seraphs terebellum, 1901, ii, 381.
Sergestes, 1909, 720; 1910, 646, 647.
ancylops, 1903, i, 65, 66, 71.
arcticus, 1903, i, 57, 59-62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 78.
armatus, 1903, i, 63, 64, 71.
atlanticus, 1903, i, 52, 58-61, 65, 66, 71, 72.
brachyorrhos, 1903, i, 56.
challengeri, 1903, i, 52, 53, 61, 72, 75-78; 1910, 640, 641, 650, 651.
corniculum, 1903, i, 65, 66, 70-72.
cornutus, 1903, i, 67.
diapontius, 1903, i, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71.

- Sergestes dissimilis*, 1903, i, 70, 71.
dorsispinalis, 1903, i, 62, 71.
edwardsii, 1903, i, 56, 64, 65, 70-72.
fermerinkii, 1903, i, 67, 71.
frisii, 1903, i, 59.
gloriosus, 1910, 640, 641.
incertus, 1903, i, 65.
inous, 1903, i, 69.
intermedius, 1903, i, 56, 71.
japonicus, 1903, i, 55, 57, 58, 71.
junceus, 1903, i, 66.
kröyeri, 1903, i, 58, 61, 71, 78.
læviventralis, 1903, i, 68, 71.
laterodentatus, 1903, i, 62, 71.
longicollus, 1903, i, 67, 68.
longirostris, 1903, i, 66, 71.
longispinus, 1903, i, 66, 67.
mediterraneus, 1903, i, 70, 71.
mollis, 1903, i, 57.
nasidentatus, 1903, i, 62, 71.
obesus, 1903, i, 56.
oculatus, 1903, i, 64, 65, 71.
ovatoculus, 1903, i, 65.
parvidens, 1903, i, 65.
penerinkii, 1903, i, 63, 65, 67, 71.
præcollus, 1903, i, 68, 71.
prehensilis, 1903, i, 56, 58, 61, 71, 78.
profundus, 1903, i, 55, 69, 71, 78.
rinkii, 1903, i, 64, 65, 67, 71.
robustus, 1903, i, 57, 58, 61.
sanguineus, 1903, i, 56.
semiarmis, 1903, i, 68, 71.
similis, 1903, i, 59, 60, 62, 71, 78.
spiniventralis, 1903, i, 68, 69, 71.
tenuiremis, 1903, i, 66-68, 72.
utrinquedens, 1903, i, 70, 71.
ventridentatus, 1903, i, 70, 71.
vigilax, 1903, i, 65, 68, 69, 72.
- Sericocoris johnstoni*, 1902, i, 43.
- Sericoides*, 1903, ii, 256.
- Sericopelma*, 1903, i, 365.
- Sericophorus*, 1908, 457.
bicolor, 1908, 494.
- Sericoris indusiana*, 1907, 1008.
- Serilophus lunulatus polionotus*, 1910, 572.
- Serinetha abdominalis*, 1902, ii, 255, 267, 269, 283; 1910, 840.
augur, 1902, ii, 258.
chevreuxi, 1901, i, 332.
fraterna, 1901, i, 332, 334, 335.
griseiventris, 1901, i, 332, 334.
hæmatica, 1901, i, 332.
- Serinus flaviventris*, 1910, 90.
maculicollis, 1901, ii, 302.
- Seriolaella*, 1910, 96.
velaini, 1910, 96.
- Serixia aurulenta*, 1902, ii, 242, 244.
modesta, 1902, ii, 244.
lychnura, 1902, ii, 244.
prolata, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.
- Serpentarius*, 1902, i, 278-280, 283, 284, 287-290, 293-296, 299-301, 306-310; 1903, ii, 389.
reptilivorus, 1908, 431.
serpentarius, 1902, i, 297, 319, 320.
- Serpula*, 1905, i, 178, 180, 184.
- Serranus*, 1910, 618.
auriga, 1903, ii, 61, 62.
cabrilla, 1910, 611, 626.
dispilurus, 1903, ii, 61.
flaviventris, 1903, ii, 61.
impetiginosus, 1910, 97.
subligarius, 1903, ii, 61.
- Serrarius microcephalus*, 1905, ii, 566, 567, 569.
- Serrasalmo denticulatus*, 1905, i, 190.
gymnogenys, 1905, i, 190.
humeralis, 1905, i, 190.
scapularis, 1905, i, 190.
- Sertularella bidens*, 1910, 816.
cylindrica, 1910, 800, 817, 818.

- Sertularella cylindrica pusilla*, 1910, 802, 818, 825.
fusiformis, 1907, 488.
integra, 1910, 818.
polyzonias, 1910, 800, 818, 827, 831.
 — *cornuta*, 1910, 802, 818.
 — *robusta*, 1910, 818.
quadridentis, 1910, 800–802, 809, 810, 816, 818, 819, 825.
- Sertularia distans*, 1907, 490, 491, 504.
gracilis, 1907, 504.
laevimarginata, 1907, 490, 491, 507, 508, 514.
loculosa, 1910, 821.
lucernaria, 1907, 508.
mayeri, 1907, 490, 491, 505.
pumila, 1907, 507.
setacea, 1910, 834.
turbinata, 1910, 800, 802, 821, 822.
vegæ, 1910, 832.
versuysi, 1907, 488, 490, 491, 504–506, 514; 1910, 822.
 (*Desmosecyphus*) *brevicyathus*, 1907, 488.
- Sesamia epunctifera*, 1910, 405.
Sesamodon, 1907, 1059.
- Sesarma andersoni*, 1909, 709.
aspera, 1901, ii, 550.
barbimana, 1909, 709.
batavica, 1909, 709.
edamensis, 1909, 709.
lafondii, 1901, ii, 550.
maculata, 1901, ii, 550.
minuta, 1909, 709.
murrayi, 1909, 705, 708, 713.
quadrata, 1901, ii, 550.
vestita, 1909, 709.
 (*Geosesarma*) *maculata*, 1901, ii, 550.
 (*Parasesarma*) *quadrata*, 1901, ii, 550.
- Sesarma* (*Sesarma*) *lafondii*, 1901, ii, 550.
- Sessinia* sp., 1909, 152.
andrewsi, 1909, 152.
- Sethenira testacea*, 1901, i, 335.
- Setomorpha bogotatella*, 1907, 1016, 1017, 1020.
corticinella, 1907, 1016–1018.
discipunctella, 1907, 1016, 1017.
dryas, 1907, 1016, 1017.
grenadella, 1907, 1019.
inamoenella, 1907, 1016–1018.
insectella, 1907, 1016, 1019, 1020.
multimaculella, 1907, 1016–1018.
operosella, 1907, 1016–1018.
rudereella, 1907, 1016–1018.
rupicella, 1907, 1016–1018.
rutella, 1907, 1016–1019.
teneoides, 1907, 1018.
- Shastasaurus*, 1904, i, 425.
- Sialia*, 1909, 534.
sialis, 1909, 884.
- Sibia simillima*, 1901, i, 63.
- Sicista caudata*, 1907, 404, 405, 413, 414.
concolor, 1907, 413, 414.
leathemi, 1907, 413, 414.
subtilis, 1907, 414.
tianshanica, 1907, 414.
- Sicyonia lancifer*, 1901, ii, 573.
- Sida crystallina*, 1906, 693.
- Siderastræa*, 1905, i, 177; 1909, 292.
- Siderus parvinotus*, 1907, 591.
- Sieboldius grandis*, 1902, i, 64, 80, 82, 92.
japonicus, 1902, i, 83.
- Siganorosis heracliana*, 1907, 955, 958.
- Sigaretus cuvierianus*, 1901, ii, 360.
neritoideus, 1901, ii, 360.
planulatus, 1901, ii, 360.
tener, 1901, ii, 333.

- Sigaretus* (Eunaticina) *fibula*, 1901, ii, 360.
 (—) *papilla*, 1901, ii, 360.
 (—) *pellucidus*, 1901, ii, 360.
 (—) *pomatiella*, 1901, ii, 360.
- Siler pulcher*, 1901, ii, 75.
- Siliqua*, 1906, 865.
- Siliquaria* sp., 1901, ii, 380.
- Silurus*, 1909, 656.
anguillaris, 1907, 1068, 1073.
asotus, 1908, 61.
bedfordi, 1908, 59, 61, 63.
glanis, 1909, 626.
grahami, 1908, 61.
 (Heterobranchus) *gariepinus*, 1907, 1069.
- Simaethis*, 1907, 988.
fabriciana, 1907, 988, 989.
memorana, 1907, 988.
oxyacanthella, 1907, 989.
- Simia*, 1904, ii, 413, 419, 422; 1905, ii, 70; 1906, 465.
abelii, 1904, ii, 437.
aethiops, 1907, 728.
agrias, 1904, ii, 436.
ascanius, 1907, 719.
aubryi, 1904, ii, 429, 430, 439.
aygula, 1909, 373.
calvus, 1904, ii, 424.
cephus, 1907, 722.
chimpanse, 1904, ii, 428, 430, 433.
cynosurus, 1907, 734.
diana, 1907, 682.
erythropyga, 1907, 735.
fuscus, 1907, 426.
koolookamba, 1904, ii, 429, 430, 434, 439; 1905, ii, 70.
leucoprymnus, 1904, ii, 427.
melarhina, 1907, 741.
mona, 1907, 709.
nictitans, 1907, 696.
nkulunkamba, 1905, ii, 70.
patas, 1907, 742.
petaurista, 1907, 718.
- Simia pygmaeus*, 1904, ii, 420, 422, 427, 430–432, 435, 436, 439.
 — *fuscus*, 1904, ii, 430.
 — *leucoprymnus*, 1904, ii, 430.
 — *raripilosus*, 1904, ii, 422, 428, 430.
raripilosus, 1904, ii, 428.
roloway, 1907, 683.
rubra, 1907, 742.
sabæa, 1907, 726.
satyrus, 1904, i, 1; ii, 129, 420–424, 426, 429, 430, 439; 1905, ii, 295, 296, 299, 300; 1908, 161.
 — *marungensis*, 1904, ii, 429–431.
 — *schweinfurthi*, 1904, ii, 427, 429, 430.
schweinfurthi, 1904, ii, 426.
subviridis, 1907, 728.
talapoin, 1907, 741.
troglodytes, 1904, ii, 422, 430.
vellerosus, 1904, ii, 415, 425, 426, 429, 430, 439; 1906, 467.
 — *fuliginosus*, 1904, ii, 429–431; 1906, 467.
wurmbii, 1904, ii, 436.
- Simocephalus capensis*, 1907, 486; 1909, 595.
corniger, 1910, 158, 166.
gibbosus, 1906, 693, 694.
obtusatus, 1906, 693, 694.
vetulus, 1906, 693; 1910, 158.
- Simosa vitula*, 1909, 330.
- Simotes chinensis*, 1903, i, 93.
cyclurus, 1903, i, 92.
formosanus, 1903, i, 92.
purpurascens, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92.
vaillanti, 1903, i, 93.
violaceus, 1903, i, 92.
- Simplicia pachycera*, 1910, 447, 509.
- Sinis fimbriatus*, 1901, ii, 70.
- Sinoclia violaceipennis*, 1901, i, 225.
- Sinopa*, 1906, 55, 57.

- Sinularia brassica*, 1906, 394, 416.
fungoides, 1906, 394, 416, 417.
Sipalolasma, 1903, i, 353, 362.
Sipalus granulatus, 1902, ii, 242, 247.
Siphia hainana, 1910, 577.
rubeculoides, 1901, i, 60, 61.
Siphlocandona, 1910, 210.
normani, 1910, 195, 211, 219.
similis, 1910, 195, 210, 219.
Siphonaria basseinensis, 1901, ii, 331, 457.
kurracheensis, 1901, ii, 331, 457.
lecanium, 1901, ii, 457.
sipho, 1901, ii, 457.
Siphonogaster aegyptius, 1901, i, 215.
Siphonogorgia intermedia, 1906, 395, 396, 421, 428, 429, 443.
Siphonophora longirostris, 1901, ii, 507, 508, 532.
Siphonostomus rondeletii, 1910, 605.
Siptornis, 1906, 145, 152.
albicapilla, 1902, ii, 60.
graminicola, 1902, ii, 60.
humilis, 1902, ii, 60.
taczanowskii, 1902, ii, 60.
virgata, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
Sipunculus australis, 1905, i, 30, 36.
billitonensis, 1905, i, 30.
boholensis, 1905, i, 27.
cumanensis, 1905, i, 27, 29, 36, 37.
— opacus, 1905, i, 27, 36.
— semihugosus, 1905, i, 29.
— vitreus, 1905, i, 27, 29.
edulis, 1905, i, 29.
indicus, 1905, i, 29.
robustus, 1905, i, 27.
titubans, 1905, i, 29.
Siredon pisciformis, 1908, 930.
Siseme peculiaris, 1904, i, 486, 489.
Sistrum anaxares, 1901, ii, 400.
Sistrum chrysostoma, 1901, ii, 400.
concatenatum, 1901, ii, 400.
konkanense, 1901, ii, 329, 400.
margariticolum, 1901, ii, 400.
ochrostoma, 1901, ii, 400.
— heptagonale, 1901, ii, 400.
rawsoni, 1901, ii, 415.
sidereum, 1901, ii, 400.
subnodulosum, 1901, ii, 400.
tuberculatum, 1901, ii, 400.
undatum, 1901, ii, 400.
xuthedra, 1901, ii, 328, 400.
Sistrurus, 1905, ii, 226.
ravus, 1905, ii, 226.
Sitagra luteola, 1901, ii, 619.
Siteutes albicinctus, 1906, 237.
Sitotroga cerealella, 1907, 928.
Siva castaneicauda, 1901, i, 64.
cyanoptera, 1901, i, 2.
Sivatherium, 1901, ii, 481-483;
 1902, i, 215, 216, 218, 219;
 1907, 113.
Skeatia, 1901, ii, 39.
albispina, 1901, ii, 40.
nigrispina, 1901, ii, 41.
Smaragdinella andersoni, 1901, ii, 454.
Smaris alcedo, 1910, 612.
Smeringopus elongatus, 1909, 158.
Smerinthus modestus, 1901, i, 167.
ocellatus, 1902, i, 205.
tiliae, 1902, i, 205.
Sminthopsis, 1908, 603.
crassicaudata, 1907, 1047;
 1908, 566; 1909, 804, 826,
 844, 845.
hirtipes, 1906, 543.
larapinta, 1906, 542, 543; 1907,
 1047; 1908, 566.
murina, 1906, 477, 772; 1909,
 804, 842, 843, 845.
nitela, 1906, 542.
psammophilus, 1906, 543.
stalkerii, 1906, 543.
Solarium delectabile, 1901, ii, 329.
dorsuosum, 1901, ii, 363.

- Solarium lævigatum*, 1901, ii, 362.
 perspectivum, 1901, ii, 363.
 regium, 1901, ii, 363; 1906, 784.
(Torinia) cælatum, 1901, ii, 363.
 (—) *cylindraceum*, 1901, ii, 363.
 (—) *delectabile*, 1901, ii, 363.
 (—) *dorsuosum*, 1901, ii, 363.
 (—) *homalaxis*, 1901, ii, 363.
 (—) *perspectiviumciculum*, 1901, ii, 363.
 (—) *variegatum*, 1901, ii, 363.
Solea, 1909, 612, 651, 652, 657, 659, 660.
 fonsecensis, 1903, ii, 68.
 impar, 1909, 611; 1910, 615.
 lutea, 1910, 614, 615, 626.
 monochir, 1910, 615.
 vulgaris, 1909, 649.
Solecurtus, 1906, 844, 855.
 philippinarum, 1906, 855.
Solen acinaces, 1906, 856, 857.
 brevis, 1906, 844.
 corneus, 1906, 844, 856.
 ensis, 1906, 857.
 philippianus, 1906, 857.
 siliqua, 1909, 758.
 sloanii, 1906, 857.
 strigilatus, 1906, 855.
 vagina, 1906, 856.
Soleniopsis, 1907, 489, 494.
 dendriiformis, 1907, 489, 491, 494-497, 502, 514; 1910, 803.
Solenocurtus coarctatus, 1906, 844.
 exaratus, 1906, 844.
Solenodon, 1905, ii, 244.
Solenomya, 1906, 786.
 patagonica, 1906, 793.
Solenothele, 1903, i, 354, 357, 361.
Solenotholus, 1903, i, 363.
Soletellina atrata, 1906, 842.
 blanfordi, 1906, 842.
 diphos, 1906, 842.
 violacea, 1906, 842.
Solidula affinis, 1901, ii, 451.
 — *coccinata*, 1901, ii, 451.
Somateria mollissima, 1902, i, 157.
Somniosus, 1906, 723, 733, 739, 757.
 microcephalus, 1906, 871; 1910, 533.
Sophraena, 1904, ii, 406.
Sophraenella, 1904, ii, 396, 405.
 fulva, 1904, ii, 396, 406.
Sorbia, 1902, ii, 238.
Sorensenella, 1902, ii, 392, 403, 409.
 prehensor, 1902, ii, 409, 410.
Sorex, 1904, i, 144.
 sp., 1908, 622.
 annexus, 1906, 859, 860.
 araneus, 1901, i, 39; 1906, 860; 1907, 407.
 buxtoni, 1906, 859, 860; 1907, 408.
 cafer, 1905, i, 131.
 daphænodon, 1907, 404, 407.
 gracillimus, 1907, 404.
 hawkeri, 1905, ii, 333, 339.
 macropygmæus, 1905, ii, 338; 1906, 859, 860.
 minutus, 1905, ii, 339; 1906, 859; 1907, 404, 409.
 — *gracillimus*, 1907, 408.
 olivieri, 1909, 790.
 pusillus, 1904, i, 422, 424.
 — *grivensis*, 1904, i, 416, 422, 423.
 pygmæus, 1907, 409.
 religiosa, 1909, 790.
 shintō, 1905, ii, 333, 338; 1907, 408.
 — *sævus*, 1907, 404, 405, 408.
 umbrinus, 1905, ii, 340, 361.
 unguiculatus, 1907, 404, 405, 407.

- Sorex varius*, 1904, ii, 190.
 vulgaris, 1909, 326.
Soriculus hypsibius, 1908, 639.
 (*Chodsigoa*) *beresowski*, 1908, 639.
Sotalia borneënsis, 1901, i, 89, 91; 1909, 883.
 brasiliensis, 1901, i, 90, 91.
 fergusoni, 1908, 808.
 fluviatilis, 1901, i, 90.
 frontatus, 1901, i, 90.
 gadamu, 1901, i, 90.
 guianensis, 1901, i, 90, 91.
 lentiginosus, 1901, i, 89, 90; 1908, 808.
 pallida, 1901, i, 90.
 perniger, 1901, i, 89, 90.
 plumbeus, 1901, i, 89, 90.
 sinensis, 1901, i, 90; 1909, 883.
 tucuxi, 1901, i, 90.
Spalax typhlus, 1908, 625.
Spalgis lemolea, 1910, 52.
Spaniodon, 1904, ii, 54.
Spaniopholis souliei, 1903, i, 93.
Sparassus, 1903, i, 366.
 annandalei, 1901, ii, 65.
 argelasius, 1902, ii, 421.
 badius, 1902, ii, 416.
 hæmorrhoidalis, 1902, ii, 416.
 mygalinus, 1902, ii, 416.
 punctatus, 1902, ii, 429.
 salacius, 1902, ii, 429.
Sparganophilus, 1901, i, 357.
Sparganum baxteri, 1907, 282.
 hæmatobium, 1907, 283.
 japonicum, 1907, 283.
 masoni, 1907, 283.
Spariolenus tigris, 1901, ii, 65.
Spartocerus affinis, 1901, i, 334.
 bimaculatus, 1901, i, 334.
 cinnamomea, 1901, i, 334.
 fusca, 1901, i, 334.
 lateritius, 1901, i, 334.
 scutellatus, 1901, i, 333.
 subfulvus, 1901, i, 334.
Sparus saxatilis, 1905, i, 159.
 scandens, 1909, 771.
 testudineus, 1909, 771.
Spatalia argyrophora, 1910, 465, 509.
Spathomeles sp., 1902, ii, 242, 284.
 turritus, 1902, ii, 242, 247, 284.
Spathura annæ, 1902, ii, 25, 60.
 peruana, 1902, ii, 25.
Spatula rhynchotus, 1908, 784.
Spectotheres australis, 1908, 783.
Speiredonia plicata, 1910, 429, 508.
 prunicolora, 1910, 430, 508.
Spekia, 1901, ii, 461, 465.
 zonata, 1906, 183.
Spelerpes, 1905, ii, 202, 203, 205, 244.
 belli, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 204, 232.
 cephalicus, 1905, ii, 203.
 chiropterus, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 232.
 fuscus, 1905, ii, 202, 203.
 gibbicaudus, 1905, ii, 203.
 infuscatus, 1905, ii, 203.
 leprosus, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 232.
 lineolus, 1905, ii, 203.
 morio, 1905, ii, 203, 231.
 multiplicatus, 1905, ii, 203.
 orizabensis, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 204, 232.
 rufescens, 1905, ii, 203.
 uniformis, 1905, ii, 203.
 variegatus, 1905, ii, 193, 203.
 yucatanicus, 1905, ii, 203.
Speothos venaticus, 1903, ii, 236; 1908, 954, 955.
Speotyto cunicularia, 1902, ii, 41.
 — *juninensis*, 1902, ii, 41.
 hypogæa, 1909, 740.
Spermestes bicolor, 1905, i, 210.
Spermophora maculata, 1901, ii, 50.

- Spermophora tessellata*, 1901, ii, 50.
Sphærichthys, 1909, 769.
 ospromenoides, 1909, 776.
Sphæron sladeni, 1903, ii, 248, 253, 258.
Sphærium, 1906, 181.
 nyanzæ, 1906, 186.
 victoriæ, 1906, 186.
Sphærodactylus, 1905, ii, 211.
 anthracinus, 1905, ii, 211.
 glaucus, 1905, ii, 194, 211.
 notatus, 1905, ii, 211.
 torquatus, 1905, ii, 211.
Sphærodon heterodon, 1909, 403.
Sphærodonia, 1903, ii, 355, 357, 358;
 1904, i, 380, 381; 1906, 666.
 lævis, 1903, ii, 370; 1904, i, 382, 402, 403.
 —, var. *variegata*, 1904, i, 403.
 papillata, 1904, i, 402.
 punctata, 1904, i, 402, 403.
 verrucosa, 1904, i, 402, 403.
Sphæroma, 1904, ii, 313.
 felix, 1902, ii, 379, 381.
Sphæropæus evansii, 1901, ii, 526, 533.
 extinctus, 1901, ii, 528, 533.
 hercules, 1901, ii, 527.
 modigliani, 1901, ii, 507, 527.
Sphargis, 1905, i, 300, 303.
 coriacea, 1905, i, 314.
Sphasus lineatipes, 1901, ii, 70.
Sphæcotheres, 1907, 358, 376.
Sphæcozone dentimanus, 1901, ii, 54.
Sphenacanthus, 1906, 723.
Spheniscus, 1905, i, 107, 117.
 demersus, 1905, i, 105, 109, 110; 1909, 226, 227.
Sphenodon, 1901, ii, 182, 183, 185;
 1903, i, 179; 1904, ii, 155;
 1905, i, 213–217; 1906, 125, 592, 593, 598–600; 1907, 1048, 1056, 1057; 1909, 227, 666.
 punctatus, 1906, 600; 1907, 1056.
Sphenophorus castaneipennis, 1906, 956, 957.
Spherillo ambitiosus, 1902, ii, 381.
 griseus, 1902, ii, 381.
Spheroides, 1902, ii, 292.
Sphex alahasuerus, 1910, 344.
 argentifrons, 1910, 344.
 aurifrons, 1910, 345.
 aurulentus, 1901, ii, 24; 1910, 344.
 bannitus, 1910, 346.
 bilobatus, 1910, 344, 346.
 canescens, 1910, 346.
 cingulata, 1910, 334.
 clavus, 1908, 463.
 cognatus, 1910, 344, 345.
 confrater, 1901, i, 240.
 decoratus, 1910, 344.
 diabolicus, 1908, 469.
 dolichocerus, 1910, 346.
 ermineus, 1910, 344.
 fasciata, 1910, 314.
 flavo-vestita, 1901, ii, 24.
 formosus, 1910, 345.
 gilberti, 1908, 468; 1910, 344.
 globosa, 1910, 344, 345.
 gratiosissimus, 1910, 344, 346.
 gratiosus, 1910, 346.
 imperialis, 1910, 346.
 lobatus, 1901, ii, 24.
 luctuosus, 1910, 344.
 — *fumipennis*, 1910, 344.
 modestus, 1910, 344, 346.
 nidiiventris, 1910, 346.
 nigella, 1908, 467.
 nigricornis, 1910, 330.
 nitidiventris, 1908, 467, 468.
 obscura, 1908, 467.
 opulenta, 1910, 345.
 prætexta, 1910, 345.
 praslinius, 1908, 467.
 resplendens, 1910, 346.
 rufipennis, 1908, 469.
 rugifer, 1910, 344.
 umbrosus, 1901, i, 240; ii, 24; 1910, 344, 345.

- Sphex umbrosus carbonarius*, 1910, 344.
ustulatus, 1908, 467.
vestitus, 1910, 344, 345.
viduatus, 1910, 346.
wallacei, 1908, 467; 1910, 346.
(*Harpactopus*) *globosus*, 1910, 343, 344.
(—) *sævus*, 1910, 343.
(*Isodontia*) *abditus*, 1910, 345.
(—) — *nugenti*, 1910, 343, 345.
(—) *albohirtus*, 1908, 466; 1910, 343.
(—) *claviger*, 1910, 343.
(—) *insularis*, 1901, i, 240.
(—) *nigellus*, 1908, 467; 1910, 343.
(—) *obscrellus*, 1908, 467; 1910, 343.
- Sphingomorpha chlorea*, 1910, 430.
- Sphinx ligustri*, 1902, i, 205; 1909, 271.
megera, 1902, ii, 306.
pinastri, 1902, i, 205.
- Sphodros*, 1901, ii, 219.
abboti, 1901, ii, 227, 228.
- Sphodrotes*, 1908, 457.
cygnorum, 1910, 349.
punctuosus, 1910, 350.
- Sphondylia*, 1904, i, 235.
- Sphrigodes margaritaceus*, 1906, 237.
- Sphyngiceps lacteus*, 1903, i, 301.
- Sphyraena*, 1904, ii, 59; 1909, 656, 659, 660.
cameroonii, 1909, 638.
- Sphyrna*, 1906, 723, 746.
malleus, 1905, i, 47.
(*Zygæna*) *malleus*, 1905, i, 43.
- Spilogale*, 1908, 946.
- Spilonis*, 1902, i, 288, 306, 316; 1903, ii, 157.
cheela, 1901, i, 57.
- Spilotes*, 1905, ii, 223, 227.
corais, 1907, 787, 790.
- Spilotes couperi*, 1907, 790.
melanura, 1907, 790.
- Spilothynnus bituberculatus*, 1910, 259.
- Spinacanthus*, 1902, ii, 287.
- Spinax acanthias*, 1906, 878.
niger, 1905, i, 42; 1906, 869, 872; 1908, 373, 396.
- Spindasis* sp., 1910, 51.
aderna, 1910, 51.
crustaria, 1910, 51.
homeyeri, 1910, 51.
kallimon, 1910, 51.
leonina *bitje*, 1910, 372.
mozambica, 1910, 51.
natalensis, 1910, 49, 50.
nyassæ, 1910, 49.
phanes, 1910, 49.
trimeni, 1910, 50, 86.
victoriæ, 1910, 49, 50.
- Spinturnix vespertilionis*, 1907, 324.
- Spinus ictericus peruanus*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Spiochætopterus*, 1903, i, 170.
- Spirama africana*, 1910, 417.
capensis, 1910, 417.
pardus, 1910, 418.
rufescens, 1910, 417.
- Spirastrella inconstans*, 1902, ii, 216, 221.
- Spirillina decorata*, 1902, i, 233.
inaequalis, 1902, i, 233.
limbata, 1902, i, 233.
tuberculo-limbata, 1902, i, 232, 233.
- Spirobolus sanguineus*, 1901, ii, 507.
- Spirobranchus*, 1909, 770.
- Spirochaeta anodontæ*, 1907, 447; 1910, 705.
anserina, 1910, 699.
duttoni, 1909, 414; 1910, 702, 706.
eberthi, 1910, 699, 706.
gallinarum, 1909, 327; 1910, 699, 728.

- Spirochaeta lagopodis*, 1910, 692, 697–699, 705, 728.
lovati, 1910, 692, 701, 702, 708.
recurrentis, 1910, 702, 706.
(Trypanosoma) balbianii, 1910, 705.
Spiroctenus, 1903, i, 348, 361.
Spiroloculina grata, 1902, i, 232.
impressa, 1902, i, 232.
nitida, 1902, i, 232.
Spiropagurus spiriger, 1902, ii, 364.
Spiroptera sp., 1905, i, 253.
Spirostreptus aterrimus, 1901, ii, 523.
dorso-lineatus, 1901, ii, 523, 533.
oatesii, 1901, ii, 524.
pyrocephalus, 1905, i, 118.
rubripes, 1901, ii, 507, 523, 533.
sanguineus, 1901, ii, 507, 523.
vittatus, 1901, ii, 525, 533.
Spirula, 1906, 783.
Spizaetus, 1902, i, 294, 295, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 160, 163.
bellicosus, 1908, 785; 1909, 598.
caligatus, 1901, i, 57.
ceylonensis, 1903, ii, 160.
orientalis, 1903, ii, 160.
Splanchnotropus, 1903, i, 104.
brevipes, 1903, i, 104.
gracilis, 1903, i, 104.
Spodiopsar sericeus, 1910, 573.
Spodoptera mauritia, 1909, 146.
Spondylus exilis, 1901, ii, 328, 334; 1906, 786, 806, 811.
gædaropus, 1906, 786, 811.
gloriandus, 1906, 786, 811, 848.
nicobaricus, 1906, 811.
rubicundus, 1906, 811.
Spongelia digitata, 1902, ii, 220, 221.
Spongia botryoides, 1904, ii, 351, 352, 360, 386; 1905, ii, 4.
complicata, 1904, ii, 351, 352, 360, 370, 372; 1905, ii, 4.
confervicola, 1904, ii, 351, 373.
pacillum, 1904, ii, 371.
(Grantia) compressa, 1908, 662.
(Leuconia) nivea, 1908, 662.
Spongilla, 1908, 5.
biseriata, 1906, 218, 219, 223, 224.
böhmii, 1906, 219, 222, 223, 225.
carteri, 1906, 218, 219, 227.
cunningtoni, 1906, 218–221, 227.
friabilis, 1906, 219.
lacustris multiforis, 1906, 225.
loricata, 1906, 225.
moorei, 1906, 218, 219, 221, 227.
multiforis, 1906, 225.
nitens, 1906, 219, 222, 225.
permixta, 1906, 222, 224.
rousseletii, 1906, 219, 223, 227.
sumatrana, 1906, 224.
tanganyikæ, 1906, 218, 219, 221, 222, 227; 1907, 250, 256.
zambesiana, 1906, 219, 225, 227.
Spongodes crosslandi, 1906, 395, 421, 423, 443.
hemprichii, 1906, 395, 421, 423.
kükenthali, 1906, 395, 421, 423, 424, 443.
zanzibarensis, 1906, 395, 421, 424, 443.
(Dendronephthya) coronata, 1906, 424.
(—) hemprichii, 1906, 423.

- Sporadipus impatiens*, 1910, 178, 192.
 (*Colpochirota*) *ualensis*, 1910, 179.
Sporæginthus melpodus, 1905, i, 205, 210.
Spreo superbus, 1901, ii, 300; 1903, i, 9.
Squaloraia, 1906, 724.
Squalus, 1906, 723, 737, 747-751.
 acanthias, 1903, i, 108; 1906, 738.
 appendiculatus, 1908, 355.
 argus, 1908, 350.
 barbatus, 1908, 355.
 canicula, 1906, 876.
 catulus, 1906, 876.
 caudatus, 1908, 362.
 cirratus, 1908, 350.
 cirrosus, 1908, 364.
 fasciatus, 1908, 364.
 indicus, 1908, 362.
 lobatus, 1908, 355.
 longicaudus, 1908, 363.
 maximus, 1906, 876.
 ocellatus, 1908, 359.
 punctatus, 1908, 350.
 punctulatus, 1908, 350.
 tigrinus, 1908, 363.
 tuberculatus, 1908, 362.
Squatina, 1906, 723, 733, 734, 736, 737, 739, 746-749, 751, 872; 1908, 348.
 angelus, 1906, 734.
 vulgaris, 1905, i, 42.
Squilla chiragra, 1901, ii, 555.
 chlorida, 1901, ii, 554.
 harpax, 1901, ii, 553.
 indefensa, 1901, ii, 554.
 nepa, 1901, ii, 553.
 raphidea, 1901, ii, 553.
 scorpio, 1901, ii, 554.
Stachyridopsis ruficeps goodsoni, 1910, 572.
Stachyris guttata swinhoei, 1910, 572.
Stagmatophora semnostola, 1908, 734.
 (*Pyroderces*) *argyrogrammos*, 1907, 967.
Stagonolepis robertsoni, 1904, i, 472.
Stalachtis canidia, 1904, i, 488, 489.
 phlegetonia, 1903, ii, 258.
 sontella, 1904, i, 489.
Standella (Merope) ægyptiaca, 1906, 828.
 (—) *capillacea*, 1906, 828.
 (—) *pellucida*, 1906, 828.
Stangeia siceliota, 1907, 913.
Stanleya, 1901, ii, 461, 464.
Staphylinochrous euryperalis, 1910, 487, 509.
 fulva, 1910, 487, 509.
 whytei, 1910, 487.
Staphylinus sp., 1903, ii, 245.
Stasimopus, 1903, i, 350, 361.
Stathmopoda xanthoplitis, 1908, 733.
Stathmopolitis, 1907, 1019.
 tragocoprella, 1907, 1019, 1020, 1034.
Stauridium, 1906, 100.
Staurocephalus rubrovittatus, 1905, i, 177.
Staurodoris, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 360, 374; 1906, 654, 666.
 bicolor, 1903, ii, 358.
 calva, 1903, ii, 354, 356, 364.
 depressa, 1903, ii, 354, 363.
 januarii, 1903, ii, 362.
 pecten, 1903, ii, 356.
 pseudoverrucosa, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 364.
 pustulata, 1906, 653.
 pustulosa, 1903, ii, 364.
 rusticata, 1906, 639, 652, 1000, 1005, 1006.
 verrucosa, 1903, ii, 356-358; 1906, 1006.
Staurophora, 1903, ii, 173.

- Staurophora mertensii*, 1903, ii, 174, 180.
Staurostoma, 1903, ii, 173.
Staurotypus biporcatus, 1905, ii, 209.
 triporcatus, 1905, ii, 209; 1908, 64.
Steatoda clarkii, 1907, 824.
 perakensis, 1901, ii, 53.
Steatomys bocagei, 1906, 583.
 krebsii, 1905, i, 270.
 pratensis, 1905, i, 270; 1906, 583, 782; 1908, 551.
Stentornis caripensis peruviana, 1902, ii, 59.
Stegania diagramma, 1910, 466, 509.
 eurycraspis, 1910, 467, 509.
 glaucichroa, 1910, 466, 509.
Steganoptycha obscura, 1907, 1002, 1003; 1908, 720.
 signatana, 1907, 1002, 1003.
Steganopus tricolor, 1902, ii, 53.
Stegenus dactylon, 1902, ii, 242, 247, 282.
Stegnocephala nigratarsis, 1907, 833.
Stegodyphus, 1903, i, 367.
 dumicola, 1902, ii, 144.
Stegomyia, 1909, 151.
Stegostoma, 1906, 723; 1908, 353.
 carinatum, 1908, 364.
 fasciatum, 1908, 364.
 tigrinum, 1908, 348, 363, 364.
Steirastoma stellio, 1903, ii, 248.
Stelospongia sp., 1902, ii, 220.
Stenasellus, 1904, ii, 307, 308.
 virei, 1904, ii, 307.
Stenetrium, 1904, ii, 302-309, 311-314, 316, 321, 327, 329, 330.
 antillense, 1904, ii, 302, 303, 305, 317, 324-327, 329, 331.
 aimatum, 1904, ii, 316, 318-320, 323, 329, 330.
 fractum, 1904, ii, 316, 319, 323.
 haswellii, 1904, ii, 316, 317, 321.
 inermis, 1904, ii, 304, 316, 329.
 mediterraneum, 1904, ii, 317, 320, 323, 330.
 occidentalis, 1904, ii, 317, 324, 325-327, 329, 330.
 serratum, 1904, ii, 317, 322, 323, 330.
 siamense, 1904, ii, 317, 327, 331.
 stebbingii, 1904, ii, 317, 325.
Steno lentiginosus, 1908, 808.
Stenobothrus capensis, 1902, i, 96.
Stenocypris chevreuxii, 1904, ii, 127, 128; 1910, 211, 750.
 malcolimsoni, 1910, 750.
 perarmata, 1904, ii, 126-128; 1910, 750, 755, 756, 760.
Stenodactylus doriae, 1901, ii, 137.
 elegans, 1901, ii, 137.
Stenoderma, 1908, 231.
 cinereum, 1908, 292.
 rufum, 1908, 230.
 toltecum, 1908, 228, 297, 300, 302.
Stenodina, 1901, ii, 71.
Stenodoris rubra, 1904, ii, 86.
Stenolechia (Poecilia) sp., 1907, 929.
Stenometopodon taylori, 1904, i, 472.
Stenometopon, 1906, 598.
Stenophida linearis, 1906, 958.
Stenoplesictis, 1903, ii, 122.
Stenops, 1908, 572, 579.
Stenopsis æquicaudata, 1902, ii, 59.
 bifasciata, 1902, ii, 30.
 longirostris, 1902, ii, 30.
 ruficervix, 1902, ii, 30.
Stenoptilia bipunctidactyla, 1907, 921.

- Stenoptilia* (Adkinia) *bipunctidactyla*, 1907, 921.
Stenopus hispidus, 1909, 706.
Stenopusculus crassimanus, 1901, ii, 573.
Stenorhina dagenhardti, 1905, ii, 225.
Stenorhynchus, 1905, ii, 509.
leptonyx, 1910, 589.
Stenoscelidea albovaria, 1901, i, 329, 333, 335.
bicoloripes, 1901, i, 335.
Stenoterommata, 1903, i, 349, 365.
Stenygrocerus, 1901, ii, 265, 270; 1903, i, 343, 345, 360, 363.
broomi, 1901, ii, 270, 271.
silvicola, 1901, ii, 270.
Stephanibyx coronata, 1901, ii, 314.
Stephanoberyx, 1907, 642.
Stephanocircus dasyuri, 1908, 623, 624.
jarvisi, 1908, 623, 629.
mars, 1908, 623.
simsoni, 1908, 623, 624.
Stephanoseris rousseaui, 1909, 898.
Stercutus, 1905, ii, 563.
Stereoderma murrayi, 1910, 189.
Stereognathus, 1910, 760.
Stereonephthya zanzibarensis, 1906, 395, 421, 425, 443.
Stereosternum, 1905, i, 216; 1906, 596.
tumidum, 1905, i, 228.
Stericta cornucalis, 1907, 73, 87.
divitalis, 1907, 72.
flammealis, 1907, 72, 87.
harraldusalis, 1907, 72.
prasina, 1907, 72.
sporeta, 1907, 72.
subviridalis, 1907, 73, 87.
Steriphopus, 1903, i, 367.
Sterna cantiaca, 1909, 800.
dougalli, 1909, 801.
fluvialis, 1909, 800.
fuliginosa, 1909, 137.
macrura, 1909, 802.
minuta, 1909, 801.
Sterna sinensis, 1901, i, 80.
Sternarchus nattereri, 1905, i, 190.
Sternopygus carapus, 1905, i, 190.
Sternotherus nigricans, 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 482, 483; 1909, 592.
sinuatus, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 251.
Sterrho sacraria, 1910, 479.
Sterrhochrotus, 1903, i, 350, 360.
Stewardia, 1906, 382, 383.
albipinnis, 1906, 378, 382.
Stichoplastus, 1903, i, 365.
Stichopus chloronotus, 1910, 167, 168, 172.
cylindricus, 1910, 172.
flammeus, 1910, 180.
gyrifer, 1910, 180.
nasso, 1910, 173.
variegatus, 1910, 167, 168, 173.
— herrmanni, 1910, 173.
(Gymnochirota) leucospilota, 1910, 181.
Stictogaster, 1903, i, 349, 361.
Stictoptera describens, 1905, i, 93.
litigiosa, 1910, 413.
methyalea, 1910, 413.
pæcilosoma, 1910, 413.
Stigmatotrachelus guttiferus, 1906, 920.
Stigmella anomalella, 1907, 1008.
aurella, 1907, 1009.
euphorbiella, 1907, 1011.
fletcheri, 1907, 1009.
helianthemella, 1907, 1010.
jubae, 1907, 1011, 1034.
micromeriae, 1907, 1010.
nigrifasciata, 1907, 1011.
ridiculosa, 1907, 1011.
rosella, 1907, 1008.
rubicurrens, 1907, 1009.
sanctaecrucis, 1907, 1010.
staticis, 1907, 1009.

- Stigmus*, 1910, 340.
 queenslandensis, 1908, 457, 458.
Stilbum splendidum, 1901, i, 234.
Stiliger, 1906, 686.
 irregularis, 1904, ii, 268, 291, 298.
 varians, 1904, ii, 268, 290, 291, 297.
 viridis, 1906, 639, 686, 690.
Stilodes ecuadoriensis, 1903, ii, 49.
 flavilabrum, 1903, ii, 48.
 flavofasciata, 1903, ii, 47.
 fruhstorferi, 1903, ii, 48.
 geometrae, 1903, ii, 49.
 transversofasciata, 1903, ii, 48.
Stizus sp., 1909, 149.
 reversus, 1909, 149.
Stolus sacella, 1910, 189.
Stomatella elegans, 1901, ii, 345.
 imbricata, 1901, ii, 345.
 sulcifera, 1901, ii, 345.
Stomatia duplicata, 1901, ii, 345.
 phymotis, 1901, ii, 345.
Stomatorhinus humilior, 1902, i, 265.
Storena annulipes, 1901, ii, 48.
 ornubila, 1901, ii, 48.
 pseliophora, 1901, ii, 47.
 sciophana, 1901, ii, 48.
Stothis, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Stramia, 1904, i, 11, 140; 1906, 958.
Strepsiceros, 1904, i, 146; 1907, 1003; 1910, 932.
 abyssinicus, 1905, i, 140.
 capensis, 1901, ii, 502; 1905, i, 140.
 imberbis, 1901, ii, 502; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 141, 142.
 kudu, 1904, i, 146; ii, 177.
 strepsiceros, 1905, i, 1; 1909, 124.
 — *chora*, 1905, i, 140.
 — *strepsiceros*, 1905, i, 141.
Strepsiceros zambesiensis, 1905, i, 141.
Strepsicrates fenestrata, 1907, 1003.
Strepsimela pseudadelpha, 1905, i, 95.
Strepsodus, 1907, 766.
Streptocaulus pulcherrimus, 1907, 488.
Streptocephalus dregoi, 1904, ii, 298, 301.
Streptophorus, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
 atratus, 1905, ii, 196.
 diadematus, 1905, ii, 224.
Streptospondylus, 1907, 231.
Strigiceps, 1902, i, 316.
Stringops habroptilus, 1907, 515.
Strix flammea, 1901, ii, 326.
 — *perlata*, 1902, ii, 41.
 punctatissima, 1902, ii, 317.
 sinensis, 1901, i, 58.
Stromateus fialola, 1903, i, 108.
Strombus, 1901, ii, 465; 1905, i, 180.
 beluchiensis, 1901, ii, 331, 459; 1906, 784.
 fusiformis, 1906, 784.
 pulchellus, 1901, ii, 380.
 yerburyi, 1901, ii, 380.
 (Canarium) *floridus*, 1901, ii, 380.
 (—) *gibberulus*, 1901, ii, 380.
 (—) *yerburyi*, 1901, ii, 380.
 (Conomurex) *beluchiensis*, 1901, ii, 380.
 (—) *belutshiensis*, 1901, ii, 380.
 (—) *mauritanus*, 1901, ii, 381.
 (—) — *coniformis*, 1901, ii, 381.
 (—) — *cylindricus*, 1901, ii, 381.
 (Gallinula) *deformis*, 1901, ii, 380.

- Strombus* (*Gallinula*) *fusiformis*,
1901, ii, 380.
- Strongylium* sp., 1903, ii, 247.
azureum, 1903, ii, 247.
- Strongylocentrotus* *lividus*, 1910,
125.
- Strongylosoma* *bipunctatum*, 1901, ii,
507, 519, 533.
coarctatum, 1901, ii, 507,
521.
nodulosum, 1901, ii, 507, 518,
533.
setosum, 1901, ii, 521.
skatii, 1901, ii, 507, 520,
533.
(*Orthomorpha*) *fuscocollaris*,
1901, ii, 519, 533.
- Strongylus* *anseris*, 1909, 340.
contortus, 1909, 340.
crispinus, 1909, 340.
douglassii, 1909, 335.
edentatus, 1910, 147.
equinus, 1910, 147.
gracilis, 1909, 335, 340.
hastatus, 1909, 366, 367.
nodularis, 1909, 340.
papillatus, 1909, 366, 367.
pergracilis, 1909, 335, 336,
340.
quadriradiatus, 1909, 335,
336, 340.
strigosus, 1909, 340.
tenuis, 1909, 336, 340.
vulgaris, 1910, 147.
- Strophæus*, 1903, i, 353.
- Strophosomus* *acuticollis*, 1908, 911,
914, 958.
binotatus, 1908, 911, 913.
brevicollis, 1908, 915.
lineatus, 1908, 913.
plumbeus, 1908, 914.
salisburyensis, 1908, 911, 912,
913.
strigifrons, 1908, 914.
sulcatifrons, 1908, 911, 914,
958.
- Struthio*, 1902, i, 279, 285; 1904, i,
169, 170; 1905, i, 105, 114,
117; ii, 291, 393; 1909,
227.
asiaticus, 1903, i, 209.
camelus, 1903, i, 204-209;
1904, ii, 177.
— var. *massaicus*, 1903, ii,
193.
chersonensis, 1903, i, 209.
karatheodoris, 1903, i, 203-
206, 208, 209.
masaicus, 1905, i, 102, 103.
molybdophanes, 1905, ii, 295;
1908, 783.
- Struthisca* *areata*, 1908, 742.
hormotris, 1908, 742.
omichlodes, 1908, 742.
- Stugeta* *bowkeri*, 1910, 47.
maria, 1910, 47.
- Stuhlmannia*, 1901, i, 340, 347-358;
1902, ii, 92; 1903, i, 212,
213, 218-220; 1906, 211,
215.
asymmetrica, 1906, 209.
gracilis, 1901, i, 352; 1903, i,
213; 1906, 208.
inermis, 1906, 206-209.
michaelseni, 1903, i, 210, 211;
1906, 208.
variabilis, 1901, i, 352; ii, 207;
1903, i, 210-213; 1906, 207-
209.
- Sturnus*, 1905, ii, 54.
- Styela* *corrugata*, 1906, 908.
partita, 1906, 904, 910.
- Stygophrynus* *cerberus*, 1901, ii,
76.
- Stylaria* *lacustris*, 1903, ii, 213.
- Stylochocestus*, 1906, 711.
- Stylochoplana*, 1903, ii, 107.
sargassicola, 1906, 707.
- Stylochus*, 1906, 714.
argus, 1903, ii, 107.
conglomeratus, 1903, ii, 107.
crassus, 1903, ii, 107.

- Stylochus frontalis*, 1903, ii, 107.
 limosus, 1903, ii, 107.
 littoralis, 1903, ii, 107.
 neapolitanus, 1903, ii, 106, 107;
 1906, 707.
 pilidium, 1903, ii, 107.
 plessisii, 1903, ii, 107.
 sargassicola, 1903, ii, 107.
 suesensis, 1903, ii, 106, 107.
 zanzibarius, 1903, ii, 105-
 107.
 zebra, 1903, ii, 107.
Stylodrilus vejdivskyi, 1908, 369.
Stylophora, 1907, 535.
Stylophorus, 1907, 643.
Subemarginula notata, 1901, ii,
 344.
Suberites laxosuberites, 1902, ii,
 217, 221.
Suberogorgia köllikeri, 1906, 430.
 — *ceylonensis*, 1906, 430.
 — *zanzibarensis*, 1906, 395,
 429, 443.
Sula, 1901, ii, 323, 642.
 abbotti, 1909, 140.
 piscatrix, 1909, 141.
 sula, 1909, 140.
Sunetta contempta, 1906, 784, 831,
 832.
 effosa, 1906, 831.
 hians, 1906, 831, 832.
 kurachensis, 1901, ii, 328, 334;
 1906, 831.
 meroë, 1906, 831.
 picta, 1906, 831.
 solandri, 1906, 832.
Surcula annulata, 1901, ii, 437.
 australis, 1901, ii, 435.
 catena, 1901, ii, 435.
 cincta, 1901, ii, 437.
 cingulifera, 1901, ii, 435.
 — *amicta*, 1901, ii, 435.
 javana, 1901, ii, 435.
 nodifera, 1901, ii, 435.
 tornata, 1901, ii, 435.
 — *fulminata*, 1901, ii, 435.
Surcula tuberculata, 1901, ii, 435.
Surendra, 1902, i, 139.
Suricata, 1907, 220, 815; 1908,
 700.
 suricata, 1904, i, 176; 1905, i,
 134.
 — *hamiltoni*, 1905, i, 133,
 134.
 — *lophurus*, 1905, i, 133,
 134.
 — *namaquensis*, 1905, i, 134.
 tetradactyla, 1904, i, 190, 195;
 1905, ii, 28, 29; 1907, 199,
 810; 1909, 480, 482, 487,
 488, 522.
Surniculus lugubris, 1901, i, 74.
Sus, 1904, i, 144, 149; ii, 195-197;
 1905, i, 202; 1909, 170, 682.
 sp., 1907, 142.
 cristatus, 1909, 171, 193, 195.
 erymanthius, 1904, ii, 196.
 leucomystax, 1905, ii, 333, 334,
 357; 1906, 759.
 longirostris, 1906, 119.
 phaccochoeroides, 1904, ii, 195.
 porcus, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,
 262.
 salvania, 1909, 196, 197.
 scrofa, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,
 262; 1904, ii, 198; 1907,
 190.
 verrucosus, 1904, ii, 196-198;
 1909, 391.
 — *amboinensis*, 1904, ii, 197.
 vittatus, 1909, 392.
Susica pyrocausta, 1910, 484, 509.
 quadrata, 1903, ii, 259.
Syagrus alluaudi, 1904, i, 253.
 fulvimanus, 1904, i, 251.
 insignitus, 1904, i, 253.
 minutus, 1904, i, 252.
 opaca, 1904, i, 252.
 rufipes, 1904, i, 252.
 rugiceps, 1904, i, 253.
 tristis, 1904, i, 252.
Sybra, 1902, ii, 238.

- Sycandra ampulla*, 1908, 243.
 ciliata, 1908, 435, 442.
 quadrangulata, 1908, 767.
 (*Sycon*) *helleri*, 1908, 769, 770.
Sycon sp., 1904, ii, 380; 1905, ii, 15.
 ampullum, 1908, 435, 443.
 caminatum, 1908, 757, 767, 769, 770, 782.
 ciliatum, 1908, 435, 442, 443, 666, 676,
 munitum, 1908, 435, 443.
 quadrangulatum, 1908, 757, 766, 767.
 raphanus, 1904, ii, 353; 1908, 443.
Syconella quadrangulata, 1908, 766.
Sycorrhiza corallorrhiza, 1904, ii, 374.
Sycortis quadrangulata, 1908, 766, 767.
*Sylepta acidental*is, 1907, 82.
 aurantiacalis, 1907, 81.
 balteata, 1910, 498.
 butleri, 1910, 498.
 chalybifascia, 1907, 81.
 chromalis, 1907, 81.
 derogata, 1910, 498.
 dissipitalis, 1907, 81.
 metastigmatis, 1910, 498, 510.
 multilinealis, 1907, 81.
 ochrifusalis, 1907, 82.
 ovialis, 1910, 498.
 pernitescens, 1907, 81.
 sabinusalis, 1910, 498.
 solilucis, 1907, 81.
 torsipex, 1910, 498.
Sylvia cinerea, 1901, ii, 305.
Sylvicapra abyssinica, 1910, 876.
 coronata, 1910, 868, 873-876.
 — *campbelliæ*, 1910, 873.
 grimmi, 1910, 872, 874-876.
 mergens, 1910, 867, 876.
Sylvia gaikwari, 1901, ii, 306.
 isabellina, 1901, ii, 306.
 micrura, 1901, ii, 306, 614.
Sylvilagus brasiliensis, 1903, ii, 241.
 minensis, 1903, ii, 241, 242.
 — *chapadæ*, 1903, ii, 241, 242.
 paraguensis, 1903, ii, 241, 242.
Sylvisorex, 1904, ii, 190.
 johnstoni, 1904, ii, 185, 189, 190.
 morio, 1904, ii, 190.
 muricauda, 1904, ii, 190.
 sorella, 1904, ii, 190.
Symbranchus bengalensis, 1909, 769.
 marmoratus, 1905, i, 189; 1906, 380, 389.
Symbrenthia, 1902, ii, 260.
 hippoclus, 1902, ii, 258.
 hypatia hippocrene, 1902, ii, 258.
 hypsels balunda, 1902, ii, 258.
Symmoca, 1907, 945, 946.
 aegrella, 1907, 949, 1032.
 canariensis, 1907, 949, 1032.
 oxybiella, 1907, 949.
Symmorium, 1906, 722, 731, 758.
Sympetrum striolatum, 1909, 254, 257, 279.
Symphalangus, 1905, ii, 170.
 syndactylus, 1909, 740.
Sympiezorrhynchus, 1906, 924.
Sympleustes, 1909, 852, 856.
 grandimanus, 1909, 849, 850, 857, 878, 879.
 latipes, 1909, 853, 856, 860.
 megacheir, 1909, 857.
Synpodium coeruleum, 1906, 394, 399, 408.
 fuscum, 1906, 394, 399, 408, 443.
 punctatum, 1906, 394, 399, 408, 443.
 splendens, 1906, 394, 399, 409, 443.
 (*Alcyonium*) *fulvum*, 1906, 409.
Sympterygia, 1906, 724, 756.
Synallaxis, 1906, 135, 138, 144, 146, 152.

- Synallaxis curtata*, 1902, ii, 58.
Synapta glabra, 1910, 169.
 grisea, 1910, 167, 168.
Synchaeta sp., 1910, 794.
 oblonga, 1910, 795, 798.
Synchismus, 1908, 358.
 tuberculatus, 1908, 362.
Syncoryne occidentalis, 1903, ii, 167.
 rosario, 1903, ii, 167.
 sarsii, 1907, 492.
Syndesmya cistula, 1906, 824, 825, 848.
 opalina, 1906, 825.
 prismatica, 1906, 825.
Syndictyon angulatum, 1903, ii, 164, 168, 169.
 reticulatum, 1903, ii, 169.
Synechodus, 1906, 723, 747, 750.
Synelasma, 1902, ii, 238.
Syngamia abruptalis, 1910, 497.
 ampliatalis, 1907, 79.
 floridalis, 1907, 79.
 marmorata, 1907, 79.
Syngamus trachealis, 1909, 344, 367.
Syngnathus, 1904, ii, 65; 1908, 432.
 acus, 1910, 605, 626.
Synodontis, 1910, 621.
 afro-fischeri, 1901, ii, 161.
 batensoda, 1904, i, 199; 1905, i, 151.
 clarias, 1905, i, 151.
 decorus, 1902, i, 268.
 gambiensis, 1902, ii, 327.
 greshoffi, 1902, i, 268.
 melanopterus, 1902, ii, 327, 330.
 membranaceus, 1902, ii, 328; 1904, i, 199.
 nigritus, 1903, i, 6.
 obesus, 1903, i, 26.
 pleurops, 1902, i, 268.
 resupinatus, 1904, i, 199.
Synodontis robbianus, 1902, ii, 327, 337.
 schall, 1910, 600, 626.
 serratus, 1905, i, 151.
Synstyela incrustans, 1906, 908, 911.
Syntarucus cassius, 1901, ii, 712.
 telicanus, 1901, ii, 712.
Synthocus nigropictus, 1906, 957.
 sagittarius, 1906, 957.
Syntomis cerbera, 1910, 390.
 ceres, 1910, 389, 390.
 croceizona, 1910, 389, 508.
 endocrossis, 1910, 390.
 hemiphoenica, 1910, 389, 508.
 marina, 1910, 390.
 miozona, 1910, 390, 508.
 tomasina, 1910, 390.
Syntrechalea, 1903, i, 153.
Sypna punctosa, 1906, 491.
Syrnium, 1905, i, 107, 117.
 aluco, 1905, i, 107.
 nuchale, 1906, 849.
 sinense, 1901, i, 58.
 uralense, 1904, ii, 177.
Syrnola brunnea, 1901, ii, 390.
 cinctella, 1901, ii, 390.
 elegans, 1901, ii, 390.
 karachiensis, 1901, ii, 390.
 mekranica, 1901, ii, 390, 460.
 metria, 1901, ii, 391.
 subulina, 1901, ii, 390.
Syrnolopsis, 1901, ii, 461.
Syrrhopus, 1905, ii, 207.
 omiltemanus, 1905, ii, 232.
 verruculatus, 1905, ii, 194.
Systates, 1906, 237, 275.
 amplicollis, 1906, 922.
 dentipes, 1906, 911, 921, 958.
Systena abbreviata, 1902, i, 199.
 antennata, 1904, ii, 396, 409.
 argentiniensis, 1904, ii, 396, 408.
 brasilienensis, 1902, i, 199.
 clarki, 1902, i, 198.
 melanocephala, 1904, ii, 396, 408.

- Systema punctatissima*, 1902, i, 198.
variabilis, 1902, i, 199.
- Taccocoua*, 1903, i, 260, 263, 264, 267, 273, 274, 276-278, 281, 282, 284, 287, 289, 290.
- Tachydromus sexlineatus*, 1901, i, 301, 310.
- Tachyglossus aculeatus*, 1906, 477; 1908, 794.
 — *ineptus*, 1906, 477, 772; 1909, 804, 847, 848.
 — *setosus*, 1906, 477.
- Tachynomys auricomata*, 1910, 268.
disjuncta, 1910, 267.
- Tachynothynus picipes*, 1910, 295.
shuckardi, 1910, 295.
- Tachyoryctes splendens ibeanus*, 1904, i, 462.
- Tachyphorus cafer*, 1909, 598.
coronatus, 1907, 143.
- Tachysphex debilis*, 1908, 484, 486, 490; 1910, 348.
fortior, 1908, 484, 486, 487.
hypoleius, 1908, 484, 492.
imbellis, 1908, 484, 485.
mackayensis, 1908, 484, 487.
nigerrimus, 1908, 484, 491, 492.
pacificus, 1908, 484, 491.
pilosulus, 1908, 458, 484, 488.
pugnator, 1908, 484, 491.
rufo-niger, 1908, 485.
subopacus, 1910, 348.
tenuis, 1908, 484, 489.
truncatifrons, 1908, 484.
walkerii, 1908, 484, 487.
- Tachytes approximatus*, 1908, 483; 1910, 348.
australis, 1908, 474; 1910, 348.
femoratus, 1908, 473.
fervida, 1908, 483.
formosissimus, 1908, 482, 535; 1910, 348.
monetarius, 1910, 349.
nigerrimus, 1908, 491.
- Tachytes plutocraticus*, 1910, 348.
rubellus, 1908, 482; 1910, 348.
tarsatus, 1910, 348.
- Tachytriorchis*, 1902, i, 316.
- Tadorna cornuta*, 1902, i, 160.
- Taenia bonasiae*, 1909, 365, 368.
botriopliti, 1909, 363.
calva, 1909, 351, 352.
cecticillus, 1909, 357.
echinata, 1909, 364, 368.
microps, 1909, 358.
urogalli, 1909, 351.
- Taeniopterus*, 1907, 358.
- Taeniura*, 1906, 757.
motoro, 1905, i, 189.
- Tagiades fesus*, 1910, 68.
- Tajuria thya*, 1902, ii, 116.
 — *pallescens*, 1902, ii, 116.
- Talaeporia lapidella*, 1907, 1027.
- Talanga tolmialus*, 1907, 77.
- Talaphorus hypostictus*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Talegalla*, 1901, ii, 642.
- Talicauda ecaudata*, 1902, ii, 113.
nyseus khasia, 1902, ii, 113.
- Talis nigroradians*, 1910, 491.
- Talpa*, 1901, i, 33; 1904, i, 144; 1910, 765.
europaea, 1904, i, 144; 1905, ii, 335.
mizura, 1905, ii, 334, 335.
wogura, 1905, ii, 334.
- Tama*, 1903, i, 366.
- Tamandua*, 1901, i, 120; ii, 696; 1908, 604; 1909, 684-689, 692, 694, 696, 698-700.
tetradactyla, 1903, i, 191; ii, 242; 1904, i, 188-190, 192, 195-197; 1907, 198; 1908, 570, 592; 1909, 683, 690, 691, 693, 697.
- Tamias asiaticus*, 1907, 404, 411.
lineatus, 1907, 405, 411.
orientalis, 1907, 465.
striata, 1908, 583, 584.
- Tanaëcia*, 1909, 880.

- Tanganyicia*, 1901, ii, 461, 465.
rufofilosa, 1906, 183.
- Tantalus*, 1905, i, 113, 117.
ibis, 1905, i, 111, 112.
leucocephalus, 1901, i, 368, 371.
loculator, 1901, i, 365; 1909, 740.
- Tanuethaira timon*, 1910, 372.
- Tanygnathus luzonensis*, 1902, i, 169.
- Tanyrrhynchus biguttatus*, 1904, i, 140.
costirostris, 1904, i, 11, 140.
ellipticus, 1904, i, 141.
fahraei, 1904, i, 141.
laticollis, 1904, i, 140.
- Taonius abyssicola*, 1906, 787.
- Tapes*, 1902, i, 147, 155, 156, 160, 161, 166; 1910, 701.
aureus, 1910, 706.
decussatus, 1902, i, 143, 153, 154-156, 160.
læta, 1906, 832.
pullastra, 1909, 761.
recens, 1906, 833.
(Amygdala) florida, 1906, 832.
(—) indica, 1906, 833.
(—) oncodes, 1906, 833.
(Hemitapes) cor, 1906, 833.
(—) flammea radiata, 1906, 833.
(—) marmorata, 1906, 833.
(—) orientalis, 1906, 833.
(—) pinguis, 1906, 833.
(—) radiata, 1906, 833.
(—) rimularis, 1906, 833.
(—) virgineus, 1906, 833.
(Parembola) corrugata, 1906, 832.
(—) deshayesi, 1906, 832.
(—) obsoleta, 1906, 832.
(—) turgida, 1906, 832.
(Textrix) malabarica, 1906, 832.
(—) sulcosa, 1906, 832.
(—) tatrix, 1906, 832.
(—) undulata, 1906, 832.
- Taphes brevicollis*, 1902, ii, 267, 284.
- Taphozous*, 1907, 225.
fulvidus, 1909, 383.
longimanus, 1909, 383.
melanopogon, 1909, 383.
peli, 1905, i, 73.
perforatus, 1903, i, 295.
saccolaimus, 1909, 383.
theobaldi, 1909, 383.
- Taphronota gabunica*, 1902, i, 97.
- Taphrospira*, 1904, ii, 441.
bathycharax, 1904, ii, 442.
compluvialis, 1904, ii, 442, 447.
convallata, 1904, ii, 441, 442.
excavata, 1904, ii, 442, 447.
- Tapinauchenius*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 365.
- Tapinocephalus*, 1907, 1048.
- Tapinophis latouchii*, 1903, i, 87.
- Tapirus*, 1904, i, 146, 149; 1909, 160.
americanus, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 263; 1907, 515; 1909, 308.
bairdi, 1904, i, 146.
indicus, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 263; 1907, 467; 1909, 161, 196, 418.
malayanus, 1909, 196.
roulini, 1904, i, 146.
terrestris, 1909, 798.
- Tarache discoides*, 1910, 412.
gratiosa, 1910, 412.
niphogona, 1910, 412.
transversa, 1910, 407.
zelleri, 1910, 411.
- Tarba*, 1905, ii, 148.
favillacea, 1905, ii, 149.
- Tarbophis*, 1906, 527, 528, 530.
guentheri, 1901, ii, 150.
obtus, 1901, ii, 150; 1904, ii, 148; 1906, 527.
semiannulatus, 1909, 596.
- Tarentola*, 1904, ii, 7, 21, 22; 1905, ii, 570; 1907, 58.

- Tarentola annularis*, 1904, ii, 20 ;
 1906, 618.
 ephippiata, 1901, i, 49.
Tarpon atlanticus, 1904, ii, 43, 44,
 47.
Tarrasius, 1907, 766.
Tarroma canariensis, 1908, 762.
 rubrum, 1908, 762.
 sulphureum, 1908, 762.
Tarsipes, 1902, i, 13, 25, 31 ; 1904, i,
 143.
 rostratus, 1906, 475.
 spenseræ, 1906, 475, 770 ;
 1909, 803, 826.
Tarsius, 1901, i, 130, 137 ; 1902, i,
 129 ; 1908, 570, 597, 889.
 philippinensis, 1901, i, 137,
 138.
 spectrum, 1901, i, 137.
Tarsostenus, 1905, ii, 273.
 univittatus, 1905, ii, 273.
Tarucus nara, 1909, 473.
 pulcher, 1910, 56.
 telicanus, 1910, 56.
 — *plinius*, 1910, 56.
Tatera, 1908, 553.
 sp., 1902, ii, 310.
 afra, 1908, 170.
 bechuanæ, 1907, 294.
 brantsii, 1905, i, 135, 266 ;
 1906, 582, 589.
 draco, 1908, 169, 170.
 fallax, 1904, i, 461 ; 1905, ii,
 188.
 inclusa, 1908, 169.
 liodon, 1904, i, 462.
 lobengulæ, 1906, 106 ; 1907,
 779 ; 1908, 170, 544 ; 1909,
 120
 — *ecuanæ*, 1907, 294 ;
 1908, 544.
 — *mashonæ*, 1908, 544.
 miliaria salsa, 1906, 582, 589.
 murina, 1902, ii, 310.
 tæniura, 1905, ii, 523.
 valida, 1904, i, 462.
Tatu megalolepis, 1903, ii, 243.
 novemcinctus, 1903, ii, 243.
 septemcinctus, 1903, ii, 243.
Tatusia, 1901, i, 105, 107, 109, 110,
 114-116, 121.
 kappleri, 1909, 509, 510, 525.
 peba, 1909, 506, 509, 697.
Taupodrilus, 1903, ii, 203, 205,
 209.
 simplex, 1903, ii, 205-207, 209,
 231.
Tauroma sp., 1903, ii, 249.
Taurongia, 1901, ii, 279.
Taurotragus, 1910, 899, 928, 930,
 931, 934, 977, 983, 986.
 derbianus, 1905, i, 288.
 — *gigas*, 1905, i, 288, 289.
 oryx, 1902, ii, 78 ; 1905, i, 230,
 288 ; 1906, 463, 632 ; 1907,
 380 ; 1909, 124, 414, 598 ;
 1910, 251, 929, 932.
 — *gigas*, 1905, i, 288.
 — *livingstonii*, 1905, i, 288.
Taxidea, 1908, 944.
 americana, 1908, 955.
Tayassu albirostris, 1903, ii, 242.
 tajacu, 1903, ii, 242.
Tchitrea affinis, 1901, i, 60.
Tebenna, 1907, 988.
Tecmerium anthophagum, 1907,
 954.
Tectarius armatus, 1901, ii, 364.
 granularis, 1901, ii, 364.
 millegranus, 1901, ii, 364.
 nodulosus, 1901, ii, 364.
 trochoides, 1901, ii, 364.
Tegenaria, 1903, i, 366.
Teinobasis kirbyi, 1902, ii, 386.
 ruficollis, 1902, ii, 387.
 superba, 1902, ii, 387.
Teius, 1906, 527.
Tejus, 1905, i, 224.
Telea polyphemus, 1901, i, 167 ;
 1902, i, 204.
 promethea, 1901, i, 167 ; 1902,
 i, 204.

Telegonus anaphus, 1904, i, 453.
anausis, 1904, i, 453.

Teleia cisti, 1907, 935.

Telephonus, 1903, i, 7.
senegalus, 1901, ii, 614; 1903, i, 6.

Telephorus bivittatus, 1905, ii, 271.

incisus, 1905, ii, 271.

nigrinus, 1905, ii, 271.

teter, 1905, ii, 272.

viridescens, 1905, ii, 271.

vitticollis, 1905, ii, 271.

zonatus, 1905, ii, 271.

Telepsavus, 1903, i, 170, 173.

Telerpeton, 1905, i, 217.

elginense, 1904, i, 470-472, 477, 481; 1905, i, 217; 1907, 1060.

Telescopium fuscum, 1901, ii, 375.

Telesto, 1905, i, 177.

arborea, 1906, 395, 433, 434.

rupicola, 1906, 395, 433, 434.

Teleudrilus, 1901, i, 357, 358; 1907, 423.

Telepna nyanza, 1910, 41.

transverstigna, 1910, 356, 378.

Tellidora pellyana, 1906, 824.

Tellimya, 1906, 816.

Tellina, 1906, 786.

balthica, 1909, 758, 759, 761.

— *solidula*, 1909, 761.

diluta, 1906, 820.

kolabana, 1906, 784.

lechriogramma, 1901, ii, 328; 1906, 820, 821.

malaccana, 1906, 821.

methoria, 1906, 784.

micans, 1906, 784.

murrayi, 1906, 818, 819.

obtusalis, 1906, 821.

pharaonis, 1906, 784, 819.

pygmæa, 1906, 821.

semen, 1906, 820, 821.

solidula, 1909, 758.

varians, 1903, ii, 248.

Tellina (Angulus) iridescens, 1906, 822.

(—) *nitens*, 1906, 822.

(—) *ruha*, 1906, 822.

(—) *rubella*, 1906, 822.

(—) *sericata*, 1906, 822.

(—) *ticaonica*, 1906, 822.

(—) *unifasciata*, 1906, 822.

(*Arcopagia*) *capsoides*, 1906, 821.

(—) *concentrica*, 1906, 821.

(—) *habrotima*, 1906, 821.

(—) *isseli*, 1906, 821.

(—) *nux*, 1906, 821.

(—) *perplexa*, 1906, 821.

(—) *savignyi*, 1906, 821, 823.

(—) *scobinata*, 1906, 821.

(—) *siamensis*, 1906, 822.

(*Metis*) *angulata*, 1906, 823.

(—) *lacunosa*, 1906, 823.

(—) *turgida*, 1906, 823.

(*Moera*) *actinota*, 1906, 819.

(—) *lechriogramma*, 1906, 819.

(—) *methoria*, 1906, 820.

(—) *miracyllium*, 1906, 820, 848.

(—) *obtusalis*, 1906, 820.

(—) *pygmæa*, 1906, 820.

(—) *rhomboides*, 1906, 820.

(—) *rosamunda*, 1906, 820, 848.

(—) *semen*, 1906, 821.

(*Peronæa*) *erythræensis*, 1906, 823.

(—) *micans*, 1906, 823.

(*Tellinella*) *asmena*, 1906, 818, 848.

(—) *cruciata*, 1906, 819.

(—) *dissimilis*, 1906, 819.

(—) *inflata*, 1906, 819.

(—) *kolabana*, 1906, 819.

(—) *pharaonis*, 1906, 819.

(—) *rastellum*, 1906, 819.

(—) *rugosa*, 1906, 819.

(—) *virgata*, 1906, 819.

- Tellina* (*Tellinella*) *vulsella*, 1906, 819.
 (*Tellinides*) *emarginata*, 1906, 822.
 (—) *opalina*, 1906, 822.
 (—) *ovalis*, 1906, 822.
 (—) *sinuata*, 1906, 822.
 (—) *thymares*, 1906, 822.
 (—) *truncatula*, 1906, 822.
 (—) *vestalis*, 1906, 823.
 (*Tellinula*) *claudia*, 1906, 823, 848.
 (—) *exigua*, 1906, 823.
 (—) *tenuis*, 1906, 823.
- Telphusa* *canariensis*, 1907, 936, 1030.
cisti, 1907, 935.
fugitivella, 1907, 936.
hilgendorfi, 1901, i, 101.
lyellella, 1907, 936.
schizogynae, 1907, 936, 1030.
stoliczkana, 1901, ii, 547.
- Temera*, 1906, 723.
- Temnora elegans*, 1910, 463.
- Temnurus niger*, 1910, 573.
- Temora longicornis*, 1903, i, 119, 123.
- Tenagomysis novæ-zealandiæ*, 1906, 694, 702-704.
- Tenerus*, 1902, ii, 248.
cingalensis, 1902, ii, 279.
parryanus, 1902, ii, 279.
sulcipennis, 1902, ii, 248, 267, 269, 279, 283, 284.
- Tenodera capitata*, 1902, i, 93.
- Tephрина arcifera*, 1910, 469, 509.
catalaunaria, 1910, 469.
cinerescens, 1910, 469.
deeraria, 1910, 468.
exospilata, 1910, 468.
furcata, 1910, 469.
inconspicua, 1910, 469.
observata, 1910, 469.
ochriciliata, 1910, 469.
presbitaria, 1910, 468.
- Tephrocorys cinerea*, 1909, 598.
- Tephrodornis hainanus*, 1910, 572, 575.
pelvica, 1910, 575.
ricketti, 1910, 575.
- Teracolus achine*, 1910, 65.
annæ, 1910, 65.
antigone, 1901, i, 25; 1910, 65.
auxo, 1910, 65.
bacchus, 1901, i, 25.
calais, 1901, i, 26.
celimene, 1910, 65.
chrysonome, 1910, 64.
daira, 1901, i, 26.
difficilis, 1901, i, 25.
ducissa, 1910, 66.
eris, 1910, 65.
eupompe, 1901, i, 26.
evagore, 1904, ii, 142.
evarne, 1901, i, 26.
evenina, 1910, 65.
glycera, 1901, i, 25, 26.
liagore, 1901, i, 25, 26.
nouna, 1904, ii, 142.
odysseus, 1901, i, 25.
omphale, 1910, 65.
phisadia, 1901, i, 26.
phlegyas, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1910, 65.
protomedia, 1901, i, 26.
regina, 1910, 65.
saxeus, 1904, ii, 142.
vesta, 1910, 64.
yerburii, 1904, ii, 142.
- Teracotona euprepia*, 1910, 395.
rhodophæa, 1910, 395.
- Teras capensana*, 1908, 723.
meridionana, 1908, 723.
reciprocana, 1908, 723.
- Terastia margaritis*, 1910, 502.
- Terebellum subulatum*, 1901, ii, 381.
- Terebra alveolata*, 1901, ii, 428.
babylonia, 1901, ii, 428.
cærulescens, 1901, ii, 428.
capensis, 1901, ii, 428.

- Terebra cinctella*, 1901, ii, 428.
 cognata, 1901, ii, 428, 459.
 contracta, 1901, ii, 428.
 duplicata, 1901, ii, 428.
 edgarii, 1901, ii, 428.
 fuscobasis, 1901, ii, 429.
 fuscocincta, 1901, ii, 429; 1906, 848.
 gotoënsis, 1901, ii, 428.
 lepida, 1901, ii, 428.
 macandrewi, 1901, ii, 428, 459.
 nana, 1901, ii, 428.
 nassoides, 1906, 784.
 pelleyi, 1901, ii, 428, 459; 1906, 784.
 persica, 1901, ii, 329, 429.
 polygrata, 1901, ii, 429.
 serotina, 1901, ii, 429.
 severa, 1901, ii, 429.
 strigillata, 1901, ii, 429.
 tantilla, 1901, ii, 429.
 tenera, 1901, ii, 429.
 tricincta, 1901, ii, 429.
 undulata, 1901, ii, 428.
 (*Euryta*) *nassoides*, 1901, ii, 429.
 (—) *thyraea*, 1901, ii, 429.
Terenura callinota, 1902, ii, 58.
Teretocnemus, 1907, 228.
Tergipes (*Capellinia*) *doriæ*, 1902, ii, 64.
Terias boisduvaliana, 1902, i, 46.
 briggita, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 66.
 — *zoe*, 1902, i, 46.
 desjardinsi, 1910, 66.
 deva, 1904, i, 453.
 nicobariensis, 1902, ii, 257.
 punctinotata, 1902, i, 45, 46.
 sari, 1902, ii, 257.
 senegalensis, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 66.
 venusta, 1901, i, 223.
Terina crocea, 1910, 474, 509.
 internata, 1910, 474.
 puncticorpus, 1910, 474.
Teriomima alberta, 1910, 364.
Teriomima aslauga, 1910, 43.
 hildegarda, 1910, 43.
 pallida, 1910, 43.
Termioptycha cyanopa, 1907, 74.
Termites, 1909, 281.
Terpios fugax, 1902, ii, 217, 218.
Terpsiphone, 1907, 356, 359, 360, 362, 366.
 affinis, 1901, i, 60.
 cristata, 1901, ii, 308, 610.
 perspicillata, 1903, i, 6.
Testudo, 1905, i, 222, 315, 316, 320; ii, 69, 211, 243; 1909, 228, 233.
 elephantina, 1903, ii, 193.
 elephantopus, 1908, 37.
 elongata, 1901, ii, 583.
 emye, 1901, ii, 582.
 græca, 1905, i, 320; ii, 60; 1909, 229.
 indica, 1905, i, 319; 1910, 90.
 mydas, 1903, ii, 145, 148.
 pardalis, 1909, 592.
 perpiniana, 1902, ii, 229.
 polyphemus, 1905, ii, 211.
 tabulata, 1905, ii, 211.
 vicina, 1905, ii, 59, 67, 68, 270.
Tethya ingalli, 1902, ii, 215.
 maza, 1902, ii, 216.
Tethys, 1906, 676.
 sp., 1901, ii, 457.
 argus, 1901, ii, 457.
Tetilla ridleyi, 1902, ii, 218.
Tetracanthagyna plagiata, 1902, i, 79.
Tetraceros, 1902, i, 218; 1907, 114, 115; 1910, 845, 876, 926, 928, 932, 975, 986.
 quadricornis, 1910, 921–925, 975.
Tetragnatha, 1903, i, 366.
 leptognatha, 1901, ii, 55.
 mandibulata, 1901, ii, 55.
 minatoria, 1901, ii, 55.
 novia, 1901, ii, 55.

- Tetragnatha zorilla*, 1902, i, 257, 260.
Tetragonopterus, 1906, 382.
 abramis, 1905, i, 190.
 bartletti, 1905, i, 190.
 caudomaculatus, 1905, i, 190.
 chalceus, 1905, i, 190.
 chrysargyreus, 1905, i, 190.
 grandisquamis, 1905, i, 190.
 guppyi, 1906, 379, 384, 393.
 maculatus, 1906, 378, 380, 384.
 oligolepis, 1905, i, 190.
 tenuirus, 1906, 378, 379, 383, 384, 393.
 trinitatis, 1906, 384.
 unilineatus, 1906, 378, 380, 384, 393.
 wappi, 1905, i, 190; 1906, 384.
Tetralanguria pyramidata, 1902, ii, 272, 284.
Tetralia glaberrima, 1909, 705.
Tetramastix opoliensis, 1910, 793, 798.
Tetrao bonasia, 1909, 365.
 chinensis, 1901, i, 77.
 tetrix, 1909, 320, 365-368.
 urogallus, 1909, 320, 346, 366-368.
Tetraonyx sexguttatus, 1903, ii, 247.
Tetrapteryx, 1902, i, 312.
Tetrarhynchus sp., 1903, ii, 145, 147, 155, 156.
 erinaceus, 1903, ii, 148.
 holothuriæ, 1903, ii, 146, 147, 155, 156.
 lingualis, 1903, ii, 147.
Tetrastemma candidum, 1901, ii, 102.
 coronatum, 1901, ii, 102.
 cruciatum, 1901, ii, 103.
Tetrathemis, 1902, ii, 382.
 hyalina, 1902, i, 70, 71.
 pulchra, 1902, i, 71, 92.
Tetrodon, 1902, ii, 292, 294.
 sp., 1909, 144.
 bimaculatus, 1902, ii, 301, 302.
Tetrodon borneensis, 1902, ii, 303.
 brevipinnis, 1902, ii, 300.
 cutaneus, 1910, 91, 118, 119.
 fahaka, 1905, i, 151.
 fasciatus, 1902, ii, 301, 302.
 fluvialilis, 1902, ii, 302.
 hypselogenion, 1902, ii, 300, 301.
 immaculatus, 1909, 612.
 inermis, 1902, ii, 299.
 laevigatus, 1902, ii, 293, 299.
 lagocephalus, 1902, ii, 293.
 maclellandi, 1902, ii, 301.
 nigropunctatus, 1909, 612.
 ocellatus, 1902, ii, 301, 302.
 papua, 1909, 612.
 pardalis, 1909, 612.
 patoca, 1902, ii, 294, 303; 1909, 144.
 pleurogramma, 1902, ii, 300, 303.
 pleurosticus, 1902, ii, 302.
 pustulatus, 1902, ii, 303.
 scleratus, 1902, ii, 293.
 waandersii, 1902, ii, 302.
Tettigonia flavescens, 1902, i, 44.
Tetyra comes, 1902, i, 42.
Teutamus politus, 1901, ii, 68.
Teutana grossa, 1907, 824, 829.
 nobilis, 1907, 823, 829.
Textor dinemelli, 1901, ii, 302.
 scioanus, 1901, ii, 618.
Textularia agglutinans, 1902, i, 233.
 conica, 1902, i, 233.
 gramen, 1902, i, 233.
 siphonifera, 1902, i, 233.
Thaduka, 1902, i, 139.
Thais polyxena, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.
Thalacomys, 1906, 475.
 lagotis, 1906, 469, 475, 769, 770; 1909, 803, 823, 831, 832.
Thalamita sp., 1909, 705.
 crenata, 1901, ii, 543.
 danae, 1901, ii, 543.

- Thalamita stimpsoni*, 1901, ii, 543.
Thalassaëtus, 1902, i, 315.
Thalassema sp., 1905, i, 34.
 baronii, 1905, i, 34, 177.
 decameron, 1905, i, 35.
 moebii, 1905, i, 34.
 pellucidum, 1905, i, 35.
 sabinum, 1905, i, 40, 41.
Thalassius, 1903, i, 152, 158; 1905, ii, 507.
 albobocinetus, 1901, ii, 68.
Thalassocaris lucida, 1909, 706.
Thalassochelys carretta, 1909, 229.
Thalassodes nigripunctata, 1910, 475.
 veraria, 1905, i, 94.
Thalassorhinus, 1906, 723.
Thaleromnata, 1903, i, 365.
Thalotia beluchistana, 1901, ii, 348.
Thalurania jelskii, 1902, ii, 21.
 nigrofasciata, 1902, ii, 21.
 tschudii, 1902, ii, 21.
Thamnomys arborarius, 1907, 295.
 cometes, 1908, 549, 550.
 dolichurus, 1907, 295.
 ruddi, 1908, 549, 550.
 rutilans, 1908, 550.
 surdaster, 1908, 550.
Thamnophilus, 1906, 138, 141, 143.
 melanurus debilis, 1902, ii, 60.
 variegaticeps, 1902, ii, 60.
Thanatidius, 1903, i, 153, 156.
 dubius, 1903, i, 156.
 spinipes, 1903, i, 152, 156, 168.
 tænius, 1903, i, 156.
 undulatus, 1903, i, 156.
Thasus grossus, 1901, i, 327.
 heteropus, 1901, i, 327.
Thaumaina, 1908, 116.
 uranothauma, 1908, 116, 126.
Thaumalea amherstiae, 1904, ii, 130.
 picta, 1906, 761.
Thaumantias cellularia, 1903, ii, 165, 172, 192.
- Thaumantias pilosella*, 1903, ii, 173, 174.
Thaumasia, 1903, i, 152, 153.
 annulipes, 1903, i, 152, 154, 168.
 binotata, 1903, i, 154.
 marginella, 1903, i, 153.
 scapularis, 1903, i, 154.
 scoparia, 1903, i, 154.
 senilis, 1903, i, 153.
 velox, 1903, i, 152, 154, 168.
Theates angusticollis, 1906, 957.
 cristatus, 1906, 957.
 magus, 1906, 957.
Thecadactylus rapicauda, 1905, ii, 211.
Thecla, 1907, 566.
 acaste, 1907, 569.
 acis, 1904, i, 453.
 adela, 1907, 569.
 adria, 1907, 620.
 ægides, 1907, 575, 576.
 agra, 1907, 630.
 ahola, 1907, 603, 604.
 aholiba, 1907, 569, 605.
 alatus, 1907, 579.
 alihoba, 1907, 569.
 amatista, 1907, 569.
 americensis, 1907, 629.
 amplitudo, 1907, 575, 632.
 amplus, 1907, 582, 632.
 anfracta, 1907, 608, 609.
 angelia, 1904, i, 453.
 anina, 1907, 603.
 anna, 1907, 577, 632.
 anthora, 1907, 617.
 anthracia, 1907, 603.
 antinous, 1907, 569.
 aon, 1907, 569.
 aprica, 1907, 569.
 aratas, 1907, 605.
 arcula, 1907, 629, 632.
 ares, 1907, 599.
 argiva, 1907, 630.
 — *obscura*, 1907, 630.
 argona, 1907, 570, 628.

Thecla aritides, 1907, 569, 605.
armilla, 1907, 583.
arogeus, 1907, 568.
arola, 1907, 569.
arria, 1907, 569, 578.
aruma, 1907, 607.
atena, 1907, 580, 581.
athymbra, 1907, 582.
atnius, 1907, 613.
atrana, 1907, 570.
atrius, 1907, 613.
atrox, 1907, 609.
attalion, 1907, 599.
atymna, 1907, 578.
auda, 1907, 577.
aurora, 1907, 583.
autoclea, 1907, 610, 625.
azia, 1907, 623.
azuba, 1907, 626.
bactra, 1907, 609, 610.
badaca, 1907, 624.
badeta, 1907, 615.
bagrada, 1907, 588.
balius, 1907, 604.
barba, 1907, 575, 632.
basalides, 1907, 626, 627.
bazochii, 1907, 568.
beera, 1907, 579, 580.
bellera, 1907, 609, 610.
beon, 1907, 607, 609, 626.
besidia, 1907, 587.
bianca, 1907, 569.
biblia, 1907, 599.
binangula, 1907, 570.
bitias, 1907, 568.
bolima, 1907, 570.
bosora, 1907, 616.
bubastus, 1907, 627, 628.
buccina, 1907, 585, 632.
buris, 1907, 590, 632.
cabiria, 1907, 607.
cæsaries, 1907, 617, 632.
cæspes, 1907, 614, 632.
calchinia, 1907, 619.
callao, 1907, 611, 632.
calor, 1907, 613.

Thecla caltha, 1907, 591, 632.
candidus, 1907, 571, 572, 631.
candor, 1907, 578, 632.
caninius, 1907, 585, 586.
canitus, 1907, 604, 632.
canus, 1907, 624, 625.
carla, 1907, 570, 615.
carnica, 1907, 619.
castimonia, 1907, 580, 632.
caulonia, 1907, 609.
cauter, 1907, 589, 632.
cecrops, 1907, 610.
celida, 1907, 569.
celmus, 1907, 619.
centoripa, 1907, 614.
cerata, 1907, 617.
ceromia, 1907, 612, 624.
cestri, 1907, 629.
cethegus, 1907, 568.
chaluma, 1907, 570.
chilica, 1907, 570.
chlamydem, 1907, 577, 632.
chlamys, 1907, 584, 632.
cimelium, 1907, 593, 594.
cinniana, 1907, 622, 623.
cleon, 1907, 621.
clepsydra, 1907, 607, 632.
coeles, 1907, 594.
collucia, 1907, 624.
collustra, 1907, 600, 632.
color, 1907, 582, 632.
columella, 1907, 628.
comæ, 1907, 576, 632.
conchylum, 1907, 598, 632.
conoveria, 1907, 570.
cordelia, 1907, 604.
cos, 1907, 613, 632.
crines, 1907, 573, 631.
crolus, 1907, 602.
cruenta, 1907, 620.
culminicola, 1907, 579.
cupa, 1907, 612, 632.
curtira, 1907, 570.
cybele, 1907, 573.
cybira, 1907, 628.

Thecla cyda, 1907, 575.

- cydia, 1907, 629.
- cydonia, 1907, 583, 632.
- cyllarus, 1907, 595-597.
- damo, 1907, 572, 573.
- deborrei, 1907, 630.
- deliciae, 1907, 595, 632.
- demea, 1907, 631.
- denarius, 1907, 610-612.
- devia, 1907, 569.
- dicæa, 1907, 570, 619.
- dickiei, 1907, 569.
- dindymus, 1907, 592, 603.
- dinus, 1907, 569.
- dion, 1907, 568.
- dolium, 1907, 619.
- dolosa, 1907, 579.
- dolyas, 1907, 579.
- dominicana, 1904, i, 452.
- dorcas, 1907, 572.
- doryasa, 1907, 592.
- dumenilii, 1907, 630.
- ecbatana, 1907, 621.
- echinita, 1907, 570.
- echion, 1907, 602, 627.
- elana, 1907, 598.
- elsa, 1907, 587.
- ematheon, 1907, 568.
- emendatus, 1907, 619, 632.
- empusa, 1907, 601.
- endera, 1907, 590.
- epopea, 1907, 605, 606.
- epopeodes, 1907, 570, 606.
- ericeta, 1907, 597, 598.
- eronos, 1907, 573, 631.
- ethemon, 1907, 568.
- eurytulus, 1907, 627, 628.
- exiguus, 1907, 580, 632.
- fabulla, 1907, 619, 620.
- faga, 1907, 569.
- farmina, 1907, 570, 619.
- faunalia, 1907, 630.
- fessa, 1907, 569.
- fidena, 1907, 594.
- floralia, 1907, 572, 631.
- floreus, 1907, 581, 632.

Thecla flosculus, 1907, 583, 632.

- fortuna, 1907, 608.
- fostera, 1907, 570.
- foyi, 1907, 570, 597.
- francis, 1907, 569.
- furcifer, 1907, 621.
- gabatha, 1907, 604.
- gabina, 1907, 614.
- gabriela, 1907, 571.
- gadira, 1907, 598, 599.
- gauna, 1907, 569.
- geba, 1907, 580.
- gelliena, 1907, 605.
- gemma, 1907, 581, 632.
- genena, 1907, 590, 591.
- gentiana, 1907, 601, 632.
- giapor, 1907, 570.
- gibberosa, 1907, 575.
- guacanagari, 1907, 569.
- guadala, 1907, 570.
- guzanta, 1907, 570.
- hahneli, 1907, 614.
- halala, 1907, 591.
- harrietta, 1907, 569, 575.
- hebraeus, 1907, 593, 594.
- heloisa, 1907, 569.
- hemon, 1907, 574.
- henrici, 1907, 567.
- heraclides, 1907, 573.
- hesperitis, 1907, 607.
- hirsuta, 1907, 569.
- hostis, 1907, 570, 592.
- humber, 1907, 570.
- hybla, 1907, 578, 579, 632.
- hypsea, 1907, 583.
- illex, 1907, 570, 591.
- imma, 1907, 569.
- indigo, 1907, 608, 609.
- infrequens, 1907, 630.
- instita, 1907, 618.
- ion, 1907, 576, 632.
- irus, 1907, 567.
- ismarus, 1907, 568.
- ivelia, 1907, 577.
- jactator, 1907, 587, 632.
- janthina, 1907, 583.

Thecla joya, 1907, 569.
labes, 1907, 602, 632.
laconia, 1907, 612.
læta, 1907, 599.
lampetia, 1907, 614.
lanckena, 1907, 570.
lebena, 1907, 631.
ledæa, 1907, 617.
lemnos, 1907, 626.
lemuria, 1907, 600.
lenis, 1907, 620.
lenitas, 1907, 603, 632.
leucophæus, 1907, 591, 592.
levis, 1907, 598, 632.
ligurina, 1907, 584, 585.
lisus, 1907, 573.
literatus, 1907, 588, 589, 632.
lorea, 1907, 569.
lorina, 1907, 610.
loxurina, 1907, 578.
lucaris, 1907, 623.
lugubris, 1907, 607.
lycabas, 1907, 568.
lyde, 1907, 584.
m-album, 1907, 568, 584.
malta, 1907, 570.
mantica, 1907, 616, 632.
marius, 1907, 569.
marmoris, 1907, 604.
marsyas, 1907, 572, 573.
mathewi, 1907, 622.
megacles, 1907, 620.
megamede, 1907, 569.
meleager, 1907, 618.
melleus, 1907, 580, 581, 632.
minyia, 1907, 581, 582.
mirma, 1907, 578, 579.
mosites, 1907, 569.
muattina, 1907, 570.
mulsus, 1907, 578, 632.
munditia, 1907, 586, 632.
murex, 1907, 585, 632.
mycon, 1907, 585.
myrsilus, 1902, ii, 117.
nana, 1907, 569.
nanidion, 1907, 569.

Thecla nipona, 1907, 623.
nisæe, 1907, 605.
nitor, 1907, 585, 632.
nivepunctata, 1907, 592, 632.
noras, 1907, 598.
normahal, 1907, 570.
nota, 1907, 592, 632.
nubes, 1907, 625.
nubilum, 1907, 612.
nugar, 1907, 570, 589.
numen, 1907, 574, 632.
obelus, 1907, 588, 589, 632.
ochus, 1907, 594.
ocrisia, 1907, 587.
odinus, 1907, 607.
oleris, 1907, 614, 632.
opacitas, 1907, 624.
ophelia, 1907, 582.
ophia, 1907, 612.
orcynia, 1907, 603.
oreala, 1907, 605.
oribata, 1907, 569.
origo, 1907, 608.
ornatrix, 1907, 572, 631.
ortalus, 1907, 590.
ostrinus, 1907, 596, 597, 632.
oxidia, 1907, 569.
palumbes, 1907, 617.
panchæa, 1907, 594.
paphlagon, 1907, 573, 594.
parthenia, 1907, 568.
partunda, 1907, 608.
paseo, 1907, 569.
paupera, 1907, 575, 576.
pennatus, 1907, 617.
peralta, 1907, 569.
perisus, 1907, 610, 611.
perola, 1907, 595, 596.
peruviana, 1907, 587.
petaurister, 1907, 613.
phalanthus, 1907, 568.
phaleros, 1907, 567.
pharus, 1907, 586, 632.
philinna, 1907, 601.
phoster, 1907, 597, 632.
photeinos, 1907, 573, 631.

Thecla photismas, 1907, 615, 632.

phrynisca, 1907, 569.

phydela, 1907, 574, 575.

picentia, 1907, 621–623.

picus, 1907, 606, 632.

pion, 1907, 594.

piplea, 1907, 594.

pisidula, 1907, 618.

pisipis, 1907, 618.

platyptera, 1907, 576.

plumans, 1907, 622.

polama, 1907, 570.

politus, 1907, 625, 626, 632.

porphyreticus, 1907, 593, 632.

porphyritis, 1907, 595, 632.

porthura, 1907, 581, 632.

primno, 1907, 587.

promissa, 1907, 569.

pulchritudo, 1907, 597, 632.

punctum, 1907, 585.

puppius, 1907, 618.

purpura, 1907, 592, 632.

purpurantes, 1907, 597, 632.

purpuriticus, 1907, 601, 632.

quaderna, 1907, 599.

radiatis, 1907, 586, 632.

rana, 1907, 570, 628.

ravus, 1907, 582, 632.

rickmani, 1907, 570.

rubifer, 1907, 621.

rufo-fusca, 1907, 623.

rugatus, 1907, 611.

sadie, 1907, 569.

salona, 1907, 627.

sangala, 1907, 610, 625, 626.

sapota, 1907, 628, 629.

scoteia, 1907, 594.

selika, 1907, 584.

selina, 1907, 599.

serapis, 1907, 626.

sesara, 1907, 599.

sethon, 1907, 612.

seudiga, 1907, 619.

simæthis, 1904, i, 452.

sista, 1907, 583.

smaragdus, 1907, 599, 632.

Thecla sociigena, 1907, 584.

splendor, 1907, 570, 631.

sponsa, 1907, 572.

spurina, 1907, 591.

spurius, 1907, 579.

stagira, 1907, 591.

stigmatos, 1907, 584, 632.

stiktos, 1907, 584, 632.

stilbia, 1907, 603.

suada, 1907, 612, 624.

subobscura, 1904, i, 452.

sumptuosa, 1907, 571, 631.

syllis, 1907, 624.

syncellus, 1907, 593.

tagyra, 1907, 572.

talama, 1907, 570.

talayra, 1907, 579.

— *castitas*, 1907, 579.

taminella, 1907, 570.

tarena, 1907, 601.

tegæa, 1907, 630.

tegula, 1907, 616.

tella, 1907, 570.

tephræus, 1907, 592.

thama, 1907, 609.

thara, 1907, 577.

thargelia, 1907, 569.

thenca, 1907, 569.

thespia, 1907, 615.

thestia, 1907, 590.

thius, 1907, 568, 630.

thyesta, 1907, 585–587.

tiasa, 1907, 590.

tigonia, 1907, 570.

tirrhaea, 1907, 569.

tollus, 1907, 569.

torqueor, 1907, 608.

torris, 1907, 587, 632.

trebonia, 1907, 596.

trochus, 1907, 573, 631.

tucumana, 1907, 629, 632.

tuneta, 1907, 570, 571.

tyriam, 1907, 595, 632.

tyrrius, 1907, 578, 632.

umbratus, 1907, 568.

una, 1907, 620, 621.

- Thecla upupa*, 1907, 605, 632.
 uterkudante, 1907, 596, 632.
 vena, 1907, 620, 632.
 venustus, 1907, 602, 632.
 verbenaca, 1907, 622, 632.
 veterator, 1907, 627, 632.
 vibidia, 1904, i, 452 ; 1907, 584.
 vibulena, 1907, 609.
 vidulus, 1907, 623.
 vieca, 1907, 570.
 viresco, 1907, 573.
 vitruvia, 1907, 608, 609.
 voltinia, 1907, 585.
 volumen, 1907, 623.
 vomiba, 1907, 570.
 vulnerata, 1907, 569.
 wernickei, 1907, 569.
 xorema, 1907, 570, 589.
 yojoa, 1907, 627.
 ziba, 1907, 626, 627.
 zurkvitzii, 1907, 570.
 (*Micandra*) *sapho*, 1907, 569.
Theclinesthes eremicola, 1902, ii, 116.
Theclopsis, 1907, 566, 631.
 cæus, 1907, 631.
 eryx, 1907, 631.
Thecocarpus myriophyllum bedoti, 1907, 489.
Thecosmilia obtusa, 1909, 291.
 (*Choriastræa*) *rugosa*, 1909, 291.
Thelodus, 1907, 753, 754, 774.
 pagei, 1907, 773.
Thelotornis kirtlandii, 1907, 487 ; 1909, 596.
Thelphusa africana, 1903, i, 41, 47.
Thelyphonus, 1902, ii, 169, 170, 175-179, 181-187.
 jahorensis, 1901, ii, 78.
 linganus, 1901, ii, 78.
Thenus orientalis, 1901, ii, 557 ; 1902, ii, 373.
Theodoxus, 1908, 846.
Theragretes, 1901, ii, 219.
Theranthropus, 1904, ii, 418.
Theraphosia, 1903, i, 354.
Therapsida, 1907, 1048.
Theridion amoenum, 1901, ii, 52.
 mundulum, 1901, ii, 52.
 nigrum, 1901, ii, 52.
 oxyurum, 1901, ii, 52.
 rufipes, 1901, ii, 52.
 subradiatum, 1901, ii, 52.
 versutum, 1907, 824.
Theridiosoma nebulosum, 1901, ii, 62.
Theriodesmus, 1901, ii, 185 ; 1907, 1051, 1057.
 phylarchus, 1901, ii, 189 ; 1907, 1061.
Theristicus branickii, 1902, ii, 47.
 caudatus, 1902, ii, 47.
Thermesia gemmatilis, 1901, ii, 711.
 irrorata, 1910, 445.
Thermochrous, 1910, 488.
 fumicincta, 1910, 488, 509.
 stenocraspis, 1910, 488, 509.
Therocephala, 1904, i, 494 ; 1907, 1048, 1060.
Theropithecus gelada, 1908, 576, 604.
 obscurus, 1906, 760.
Thersites, 1909, 63.
Thiania bhamoensis, 1901, ii, 73.
 subserena, 1901, ii, 73.
Thimna, 1906, 669.
Thinocorus, 1901, ii, 592 ; 1905, ii, 162-166, 168, 169.
 sp., 1905, ii, 155.
 orbignyanus, 1902, ii, 53.
Thiodia glandulosana, 1907, 1004, 1034.
 signatana, 1907, 1005.
Thliptoceras octoguttale, 1907, 85.
Tholymis tillarga, 1902, i, 63, 65.
Thomisus, 1903, i, 366.
 anthobius, 1907, 826.
 malevolus, 1907, 825, 829.
Thordisa, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 360, 369 ; 1906, 654.
 carinata, 1906, 654, 655.

- Thordisa caudata*, 1906, 638, 654, 655, 657, 659, 660.
clandestina, 1906, 654, 655.
crosslandi, 1903, ii, 354, 359, 360, 368, 385; 1906, 639, 654-656.
dubia, 1906, 654, 655, 657.
hilaris, 1906, 654, 655.
ladislavii, 1906, 654, 655.
maculigera, 1903, ii, 367; 1906, 638, 654-657, 1000, 1006.
maculosa, 1906, 654.
millegrana, 1906, 654.
pallida, 1906, 654, 655, 657.
stellata, 1903, ii, 354, 368; 1906, 654, 656.
tristis, 1906, 654, 655.
villosa, 1903, ii, 354, 365-368, 385; 1906, 638, 654, 655, 1000, 1006.
Thorius, 1905, ii, 202, 241.
pennatulus, 1905, ii, 193, 202, 232.
Thorunna, 1903, ii, 357; 1904, i, 380, 381.
Thosea catori, 1910, 485.
Thracia, 1906, 787.
adenensis, 1906, 784, 845.
salsettensis, 1906, 845.
Thranitica, 1908, 743.
hemicopa, 1908, 743.
Thrasaëtus, 1902, i, 305, 309, 310, 315; 1903, ii, 157.
harpyn, 1902, i, 288; 1907, 281; 1908, 64; 1909, 740.
Thrigmopœus, 1903, i, 354, 362.
Thriocera, 1905, ii, 274.
bicinctella, 1905, ii, 274.
pectoralis, 1905, ii, 274, 275.
Thripadectes scrutator, 1902, ii, 60.
Thripias schoensis, 1901, ii, 609.
Thrissopater, 1904, ii, 54.
Thrix gama, 1902, ii, 258, 260.
Thrixion, 1909, 281.
halidayanum, 1909, 284.
Thryonomys, 1905, i, 200.
Thryonomys swinderenianus, 1905, i, 270; ii, 296; 1907, 288, 781; 1909, 122.
Thryothorus cantator, 1902, ii, 60.
Thryopygus inferorum, 1901, ii, 523.
javanicus, 1901, ii, 507, 522.
weberi, 1901, ii, 507, 523.
Thuiaria robusta, 1910, 820.
tubuliformis, 1910, 827, 832.
vineta, 1910, 820.
Thuridilla, 1906, 688, 690.
Thyatirina achatina, 1910, 411.
Thylacinus, 1903, ii, 116; 1904, i, 143; 1906, 48-50; 1908, 601, 603.
cynocephalus, 1901, i, 324; 1907, 207; 1909, 414; 1910, 385, 769.
Thylacis, 1906, 476.
Thylacoleo, 1910, 767.
Thylacomys, 1906, 475.
Thylax, 1906, 476.
Thynnoides lanius, 1910, 286.
nephelopterus, 1910, 285.
nigripes, 1910, 301.
preissii, 1910, 284.
rufithorax, 1910, 284.
Thynnus agilis, 1910, 288, 290.
alalonga, 1910, 91, 92, 105-109.
albacora, 1910, 91, 92, 106-111.
argentivittatus, 1910, 106, 107.
assimilis, 1910, 287, 291.
atrox, 1910, 300.
balteatus, 1910, 106, 107.
basalis, 1910, 290.
carinatus, 1910, 272.
constrictus, 1910, 290.
crudelis, 1910, 298.
dilatatus, 1910, 300, 301.
fenestratus, 1910, 296, 297.
flavofasciatus, 1910, 287.
flavopictus, 1910, 287.
illidgei, 1910, 291.
macropterus, 1910, 108, 110.
marginalis, 1910, 271.

- Thynnus neglectus*, 1910, 301.
novaræ, 1910, 300, 301.
nubilipennis, 1910, 291, 293.
obesus, 1910, 91, 106-108, 112.
optimus, 1910, 291, 293.
pacificus, 1910, 106, 107.
petulans, 1910, 282.
picipes, 1910, 295.
preissii, 1910, 284.
pseustes, 1910, 298, 301.
serriger, 1901, i, 224; 1910, 259.
sibi, 1910, 108, 112.
simillimus, 1910, 283.
sulcatus, 1910, 291, 293.
thunnina, 1910, 112, 113.
thynnus, 1910, 106, 107.
trifidus, 1910, 271.
tuberculiformis, 1910, 290.
vestitus, 1910, 296.
vigilans, 1910, 294.
walker, 1910, 295.
wallisii, 1910, 283.
(Æolothynnus) cygnorum, 1910, 276.
 (—) *optimus*, 1910, 291.
(Agriomyia) nitidus, 1910, 269.
 (—) *ruficornis*, 1910, 265.
 (—) *tenuatus*, 1910, 294.
(Glaphyrophthynnus) sitiens, 1910, 270, 271.
(Lophocheilus) tenuatus, 1910, 294.
Thyone fuscus, 1910, 188.
 — *papuensis*, 1910, 183, 185, 188.
impatiens, 1910, 178, 192.
rigida, 1910, 189.
sacellus, 1910, 183-185, 189.
Thyonidium cebuense, 1910, 191.
Thyretes montei, 1910, 390.
Thyreus thius, 1907, 630.
Thyropæus, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Thyroptera, 1904, ii, 5.
- Thyroscyphus æqualis*, 1910, 811, 812.
ramosus, 1910, 811.
regularis, 1910, 800, 801, 811, 812, 825.
simplex, 1910, 811.
torresii, 1910, 811.
tridentatus, 1910, 811.
vitiensis, 1910, 800, 801, 806, 808, 810-813, 815, 821.
Thyrsites prometheus, 1910, 91, 92, 113.
Thysanoessa longicaudata, 1903, i, 119, 128-131.
tenera, 1903, i, 128.
Thysanopoda longicaudata, 1903, i, 128.
microphthalma, 1903, i, 119, 132.
Thysanozoon allmani, 1903, i, 301, 302.
auropunctatum, 1903, i, 301, 302, 314.
brocehii, 1906, 713.
Thysonotis albostrigata, 1908, 124, 126.
corruscans, 1908, 125.
ekeikei, 1908, 124, 126.
endocia, 1908, 124.
hamilear, 1908, 124.
macleayi, 1902, ii, 119.
rosselana, 1908, 123.
taygetus, 1902, ii, 119.
Tiara pileata, 1903, ii, 170, 171.
Tichonia atomella, 1907, 955.
Tiga javensis, 1901, i, 72.
Tigidia, 1903, i, 352, 361.
Tigris sondaica, 1908, 891.
Tigrisoma brasiliense, 1908, 785.
salmoni, 1902, ii, 48.
Tilapia fasciata, 1902, i, 271.
galilæa, 1902, ii, 329; 1908, 4, 407.
lata, 1901, i, 10; 1903, i, 28.
mariae, 1901, i, 10.
natalensis, 1907, 311.

- Tilapia nilotica*, 1902, ii, 329; 1903, i, 6; ii, 333; 1905, i, 151; 1908, 4, 405, 406.
sparmani, 1907, 311.
stormsi, 1902, i, 270, 271.
zibllii, 1903, i, 7.
- Tiliqua*, 1904, i, 437, 438, 440, 443, 445-450, 466-470; ii, 10, 19; 1905, i, 12; ii, 257-260, 262, 266, 467, 487; 1907, 53-57; 1909, 702.
scincoides, 1904, i, 445; ii, 154-157; 1905, ii, 257; 1906, 377; 1907, 49, 54, 58, 59.
- Tillicera* sp., 1902, ii, 248, 252, 284.
bibalteata, 1902, ii, 252, 284.
- Timalia erythroptera*, 1901, i, 64.
mitrata, 1901, i, 63.
- Timandra correspondens*, 1906, 492.
*glauc*a, 1910, 477.
neptunaria, 1910, 477.
nigripuncta, 1910, 477.
rufa, 1910, 477.
- Timarchella*, 1904, i, 268.
braunsi, 1904, i, 269.
- Timola*, 1906, 948.
- Timora albipuncta*, 1910, 401, 508.
daphoena, 1910, 401, 508.
lanceolata, 1910, 401.
- Tinamotis pentlandi*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Tinamus*, 1902, i, 279, 285, 313.
kleei, 1902, ii, 46.
ruficeps, 1902, ii, 59.
tao, 1902, ii, 46.
- Tinca*, 1909, 656.
vulgaris, 1909, 28; 622, 623.
- Tinea abruptella*, 1907, 1020.
allutella, 1907, 1024.
apiella, 1907, 959.
aurella, 1907, 1008, 1009.
bipartitella, 1907, 1020.
bisselliella, 1907, 1026.
bjerkandrella, 1907, 987.
crociapitella, 1907, 1022.
fuscipunctella, 1907, 1023, 1024.
- Tinea homestia*, 1908, 741.
hyalinella, 1907, 1022.
imella, 1907, 1021.
immaculatella, 1907, 1019, 1023.
insectella, 1907, 1016.
lapella, 1907, 1025.
merdella, 1907, 1023.
nigricantella, 1907, 1022.
cenopis, 1908, 740.
othello, 1908, 741.
paraxena, 1908, 740.
pellionella, 1907, 1024, 1025.
roscipennella, 1907, 981.
simplicella, 1907, 1025.
tanystis, 1908, 741.
tapetiella, 1907, 1021.
tapetzella, 1907, 1020.
thecophora, 1907, 1024.
toechophila, 1907, 1022, 1034.
vibrana, 1907, 987.
- Tineola allutella*, 1907, 1026.
bipunctella, 1907, 1026.
bisselliella, 1907, 1026.
chloristis, 1908, 740.
holopsamma, 1908, 739.
leucastis, 1908, 738.
marcescens, 1908, 739.
melanostoma, 1908, 739.
meretrix, 1908, 739.
ochropsamma, 1908, 739.
phocina, 1908, 740.
xanthastis, 1908, 738.
- Tinnunculus*, 1902, i, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 159.
alaudarius, 1903, ii, 159, 162.
sparverius cinnamominus, 1902, ii, 43.
tinnunculus, 1901, ii, 312.
- Tinoli*us, 1902, ii, 254.
- Tinus*, 1903, i, 153.
- Tiphobia*, 1906, 181.
horei, 1906, 181.
- Tipuliforma*, 1907, 75.
triangulalis, 1907, 75, 87.
- Tirumala limniace petiverana*, 1910, 7.

- Tirumala petiverana*, 1901, i, 26;
 1902, i, 45.
septentrionis, 1902, ii, 256.
Tischeria longeciliata, 1907, 985.
longiciliatella, 1907, 985.
marginea, 1907, 970.
tantalella, 1907, 984.
Titanodamon johnstoni, 1902, ii,
 177, 186.
Titanosuchus, 1905, i, 227; 1907,
 1048, 1059.
Titiscania, 1908, 816, 820.
Titubœa abyssinica, 1904, i, 238.
parvula, 1904, i, 239.
pubifrons, 1904, i, 238.
rugosa, 1904, i, 238.
thoracica, 1904, i, 238.
umtaliensis, 1904, i, 238.
Tituius marginellus, 1901, ii, 68.
Titus, 1901, i, 12.
lugens, 1901, i, 13, 16.
Tityra, 1905, ii, 37.
Tivela ponderosa, 1906, 784, 786, 828.
trigonella, 1906, 829.
Tmesiphantes, 1903, i, 365.
Tmesothynnus platycephalus, 1910,
 275.
truncatus, 1910, 276.
Tmolus basalides, 1907, 626.
cleon, 1907, 621.
clitumnus, 1907, 613.
denarius, 1907, 610.
eurytulus, 1907, 628.
isobœon, 1907, 609.
perdistincta, 1907, 607.
perezæ, 1907, 619.
unilinea, 1907, 601.
Todus macrorhynchus, 1901, i, 68.
Tokea, 1904, ii, 220, 222, 240, 257,
 258, 260, 261.
esculenta, 1904, ii, 222, 240-244.
huttoni, 1904, ii, 222, 248, 249,
 256, 257.
kinki, 1904, ii, 222, 251, 257.
maorica, 1904, ii, 222, 252-
 254, 256, 257.
Tokea sapida, 1904, ii, 222, 245.
suteri, 1904, ii, 222, 250, 256.
urewerae, 1904, ii, 222, 246-
 248.
Tokus camurus, 1905, i, 207.
Toluca lineata, 1905, ii, 233.
Tolypeutes conurus, 1901, i, 106.
Tomodaetylus amulæ, 1905, ii, 232.
Tomopterna breviceps, 1908, 911.
Toradjia celebensis, 1902, ii, 380.
cephalica, 1902, ii, 380.
conglobator, 1902, ii, 380.
gorgona, 1902, ii, 380.
Toretocnemus, 1904, i, 425.
Torinia chemnitzii, 1901, ii, 363.
Tornatina crithodes, 1901, ii, 453,
 460.
culcitella, 1901, ii, 453.
inconspicua, 1901, ii, 453.
involuta, 1901, ii, 453.
persiana, 1901, ii, 453.
townsendi, 1901, ii, 453.
zoë, 1901, ii, 453, 460.
Torpedo, 1906, 723, 730, 753, 755,
 967.
marmorata, 1905, i, 43.
ocellata, 1905, i, 46, 47.
Tortrix, 1906, 498; 1907, 993.
sp., 1906, 498.
africana, 1908, 722.
agroeca, 1908, 723.
argentana, 1906, 498.
 — *plumbeana*, 1906, 498.
bracatana, 1907, 995.
canariensis, 1907, 995, 996.
capensana, 1908, 723.
cedrota, 1908, 722.
consequana, 1907, 999.
coriacana, 1907, 996, 997.
fragosana, 1907, 997.
iocoma, 1908, 723.
lancealana, 1907, 1001.
longana, 1907, 996, 997.
mactana, 1907, 994.
memorana, 1907, 988.
persimilana, 1907, 994.

- Tortrix segetana*, 1907, 997.
 simonyi, 1907, 994.
 stratana, 1907, 996.
 subcostana, 1907, 995.
Totanus flavipes, 1902, ii, 52.
 glareola, 1901, i, 80; 1907, 30.
 hypoleucus, 1902, i, 262.
 melanoleucus, 1902, ii, 52.
 ochropus, 1901, ii, 603.
Toxascaris marginata, 1909, 742, 743.
Toxicocalamus longissimus, 1903, ii, 129.
 stanleyanus, 1903, ii, 128, 129.
Toxophora sp., 1902, ii, 270, 284.
 javana, 1902, ii, 270, 284.
Toxopneustes lividus, 1910, 125.
Trachea consummata, 1910, 404.
Tracheliastes gigas, 1903, i, 109.
Trachelotis barrovii, 1904, i, 2, 3.
 senegalensis, 1904, i, 2, 3.
Trachinus, 1909, 655, 657, 659, 660; 1910, 613, 618.
 ascensionis, 1910, 97.
 vipera, 1909, 654.
Trachycephalus, 1902, ii, 286.
Trachycomus ochrocephalus, 1901, i, 62.
Trachydomia, 1908, 812, 813, 817.
Trachydosaurus, 1907, 53, 55, 58.
 rugosus, 1907, 58.
Trachyjulus ceylanicus, 1901, ii, 522.
Trachyphonus arnaudi, 1901, ii, 609.
 boehmi, 1901, ii, 608.
 margaritatus, 1901, ii, 309.
 uropygialis, 1901, ii, 608, 609.
 versicolor, 1901, ii, 608.
Trachyphyllia amarantum, 1909, 915.
Trachypterus, 1906, 547; 1907, 641.
 taenia, 1907, 637.
Trachysaurus rugosus, 1906, 376.
Trachystola granulata, 1902, ii, 242, 247.
Tragelaphus, 1905, i, 77; 1910, 921, 932, 977.
 angasi, 1902, ii, 319; 1910, 930.
 bor, 1905, ii, 182.
 decula, 1901, ii, 472.
 haywoodi, 1905, ii, 181.
 knutsoni, 1905, ii, 182.
 scriptus, 1903, i, 6; ii, 263; 1905, ii, 181; 1907, 748; 1908, 173; 1909, 189; 1910, 925, 929, 930.
 — *roualeyni*, 1910, 930.
 — *scriptus*, 1910, 922, 930, 931.
 selousi, 1904, i, 229.
 spekii, 1904, ii, 177.
 sylvaticus, 1905, i, 276; ii, 181.
Tragulus, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 193, 195; 1908, 701; 1909, 181, 189-191, 197, 524, 525; 1910, 222, 223, 232.
 affinis, 1907, 11.
 focalinus, 1909, 392.
 javanicus, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262; 1906, 119.
 kanchil, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262.
 — *affinis*, 1907, 11.
 — *pierrei*, 1907, 11.
 meminna, 1904, i, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197; 1907, 191; 1909, 514; 1910, 979, 980.
 pygmæa, 1910, 867.
 ravus, 1907, 11.
 stanleyanus, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262; 1909, 182-184, 514; 1910, 979, 980.
Tramea rosenbergii, 1909, 155, 156.
Traota, 1902, i, 139.
Trapezia, 1905, ii, 495.
 cymodoce, 1909, 705.
 digitalis, 1909, 705.
 ferruginea, 1909, 705.
 — *areolata*, 1909, 705.
 rufopunctata, 1909, 705.

- Traquairia, 1907, 772.
 Traunfelsia, 1906, 718.
 elongata, 1906, 714, 715, 719.
 Trechalea, 1903, i, 153, 157, 164.
 amazonica, 1903, i, 152, 159,
 160, 163, 168.
 connexa, 1903, i, 152, 159, 162,
 168.
 ellacombei, 1903, i, 152, 160,
 161, 168.
 extensa, 1903, i, 152, 159, 162,
 168.
 habilis, 1903, i, 165.
 keyserlingi, 1903, i, 152, 159,
 163, 168.
 longitarsis, 1903, i, 152, 157-
 160, 163, 164, 168.
 macconnelli, 1903, i, 152, 159,
 162, 168.
 urinator, 1903, i, 152, 158, 159,
 161, 162, 163, 168.
 Trechona, 1901, ii, 251; 1903, i, 343,
 345, 364.
 Trematosaurus, 1904, ii, 175.
 Trepang impatiens, 1910, 178, 192.
 Trepischrois mulciber, 1902, ii, 256,
 258, 259, 283.
 Treron nipalensis, 1910, 579.
 waalia, 1901, ii, 314.
 Trevelyana, 1906, 667, 668.
 alba, 1906, 688.
 bicolor, 1904, ii, 85, 89, 105;
 1906, 668.
 ceylonica, 1904, ii, 85-87, 105;
 1906, 638, 667-669, 1000,
 1007.
 citrina, 1906, 668.
 coccinea, 1904, ii, 85, 87, 88,
 105; 1906, 668.
 concinna, 1906, 668.
 crocea, 1904, ii, 87, 105; 1906,
 668.
 defensa, 1906, 668.
 impudica, 1904, ii, 89.
 inornata, 1906, 668.
 picta, 1906, 668, 670.
 Trevelyana plebeia, 1906, 668.
 rubra, 1906, 668.
 rubromaculata, 1906, 638, 668,
 669.
 rubropapulosa, 1906, 668.
 Triacanthodes, 1902, ii, 287.
 Triacanthus, 1902, ii, 285-288,
 292.
 angustifrons, 1903, i, 182.
 biaculeatus, 1903, i, 180-184.
 blochi, 1903, i, 180-182.
 brachysoma, 1903, i, 184.
 brevirostris, 1903, i, 180, 181,
 183-185.
 indicus, 1903, i, 180, 181, 184.
 longirostris, 1903, i, 182.
 macrurus, 1903, i, 180, 183.
 nieuhof, 1903, i, 180, 181, 184.
 oxycephalus, 1903, i, 180, 181,
 183.
 rhodopterus, 1903, i, 183.
 russellii, 1903, i, 183.
 strigilifer, 1903, i, 180-182.
 Triacis, 1906, 723.
 Triænobunus, 1902, ii, 392.
 bicarınatus, 1902, ii, 401.
 pectinatus, 1902, ii, 400, 410.
 Triænodon, 1906, 733, 746.
 Triænonyx, 1902, ii, 392, 403.
 asper, 1902, ii, 404, 405.
 coriaceus, 1902, ii, 403-405,
 408.
 rapax, 1902, ii, 405.
 sublævis, 1902, ii, 404, 405,
 410.
 Triarthra longiseta, 1910, 793, 798.
 Tribesodon, 1907, 227, 228.
 Tribolodon, 1905, i, 100.
 Tribonyx mortieri, 1910, 769.
 Trichælurus, 1907, 302.
 Trichæta, 1904, ii, 226.
 fulvescens, 1910, 389.
 pterophorina, 1910, 389.
 Trichanarta, 1906, 487.
 Trichobatrachus robustus, 1901, ii,
 709, 710.

- Trichocephalus dispar*, 1909, 336, 348.
trichiurus, 1909, 347, 348.
Trichoclea albicolon, 1906, 490.
Trichocnemis borneensis, 1902, ii, 385.
membranipes, 1902, ii, 385.
octogesima, 1902, ii, 385.
Trichocyclus, 1902, ii, 296.
Trichodiodon, 1902, ii, 296.
Trichodrilus cantabrigiensis, 1908, 369.
Trichogaster, 1909, 769.
chuna, 1909, 785, 787.
fasciatus, 1909, 785, 786.
labiosus, 1909, 785, 786.
latus, 1909, 785, 786.
sota, 1909, 785-787.
unicolor, 1909, 786.
Trichoglossus cyanogrammus, 1909, 130.
forsteni, 1902, i, 167.
hematodes, 1902, i, 167.
novæ-hollandiæ, 1902, i, 167.
ornatus, 1902, i, 167.
rubritorques, 1902, i, 167, 169.
Tricholæma blandi, 1901, ii, 309.
stigmatothorax, 1901, ii, 608.
Tricholestes criniger, 1901, i, 61, 62.
Trichomonas batrachorum, 1910, 700.
eberthi, 1910, 692, 699, 700, 708.
intestinalis, 1910, 700.
Trichoniscus antennatus, 1902, ii, 379.
Trichopelma, 1903, i, 353, 365.
Trichophaga abruptella, 1907, 1020, 1021.
bipartitella, 1907, 1020, 1021.
tapetiella, 1907, 1021.
tapetzella, 1907, 1020, 1021.
Trichophorus electus, 1903, ii, 248, 254, 258.
gutturalis, 1901, i, 61.
Trichophorus interrogationis, 1903, ii, 254.
7-signatus, 1903, ii, 254.
Trichopodus, 1909, 769, 782.
bejeus, 1909, 785.
colisa, 1909, 785.
cotra, 1909, 785.
lalius, 1909, 786.
leeri, 1909, 783, 787.
microlepis, 1909, 783, 784.
parvipinnis, 1909, 785.
pectoralis, 1909, 783, 784, 787.
sota, 1909, 786.
trichopterus, 1909, 783, 784.
Trichopsis, 1909, 776.
striatus, 1909, 777.
Trichoptilus, 1907, 913.
Trichopus, 1909, 782.
leerii, 1909, 783.
parvipinnis, 1909, 784.
trichopterus, 1909, 783.
Trichorhiza, 1906, 99.
brunnea, 1906, 99-101.
Trichosoma caudinflatum, 1909, 345.
gallinum, 1909, 345.
longicolle, 1909, 341, 344-346, 348-350, 363, 365, 367.
retusum, 1909, 346.
Trichostoma abbotti, 1901, i, 64.
Trichostrongylus capricola, 1909, 340.
extenuatus, 1909, 340.
instabilis, 1909, 340.
nodularis, 1909, 336, 340.
pergracilis, 1909, 335-337, 340-344, 348-350, 367; 1910, 387, 717, 730.
probolurus, 1909, 340.
quadriradiatus, 1909, 340.
retortæformis, 1909, 340, 342.
subtilis, 1909, 340.
tenuis, 1909, 336, 340.
xibrinus, 1909, 340.
(Strongylus) nodularis, 1909, 335.
(—) tenuis, 1909, 335.

- Trichosurus*, 1902, i, 13-15, 17, 18,
 22, 23, 27, 28, 30; 1904, i,
 497; 1908, 595, 604, 605;
 1909, 845.
fuliginosus, 1909, 499, 500,
 505.
vulpecula, 1902, i, 13, 16; 1904,
 ii, 2; 1906, 475, 770; 1907,
 203, 208; 1908, 568, 572,
 573, 575, 601, 602, 605, 794;
 1909, 498, 499, 501, 502, 523,
 803, 818, 828-830.
 — *arnhemensis*, 1906, 540.
Trichotaphe convolvuli, 1907, 944,
 1030.
juncidella, 1907, 944.
lamprostoma, 1907, 943.
rufescens, 1907, 944.
zulu, 1907, 943.
Trichothraupis melanops, 1902, ii,
 58.
quadricolor, 1902, ii, 58.
Trichotropis, 1901, ii, 331.
bicarinata, 1901, ii, 361.
borealis, 1901, ii, 361.
clathrata, 1901, ii, 361.
coronata, 1901, ii, 361.
gracilentia, 1901, ii, 361.
insignis, 1901, ii, 361.
kröyeri, 1901, ii, 361.
migrans, 1901, ii, 361.
pulcherrima, 1906, 848.
townsendi, 1901, ii, 360, 460.
tricarinata, 1901, ii, 361.
Triclaria, 1903, i, 157.
connexa, 1903, i, 162.
extensa, 1903, i, 162.
habilis, 1903, i, 165.
Triclema inconspicua, 1910, 374,
 378.
obscura, 1910, 375, 378.
staudingeri, 1910, 375.
Tricondyla, 1902, ii, 233, 234, 248,
 251.
cyanea wallacei, 1902, ii, 233,
 234, 281.
Tricondyla gibba, 1902, ii, 234, 281.
 — *cyanipes*, 1902, ii, 243.
rufipes, 1902, ii, 233.
Tridachia, 1906, 688.
crispata, 1906, 688.
Tridacna crocea, 1906, 840.
gigas, 1902, i, 142, 161,
 162.
Tridentiger coreanus, 1908, 63.
Triforis acutus, 1901, ii, 376.
cingulatus, 1901, ii, 376.
corrugatus, 1901, ii, 376.
idoneus, 1901, ii, 376, 460.
perversus, 1901, ii, 376.
Trigaster, 1901, ii, 191.
lankesteri, 1901, ii, 201.
Trigla, 1909, 611, 653, 654, 657,
 659; 1910, 618.
gurnardus, 1905, i, 252.
hirundo, 1909, 652.
lineata, 1910, 616, 627.
Triglyphus, 1910, 766.
Trigonia collina, 1901, ii, 36.
testaceitarsis, 1901, ii, 36.
Trigoniulus sp., 1909, 158.
Trigonoporus, 1903, i, 310, 312;
 1908, 874.
Trimerorhinus rhombeatus, 1905, ii,
 255; 1907, 487.
tritæniatus, 1902, ii, 17; 1909,
 596.
Trimorphodon, 1905, ii, 224.
biscutatus, 1905, ii, 196, 224.
tau, 1905, ii, 224.
upsilon, 1905, ii, 196, 224, 231,
 233.
Tringa, 1901, ii, 592-594, 597.
canutus, 1901, ii, 325, 588,
 592, 593; 1906, 901.
cinclus, 1902, ii, 592.
hypoleucus, 1901, i, 80.
ochropus β . *glareola*, 1901, i,
 80.
Tringoides hypoleucus, 1901, i,
 80.
macularius, 1902, ii, 52.

- Triodon*, 1902, ii, 285, 286, 288, 289.
Triodontophorus serratus, 1910, 147.
Trionyx cartilagineus, 1901, ii, 583.
 subplanus, 1901, ii, 583.
 triunguis, 1903, i, 6.
Triopa, 1906, 668.
Triphaena, 1907, 319.
 orbona, 1907, 322.
 pronuba, 1907, 322.
Tripneustes ventricosus, 1910, 124.
Trippa, 1903, ii, 357-361, 381; 1906, 657.
 affinis, 1906, 657.
 anceps, 1906, 658.
 areolata, 1903, ii, 355, 369, 381-383; 1906, 657, 660, 1000, 1006.
 hispida, 1906, 657, 658.
 leoparda, 1906, 657, 660, 1007.
 luteola, 1906, 638, 655, 657, 658, 690.
 mephitica, 1906, 657, 1000, 1006.
 monsoni, 1903, ii, 355, 365, 371, 385; 1906, 639, 657, 660, 690, 1007.
 ornata, 1906, 639, 657, 658.
 spongiosa, 1906, 657, 660, 690, 1006.
 tristis, 1906, 1006.
 (*Doris*) *areolata*, 1906, 660.
 (*Phlegmodoris*) *mephitica*, 1903, ii, 370.
Tripriion petasatus, 1905, ii, 206.
Tripterygium atrogulare, 1909, 404.
Trirachodon, 1903, i, 177, 179; 1905, i, 96, 98, 219.
 kannemeyeri, 1903, i, 177, 178, 180; 1904, i, 493, 498.
Trirhinopholis styani, 1903, i, 88.
Trischizostoma nicaense, 1908, 370, 374, 375, 385, 392, 394-398, 400-402.
Trischizostoma raschii, 1908, 370-375, 382, 385, 397, 401, 402.
 remipes, 1908, 370.
Trissothele, 1903, i, 343, 364.
Tristychius, 1906, 723.
Trithemis aurora, 1902, i, 63, 66.
 intermedia, 1902, i, 66.
 trivialis, 1902, i, 63, 66.
 umbrata, 1901, ii, 711.
 yerburii, 1902, i, 66.
Triton, 1901, ii, 386; 1903, i, 332, 334.
 cristatus, 1905, ii, 58.
 nodifera, 1910, 123.
 olearium, 1910, 123.
 tritonis, 1910, 123.
 variegatus, 1910, 123.
Tritonia, 1906, 678.
 hawaiensis, 1904, ii, 95, 98, 99.
 palmeri, 1904, ii, 95.
 rubra, 1904, ii, 95.
Tritonidea rawsoni, 1901, ii, 415.
 rubiginosa, 1901, ii, 415.
 spiralis, 1901, ii, 415.
 tissoti, 1901, ii, 415.
 undosa, 1901, ii, 415.
Trittame, 1901, ii, 241; 1903, i, 353, 363, 368.
 gracilis, 1901, ii, 241.
Tritylodon, 1905, i, 98, 99; 1907, 1059; 1910, 766, 767.
 longævus, 1910, 760-762, 768.
Trivia globosa, 1901, ii, 384.
 scabriuscula, 1901, ii, 384.
Trochalopteron canorum owstoni, 1910, 572.
Trochalopteron nigrimentum, 1901, i, 2.
 peninsulæ, 1901, i, 63.
Trochictis, 1901, ii, 627.
Trochilium lasicera, 1906, 495, 498.
Trochilus, 1909, 530, 532, 533.
Trochoideus desjardinsi, 1909, 151.
Trochosa, 1905, ii, 570.
Trochus, 1908, 856, 874.
 bicinctus, 1901, ii, 347.

Trochus cinerarius, 1909, 758, 761.
 cinereus, 1909, 749.
 fultoni, 1906, 806.
 incrassatus, 1901, ii, 347.
 (*Belangeria*) *scabrosus*, 1901, ii, 348.
 (*Infundibulum*) *erythræus*, 1901, ii, 347.
 (—) — *persica*, 1901, ii, 347.
 (—) *fultoni*, 1901, ii, 347.
 (—) *kotschy*, 1901, ii, 347.
 (—) *radiatus*, 1901, ii, 347.
Troglodytes, 1904, ii, 418.
 anthropopithecus, 1905, i, 252, 253.
 aubryi, 1904, ii, 422, 429, 430.
 calvus, 1904, ii, 429, 430.
 frateri, 1902, ii, 55, 56.
 fuliginosus, 1904, ii, 429.
 koolookamba, 1904, ii, 422, 429, 430.
 leucoprymnus, 1904, ii, 429, 431.
 marungensis, 1904, ii, 426, 429.
 niger, 1904, ii, 422, 429.
 parvulus, 1901, ii, 326.
 savagei, 1904, ii, 416.
 solstitialis, 1902, ii, 55, 56.
 — *macrourus*, 1902, ii, 55, 60.
 troglodytes, 1904, ii, 429.
 tschego, 1904, ii, 429, 430.
 vellerosus, 1904, ii, 431.
Trogon collaris, 1902, ii, 36.
 duvauceli, 1901, i, 70.
 meridionalis ramonianus, 1902, ii, 37.
 personatus, 1902, ii, 36.
Troga crameri, 1902, ii, 256, 259.
Trophon truncata, 1909, 761.
Tropidichthys, 1902, ii, 292, 294.
 papua, 1902, ii, 293.
Tropidodipsas, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
Tropidonotus, 1904, ii, 117; 1905, ii, 223, 227; 1906, 18, 41, 505.

Tropidonotus annularis, 1903, i, 86.
 balteatus, 1903, i, 87.
 chrysargus, 1903, i, 86.
 chrysocephalus, 1905, ii, 195, 233.
 conspicillatus, 1901, ii, 576.
 craspedogaster, 1903, i, 87.
 fasciatus, 1904, i, 332, 346, 348, 351, 369; ii, 112; 1905, ii, 223; 1907, 790.
 geminatus, 1901, ii, 576.
 godmani, 1905, ii, 233.
 inas, 1901, ii, 576, 583.
 lævissimus, 1909, 944.
 maculatus, 1906, 228, 229.
 melanogaster, 1905, ii, 195, 230, 233.
 natrix, 1904, ii, 116; 1905, i, 190; ii, 60; 1906, 41, 499; 1907, 790.
 nuchalis, 1903, i, 86.
 olivaceus, 1909, 944.
 ordinatus, 1905, ii, 195, 223, 230, 233, 240, 241.
 — *eques*, 1905, ii, 195.
 — *marcianus*, 1905, ii, 195.
 percarinatus, 1903, i, 87.
 piscator, 1901, ii, 576; 1903, i, 86.
 pryeri, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.
 scalaris, 1905, ii, 195, 233.
 scaliger, 1905, ii, 195, 231.
 sipidon, 1905, ii, 223.
 stolatus, 1903, i, 86.
 subminiatus, 1901, ii, 576; 1903, i, 86.
 swinhonis, 1903, i, 86.
 tigrinis, 1903, i, 86, 99, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 513.
 trianguligerus, 1901, ii, 576.
 validus, 1905, ii, 223, 230.
 variabilis, 1905, ii, 231.
 vibakari, 1903, i, 86, 99; 1905, ii, 511, 513; 1907, 414.
 viperinus, 1907, 790.

- Tropidostoma dunni*, 1901, ii, 170 ; 1903, i, 177.
Tropidurus hispidus, 1905, ii, 61, 265, 269.
 spinulosus, 1903, ii, 70.
Tropimetopa, 1902, ii, 245.
 simulator, 1902, ii, 243, 282.
Tropicolotes tripolitanus, 1901, i, 48.
Truncaria australis, 1901, ii, 407.
Trygodes dentilinea, 1910, 477.
Trygon sephen, 1905, i, 43.
 walga, 1905, i, 46, 47.
Trygonorhina, 1906, 724, 755.
Trypanoplasma, 1909, 3, 10 ; 1910, 670, 671.
 abramidis, 1909, 28–30.
 borreli, 1909, 4, 9, 29, 30 ; 1910, 671.
 cyprini, 1909, 4.
 gurneyorum, 1909, 5, 23–27, 29, 30.
 keysselitzi, 1909, 23, 26–30.
 (*Cryptobia*) *dendrocœli*, 1910, 670.
Trypanosoma abramis, 1909, 24, 30.
 balbianii, 1906, 901.
 brucei, 1903, ii, 317.
 carassii, 1909, 23.
 castellani, 1903, ii, 316.
 eberthi, 1909, 309 ; 1910, 699, 706.
 granulosum, 1909, 8, 14, 18, 19, 25, 29, 30.
 lewisi, 1909, 4, 8, 10, 18, 742.
 magna, 1909, 7, 8, 19–22.
 parva, 1909, 7, 8, 19–22.
 percæ, 1909, 7, 12, 18, 19, 25, 29–31.
 rajæ, 1908, 710.
 remaki, 1909, 7, 8, 18, 22, 24, 30.
 tincæ, 1909, 23, 24, 27, 30.
Tryphana boeckii, 1903, i, 127.
 malmi, 1903, i, 127.
 nordenskiöldi, 1903, i, 127.
Trypoxylon, 1908, 457.
 coloratum, 1901, ii, 29.
 connexum, 1908, 522.
 pileatum, 1908, 523.
 placidum, 1908, 523.
 varipilosum, 1901, ii, 28.
Tubifex, 1903, ii, 204 ; 1909, 7.
 sp., 1903, ii, 205–207, 219.
 blanchardi, 1901, i, 344–346 ; 1903, ii, 219.
 rivulorum, 1901, i, 81, 342, 345, 346, 349 ; 1903, ii, 209, 219.
 (*Heterochæta*) *costatus*, 1903, ii, 219.
 (*Psammoryctes*) *plicatus*, 1903, ii, 219.
 (—) *velutinus*, 1903, ii, 219.
 (*Spirosperma*) *ferox*, 1903, ii, 219.
Tubipora, 1905, i, 177
 chamissonis, 1906, 394, 409.
 musica, 1906, 409.
Tubularia bethæ, 1910, 829.
 crocea, 1910, 826, 829, 830.
 humilis, 1907, 489, 491, 493.
 solitaria, 1907, 489, 491, 493, 514.
Tuerta ovifera, 1910, 400, 508.
Tupaia, 1904, i, 144.
 belangeri, 1907, 7.
 chinensis, 1907, 3, 7.
 concolor, 1907, 7.
 everetti, 1907, 140.
 ferruginea, 1906, 4 ; 1907, 4.
 — *belangeri*, 1906, 4.
 frenata, 1907, 8.
 javanica, 1909, 384.
 malaccana, 1906, 4.
Tupinambis, 1904, i, 465–467 ; 1905, ii, 268, 269 ; 1907, 58.
 nigropunctatus, 1904, i, 466, 468, 469 ; 1905, ii, 62, 65, 268.
 teguexin, 1904, ii, 10 ; 1909, 227.

- Turacus*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262, 264, 265, 268, 277, 278, 283, 285, 287, 288.
buffoni, 1903, i, 278, 291.
cristatus, 1905, i, 208.
giganteus, 1905, i, 208.
leucolophus, 1901, ii, 607.
leucotis, 1903, i, 291.
macrorhynchus, 1905, i, 203.
persa, 1905, i, 203.
- Turbinella rapa*, 1901, ii, 417.
- Turbo chemnitzianus*, 1901, ii, 352.
coronatus, 1901, ii, 352.
elegans, 1901, ii, 352.
intercostalis, 1901, ii, 352.
littoralis, 1909, 749.
radiatus, 1901, i, 352.
ticaonicus, 1901, ii, 352.
- Turbonilla abercrombiei*, 1901, ii, 392.
basilica, 1901, ii, 392.
candida, 1901, ii, 392.
charbarensis, 1901, ii, 460.
emiliæ, 1901, ii, 393.
linjaica, 1901, ii, 393, 460.
manoræ, 1901, ii, 393.
rufa, 1901, ii, 393.
scalaris, 1901, ii, 394.
sororia, 1901, ii, 393.
stegastis, 1901, ii, 393, 460.
templaris, 1901, ii, 394.
tenuicosta, 1901, ii, 394.
terebrina, 1901, ii, 394.
velaini, 1901, ii, 394.
(Pyrgostelis) charbarensis, 1901, ii, 393.
- Turcica (Perrinia) stellata*, 1901, ii, 351.
- Turdinus abbotti*, 1901, i, 64.
- Turdus*, 1909, 370.
analis, 1901, i, 62.
atrigrularis, 1901, i, 2.
cardis, 1910, 575.
chalybeus, 1901, i, 66.
crotopezus, 1902, ii, 57.
iliacus, 1901, ii, 322.
- Turdus leucops*, 1902, ii, 57.
mandarinus, 1910, 575.
merula, 1901, ii, 322; 1909, 325.
musicus, 1901, ii, 322, 326.
ochrocephalus, 1901, i, 62.
pelios, 1901, ii, 612.
phæopygus spodiolaemus, 1902, ii, 57, 60.
pilaris, 1901, ii, 322, 326.
unicolor, 1901, i, 2.
varius, 1901, ii, 322.
viscivorus, 1901, ii, 321, 322.
- Turnix plumbipes*, 1901, i, 78.
taigoor, 1901, i, 78; 1903, ii, 154, 156.
- Turricula casta*, 1901, ii, 422.
(Thala) casta, 1901, ii, 422.
- Turris brevicornis*, 1903, ii, 165, 170, 192.
digitalis, 1903, ii, 171.
neglecta, 1903, ii, 171.
- Turritella bacillum*, 1901, ii, 378.
cerea, 1901, ii, 378.
cingulifera, 1901, ii, 378.
cochlea, 1901, ii, 378.
columnaris, 1901, ii, 378.
edule, 1909, 749.
fultoni, 1901, ii, 331, 378, 459.
leptomita, 1901, ii, 357.
maculata, 1906, 784.
terebra, 1901, ii, 378; 1909, 749.
— spectrum, 1901, ii, 378.
(Haustator) columnaris, 1901, ii, 378.
(—) maculata, 1901, ii, 378.
(—) vittulata, 1901, ii, 378.
(Torcula) exoleta, 1901, ii, 378.
(Zaria) duplicata, 1901, ii, 378.
- Tursiops sp.*, 1905, i, 125, 126.
abusalam, 1905, i, 125-128; 1908, 804, 805.
catalania, 1905, i, 122, 125-128; 1908, 804, 805.
dawsoni, 1908, 806, 808.

- Tursiops fergusonii*, 1905, i, 122, 125-128; 1908, 804, 805.
gephyreus, 1908, 805, 806.
gilli, 1905, i, 126-128; 1908, 804-806.
parvimanus, 1905, i, 126; 1908, 804.
tursio, 1905, i, 125-128; 1908, 802, 804, 805.
Turtur chinensis, 1910, 579.
 — *hainanus*, 1910, 579.
damarensis, 1901, ii, 815.
humilis, 1910, 706.
orientalis, 1905, i, 55.
semitorquatus, 1901, ii, 315, 603.
senegalensis, 1901, ii, 315.
tigrinus, 1901, i, 77.
Tylas, 1907, 353, 361, 370, 371, 376.
Tylenchus tritici, 1909, 348.
Tylocarcinus gracilis, 1909, 705, 712.
styx, 1909, 712, 713.
Tylomys, 1909, 670.
Tylonycteris, 1904, ii, 189.
pachypus, 1904, ii, 189; 1906, 541; 1909, 380.
Tylosoma, 1903, i, 38.
Tylosurus imperialis, 1903, i, 108.
Tympanotomus, 1901, ii, 464.
Typhlops, 1904, ii, 149.
braminus, 1901, ii, 575; 1903, i, 85; 1909, 143.
delalandii, 1909, 595.
dinga, 1907, 486.
lineatus, 1903, i, 85.
mucrusa, 1902, ii, 17; 1909, 595.
 — *varius*, 1909, 595.
muelleri, 1901, ii, 575.
nigroalbus, 1901, ii, 575.
schlegeli, 1902, ii, 17.
tenuis, 1905, ii, 222.
Typhlosaurus, 1904, ii, 156.
Typhlotriton spelæus, 1905, ii, 202.
Typhobia, 1901, ii, 461, 465.
hoarii, 1901, ii, 465.
Typhoeus foveatus, 1901, i, 206.
gammii, 1901, i, 197, 205.
incommodus, 1901, i, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206.
lævis, 1901, i, 204, 206.
masoni, 1901, i, 202, 203, 206.
nicholsoni, 1901, i, 195-198, 200, 204, 206, 357.
orientalis, 1901, i, 200, 204, 205.
Typostola, 1902, ii, 422.
barbata, 1902, ii, 455, 459.
broomi, 1902, ii, 455, 456.
magnifica, 1902, ii, 455, 457, 459.
major, 1902, ii, 455, 459.
Tyranniscus cinereiceps, 1902, ii, 58.
frontalis, 1902, ii, 60.
nigricapillus, 1902, ii, 58.
viridiflavus, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
Tyrannus, 1907, 353, 361, 366, 370.
Tyrinna, 1903, ii, 355; 1904, i, 380, 381.
Tyriobapta torrida, 1902, i, 64, 68.
Tyroglyphus farinæ, 1909, 327.
Tyspanodes radiata, 1907, 80, 87.
Uca annulipes, 1901, ii, 549.
tetragonon, 1901, ii, 549.
Udenodon, 1901, ii, 162-190; 1904, i, 491, 494, 497,
baini, 1901, ii, 163, 171, 172, 175-177, 180, 190; 1902, ii, 88.
gracilis, 1901, ii, 163-165, 167, 169-173, 175-178, 180, 181, 190; 1902, ii, 88.
greyi, 1901, ii, 163, 167-169.
magnum, 1901, ii, 181.
megalops, 1901, ii, 163.

- Udenodon prognathus*, 1901, ii, 181.
 strigiceps, 1901, ii, 163.
 truncatus, 1901, ii, 166.
Uloborus borbonicus, 1901, ii, 47.
 domesticus, 1901, ii, 47.
 geniculatus, 1901, ii, 47.
 latreillei, 1901, ii, 47.
 pteropus, 1901, ii, 47.
 zozis, 1901, ii, 47.
Uloma sp., 1903, ii, 247.
 retusa, 1903, ii, 247.
Ulopeza cruciferalis, 1907, 79, 87.
Ulva, 1910, 89.
Umbellula elongata, 1906, 396.
Umbonium vestiarium, 1901, ii, 338, 351.
 — *depressa*, 1901, ii, 351.
Umbra, 1909, 611.
Umbraculum mediterraneum, 1910, 88, 124.
Umbrella mediterraneum, 1910, 124.
Ummidea picea, 1907, 818.
Una purpurea, 1902, ii, 114, 121.
 usta, 1902, ii, 114.
Ungalia, 1903, ii, 327; 1905, ii, 222; 1906, 34, 42, 529, 530.
Unio, 1906, 185.
 burtoni, 1906, 184.
 lourdeli, 1906, 186.
Unyoria, 1903, i, 219.
 papillata, 1901, i, 356.
Upolampes, 1908, 118.
 striata, 1908, 118, 126.
Upucerthia pallida, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
 serrana, 1902, ii, 60.
Upupa, 1905, ii, 52.
 indica, 1901, i, 68; 1910, 579.
 longirostris, 1901, i, 68.
 nigripennis, 1901, i, 68.
 senegalensis, 1901, ii, 310.
 somalensis, 1901, ii, 310.
Uraeginthus ianthinogaster, 1901, ii, 301.
Urania, 1902, ii, 248.
Uranoscopus, 1910, 618.
 scaber, 1910, 617.
Uranothauma, 1908, 119.
 antinorii, 1910, 55.
 falkensteini, 1910, 55.
 nubifer, 1910, 55.
 poggei, 1910, 55.
Urbona lacteata, 1910, 414, 508.
 nivea, 1910, 414.
Urenchelys, 1910, 603.
Uroaëtus, 1902, i, 315.
Urobrachya phoenicea, 1901, ii, 621.
Urocissa occipitalis, 1909, 130.
Urococyx, 1903, i, 287.
 erythrognathus, 1901, i, 76.
Urocericetus kamensis, 1908, 643.
Uroctea, 1903, i, 367.
Urodera familiaris, 1903, ii, 248.
Uroderma, 1908, 205, 209, 222, 224, 225, 230, 257.
 bilobatum, 1908, 204, 212–214, 217–221, 223, 231, 310, 311.
 concolor, 1908, 231.
 convexum, 1908, 218, 220, 221.
 fallax, 1908, 231.
 thomasi, 1908, 204, 216–218, 221, 311.
 validum, 1908, 228, 242, 245.
Urogale cylindrura, 1907, 140.
 everetti, 1907, 140.
Urogymnus, 1906, 724.
Urolestes aequatorialis, 1903, i, 7.
Urolophus, 1906, 724.
Uromastix, 1904, i, 439; 1905, i, 2–19.
 acanthinurus, 1905, i, 14; 1907, 58.
 hardwickii, 1905, i, 2–9.
 ornatus, 1901, ii, 140.
 spinipes, 1905, i, 2–9, 18.
 (*Aporoscelis*) *benti*, 1901, ii, 139, 152.
Uromys papuanus, 1903, ii, 200.
 validus, 1903, ii, 200.
Uroplates fimbriatus, 1902, ii, 317.
Uroproctus assamensis, 1902, ii, 184.

- Urosalpinx contracta*, 1901, ii, 398.
 — *calcarea*, 1901, ii, 398.
 — *innotabilis*, 1901, ii, 399.
Urospatha martii, 1902, ii, 36.
Urospizias, 1902, i, 316.
Urotheca, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
 — *elapoides*, 1905, ii, 196, 224.
Urothemis vittata, 1902, i, 67.
Urotragus, 1908, 173.
 — *bedfordi*, 1908, 191, 192.
 — *evansi*, 1905, ii, 314; 1908, 200.
 — *goral*, 1908, 195.
Urotrichus, 1908, 50–53.
 — *adversus*, 1908, 50.
 — *gibbsi*, 1905, ii, 335.
 — *talpoides*, 1905, ii, 333–336, 341, 358; 1908, 50.
 — *adversus*, 1908, 50.
 — *centralis*, 1908, 50.
 — *hondonis*, 1908, 50, 51.
 — *pilirostris*, 1905, ii, 333, 342; 1908, 51.
 — *talpoides*, 1908, 50.
Urotriorchis, 1902, i, 316.
Ursus, 1904, i, 144; 1905, i, 98.
 — *americanus*, 1907, 433.
 — *arctos*, 1904, i, 375; 1905, ii, 335; 1906, 231; 1907, 433, 434; 1908, 572; 1909, 1.
 — *shanorum*, 1906, 231, 232.
 — *yesoensis*, 1906, 231, 232.
ferox, 1907, 434.
formosanus, 1909, 610.
horribilis, 1907, 433.
japonicus, 1904, ii, 177; 1905, ii, 334, 335; 1906, 759.
malayanus, 1906, 997, 999, 1908, 957; 1909, 610.
 — *wardi*, 1906, 998, 999.
maritimus, 1903, ii, 348; 1907, 435.
piscator, 1905, i, 1.
syriacus, 1904, i, 190, 195, 196; 1908, 571, 574; 1909, 493, 494.
Ursus tibetanus, 1909, 607, 609.
 — *torquatus*, 1905, ii, 334; 1906, 997, 999; 1907, 435; 1908, 957; 1909, 607–610.
 — *formosanus*, 1909, 608, 610.
 — *macneilli*, 1909, 608–610.
 — *typicus*, 1909, 610.
Urubitinga, 1902, i, 310; 1903, ii, 157, 163.
Uruchus, 1903, i, 343, 345, 364.
Uruguaya, 1906, 222, 225.
Uta, 1905, ii, 212, 213.
 — *auriculata*, 1905, ii, 213.
 — *bicarinata*, 1905, ii, 194, 213, 230, 240.
 — *elegans*, 1905, ii, 194, 213.
 — *irregularis*, 1905, ii, 194.
 — *lateralis*, 1905, ii, 213.
 — *stansburiana*, 1905, ii, 213.
Utetheisa callima, 1910, 395.
 — *pulchella*, 1905, i, 93; 1910, 395.
Utethesa pulchelloides, 1909, 145.
Uthina atrigularis, 1901, ii, 51.
 — *luzonica*, 1901, ii, 51.
Utica onycha, 1902, ii, 116.
Vagenatha, 1901, ii, 41.
 — *spinosa*, 1901, ii, 42.
Vaginulina legumen, 1902, i, 233.
Valdivia, 1907, 275.
Vallentinia, 1907, 655.
Vampyressa pusilla, 1908, 288.
Vampyrops, 1908, 221, 231, 257, 288, 294.
 — *lineatus*, 1903, ii, 235; 1908, 230.
Vandellia cirrhosa, 1905, i, 189, 190.
Vanellus, 1901, ii, 594; 1905, ii, 157, 162–167.
 — *vanellus*, 1909, 325.
 — *vulgaris*, 1905, ii, 155.

- Vanesia rufofasciata*, 1901, ii, 372.
Vanessa antiopa, 1902, i, 205
 kashmirensis, 1906, 483.
 kershawii, 1909, 145.
 ladakensis, 1906, 483.
 urticae, 1906, 483.
 — *chinensis*, 1906, 483.
 — *rigana*, 1906, 483.
Vanessula milca, 1910, 29.
Vanikoro cancellata, 1901, ii, 361;
 1906, 784.
 clathrata, 1901, ii, 361.
 — *cumingiana*, 1901, ii, 361.
 — *granulosa*, 1901, ii, 361.
Varanus, 1904, i, 438, 444, 445, 448–
 450, 468, 470; ii, 10; 1905,
 i, 12, 19; ii, 61, 462, 485;
 1906, 28, 43, 507, 601, 603–
 607, 609–619; 1907, 48, 55,
 59–68; 1909, 170, 228, 922.
 albigularis, 1905, ii, 253; 1909,
 593.
 arenarius, 1906, 603, 610, 612.
 bengalensis, 1906, 616, 617;
 1907, 65.
 exanthematicus, 1905, ii, 59,
 267–269; 1906, 612, 614–
 618; 1907, 63–67.
 gouldi, 1906, 617; 1907, 63.
 griseus, 1901, ii, 140; 1904, i,
 447, 448; 1905, ii, 59; 1906,
 603, 610, 613–618; 1907, 63,
 65, 66.
 nebulosus, 1901, i, 309, 310.
 niloticus, 1905, ii, 254; 1906,
 611–618; 1907, 55, 63–67,
 485; 1909, 593.
 ocellatus, 1906, 616, 617; 1907,
 65, 67.
 rudicollis, 1901, i, 309, 310.
 salvator, 1901, i, 301, 309;
 1907, 63.
Varicorhinus ansorgii, 1907, 311.
 brucii, 1907, 310, 311.
Varuna litterata, 1901, ii, 549.
Velates, 1908, 812.
Velella, 1903, i, 129; 1910, 87.
Velifer, 1907, 641, 643.
 hypselopterus, 1907, 633, 634,
 636, 640.
 multiradiatus, 1907, 633.
Venator, 1905, ii, 570.
Venerupis macrophylla, 1906, 836.
 monstrosa, 1906, 836.
 obesa, 1906, 836.
 pulcherrima, 1906, 836.
Ventriculina, 1903, i, 106.
 crosslandi, 1903, i, 106, 107.
Venus exoleta, 1909, 749.
 islandica, 1909, 749.
 litterata, 1909, 749.
 marica, 1906, 785.
Venusia conisaria, 1906, 492.
Vermetus sp., 1901, ii, 380.
Verneuilina spinulosa, 1902, i, 233.
Verpulus, 1901, ii, 84.
 spumatus, 1901, ii, 80, 84.
Vertebralina striata, 1902, i, 233.
Verticaria, 1906, 289.
Verticordia sp., 1906, 846.
 deshayesiana, 1906, 846.
 multicostata, 1906, 846.
Vespa, 1902, ii, 271; 1907, 323.
 cincta, 1901, ii, 29; 1902, ii,
 262, 271, 272, 283.
 vulgaris, 1905, i, 86.
Vespertilio, 1904, ii, 189; 1905, i,
 73; 1907, 228.
 sp., 1905, ii, 520.
 abramus, 1905, ii, 337.
 africanus, 1905, ii, 522.
 akokomuli, 1905, ii, 337.
 americanus vulgaris, 1908, 274,
 280.
 bechsteini, 1901, ii, 216, 217.
 blepotis, 1905, ii, 338.
 blythi, 1905, ii, 522.
 capensis, 1905, i, 257, 258;
 1906, 102, 780; 1908, 538.
 — *gracilior*, 1905, i, 257.
 dasythrix, 1906, 161.
 equinus, 1905, ii, 113, 141.

- Vespertilio ferrum-equinum*, 1905, ii, 113, 141.
 — major, 1905, ii, 113.
 — minor, 1905, ii, 141; 1909, 378.
hippocrepis, 1905, ii, 113, 141.
hipposideros, 1905, ii, 141.
kuhlii, 1909, 789.
marginatus, 1902, ii, 4.
matroka, 1905, i, 258.
matschiei, 1905, ii, 520.
 — *pellucens*, 1905, ii, 520.
microphyllum, 1909, 789.
minutus, 1905, i, 257, 258; ii, 129; 1909, 115.
mirza, 1905, ii, 520.
murinus, 1903, ii, 342.
 — *superans*, 1908, 52.
nattereri, 1901, ii, 216.
perspicillatus, 1908, 274, 280.
pumilis, 1906, 470, 764.
rueppellii, 1909, 789.
serotinus, 1901, i, 37; 1905, ii, 520.
shiraziensis, 1905, ii, 520.
spasma, 1901, i, 53.
sphinx, 1902, i, 38; 1907, 8.
subbadia, 1905, ii, 130, 131.
tasmaniensis, 1906, 470.
turcomanus, 1905, ii, 520.
Vesperugo krefftii, 1906, 470.
scotinus, 1906, 576.
smithii, 1905, i, 258.
subtilis, 1905, i, 258.
 (*Vesperus*) *moloneyi*, 1904, ii, 188.
Vestalis amcena, 1902, i, 64, 83, 84, 86, 87.
Vexilla vexillum, 1901, ii, 400.
Viana velutina, 1910, 454.
Victorella, 1907, 251, 253, 256.
pavida, 1907, 252, 256, 257.
symbiotica, 1907, 251, 255, 257.
Vidua hypocherina, 1903, i, 5.
Vidua principalis, 1903, i, 4; 1905, i, 209.
serena, 1905, i, 209.
Vinago waalia, 1901, ii, 314, 603; 1903, i, 9; 1907, 747.
Vipera ammodytes, 1903, i, 185.
 — *meridionalis*, 1903, i, 185, 186.
 — *typica*, 1903, i, 185, 6.
berus, 1906, 35; 1907, 414.
raddii, 1903, i, 186.
russelli, 1907, 51; 1908, 149.
Virachola zeloides, 1910, 45.
Vireo flavoviridis, 1902, ii, 59.
 — *olivacea*, 1907, 362.
Vireolanius, 1907, 353, 354, 359, 371, 375, 377.
chlorogaster, 1902, ii, 59.
leucotis, 1907, 362.
Virgularia mirabilis pedunculata, 1906, 395, 436, 437.
multicalycina, 1906, 395, 396, 436, 437, 442.
rumphii, 1906, 437.
Vison, 1902, i, 113.
Vitessa griseata, 1907, 75.
suradeva, 1907, 75, 87.
zemira, 1907, 75.
Viverra, 1904, i, 144.
civetta, 1902, i, 130; 1904, i, 190, 194, 196; 1905, i, 74, 205; 1907, 198, 290, 814, 815; 1908, 169; 1909, 117, 481, 484, 489, 495; 1910, 954.
karnuliensis, 1903, ii, 124.
malaccensis, 1907, 6.
megaspila, 1907, 6; 1909, 90.
nems, 1908, 167.
suricatta, 1904, i, 176.
tangalunga, 1902, i, 130; 1908, 890.
tetradactyla, 1904, i, 176.
Viverricula indica, 1909, 90.

- Viverricula malaccensis*, 1907, 6.
 rasse, 1909, 385.
Vivipara, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 466,
 468; 1906, 181, 185.
 constricta, 1906, 185.
 vivipara, 1901, ii, 470.
Voconia, 1902, ii, 429.
 dolosa, 1902, ii, 435.
 immanis, 1902, ii, 433.
 insignis, 1902, ii, 432.
Vola dorotheæ, 1906, 786.
Volucra conterminella, 1907, 955.
 heracleana, 1907, 958.
Voluta ziczac, 1901, ii, 452.
Volvavia avena, 1901, ii, 426.
Volvula acuminata, 1901, ii, 454.
 oxytata, 1901, ii, 454.
Vorticlava, 1906, 100.
Vulpes sp., 1902, ii, 5; 1908, 105.
 ægyptiaca, 1902, ii, 5; 1903, ii,
 345.
 chama, 1904, i, 176; 1907, 747.
 ferrilatus, 1905, ii, 302-305.
 flavescens, 1905, ii, 303.
 japonicus, 1905, ii, 335.
 leucopus, 1909, 130.
 melanogaster, 1903, ii, 345.
 pallida, 1903, i, 296.
 persica, 1903, ii, 345.
 vulpes, 1903, ii, 345; 1908, 639,
 967.
 — ægyptiaca, 1903, i, 296;
 1909, 791.
 — flavescens, 1905, ii, 303,
 522.
 — waddelli, 1905, ii, 303-
 305.
Vultur, 1902, i, 286, 287, 316; 1903,
 ii, 157, 160, 163, 386-388.
 auricularis, 1903, ii, 160, 386,
 387.
 calvus, 1903, ii, 160, 386, 387.
Waigeum ceramicum, 1902, ii, 115,
 121.
Waigeum dinawa, 1908, 125, 126.
 resplendens, 1908, 125, 126.
 subcæruleum, 1902, ii, 115.
Wellcomia mitchelli, 1907, 282.
Westermannia albigrisea, 1910, 415,
 508.
 luminosa, 1910, 416.
 œdiplaga, 1910, 415, 508.
Wrightella erythræa, 1906, 395, 429-
 431, 443.
 variabilis, 1906, 395, 396, 429,
 431, 443.
Xantho affinis, 1901, ii, 540.
 bidentatus, 1909, 704.
 scaber, 1901, ii, 540.
Xanthocryptus, 1901, i, 233.
 robustus, 1901, i, 233.
Xanthodes lamarekii, 1909, 705.
 notatus, 1909, 705.
Xanthokæma hæmatocephala, 1901,
 i, 3.
Xanthop pla insularis, 1901, i,
 231.
 micholitzii, 1901, i, 231.
 octonotata, 1901, i, 231.
Xanthospilopteryx, 1910, 386.
 æmulatrix, 1910, 397.
 africana, 1910, 396.
 atriventralis, 1910, 396, 508.
 discosticta, 1910, 396, 508.
 flavipennis, 1910, 397.
 hornimanni, 1910, 397.
 indecisa, 1910, 395.
 neavi, 1910, 397, 508.
 perdix, 1910, 395.
 poggei, 1910, 395.
 superba, 1910, 396.
Xanthoura jolyæa, 1902, ii, 60.
Xantusia, 1905, ii, 219.
Xenacanthus, 1906, 722.
Xenelaphus, 1910, 966.
 bisulcus, 1902, i, 272, 273.
Xenia cærulea, 1906, 394, 410,
 412.

- Xenia membranacea*, 1906, 394, 410, 412.
plicata, 1906, 413.
quinqueserta, 1906, 410, 412.
rigida, 1906, 394, 410, 413.
sansibariana, 1906, 412.
ternatana elongata, 1906, 394, 410, 412.
umbellata, 1906, 394, 396, 410, 411.
- Xenicus*, 1906, 157.
- Xenocara cirrhosum*, 1906, 380, 389.
- Xenocharax spilurus*, 1903, i, 23.
- Xenodon*, 1905, ii, 227.
rhabdocephalus, 1905, ii, 231, 233.
- Xenolechia*, 1907, 935.
- Xenomystus nigri*, 1902, ii, 326.
- Xenopeltis unicolor*, 1901, ii, 575;
 1903, ii, 151, 155.
- Xenophora*, 1901, ii, 465.
corrugata, 1901, ii, 361.
 (Onustus) *solaris*, 1901, ii, 362.
- Xenophrys*, 1907, 330, 871, 872, 877, 878, 884, 887, 891, 896, 897, 905, 907-909, 911; 1908, 690.
gigas, 1908, 416.
monticola, 1907, 340, 342, 352, 871, 878-883, 885, 891-895, 901, 903, 906-908, 910; 1908, 408, 416, 418-420.
- Xenopirostris polleni*, 1907, 376.
- Xenopterus*, 1902, ii, 292-295.
bellangeri, 1902, ii, 294, 295.
naritus, 1902, ii, 294, 295.
- Xenopus*, 1907, 327, 344-346, 877;
 1908, 15, 19, 894, 907, 922, 926, 930-934.
calcaratus, 1905, ii, 249, 250.
clivii, 1905, ii, 249, 250.
fraseri, 1905, ii, 250.
laevis, 1902, ii, 15, 79; 1905, ii, 248-250; 1907, 479; 1908, 924, 925, 927-929.
muelleri, 1905, ii, 249, 250.
petersii, 1905, ii, 249.
- Xenorhynchus australis*, 1901, i, 369, 371.
senegalensis, 1901, i, 369, 371.
- Xenosaurus*, 1905, ii, 221, 231, 242.
grandis, 1905, ii, 217, 233.
- Xerus brachyotus*, 1902, ii, 310.
capensis, 1908, 585.
dabagalla, 1902, ii, 310.
erythropus, 1904, i, 194.
flavus, 1902, ii, 310.
fuscus, 1902, ii, 310.
rutilus, 1902, ii, 310.
- Xestia polita*, 1903, ii, 248.
suturalis, 1903, ii, 248.
- Xestoleberis curta*, 1902, i, 231.
depressa, 1902, i, 229, 231.
margaritea, 1902, i, 231.
- Xiphactinus*, 1904, ii, 62, 71.
- Xiphicera gibba*, 1902, i, 98.
haploscelis, 1902, i, 98.
spinulosa, 1902, i, 98.
- Xiphocaris*, 1906, 204.
curvirostris, 1906, 674, 703.
fluviatilis, 1906, 703.
- Xiphocercus*, 1902, ii, 268.
- Xiphocolaptes*, 1906, 135, 136, 146.
albicollis, 1906, 139.
phaeopygus, 1902, ii, 60.
- Xiphorhamphus falcirostris*, 1905, i, 190.
ferox, 1905, i, 190.
- Xiphorhynchus*, 1906, 137-139, 143, 144, 146, 152, 154, 155.
trochilirostris, 1906, 140.
- Xiphostoma lateristriga*, 1905, i, 190.
ocellatum, 1905, i, 190.
- Xiphotrygon*, 1906, 724, 756.
- Xyaste*, 1902, ii, 244.
fumosa, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 268, 269, 284.
invida, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 250, 268, 269, 284.
torrida, 1902, ii, 242, 267, 269.
- Xylocopa aestuans*, 1901, i, 244.
ceylonia, 1901, ii, 32.

- Xylocopa collaris*, 1901, ii, 33.
grandiceps, 1901, ii, 33.
latipes, 1902, ii, 261, 262, 283.
malayana, 1901, ii, 32.
perkinsi, 1901, i, 243.
pictifrons, 1901, ii, 33.
provida, 1901, i, 244.
rufescens, 1901, ii, 32, 34.
Xylophagus sp., 1902, ii, 264, 283.
Xylophasia polyodon, 1907, 322.
Xylopoda, 1907, 987, 988.
pretiosana, 1907, 987.
Xylotrechus decoratus, 1902, ii, 249, 251, 282.
pedestris, 1902, ii, 249, 252, 282.
Xystrocera alcyonea, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
Xystrodus, 1906, 723.

Yoldia, 1906, 786.
clara, 1906, 792.
lepidula, 1906, 792.
nicobarica, 1906, 792.
serotina, 1906, 792.
tenella, 1906, 792.
tropica, 1906, 792.
Yponomeuta gigas, 1907, 976.
glaphyropis, 1908, 736.
Ypthima albida, 1902, i, 45.
granulosa, 1902, i, 45.
impura, 1910, 11.
itonia, 1910, 11.
pupillaris, 1910, 11.

Zachria, 1902, ii, 423, 454.
flavicomma, 1902, ii, 454.
hæmorrhoidalis, 1902, ii, 454.
oblonga, 1902, ii, 454.
Zaleptus festivus, 1901, ii, 80, 81.
Zamarada chrysothyra, 1910, 470.
denticincta, 1910, 469, 509.
flavicaput, 1910, 470.
flavicincta, 1910, 471, 509.

Zamarada flavicosta, 1910, 470.
pyrocincta, 1910, 470, 509.
rufilinearia, 1910, 469.
Zamenis, 1905, ii, 223, 227, 231.
constrictor, 1905, ii, 223.
flagelliformis, 1904, i, 332, 338, 341, 352, 362; ii, 108, 148; 1907, 284.
gemonensis, 1904, i, 332, 341; ii, 116, 117, 121, 148; 1906, 28, 505.
grahami, 1905, ii, 223, 233, 240.
korros, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 90, 100.
ladacensis subnigra, 1901, ii, 150.
lineatus, 1905, ii, 196.
mentovarius, 1905, ii, 196, 223, 231, 233.
mexicanus, 1905, ii, 196, 223, 240.
mucosus, 1903, i, 90, 100; 1904, i, 332, 335; 1905, i, 250, 253.
ornatus, 1905, ii, 223.
pulcherrimus, 1905, ii, 196, 223.
rhodorhachis, 1901, i, 49; ii, 149.
semilineatus, 1905, ii, 223.
spinalis, 1903, i, 91.
tæniatus, 1905, ii, 223.
Zana gallans, 1910, 465.
Zanclostomus, 1903, i, 262, 263, 277, 287, 288, 290.
javanicus, 1901, i, 75; 1903, i, 263.
Zaocys dhumnales, 1903, i, 90, 100.
Zaphrentis edwardsiana, 1909, 285.
vermicularis, 1909, 285.
Zapus, 1909, 521, 526.
hudsonianus, 1909, 517, 519.
Zaspilothynnus clelandi, 1910, 305, 356.
crudelis, 1910, 298.
dilatus, 1910, 300.
gilesi, 1910, 303, 356.

- Zaspilothynnus leachiellus*, 1910, 303.
 lignatus, 1910, 297, 299.
 maturus, 1910, 304.
 neglectus, 1910, 300.
 nigripes, 1910, 301.
 radialis, 1910, 302, 356.
 trilobatus, 1910, 297, 299.
Zatteria, 1902, ii, 62.
 browni, 1902, ii, 62, 72.
Zebronia phenice, 1910, 496.
Zeleboria carinata, 1910, 272.
 fusiformis, 1910, 272.
 longicornis, 1910, 269.
 olivei, 1910, 269.
Zelleria, 1907, 979.
Zelota, 1902, ii, 273.
 spathomelina, 1902, ii, 242, 247, 274, 284.
Zeltus antifaunus, 1902, i, 46.
Zenaida maculata, 1902, ii, 59.
Zenkerella, 1905, i, 82.
Zenodochium, 1907, 953.
 monopetali, 1907, 954.
 polyphagum, 1907, 954, 1032.
 xylophagum, 1907, 954.
Zeritis leonina, 1910, 372.
 sorhageni, 1910, 3, 51.
Zethes cœnotype, 1910, 447, 509.
Zeugopterus punctatus, 1903, i, 108.
Zeugorygma, 1906, 911, 923.
 hirta, 1906, 911, 924.
 orangiae, 1906, 911, 924.
Zeus, 1909, 639, 651, 657-661; 1910, 621.
 faber, 1909, 645, 646; 1910, 614, 626.
Zilla, 1903, i, 366.
Zinara discophora, 1910, 486, 509.
Zinckenia fascialis, 1907, 78; 1909, 148; 1910, 497.
 perspectalis, 1910, 497.
Ziphius sp., 1901, i, 294, 300.
Zizera, 1908, 676, 677.
 alsus, 1909, 422.
 antanossa, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 60.
Zizera gaika, 1910, 60.
 lucida, 1910, 60.
 lysimon, 1910, 60.
 maha, 1909, 422.
 marginata, 1904, ii, 139.
 minus, 1909, 422.
 unigemmata, 1910, 60.
Zizyphinus, 1901, ii, 350.
Zonocypris, 1910, 742.
 costata, 1910, 748, 749, 756, 759.
 elegans, 1910, 748.
 laevis, 1910, 749, 756, 760.
 madagascariensis, 1910, 748.
Zonogastris soudanensis, 1901, ii, 620.
Zonurus, 1907, 52-55, 67, 68.
 cordylus, 1907, 53; 1909, 593.
 giganteus, 1907, 48, 49, 52, 55.
 jonesii, 1907, 484.
 polyzonus, 1905, ii, 253.
Zoöbotryon pellucidus, 1910, 187, 143, 145.
Zophobas opacus, 1903, ii, 247.
Zophoryctes, 1903, i, 368.
Zorilla, 1906, 112.
Zoropsis maculosa, 1907, 822, 829.
 rufipes, 1907, 820, 829.
Zostera, 1903, ii, 367, 382; 1904, ii, 297.
Zosterops flavilateralis, 1901, ii, 616.
 natalis, 1909, 141.
 senegalensis, 1901, ii, 616.
 stuhlmanni, 1901, ii, 616.
 supercilliosa, 1901, ii, 616.
Zoyphium, 1908, 457.
 erythrosoma, 1908, 493.
 frontale, 1908, 496.
 kohlii, 1908, 457, 495.
 rufonigrum, 1908, 494, 495, 535.
Zozymus æneus, 1909, 704.
Zyganotropiana, 1906, 709.
 verrilli, 1906, 709, 719.
Zygoballus suavis, 1901, ii,

- Zygodactyla cyanea*, 1903, ii, 182, 183.
 grœnlandica, 1903, ii, 182.
Zygogramma argentinensis, 1903, ii, 56.
 brasiliensis, 1903, ii, 57.
 brumeisteri, 1903, ii, 57.
 cœruleo-vittata, 1903, ii, 58.
 curvato-lineata, 1903, ii, 56.
 flavolorata, 1903, ii, 57.
 interstitialis, 1903, ii, 55.
- Zygogramma myops*, 1903, ii, 57.
 5-virgata, 1903, ii, 58.
Zygomētis, 1901, ii, 63.
 cristulata, 1901, ii, 63.
Zygonidia insignis, 1902, i, 74.
 malayana, 1902, i, 73, 74.
Zygonyx ida, 1902, i, 72.
 iris, 1902, i, 74, 75.
Zygophylax profunda, 1907, 488.
Zyxomma petiolatum, 1902, i, 64.

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

1901-1910.

-
- Abantis ja*, 1909, Pl. LXVII.
 p. 406.
 — *lofu*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *lucretia*, 1909, Pl. LXVII.
 p. 406.
Abramis brama, 1909, Fig. 195,
 p. 623.
Abraxas grossulariata, 1906, Pl. VIII.
 p. 125.
 —, var. *lacticolor*, 1906,
 Pl. VIII. p. 125.
Acanthartia tenuifasciata, 1910,
 Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Acanthephyra debilis, 1910, Pls. LII-
 LIV. p. 639.
Acanthias vulgaris, 1905, i, Pl. III.
 p. 41.
Acanthocephala æqualis, 1901, i,
 Pl. XXIX. p. 325.
 — *consobrina*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX.
 p. 325.
Acanthocoris affinis, 1901, i, Pl.
 XXIX. p. 325.
Acanthodes sp., 1907, Pl. XLVI.
 p. 751; Fig. 204, p. 771.
Acanthogobio longirostris, 1908,
 Pl. III. p. 59.
Acanthorhodeus gracilis, 1908,
 Pl. II. p. 59.
Acanthorrhinus carinatus, 1906,
 Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
Acara pulchra, 1906, Pl. XXV.
 p. 378.
Accipiter nisus, 1901, ii, Pl. XIX.
 p. 316.
Achæta maorica, 1903, ii, Pl. XXV.
 p. 202.
Acipenser sturio, 1910, Pl. XLVII.
 p. 590.
Acleros kasai, 1909, Pl. LXVII.
 p. 406.
 — *sparsum*, 1909, Pl. LXVII.
 p. 406.
Aclis calotropis, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.
 p. 327.
 — *enilda*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
Acollesis trilineata, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.
 p. 388.
Acomys cahirinus, 1905, ii, Figs. 41-
 45, pp. 281-285: 1910,
 Fig. 62, p. 663.
Acraea caldarena, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *detecta*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *lactea*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *lualabæ*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *mima*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *mirifica*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *nohara chambezi*, 1910, Pl. I.
 p. 2.
 — *ornata*, 1902, i, Pl. I.
 p. 4.
 — *welwitschi*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.

- Acroclita guanchana*, 1907, Pl. LIII.
p. 1034.
- *sonchana*, 1907, Pl. LIII.
p. 1034.
- Acrolepia pappella*, 1907, Pl. LIII.
p. 1034.
- Actinocucumis typica*, 1910, Fig. 21,
p. 191.
- Acumontia majori*, 1902, ii, Fig. 83,
p. 408.
- *rostrata*, 1902, ii, Fig. 82, p. 406.
- Adapis parisiensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 30,
p. 134.
- Addax naso-maculatus*, 1910,
Fig. 109, p. 908.
- Adenota kob*, 1910, Fig. 113, p. 915.
- Adeorbis placens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.
p. 327.
- Adiaptomus natalensis*, 1910, Fig. 11,
p. 162.
- Ægocera geometrica*, 1910,
Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Ægoprepis insignis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- Ænidia* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230
- Æolothynnus crenulatus*, 1910,
Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
- Æpyceros melampus*, 1910, Figs. 114,
115, pp. 919, 920.
- Æsopus urania*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII.
p. 327.
- Agamodon arabicus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIV.
p. 137.
- Aganippe latior*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.
p. 121.
- *pulleinei*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.
p. 121; Fig. 24, p. 128.
- *smeatoni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.
p. 121; Fig. 23, p. 126.
- *subtristis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.
p. 121.
- Agdistis salsolæ*, 1907, Fig. 243, p. 923.
- Aglaophenia marginata*, 1907,
Pl. XXIV. p. 488.
- Agonischius pectoralis*, 1902, ii,
Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Agonischius* ? *sanguineipennis*, 1902,
ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Agonopteryx cinerariae*, 1907, Pl. LII.
p. 1032.
- *perezi*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
- Agrion puella*, 1909, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 253.
- *pulchellum*, 1909, Pls. XXXIII.,
XXXIV. p. 253.
- Agrotera semipictalis*, 1907, Pl. IV.
p. 68.
- Alactaga*, 1907, Fig. 80, p. 232.
- Albula conorhynchus*, 1904, ii,
Figs. 15–18, pp. 48, 50, 52.
- Alces alces*, 1902, ii, Figs. 68–76,
pp. 354–357: 1910, Fig. 137,
p. 959.
- *bedfordiæ*, 1902, i, Fig. 16,
p. 108.
- *machlis*, 1903, i, Figs. 18–26,
pp. 134, 135, 142, 143, 147–
149.
- Alceides* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX.
p. 230.
- Alcis nausori*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII.
p. 88.
- *vitensis*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.
- Alestes intermedius*, 1903, i, Pl. I.
p. 21.
- *opisthotænia*, 1903, i, Pl. I.
p. 21.
- Algiroides africanus*, 1906, Fig. 96,
p. 571.
- Alibora* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Alimentary Canal of Grouse,
Contents of, 1909, Pl. LV.
p. 335.
- Allabenchelys brevior*, 1907, Fig. 248,
p. 1064.
- *longicauda*, 1902, i, Pl. XXII.
p. 234: 1907, Fig. 249,
p. 1065.
- Allolobophora*, 1902, ii, Fig. 20,
p. 96.
- Alma* sp., 1901, i, Figs. 59, 60,
pp. 216, 220.

- Alpheus ehlersii*, 1909, Pl. LXX.
p. 663.
- Altha chionostola*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.
p. 388.
- *lacies*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.
p. 388.
- *tegula*, 1910, Pl. XLI.
p. 388.
- Alucita bystropogonis*, 1907, Pl. LI.
p. 1030.
- *hesperidella*, 1907, Fig. 241,
p. 918.
- *particiliata*, 1907, Pl. LI.
p. 1030.
- Amaroucium crosslandii*, 1906,
Pl. LXV. p. 903.
- Amauris lobengula katangæ*, 1910,
Pl. I. p. 2.
- Ambroma brachyptera*, 1907, Pl. LI.
p. 1030.
- Amblypneustes ovum*, 1909, Figs.
226–230, pp. 714–717.
- Amblysomus chrysillus*, 1905, i,
Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- *corriæ*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- *iris*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- Amia calva*, 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751 :
1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
- Ammodytes tobianus*, 1910,
Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
- Ammophila aurifera*, 1908, Pl. XXVI.
p. 457.
- (*Parapsammophila*) *eremophila*,
1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
- Amœba lagopodis*, 1910, Pl. LXI.
p. 692.
- Amorbus angustior*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX.
p. 325.
- *subserratus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX.
p. 325.
- Amphilius brevis*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIX.
p. 265.
- *grandis*, 1905, i, Pl. VII.
p. 62.
- *longirostris*, 1903, i, Pl. I.
p. 21.
- Amphiporus arcticus*, 1901, ii,
Pl. VII. p. 90.
- *paulinus*, 1901, ii, Pl. VII.
p. 90.
- *thompsoni*, 1901, ii, Pls. VI.,
VII. p. 90 ; Figs. 1, 4, pp. 91,
103.
- Amphisbæna brasiliæna*, 1905, ii,
Figs. 66–69, pp. 481, 483,
486.
- Amussium formosum*, 1906, Pl. LV.
p. 783.
- Amyciæa lineatipes*, 1901, i, Pl. V.
p. 11.
- Anabas pleurostigma*, 1903, i, Pl. V.
p. 21.
- Anableps microlepis*, 1909, Fig. 200,
p. 631.
- Aname arborea*, 1901, ii, Fig. 31,
p. 254.
- *grisea*, 1901, ii, Fig. 30, p. 253.
- *pellucida*, 1901, ii, Fig. 32,
p. 256.
- *tasmanica*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.
p. 121.
- Anaphosia astrigata*, 1910,
Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- *eurygrapha*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 388.
- *pectinata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 388.
- Anartomorpha flavescens*, 1906,
Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Anas boscas*, 1910, Figs. 63, 64,
pp. 666, 667.
- Anastomus oscitans*, 1901, i, Figs. 89–
91, pp. 367, 370.
- Anceya rufocincta*, 1906, Pl. X.
p. 180.
- Anchiphiloscia cunningtoni*, 1908,
Pl. XXVII. p. 554.
- *karongæ*, 1908, Pl. XXVII.
p. 554.
- Ancylolomia endophæalis*, 1910,
Pl. XL. p. 388.
- *pectinifera*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.

- Ancylys tanganyicensis*, 1906, Pl. X.
p. 180.
- Andinomys edax*, 1902, i, Pl. IX.
p. 114.
- Angerona prunaria*, 1906, Pl. VIII.
p. 125.
- , var. *sordiata*, 1906,
Pl. VIII. p. 125.
- Anguilla vulgaris*, 1910, Pl. XLVIII.
p. 590.
- Anidiops manstridgei*, 1902, ii,
Pl. XIII. p. 121.
- Anisomys imitator*, 1903, ii,
Pl. XXIII. p. 198.
- Anolis gadovii*, 1905, ii, Pl. VI.
p. 245.
- *liogaster*, 1905, ii, Pl. VI.
p. 245.
- Anonymus virilis*?, 1906, Pl. LII.
p. 705.
- Anoplius atavus*, 1910, Pl. XXXII.
p. 253.
- *senex*, 1910, Pl. XXXII.
p. 253.
- Anoplocnemis varicornis*, 1901, i,
Pl. XXIX. p. 325.
- Antarchæa hæmaceps*, 1910,
Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- *hæmatoessa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.
p. 388.
- *lentistriata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.
p. 388.
- *olivescens*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.
p. 388.
- *umbrifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.
p. 388.
- Antechinomys laniger*, 1908,
Figs. 111, 112, pp. 562, 563.
- Anthobosca gilesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXII.
p. 253.
- Anthracotherium magnum*, 1904, i,
Pl. XXIX. p. 456.
- Anthropopithecus troglodytes*, 1905,
ii, Fig. 51, p. 301.
- Anthus bosniaskii*, 1909, Fig. 47,
p. 369.
- Antidorcas euchore*, 1904, i, Figs. 80,
81, p. 420.
- *marsupialis*, 1910, Fig. 104,
p. 892.
- Antilocapra*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216.
- *americana*, 1905, i, Figs. 28,
29, pp. 191, 195: 1909,
Figs. 11–13, pp. 173, 178,
183: 1910, Fig. 125, p. 935.
- Antilope cervicapra*, 1910, Fig. 105,
p. 895.
- Antipha* (?) *nigra*, var., 1902, ii,
Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Apatema lucidum*, 1907, Pl. LII.
p. 1032.
- Aphaneramma rostratum*, 1904, ii,
Pl. XII. p. 170.
- Aphelosetia hypoleuca*, 1907, Pl. LII.
p. 1032.
- Aphnæus hollandi*, 1902, i, Pl. I.
p. 44.
- *marshalli*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- *questiauxi*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- Aplemonus zizyphi*, 1906, Pl. LXVII.
p. 911.
- Apoderus javanicus*, 1902, ii,
Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Apodia guinarenensis*, 1907, Pl. LI.
p. 1030.
- Aproaerema genistae*, 1907, Pl. LI.
p. 1030.
- *mercedella*, 1907, Pl. LI.
p. 1030.
- *thaumalea*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- Aquila rapax*, 1902, i, Fig. 34,
p. 299.
- Ara hyacinthina*, 1905, i, Fig. 16,
p. 106.
- Arachnoidia ray-lankesteri*, 1907,
Pl. XIV. p. 250.
- Arachnothera magna*, 1909,
Pl. LXVIII. p. 527.
- Aræogyia phæapasta*, 1906,
Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Aramus scolopaceus*, 1901, ii, Figs. 80,
82, 85, pp. 648, 650, 654.

- Arbanitus gilliesii*, 1901, ii, Fig. 24, p. 234: 1902, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 121.
 — *huttoni*, 1901, ii, Fig. 24, p. 234.
Arca requiescens, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.
 — (*Bathyarca*) *anaclima*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.
 — (*Scapharca*) *birleyana*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
 — (—) *cibotina*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.
Archæopteryx, 1907, Fig. 81, p. 233.
Arcyophora fusciconia, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Arges heterodon, 1907, Pl. XLIX. p. 795.
 — *retropinna*, 1907, Pl. XLVIII. p. 795.
Argiolaus julius, 1902, ii, Pl. XII. p. 112.
 — *lukabas*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII. p. 112.
 — *menas*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII. p. 112.
 — *paneperata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII. p. 112.
 — *silas lalos*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII. p. 112.
Argyunis claudia, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
Argyrectis periopis, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Argyropeza divina, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
Argyrothripa nigrostrigata, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.
Aricoris striata, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
Arniocera chalcopasta, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Aroa achrodisca, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Arrhenurus plenipalpis, 1906, Fig. 94, p. 534.
Artamus leucogaster, 1907, Fig. 102, p. 362.
Artibeus cinereus cinereus, 1908, Figs. 43, 54, 56, pp. 213, 290, 296.
 — *glaucus*, 1908, Fig. 53, p. 286.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1908, Fig. 59, p. 319.
 — — *jamaicensis*, 1908, Figs. 52, 53, pp. 251, 286.
 — — *litratus*, 1908, Figs. 48, 52, pp. 216, 251.
 — — *palmarum*, 1908, Figs. 50, 51, p. 248.
 — *nanus*, 1908, Fig. 57, p. 307.
 — *planirostris fallax*, 1908, Figs. 41, 46, pp. 208, 215.
 — *rosenbergi*, 1908, Fig. 55, p. 294.
 — *toltecus ravus*, 1908, Fig. 56, p. 296.
 — — *toltecus*, 1908, Fig. 58, p. 307.
Artopöetes pryeri, 1909, Fig. 119, p. 474.
Ascandra falcata, 1908, Pls. XXXIV., XXXVII. p. 661.
Ascidia obliqua, 1906, Pl. LXIV. p. 903.
Asellus aquaticus, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 302.
Asphœra albicincta, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
 — *divisa*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
 — *elegantula*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
 — *nitidissima*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
 — *tarsata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
 — *tessellata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
 — *zonulata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.

- Aspidorhynchus* sp., 1907, Pl. XLVI.
p. 751.
- Aspidosiphon insularis*, 1905, i, Pl. II.
p. 35.
- Astathes caloptera*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- *coccinea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- *cyanipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- *posticalis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- *splendida*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- *unicolor*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- Asteronotus hemprichi*, 1903, ii,
Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.
- Asthenoceros woodworthi*, 1903, i,
Pl. XXIII. p. 301.
- Astrea* sp., 1907, Fig. 151, p. 523.
- Ateles fusciceps*, 1901, i, Pl. XII.
p. 129.
- *vellerosus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII.
p. 129.
- Atrax robustus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 39,
p. 273.
- Attatha ethiopica*, 1910,
Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Attheyella natalis*, 1904, ii, Pl. VII.
p. 121.
- Atyella brevirostris*, 1906, Pl. XIV.
p. 187.
- *longirostris*, 1906, Pl. XIV.
p. 187.
- Auchenoglanis pulcher*, 1902, i,
Pl. XXIX. p. 265.
- *punctatus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIX.
p. 265.
- Auchenophorus coruscans*, 1910,
Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
- Aulacodes bipunctalis*, 1907, Pl. III.
p. 68.
- *lunalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
- *purpurealis*, 1907, Pl. III.
p. 68.
- Aulacodus swindernianus*, 1908,
Fig. 117, p. 586.
- Aulacophora boisduvali*, 1902, ii,
Pl. XX. p. 230.
- *luteicornis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
p. 230.
- Aurelia aurita*, 1903, Pl. I. p. 55:
1909, Pl. XXIV. p. 78.
- Automate dolichognatha*, 1901, ii,
Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
- Avagina incola*, 1904, i, Pl. XXV.
p. 407.
- Avahis laniger*, 1901, i, Figs. 27,
43, pp. 132, 141.
- Axis* (*Axis*) *axis*, 1910, Fig. 132,
p. 949.
- (*Hyelaphus*) *porcinus*, 1910,
Fig. 132, p. 949.
- Azygophleps atrifasciata*, 1910,
Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Babax waddelli*, 1905, i, Pl. IV.
p. 54.
- Babyrussa alfurus*, 1909, Figs. 18,
19, pp. 194, 195.
- Bagous punctipennis*, 1906,
Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
- Balæna australis*, 1901, i, Pl. VI.
p. 44.
- *glacialis*, 1909, Pls. XXV.–
XXVII. p. 91; Fig. 5, p. 93.
- *mysticetus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 8,
p. 129.
- Balænoptera* sp., 1910, Figs. 72,
73, pp. 780, 782.
- *musculus*, 1910, Pl. LXXIV.
p. 769; Figs. 71, 75–77,
pp. 777, 785, 787.
- *rostrata*, 1901, i, Pls. XXV.–
XXVIII. p. 278; Fig. 75,
p. 296.
- *sibbaldii*, 1910, Figs. 69, 70,
76, 77, pp. 774, 775, 787.
- Balaninus barkeri*, 1906, Pl. LXVII.
p. 911.

- Balaninus diversicornis*, 1906,
Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
— *ficorum*, 1906, Pl. LXVII.
p. 911.
Balanophyllia diffusa, 1909,
Pl. LXXXV. p. 897.
— *imperialis*, 1909, Pl. LXXXVI.
p. 897.
Balanus æneas, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 363.
— *amaryllis dissimilis*, 1902, ii,
Pl. XXXIV. p. 363.
Balbiana siamensis, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI.
p. 145.
Balearica, 1901, ii, Fig. 85, p. 654.
— *ceciliae*, 1904, ii, Fig. 40,
p. 203.
— *gibbericeps*, 1904, ii, Fig. 38,
p. 202.
— *pavonina*, 1904, ii, Fig. 39,
p. 203.
— *regulorum*, 1904, ii, Fig. 37,
p. 202.
Balistes aculeatus, 1902, ii, Fig. 56,
p. 286.
— *capriseus*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
— *verrucosus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 57,
p. 291.
Baniana aspila, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.
p. 388.
— *culminifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.
p. 388.
— *heterospila*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.
p. 388.
— *pyramidalis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.
p. 388.
— *trigonospila*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.
p. 388.
Barbatia (Acar) *avellanaria*, 1906,
Pl. LIV. p. 783.
— (—) *margarethæ*, 1906,
Pl. LIV. p. 783.
Barbus batesii, 1903, i, Pl. III.
p. 21.
— *brucii*, 1907, Pl. XVIII.
p. 307.
Barbus elephantis, 1907, Fig. 91,
p. 310.
— *erlangeri*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXX.
p. 328.
— *hindii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVI.
p. 221.
— *labiatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVII.
p. 221.
— *nigeriensis*, 1902, ii, Pl.
XXVIII. p. 324.
— *perplexicans*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVI.
p. 221.
— *polylepis*, 1907, Fig. 90, p. 308.
— *pr genys*, 1903, i, Pl. III.
p. 21.
— *rhodesianus*, 1902, ii, Pl. II.
p. 13.
— *sector*, 1907, Pl. XVIII. p. 307.
— *tæniurus*, 1903, i, Pl. II. p. 21.
— *thikensis*, 1905, i, Pl. VII.
p. 62.
Baryrhynchus dehiscens, 1902, ii,
Pl. XX. p. 230.
Batagur sp., 1906, Fig. 47, p. 122.
Batara cinerea, 1906, Figs. 49, 50,
pp. 136, 140.
Batelus zebra, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 356.
Bathyergus janetta, 1904, i, Pl. VI.
p. 171.
Batrachops punctulatus, 1905, i,
Pl. XIV. p. 152.
Baziza phæophlebia, 1910, Pl.
XXXVIII. p. 388.
Belenois crawshayi f. *lata*, 1910,
Pl. III. p. 2.
— *picta*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
Belone vulgaris, 1909, Fig. 203,
p. 634.
Belopæus niger, 1903, ii, Pl.
XXVIII. p. 244.
Bembex aureofasciata, 1910, Pl.
XXXII. p. 253.
— *furcata*, 1908, Fig. 109, p. 503.
— *littoralis*, 1908, Fig. 109,
p. 503.

- Bembex palmata*, 1908, Fig. 109, p. 503.
 — *tuberculiventris*, 1908, Fig. 109, p. 503.
Benhamia austeni, 1901, ii, Figs. 17, 92–94, pp. 208, 705, 707.
 — *gambiana*, 1901, ii, Fig. 18, p. 212.
 — *johnstoni*, 1901, ii, Figs. 14–16, pp. 200, 205.
 — *michaelseni*, 1901, ii, Fig. 19, p. 214.
 — *mollis*, 1901, ii, Fig. 16, p. 205.
 — *moorei*, 1901, ii, Figs. 12, 13, 16, pp. 193, 197, 205.
Bensonia nepalensis, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
Bergendalia anomala, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301; Fig. 54, p. 311.
Beryx delphinus, 1909, Fig. 208, p. 641.
Betta akarensis, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.
 — *anabatoides*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.
 — *fasciata*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.
 — *fusca*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.
 — *macrophthalmia*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.
 — *macrostoma*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.
 — *rubra*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.
 — *taeniata*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.
Bettongia lesueuri, 1909, Fig. 258, p. 823.
 — *grayi*, 1909, Fig. 258, p. 823.
 — *ogilbyi*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.
 — *penicillata*, 1909, Fig. 257, p. 821.
Bettonia lagariensis, 1903, i, Figs. 36, 37, pp. 214, 215.
Biemma democratica, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
Birgus latro, 1909, Pl. LXXXIII. p. 887.
Bitis nasicornis, 1906, Figs. 8–11, pp. 35, 38, 40.
Bittium atramentarium, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
Blachia ducalis, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Blakistonia aurea, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 121; Fig. 25, p. 132.
Blastobasis velutina, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Blennius atrocinctus, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.
 — *nativitatis*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.
Blood-cells of Birds, 1910, Pl. LXIII. p. 722.
Boa constrictor, 1906, Fig. 89, p. 509.
 — *diviniloqua*, 1906, Figs. 90, 91, pp. 511, 514.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1909, Fig. 284, p. 924.
 — *occidentalis*, 1909, Figs. 281–283, 285, pp. 919, 921, 927.
Boarmia acygonia, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
 — *pallidizona*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Bonavista, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 24, p. 175.
Borhyæna, 1906, Figs. 23, 24, pp. 55, 56.
Bornella digitata, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
 — *excepta*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
 — *simplex*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
Borolia roscens, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Bos bubalus, 1910, Fig. 124, p. 934.
 — *caffer*, 1910, Fig. 124, p. 934.
 — *cottoni* (♀), 1910, Fig. 148, p. 996.

- Bos caffer simpsoni*, 1910, Figs. 146, 147, pp. 994, 995.
- — — *thierryi*, 1910, Fig. 145, p. 993.
- *sondaicus*, 1910, Fig. 123, p. 933.
- — — *porteri*, 1909, Fig. 217, p. 669.
- *taurus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 30, p. 153; 1906, Pl. III. p. 73; Figs. 27, 31, pp. 77, 84: 1908, Fig. 62, p. 323: 1910, Fig. 123, p. 933.
- (*Bubalus*) *caffer mathewsi*, 1904, ii, Fig. 31, p. 165.
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*, 1910, Figs. 120, 121, pp. 927, 928.
- Bosmina meridionalis*, 1906, Pl. XLVIII. p. 692.
- Bostra fuscipennis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- *perrubida*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- *tenebralis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
- *thermalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- Bothria chennellii*, 1908, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 676.
- Bothrinia nebulosa*, 1909, Fig. 118, p. 472.
- Bothrioneuron iris*, 1901, i, Figs. 8-10, pp. 82, 84.
- Botryonopa cyanipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Box salpa*, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
- Brachyodontes (Hormomya) karachiensis*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.
- Brachyteles arachnoides*, 1901, i, Pls. XII, XIII. p. 129.
- Bracon* sp., 1902, ii, Pls. XIX., XXIII. p. 230.
- Bradypus tridactylus*, 1901, i, Figs. 19, 20, pp. 119, 120.
- Bramatherium perimense*, 1901, ii, Figs. 47, 48, pp. 481, 482.
- Branchiobdella*, 1902, ii, Fig. 20, p. 96.
- Brenthis excelsior katangæ*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- Breviceps verrucosus*, 1908, Figs. 2-13, pp. 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30-32, 35, 36, 38.
- Broteas falcifer*, 1910, Pl. XVI. p. 148.
- Bubalis caama*, 1910, Fig. 106, p. 901.
- Bubalus caffer radcliffei*, 1904, i, Fig. 95, p. 464.
- Bucculatrix canariensis*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- *phagnalella*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Buceros rhinoceros*, 1901, i, Fig. 5, p. 23.
- Bucorvus abyssinicus*, 1901, i, Figs. 2, 4, pp. 18, 22.
- *caffer*, 1901, i, Fig. 3, p. 19.
- Budorcas taxicolor*, 1908, Fig. 163, p. 796.
- — — *whitei*, 1908, Fig. 170, p. 799: 1909, Fig. 216, p. 668.
- *tibetanus*, 1908, Pl. XLIII. p. 795; Figs. 169, 171, pp. 798, 801: 1910, Fig. 84, p. 852.
- Bufo boreas*, 1906, Figs. 151, 153, pp. 1026, 1029.
- *regularis*, 1907, Pl. XXI. p. 478.
- *valhallæ*, 1908, Pl. XLI. p. 786.
- *viridis*, 1910, Figs. 37, 38, pp. 380, 381.
- *vittatus*, 1906, Fig. 98, p. 573.
- Bullock's Museum, Old print of, 1909, Fig. 235, p. 744.
- Bunopus spatulura*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 137.
- Buteo jakal*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXII. p. 277.

- Bythoceras iridescens*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
 — *minor*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
- Cacomantis merulinus*, 1903, i, Fig. 45, p. 280.
- Cadulus euloides*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Cænides artopta*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Caiman sclerops*, 1906, Fig. 106, p. 623.
- Calamachrous albipunctalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Calamœcia lucasi*, 1906, Pl. XLIX. p. 692.
- Calesia arhoda*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- Callamesia (Cyclosia) pieridoides*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
- Callerebia waltoni*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Callianassa secura*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
- Callictita cyara*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- Callimerus bellus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *catenatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Callionymus lyra*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
- Callithrix personata*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129; Fig. 46, p. 142.
- Calochromus (Micronychus) dispar*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Calomyscus bailwardi*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 519.
- Calycella oligista*, 1910, Pl. LXXVI. p. 799.
- Calyptomena viridis*, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30; Figs. 13, 14, pp. 46, 47.
- Camadena polystacta*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Cambala calva*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 505.
- Camelopardalis giraffa*, 1902, i, Figs. 9, 25, pp. 53, 216.
- Camelus dromedarius*, 1908, Fig. 63, p. 325.
- Campanularia mutabilis*, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 483.
- Cancellaria (Trigonostoma) agalma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Candalides angabunga*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
- *aroa*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *cyana*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *dinawa*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *gloriosa*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *grandissima*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *helenita*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
- *neurapacuna*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
- *pratti*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *sublutea*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *unipunctata*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- Candona angulata*, 1910, Pls. XX., XXX. p. 194.
- *brevis*, 1910, Pl. XXV. p. 194.
- *caledoniæ*, 1910, Pl. XXIII. p. 194.
- *candida*, 1910, Pl. XIX. p. 194.
- *caudata*, 1910, Pls. XIX., XX. p. 194.
- *elongata*, 1910, Pl. XXII. p. 194.
- *fabæformis*, 1910, Pl. XXIV. p. 194.
- *fragilis*, 1910, Pl. XXIV. p. 194.
- *hyalina*, 1910, Pl. XXV. p. 194.
- *lactea*, 1910, Pl. XXIV. p. 194.
- *protzi*, 1910, Pl. XXIII. p. 194.
- *siliquosa*, 1910, Pls. XXI., XXII. p. 194.

- Candona stagnalis*, 1910, Pl. XXII. p. 194.
- Candonopsis scourfieldi*, 1910, Pl. XXVI. p. 194.
- Canis familiaris*, 1902, ii, Figs. 28, 29, pp. 148, 150 : 1904, i, Fig. 3, p. 143 : 1906, Fig. 37, p. 116.
- *jubatus*, 1908, Fig. 15, p. 64.
- *lupus*, 1906, Fig. 34, p. 115.
- *sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVII. p. 232.
- *vulpes*, 1901, i, Fig. 1, p. 3.
- Canthidium sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Canthocamptus* sp., 1910, Fig. 12, p. 164.
- Cape Verde Islands, Chart of, 1905, i, Fig. 21, p. 171.
- Capitosaurus stantonensis*, 1904, ii, Pl. XI. p. 170; Fig. 34, p. 172.
- Capra* ? *aegagrus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 55, p. 226.
- *falconeri megaceros*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVII. p. 323.
- *hircus*, 1910, Fig. 90, p. 865.
- *sibirica lydekkeri*, 1901, i, Fig. 12, p. 92.
- — *sacin*, 1901, i, Pl. IX. p. 91; Fig. 12, p. 92.
- — *wardi*, 1901, i, Fig. 12, p. 92.
- Capreolus bedfordi*, 1908, Pl. XXXII. p. 635.
- *caprea*, 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- *capreolus*, 1910, Fig. 136, p. 957.
- Capricornis crispus*, 1910, Fig. 85, p. 854.
- *sumatraensis humei*, 1908, Fig. 31, p. 179.
- — *jamrachi*, 1908, Fig. 34, p. 184.
- Capricornis sumatraensis robinsoni*, 1908, Figs. 35, 36, pp. 186, 188.
- — *rodoni*, 1908, Figs. 32, 33, pp. 180, 182.
- — *thar*, 1908, Fig. 30, p. 177.
- Caprimulgus macrurus*, 1901, i, Figs. 80, 82, pp. 316, 321.
- Caprinia castanealis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- *ocellalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Capros aper*, 1909, Fig. 207, p. 640.
- Carcharias*, 1906, Fig. 118, p. 742.
- Carcharodon*, 1906, Fig. 119, p. 743.
- Cardita echinaria*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
- Cardium (Acanthocardia) exochum*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- (—) *omanense*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- (Fragum) *centumviratum*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- Carea dilatata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *thermistis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Cariama*, 1901, ii, Fig. 85, p. 654.
- Caridella cunningtoni*, 1906, Pl. XIII. p. 187.
- *minuta*, 1906, Pl. XIII. p. 187.
- Caridina gracillima*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
- Carithea mouhoti*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Castalius ethion*, 1909, Fig. 122, p. 475.
- Castor* sp., 1908, Fig. 133, p. 631.
- *canadensis*, 1908, Fig. 131, p. 630.
- *fiber*, 1908, Figs. 134–137, pp. 631, 633, 634.
- *plicidens*, 1908, Fig. 132, p. 631.
- Catachrysops cupreus*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.

- Catharistes urubu*, 1902, i, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 277.
Cathartes atratus, 1903, ii, Fig. 47, p. 390.
 — *aura*, 1902, i, Fig. 36, p. 303.
Cauvires excellens, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Cebus sp., 1901, i, Pl. XIII. p. 129.
 — *fatuellus*, 1909, Fig. 294, p. 939.
Celaenorhinus nigropunctata, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.
Centetes ecaudatus, 1909, Fig. 136, p. 508.
Centrophorus calceus, 1906, Pls. LVII.—LXII. p. 865: 1906, Figs. 127–138, pp. 867, 870–873, 882, 884.
Centropus, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 253.
Cephalophus dorsalis, 1909, Fig. 13, p. 183.
 — *grimmii*, 1901, ii, Figs. 86, 88, 89, pp. 662, 669, 671.
 — *maxwelli*, 1909, Fig. 13, p. 183.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1910, Fig. 94, p. 872.
 — *walkeri*, 1906, Pl. XXXV. p. 464.
Ceratella minima, 1903, i, Pl. XIII. p. 113.
Ceratodus forsteri, 1906, Pl. IX. p. 168; Figs. 53–55, pp. 173, 175, 177.
Ceratohyla bubalus, 1903, ii, Fig. 8, p. 115.
Ceratophrys ornata, 1907, Fig. 96, p. 336.
Ceratophyllus andersoni, 1908, Pl. XXXI. p. 617.
 — *argus*, 1908, Pls. XXX., XXXI. p. 617.
 — *gallinule*, 1909, Pl. XLVII. p. 309.
 — *indages*, 1908, Pl. XXXI. p. 617.
Ceratrachia aurea, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
 — *ialemia*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.
Cerceris gilesi, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
 — *inexpectata*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457; Fig. 107, p. 469.
 — *labeculata*, 1908, Fig. 107, p. 469.
 — *multiguttata*, 1908, Fig. 107, p. 469.
 — *predura*, 1908, Fig. 107, p. 469.
Cercoleptes caudivolvulus, 1909, Fig. 130, p. 488.
Cercopithecus aethiops aethiops, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677; Fig. 188, p. 728.
 — *albogularis*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.
 — *albotorquatus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
 — *ascanius*, 1907, Fig. 186, p. 719.
 — *ascanius*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
 — *schmidtii*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
 — *burnetti*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
 — *campbelli*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
 — *cephus*, 1907, Fig. 187, p. 723.
 — *cephus*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.
 — *cynosurus*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677; Fig. 190, p. 734.
 — *denti*, 1907, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *diana*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677; Fig. 185, p. 716.
 — *erythrotis*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.
 — *ezrae*, 1908, Pl. X. p. 158.
 — *hamlyni*, 1908, Pl. X. p. 158.

- Cercopithecus kolbi hindei*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- *leucampyx boutourlinii*, 1907, Fig. 182, p. 693.
- — *nigrigenis*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- — *stuhlmanni*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- *l'hoësti*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.
- *martini*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- *mona*, 1907, Fig. 184, p. 709.
- *neglectus*, 1907, Figs. 180, 181, pp. 685, 686.
- *nictitans*, 1907, Fig. 183, p. 697.
- *nigroviridis*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677 : 1908, Pl. X. p. 158.
- *otoleucus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXV. p. 237.
- *patas*, 1901, i, Pl. XIII. p. 129 : 1906, Fig. 60, p. 233.
- — *patas*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677 ; Fig. 192, p. 743.
- — *pyrrhonotus*, 1907, Fig. 193, p. 744.
- *petaurista buttikoferi*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
- *pygerythrus*, 1907, Fig. 191, p. 736 : 1909, Fig. 1, p. 83.
- — *pygerythrus*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677.
- *roloway*, 1907, Fig. 179, p. 683.
- *sabæus*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677 : 1909, Fig. 3, p. 85.
- *sclateri*, 1904, i, Fig. 87, p. 434.
- *signatus*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
- *talapoin talapoin*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677.
- *tantalus tantalus*, 1907, Fig. 189, p. 732.
- Cerebratulus greenlandicus*, 1901, ii, Pls. VI., VII. p. 90.
- Ceriodaphnia globosa*, 1906, Pl. XLVIII. p. 692.
- Ceropales tenuatus*, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
- Cervicapra bohor*, 1907, Fig. 62, p. 186.
- *redunca*, 1910, Fig. 112, p. 914.
- Cervulus bridgemani*, 1910, Fig. 144, p. 990.
- *muntjac*, 1903, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2 : 1910, Fig. 134, p. 953.
- *reevesi*, 1910, Figs. 135, 144, pp. 955, 990.
- Cervus affinis*, 1909, Fig. 182, p. 600.
- *canadensis*, 1904, ii, Fig. 24, p. 132 : 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- — *wardi*, 1910, Fig. 143, p. 988.
- *cashmirianus macneilli*, 1909, Pl. LXIX. p. 588.
- *dama*, 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- *elaphus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- (*Cervus*) *elaphus*, 1910, Fig. 128, p. 941.
- (—) *maral*, 1910, Fig. 127, p. 940.
- (*Panolia*) *eldi*, 1910, Fig. 130, p. 945.
- (*Pseudaxis*) *sika*, 1910, Fig. 129, p. 943.
- (*Rucervus*) *duvauceli*, 1910, Fig. 128, p. 941.
- Cestracion*, 1906, Fig. 120, p. 747.
- Cethosia nicobarica*, 1909, Pl. LXXXII. p. 880.
- Cetiosaurus leedsi*, 1905, i, Figs. 39–49, pp. 233–242.
- Cetorhinus*, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
- Chabuata rufilinea*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Chætopterus longimanus*, 1904, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 270 ; Figs. 38, 39, pp. 273, 274.
- *longipes*, 1904, i, Pl. XIX. p. 270 ; Fig. 40, p. 277.

- Chaetopterus variopedatus*, 1904, i, Figs. 38, 39, pp. 273, 274.
- Chalcides lineatus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 25, p. 146.
- Chalcidoptera rufilinealis*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- Chalciope albifissa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII, p. 388.
- *ditrigona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII, p. 388.
- *microgonia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII, p. 388.
- Chamæleolis*, 1907, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 46, 48.
- Chamæleon dilepis*, 1907, Fig. 11, p. 39.
- *johnstoni*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIII, p. 135.
- *parvilobus*, 1907, Fig. 12, p. 39.
- *verrucosus*, 1907, Fig. 10, p. 38.
- *vulgaris*, 1904, ii, Figs. 1, 2, pp. 8, 12.
- *xenorhinus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XII, p. 135.
- Channalabes apus*, 1907, Fig. 249, p. 1065.
- Chanos salmoneus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 140-143, pp. 483, 485-487.
- Charadrius pluvialis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX, p. 316.
- Charis candiope*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV, p. 481.
- *mandosa*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV, p. 481.
- *myrtis*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV, p. 481.
- Charltona chrysopasta*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- *plurivittalis*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- Chart of Cape Verde Islands, 1905, i, Fig. 21, p. 171.
- Porto Grande, 1905, i, Fig. 26, p. 183.
- Chart of Porto Praya, 1905, i, Fig. 25, p. 180.
- Chatoëssus erebi*, 1904, ii, Figs. 126-129, pp. 464-466, 468.
- Cheirolepis* sp., 1907, Pl. XLV, p. 751; Fig. 202, p. 768.
- Chenistonia maculata*, 1901, ii, Fig. 35, p. 262.
- *major*, 1901, ii, Fig. 36, p. 264.
- *tepperi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII, p. 121.
- Chersogenes victimella*, 1907, Pl. LI, p. 1030.
- Chilo fuscicilia*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- Chilochromis duponti*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIV, p. 234.
- Chiloglanis brevibarbis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVII, p. 221.
- *modjensis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXI, p. 328.
- Chiloscyllium griseum*, 1908, Pls. XI., XIII, p. 347.
- *indicum*, 1908, Pl. XIII, p. 347.
- *plagiosum*, 1908, Pl. XII, p. 347.
- Chimæra monstrosa*, 1901, i, Fig. 49, p. 186; 1910, Figs. 40-53, pp. 513, 515, 516, 518-521, 523, 526, 527, 530, 531.
- Chinchilla lanigera*, 1904, i, Fig. 16, p. 184.
- Chinchillula sahamæ*, 1902, i, Pl. IX, p. 114.
- Chionis alba*, 1905, ii, Figs. 23, 27, 28, pp. 156, 161, 166.
- Chirocentrus dorab*, 1904, ii, Figs. 118-121, pp. 449, 451-453.
- Chirodon pulcher*, 1906, Pl. XXII, p. 378.
- Chiromys madagascariensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 26, p. 131; 1908, Figs. 150, 152, 153, pp. 695, 699, 701.

- Chlamydophorus truncatus*, 1901, i, Figs. 13-17, pp. 106, 108, 111, 113, 114.
- Chlamydosaurus kingi*, 1905, i, Figs. 5, 9, pp. 10, 20.
- Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, 1906, Pls. LXVIII., LXIX. p. 959; Figs. 140, 141, pp. 963, 986; 1907, Figs. 138, 139, pp. 472, 476; 1910, Pls. XLII. -XLVI. p. 540.
- Chlamys amazonica*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *boliviana*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *clypeata*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *cordovensis*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *dentipes*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *deyrollei*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *discipennis*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *hirta*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *indica*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *lacordairei*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *luteola*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *smaragdina*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- Chloridea nanna*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Chloridolum* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- *cinnyris*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- *thomsoni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Chlorophorus annularis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Choeropus castanotis*, 1909, Fig. 268, p. 836.
- Chondrocarpus* sp., 1903, i, Fig. 11, p. 105.
- *reticulosus*, 1903, i, Fig. 11, p. 105.
- Chondrosia plebeja*, 1910, Pl. VII. p. 86.
- Chonerhinus modestus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 59, p. 295.
- Chreonoma* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Chromis busumanus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 330.
- *multifasciatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 330.
- Chromodoris amabilis*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
- *annulata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *cavæ*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 380.
- *diardii*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
- *elizabethina*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *fidelis*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
- *flava*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *gleniei*, 1906, Pl. XLIV. p. 636.
- *lineata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *nigrostriata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *preciosa*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
- *reticulata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 380.
- *sykesi*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 380.
- *tennentana*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
- *zebra*, 1910, Figs. 7, 8, pp. 139, 140.
- Chrysicthys lagoensis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 62, p. 336.

- Chrysochloris trevelyani*, 1901, i, Fig. 6, p. 27.
Chrysopelea ornata, 1906, Figs. 56, 57, pp. 228, 229.
Chrysopoloma albidiscalis, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
 — *inspersa*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Chrysopora boseae, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
Chrysothrix sciureus, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129; Fig. 29, p. 132.
Chydorus carolinæ, 1910, Pl. XVI. p. 148.
Ciconia nigra, 1901, i, Fig. 91, p. 370.
Cinachya malaccensis, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.
Cinclodes, 1906, Fig. 51, p. 148.
Cinixys belliana, 1907, Fig. 140, p. 483.
Ciocalypa melichlora, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.
 — *rutila*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 210.
Circaëtus gallicus, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 277.
Cirphis corticea, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
 — *dialeuca*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Cirrhitès murrayi, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.
Cladophorus atrofuscus, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Clariallabes melas, 1902, i, Pl. XXII. p. 234; 1907, Fig. 249, p. 1065.
Clarias anguillaris, 1907, Fig. 248, p. 1064.
 — *carsonii*, 1907, Fig. 248, p. 1064.
 — *fouloni*, 1907, Fig. 256, p. 1090.
 — *laeviceps*, 1907, Fig. 248, p. 1064.
 — *lazera*, 1909, Fig. 196, p. 624.
 — *longior*, 1907, Fig. 253, p. 1081.
Clarias macromystax, 1907, Fig. 254, p. 1085.
 — *mellandi*, 1907, Fig. 251, p. 1075.
 — *pachynema*, 1907, Fig. 255, p. 1087.
 — *poensis*, 1907, Fig. 252, p. 1078.
 — *salæ*, 1907, Fig. 257, p. 1091.
 — *vinciguerræ*, 1907, Fig. 250, p. 1073.
Clathrina blanca, 1908, Figs. 85–87, pp. 439, 440.
 — *clathrus*, 1908, Pls. XXXIV., XXXVI., XXXVII. p. 661.
 — *contorta*, 1905, ii, Pl. I. p. 3; Figs. 2, 3, 6, pp. 7, 9, 19; 1908, Pls. XXXIV., XXXV., XXXVII. p. 661; Fig. 83, p. 437.
 — *spinosà*, 1908, Fig. 84, p. 438.
 — *coriacea*, 1905, ii, Fig. 5, p. 15.
 — *darwinii*, 1908, Figs. 81, 82, p. 436.
 — *spinosà*, 1905, ii, Fig. 4, p. 13.
Clathurella thalia, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
Clavipalpus tenuis, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
Clavularia crosslandi, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.
 — *flava*, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.
 — *pregnans*, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.
Climacobasis lugens, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.
Clupea alosa, 1909, Figs. 20, 21, pp. 202, 203.
 — *finta*, 1904, ii, Figs. 122–124, pp. 455–457.
 — *harengus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 125, p. 458.
 — *pilchardus*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
Clytanthus sumatrensis, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.

- Cnemidophorus*, 1906, Pl. XX.
 p. 277.
 — *australis*, 1906, Fig. 62, p. 281.
 — *bocourti*, 1906, Fig. 80, p. 357.
 — *communis*, 1906, Figs. 69, 78,
 pp. 292, 347.
 — — *australis*, 1906, Figs. 64,
 65, 79, pp. 283, 284, 353.
 — — *occidentalis*, 1906, Figs.
 77, 79, pp. 344, 353.
 — *deppei*, 1906, Figs. 65, 66, 71-
 73, pp. 284, 290, 303, 311,
 315.
 — *guttatus*, 1906, Figs. 67, 75,
 pp. 291, 324.
 — *immutabilis*, 1906, Figs. 62, 65,
 67, 74, 75, 81, pp. 281, 284,
 291, 323, 324, 359.
 — *mexicanus*, 1906, Figs. 61, 63,
 64, 69, pp. 280, 282, 283, 292.
 — — *balsas*, 1906, Figs. 65, 81,
 83, pp. 284, 359, 364.
 — — *typicus*, 1906, Figs. 81,
 82, pp. 359, 361.
 — *rubidus*, 1906, Fig. 70, p. 293.
 — *scalaris*, 1906, Figs. 68, 76,
 pp. 291, 336.
 — *sexlineatus*, 1906, Figs. 62, 65,
 71, 73, pp. 281, 284, 303,
 315.
 — *tessellatus*, 1906, Figs. 64, 70,
 pp. 283, 293.
Cobboldia vivipara, 1910, Fig. 27,
 p. 236.
Coccidiosis in Birds, 1910, Pl. LXII.
 p. 708.
Coccidium (Eimeria) pfeifferi, 1910,
 Pl. LXII. p. 708.
Codonium apiculum, 1903, ii, Pls.
 XVII., XXII. p. 164.
Cœlacanthus sp., 1907, Pl. XLIV.
 p. 751.
Cœlogorgia repens, 1906, Pl. XXXI.
 p. 393.
Cœlosternus sturio, 1903, ii, Pl.
 XXVIII. p. 244.
- Cogia breviceps*, 1901, i, Pls. XXV.-
 XXXVIII. p. 278; Fig. 75,
 p. 296: ii, Pls. VIII.-XI.
 p. 107: 1902, i, Pls. II.-IV.
 p. 54.
Coilia nasus, 1904, ii, Figs. 136-139,
 pp. 478, 479, 481.
Colasposoma beiraense, 1904, i,
 Pl. XVII. p. 230.
Colias berylla, 1904, ii, Pl. IX.
 p. 134: 1906, Pl. XXXVI.
 p. 479.
 — *dubia*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI.
 p. 479.
 — *eogene*, var. *leechi*, 1904, ii,
 Pl. IX. p. 134.
 — *nina*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
Collocalia spodiopyga, 1901, i,
 Fig. 79, p. 315.
Collyris emarginata, 1902, ii, Pl.
 XXII. p. 230.
 — *sarawakensis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX.
 p. 230.
Colobus caudatus, 1901, i, Pl. XII.
 p. 129: 1905, ii, Fig. 57,
 p. 327.
 — *guereza*, 1903, i, Figs. 5, 6,
 p. 17: 1909, Fig. 294, p. 939.
 — *palliatu*s, 1905, ii, Fig. 55,
 p. 326.
 — *satanas*, 1905, ii, Fig. 54,
 p. 325.
 — *sharpei*, 1905, ii, Fig. 56,
 p. 327.
 — *vellerosus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 58,
 p. 328.
Colochirus cucumis, 1910, Fig. 19,
 p. 188.
Columba, 1908, Pls. IV.-VII.
 p. 67.
Columbella (Mitrella) agnesiana,
 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (—) *alizonæ*, 1901, ii,
 Pl. XXI. p. 327.
 — (—) *astolensis*, 1901, ii,
 Pl. XXIII. p. 327.

- Columbella* (*Mitrella*) *nomadica*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
 — (*Seminella*) *melitoma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (—) *phaula*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (—) *selaophora*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (—) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
Comibæna *rhodosticta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Condylodera *tricondyloides*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
Conger *vulgaris*, 1910, Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.
Congromuræna *mellissii*, 1910, Pl. IV. p. 86.
Connochaetes *gnu*, 1910, Fig. 108, p. 904.
Conopophaga, 1906, Fig. 51, p. 148.
Constantia *aglossalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Conus *clytospira*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
Coralliophila *rubroceccinea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
Corallus *caninus*, 1908, Fig. 27, p. 156.
 — *cookii*, 1908, Figs. 21, 22, 24-26, pp. 139, 145, 147, 148.
Corals, Growth of, 1907, Pls. XXVII.-XXIX. p. 518; Figs. 145-161, pp. 521-523, 525, 527, 531, 534, 540, 541, 543, 544.
Corbicula *cunningtoni*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
Corbula *subquadrata*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
Coregonus *oxyrhynchus*, 1909, Fig. 193, p. 620.
Corizus *robustus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
 — *vincentii*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
Corvus *frugilegus*, 1909, Fig. 32, p. 222.
Corydendrium *sessile*, 1910, Pl. LXXVI. p. 799.
Corydon, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30.
Coryne (?) *dubium*, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 488.
Corynopoma *riisii*, 1906, Pl. XXII. p. 378.
Cosmophila *bidentata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *retracta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
Cosmopteryx *coryphaea*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Cossypha *omoensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVI. p. 602.
Coua *reynaudi*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258; Fig. 44, p. 277.
Crabro *cinctus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
 — *perlucidus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
Crambus *brachyrhabda*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
 — *fuscivittalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
 — *sectitermina*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Crangon *fasciatus*, 1903, ii, Pls. V., VI. p. 24.
 — *nanus*, 1903, ii, Pl. VI. p. 24.
 — *trispinosus*, 1903, ii, Pl. VI. p. 24.
Craspedia *argyroleuca*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
 — *diffusizona*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
 — *glaucozyma*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Cremna *aza*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 48.
Crenella *adamsiana*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.
 — *præcellens*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.

- Crenicichla acutirostris*, 1905, i, Pl. XIV. p. 152.
 — *ornata*, 1905, i, Pl. XV. p. 152.
 — *strigata*, 1905, i, Pl. XV. p. 152.
 — *wallacii*, 1905, i, Pl. XIV. p. 152.
Crinia laevis, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.
 — *signifera*, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.
Criophthona sabulosalis, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Cristiceps argentatus, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
Crocidophora caffralis, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *flaviciliata*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Crocodylus sp., 1909, Figs. 35–37, pp. 230–232.
 — *cataphractus*, 1906, Fig. 105, p. 621.
Crossarchus obscurus, 1907, Fig. 69, p. 200.
Crosslandia viridis, 1902, ii, Pl. V. p. 62; Figs. 2–4, pp. 65–67.
 — *fusca*, 1902, ii, Pl. V. p. 62.
Crossochilus styani, 1901, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 268.
Cryllis clytoides, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
Cryptocephalus beiraensis, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
 — *o'neili*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
 — *sexplagiatus*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
 — *sheppardi*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
 — *subconnectens*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
Cryptocheilus darwinii, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
Cryptomima hampsoni, 1902, i, Pl. I. p. 44.
Ctenogobius bedfordi, 1908, Pl. III. p. 59.
Ctenophthalmus rettigi, 1908, Pl. XXVIII. p. 617.
Ctenopsyllus allophylus, 1908, Pl. XXVIII. p. 617.
Ctenothrissa radians, 1907, Fig. 171, p. 642.
Ctenusa rufirena, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
Cuculus canorus, 1903, i, Fig. 43, p. 277.
Cucumaria semperi, 1910, Fig. 18, p. 186.
 — *turbinata*, 1910, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 170, 171.
Curimatus argenteus, 1906, Pl. XXI. p. 378.
Cuspidella costata, 1910, Pl. LXXVII. p. 799.
Cyaniris acesina, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
 — *biagi*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
 — *drucei*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
 — *owgarra*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
Cybele albopalpis, 1901, ii, Pl. II. p. 6.
 — *grisea*, 1901, ii, Pl. II. p. 6.
Cyclomus algoensis, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
 — *simplex*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
Cyclopides kambove, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *wallacei*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
Cyclops agiloides, 1909, Pl. XX. p. 31.
 — *albidus*, 1909, Pl. XV. p. 31.
 — *angustus*, 1909, Pl. XIX. p. 31.
 — *attenuatus*, 1909, Pl. XVI. p. 31.
 — *ciliatus*, 1909, Pl. XX. p. 31.
 — *compactus*, 1909, Pl. XXI. p. 31.

- Cyclops cunningtoni*, 1909, Pl. XVII. p. 31.
 — *dubius*, 1909, Pl. XXI. p. 31.
 — *emini*, 1909, Pl. XIV. p. 31.
 — *euacanthus*, 1909, Pl. XX. p. 31.
 — *exiguus*, 1909, Pl. XVI. p. 31.
 — *gibsoni*, 1904, ii, Pl. VI. p. 121.
 — *laevimargo*, 1909, Pl. XIX. p. 31.
 — *leuckarti*, 1909, Pl. XIV. p. 31.
 — *neglectus*, 1909, Pl. XIV. p. 31.
 — *oligarthrus*, 1909, Pl. XXI. p. 31.
 — *pachycomus*, 1909, Pl. XVII. p. 31.
 — *pusillus*, 1904, ii, Pl. VI. p. 121.
 — *rarispinus*, 1909, Pl. XIX. p. 31.
 — *semiserratus*, 1909, Pl. XVIII. p. 31.
 — *teneilus*, 1909, Pl. XV. p. 31.
 — *varicans*, 1909, Pl. XVI. p. 31.
Cyclopterus lumpus, 1909, Fig. 213, p. 653.
Cyclostrema ocrinium, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
 — *quadricarinatum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
Cylicha bushirensis, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
 — *crenilabris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
 — *faeensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
Cylindrepomus sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
 — *comis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
 — *peregrinus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
Cymbirhynchus, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30.
Cymothoa pulchrum, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
Cynictis selousi, 1901, i, Pl. I. p. 2.
Cynodictis, 1906, Fig. 25, p. 56.
Cynognathus sp., 1904, i, Pl. XXXV. p. 490.
 — *platyceps*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXV. p. 490; Fig. 100, p. 496: 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.
Cynopithecus niger, 1903, i, Figs. 7, 8, p. 19: 1905, i, Figs. 11, 12, pp. 24, 25.
Cypria castanea, 1904, ii, Pls. VII., VIII. p. 121.
Cypridopsis bidentata, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.
 — *congenera*, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.
 — *cunningtoni*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.
 — *gibba*, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.
 — *monodonta*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.
 — *obliquata*, 1910, Pl. LXIX. p. 732.
 — *pusilla*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.
 — *serrata*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.
 — *sinuata*, 1910, Pl. LXIX. p. 732.
 — *tumidula*, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.
Cyprinotus sarsi, 1906, Pl. LI. p. 692.
Cypris aratra, 1904, ii, Pl. VII. p. 121.
 — *chrissiensis*, 1910, Pls. XI., XIV., XV. p. 148.
 — *guningi*, 1910, Pls. X.-XIII., XV. p. 148.
 — *inermis*, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121.
 — *mastigophora*, 1910, Pls. XI., XIV., XV. p. 148.

- Cypris ornata*, 1904, ii, Pl. VII.
 p. 121.
 — *spinosa*, 1910, Pls. VIII.–X.
 p. 148.
 — *tuberculata*, 1910, Pls. XIII,
 XIV. p. 148.
Cyrtarachne conica, 1901, i, Pl. V.
 p. 11.
Cythara edithæ, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.
 p. 327.
 — *typhonota*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.
 p. 327.
Cytherella vesiculosa, 1902, i, Fig. 28,
 p. 230.
Cytherideis andrewsi, 1902, i,
 Fig. 27, p. 229.

Dalaca holophæa, 1910, Pl. XLI.
 p. 388.
 — *stictigrapha*, 1910, Pl. XLI.
 p. 388.
Dama dama, 1910, Fig. 133, p. 951.
Damaliscus korrugum jimela, 1910,
 Fig. 107, p. 903.
 — *phalius*, 1910, Fig. 149, p. 999.
Damia trifasciata, 1904, i, Pl. XVII.
 p. 230.
Danisepe lowei, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.
 p. 230.
Daphisia sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
 p. 230.
 — *pulchella*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII.
 p. 230.
Daphnella ceciliæ, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.
 p. 327.
 — *evergestis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.
 p. 327.
 — *receptoris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.
 p. 327.
 — *veneris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.
 p. 327.
 — *xylois*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.
 p. 327.
Daphnia gibba, 1910, Pl. XV.
 p. 148.

Daphnia pulex, 1910, Pl. XV. p. 148.
Dasybatis, 1906, Fig. 122, p. 753.
Dasychira vitensis, 1905, i, Pl. VIII.
 p. 88.
Dasyprocta punctata, 1908, Fig. 119,
 p. 588.
Dasytus sexcinctus, 1901, i, Fig. 18,
 p. 117.
 — *vellerosus*, 1909, Fig. 135,
 p. 506.
 — *villosus*, 1902, i, Fig. 17,
 p. 128.
Dasyurus, 1906, Fig. 14, p. 49.
 — *geoffroyi fortis*, 1909, Fig. 269,
 p. 837.
 — *maugæi*, 1908, Fig. 124,
 p. 601: 1909, Fig. 133,
 p. 502.
 — *viverrinus*, 1908, Fig. 124,
 p. 601.
Davainea urogalli, 1909, Pls. LVI.,
 LVII., LIX., LX. p. 351.
Deilemera chalcosidia, 1910, Pl.
 XXXVIII. p. 388.
Deilephila placida-torenia, 1905, i,
 Pl. VIII. p. 88.
Deinhypena apicata, 1910, Pl.
 XXXVIII. p. 388.
Dekana diversicolor, 1902, ii, Fig. 27,
 p. 139.
Delias aglaia, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.
 p. 230.
 — *cathara*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.
 p. 230.
 — *pandemia*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.
 p. 230.
Demonax mustela, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
 p. 230.
 — *viverra*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.
 p. 230.
Dendrocolaptes picumnus, 1906,
 Figs. 49, 50, pp. 136, 140.
Dendrophyllia coccinea, 1909,
 Pl. LXXXVI. p. 897.
 — *robusta*, 1909, Pl. LXXXVI.
 p. 897.

- Dendryphantes prudens*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV. p. 6.
 — *taylori*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV. p. 6.
Depressaria tenerifae, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Dercitus pauper, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
Dermaleipa daseia, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
Dermochelys coriacea, 1905, i, Figs. 55-73, pp. 293-323.
Desis crosslandi, 1902, ii, Fig. 78, p. 390.
 — *kenyonæ*, 1902, ii, Fig. 21, p. 102.
Deudorix bamba, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
 — *elealodes*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
 — *ituri*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
 — *kafuensis*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
Deuterocampta sladenæ, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
Diabuthrarius setulosus, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
 — *velutinus*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
Diademodon entomophonus, 1908, Fig. 130, p. 615.
 — *mastacus*, 1905, i, Pl. X. p. 96: 1907, Fig. 247, p. 1058.
 Diagrams of Coral reproduction, 1907, Figs. 145-153, 155, 156, 160, 161, pp. 521-523, 525, 527, 534, 543, 544.
 Diagram of distribution of Mexican species of Reptiles according to Altitude, 1905, ii, Fig. 30, p. 229.
 Diagrams of Mammalian gut and intestine, 1908, Figs. 120-123, pp. 591-594.
 Diagrams of Mexico at different geological ages, 1905, ii, Figs. 31, 32, pp. 235, 236.
 Diagrams of pectoral arch and vertebral column in Selachian Fishes, 1906, Fig. 123, p. 754.
 Diagram of positions of horn-cores of ruminants, 1907, Fig. 36, p. 114.
 Diagrams showing possible origin of the Scales of Fishes, 1907, Fig. 200, p. 761.
 Diagrams showing vascular supply of kidney elements in vertebrates, 1906, Fig. 139, p. 893.
 Diagrams of structure of Elasmobranchs, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.
 Diagrams of Vertebrate jaws, 1906, Figs. 36, 38-42, 44, 46, pp. 115-121.
Diaptomus castor, 1910, Fig. 11, p. 162.
 — *cunningtoni*, 1909, Pl. IX. p. 31.
 — *galeoides*, 1909, Pl. VI. p. 31.
 — *mixtus*, 1909, Pl. VII. p. 31.
 — *simplex*, 1909, Pl. VIII. p. 31.
 — *stuhlmanni*, 1909, Pl. VIII. p. 31.
Diaseris distorta, 1909, Pl. LXXXV. p. 897.
Dichelaspis equina, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
 — *occlusa*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
Dichocrocis bimaculalis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *pardalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
Dichromia leucozona, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Dicotyles sp., 1910, Fig. 141, p. 979.
 — *collaris*, 1910, Fig. 142, p. 981.
Dicynodon jouberti, 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.

- Dicynodon latifrons*, 1902, ii, Fig. 16, p. 87.
Diestogyna amaranta, 1902, i, Pl. I. p. 44.
Dimorphodon, 1907, Fig. 74, p. 224.
Dinilysia patagonica, 1901, i, Pl. XX. p. 169.
Dinodrilus beddardi, 1904, ii, Figs. 46, 47, pp. 227, 228.
Dinomys branickii, 1904, ii, Pl. X. p. 158.
Diodon punctulatus, 1902, ii, Fig. 57, p. 291.
Diogenes desipiens, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 363.
 — *mixtus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 363.
Diomedea exulans, 1908, Fig. 16, p. 65.
Diopatra neapolitana, 1903, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 129.
Diopetes kedassa, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
 — *pasteon*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
Diplodocus, 1905, ii, Figs. 46, 47, p. 290.
Diplommatina laidlawi, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
 — *skeati*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
Diporochæta aquatica, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 202.
Dipus, 1907, Fig. 80, p. 232.
 — *hirtipes*, 1909, Fig. 138, p. 517.
Discognathus blanfordii, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 328.
 — *hindii*, 1905, i, Pl. VII. p. 62.
 — *makiensis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 328.
Disonychia angulato-fasciata, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
Disparoplana dubia, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99; Fig. 4, p. 104.
Distira annandalei, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 575.
Distoma capsulatum, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.
Ditoneces sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Ditropis cavernæ, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
Diurus forcipatus, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
 — *shelfordi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
 — *silvanus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
Dolichotis salinicola, 1906, Pl. IV. p. 96.
Dolomedes habilis, 1905, ii, Fig. 89, p. 588.
 — *huttoni*, 1908, Fig. 74, p. 341.
 — *trippi*, 1908, Fig. 75, p. 343.
Doratonotus cavernicola, 1901, ii, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 505.
Dorcelaphus americanus, 1910, Fig. 140, p. 965.
Dorcotragus megalotis, 1910, Fig. 97, p. 878.
Doridopsis nigra, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.
Doriopsilla miniata, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.
Doris aripona, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.
 — *bellicosa*, 1906, Pl. XLIV. p. 636.
 — *castanea*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
 — *constantia*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
 — *elizabethina*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
 — *lockyerana*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.
 — *papillosa*, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.
 — *picta*, 1906, Pl. XLIV. p. 636.
 — *rufopunctata*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.

- Doris viperina*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.
- Dossenus marginatus*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.
- Dracænura torridalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
- *unicoloralis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 63.
- Drepanophorus borealis*, 1901, ii, Pls. VI., VII. p. 90; Figs. 2, 3, pp. 97, 98.
- Drillia alcyonea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *athyrma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *circumvertens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *clydonia*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *omanensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *persica*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
- *prunulum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *resplendens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
- *tasconium*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *topaza*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Dromicia concinna*, 1909, Fig. 262, p. 828.
- Dryotriorchis spectabilis*, 1903, ii, Fig. 18, p. 161.
- Dussumieria acuta*, 1904, ii, Figs. 130–132, pp. 469–471.
- Dyarcyops andrewsi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 121; Fig. 25, p. 132.
- Dymascus porosus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Eagris landbecki*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Echinorhynchus bufonis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
- *patani*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
- *xenopeltidis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
- Echinus esculentus*, 1908, Pl. XXXIII. p. 646; Figs. 138–142, pp. 650–653.
- Echo modesta*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.
- Eclectus westermanni*, 1902, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 166.
- Ectatops rubiaceus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *sheppardi*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
- Ectatosia moorei*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Ecteinascidia turbinata*, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.
- Ectocyclops rubescens*, 1904, ii, Pls. VI., VII. p. 121.
- Edgaria nassa*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
- Eimeria* (*Coccidium*) *avium*, 1910, Pls. LV.–LVIII. p. 672; Figs. 65, 66, pp. 684, 714.
- Eirone ferrugineicornis*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
- Elanus caeruleus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 277.
- Elaphodus ichangensis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 32, 33, pp. 167, 168; 1910, Fig. 135, p. 955.
- *nichianus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 32, 33, pp. 167, 168; 1910, Fig. 135, p. 955.
- Elasmobranchs*, Diagrams of structure of, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.
- Elephas africanus*, 1907, Figs. 110, 112, pp. 389, 391.
- *albertensis*, 1907, Fig. 121, p. 402.
- *capensis*, 1907, Fig. 105, p. 383.

- Elephas africanus cavendishi*, 1907, Fig. 115, p. 394.
 ——— *cyclotis*, 1907, Fig. 111, p. 300.
 ——— *knochenhaueri*? 1907, Fig. 113, p. 392.
 ——— *orleansi*, 1907, Fig. 118, p. 398.
 ——— *oxyotis*, 1907, Figs. 116, 117, 120, pp. 396, 397, 401.
 ——— *peeli*, 1907, Fig. 114, p. 393: 1909, Fig. 215, p. 667.
 ——— *rothschildi*, 1907, Fig. 119, p. 400.
 ——— *selousi*, 1907, Figs. 108, 109, pp. 387, 388.
 ——— *toxotis*, 1907, Figs. 106, 107, pp. 385, 386.
 ——— *antiquus*, 1907, Pl. XIII. p. 238; Fig. 83, p. 245.
 ——— *creticus*, 1907, Pls. XII, XIII. p. 238.
 ——— *indicus*, 1902, ii, Figs. 60, 61, pp. 321, 322.
Eliomys, 1905, ii, Fig. 70, p. 493.
Elops saurus, 1904, ii, Figs. 8–11, pp. 38, 40, 42.
Elysia cærulea, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
 ——— *dubia*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 268.
 ——— *grandifolia*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.
 ——— *marginata*, 1904, ii, Pls. XVI, XVII. p. 268.
 ——— *punctata*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.
Eminoscolex ruwenzorii, 1907, Figs. 126, 127, pp. 428, 430.
Empedocles tenuicornis, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
Encentridophorus spinifer, 1906, Fig. 94, p. 534.
Enchisthenes barti, 1908, Figs. 45, 49, pp. 215, 222.
Enchytraeus simulans, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 202.
Endeus floralis, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
Engraulis encrasicholus, 1904, ii, Figs. 133–135, pp. 473–475.
Entelopes sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
 ——— *amœna*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
 ——— *glaucæ*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Eodelena spenceri, 1902, ii, Fig. 104, p. 465.
Eolis effulgens, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
 ——— *husseyi*, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.
 ——— *nodulosa*, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.
 ——— *paulinæ*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
 ——— *smedleyi*, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.
 ——— *tristis*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
Epamera gemmarius, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
 ——— *ermis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII. p. 112.
 ——— *neavei*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
 ——— *sappirus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII. p. 112.
 ——— *sibella*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
Epania singaporensis, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Ephies dilaticornis, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Ephutomorpha gilesi, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
 ——— *perelegans*, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
Ephydatia plumosa, 1906, Pl. XVII. p. 218.

- Ephydatia plumosa brouni*, 1906,
Pl. XVII. p. 218.
- Episilia astigmata*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 479.
- Epitola albomaculata*, 1908, Pl. VIII.
p. 110.
- *batesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 356.
- *mangoënsis*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *nitida*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 356.
- *tumentia*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 356.
- Equus* sp., 1909, Fig. 181, p. 587.
- *burchelli*, 1909, Figs. 145, 156,
pp. 552, 564.
- *granti*, 1909, Fig. 143,
p. 550.
- *burchelli* × *caballus*, 1903, i,
Fig. 1, p. 2.
- *caballus* (dom.) 1901, i, Pl. VI.
p. 44: 1902, ii, Fig. 31,
p. 157: 1904, i, Figs. 3, 84,
pp. 143, 427.
- *chapmani*, 1909, Fig. 144,
p. 551.
- *granti*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIX.
p. 503; Fig. 55, p. 504:
1909, Figs. 148–155, pp. 557–
562.
- *grevyi*, 1909, Figs. 140, 146,
147, pp. 548, 553, 554.
- *hemionus*, 1904, i, Pl. XXVII.
p. 431.
- *kiang*, 1904, i,
Pl. XXVIII. p. 431.
- *johnstoni*, 1901, i, Fig. 7, p. 51.
- *prjevalskii*, 1902, i, Pl. XIII.
p. 138.
- *quagga*, 1901, i, Fig. 47, p. 166:
1902, i, Fig. 7, p. 33: 1904, i,
Figs. 85, 86, pp. 428, 430:
1909, Figs. 50, 157, 160–162,
164, 166, 167, 169, 171–178,
180, pp. 418, 565, 570–572,
575, 577, 579–585, 586.
- Equus quagga burchelli*, 1903, ii,
Fig. 22, p. 197: 1909, Fig. 48,
p. 415.
- *danielli*, 1909, Fig. 179,
p. 585.
- *greyi*, 1909, Figs. 159,
163, 165, 170, pp. 569, 573,
576, 579.
- *lorenzi*, 1909, Figs. 158,
168, pp. 568, 578.
- *wahlbergi*, 1909, Fig. 49,
p. 416.
- *wardi*, 1904, ii, Figs. 35, 36,
pp. 181, 182: 1909, Fig. 142,
p. 549.
- *zebra*, 1904, ii, Figs. 88, 89,
pp. 343, 344: 1909, Fig. 141,
p. 548.
- Eremopezus eocænus*, 1904, i, Fig. 15,
p. 169.
- Eressa pleurosticta*, 1910, Pl.
XXXVI. p. 388.
- Ergasiloides brevimanus*, 1909,
Pl. XXIII. p. 31.
- *macrodactylus*, 1909, Pl. XXIII.
p. 31.
- *megacheir*, 1909, Pl. XXII. p. 31.
- Erinaceus algeris*, 1907, Fig. 67,
p. 196.
- *auritus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 43,
p. 343.
- Eriodon incertum*, 1901, ii, Fig. 22,
p. 224.
- *insigne*, 1901, ii, Fig. 21,
p. 223.
- *rubrocapitatum*, 1901, ii,
Fig. 23, p. 226.
- *rugosum*, 1901, ii, Fig. 21,
p. 223.
- Erizada esmeralda*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 388.
- Erycina mendita*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 481.
- Erythrolamprus æsculapii*, 1906,
Figs. 86–88, 92, 93, pp. 501–
503, 526.

- Erythrur apiculatus*, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
 — *biapicatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
 — *rotundicollis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
 — *sternalis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
 — *viridipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Eryx conicus, 1904, ii, Figs. 21, 23, pp. 114, 118.
 — *jaculus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 19, 20, 22, pp. 109, 110, 115.
Esox lucius, 1909, Fig. 198, p. 629.
Esperella sulevoidea, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.
Eterusia obliquiaria, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
Etiella fuscalis, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
Etmopterus, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
Eucelis marrubiana, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
Eudendrium cunninghami, 1910, Pl. VII. p. 86.
Euderes natalis, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
Euderoides mossambica, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
Eudrilus, 1902, ii, Figs. 17-19, pp. 90, 91, 93.
Eugnathus sp., 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751.
Eulima styliferoides, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
Eulyes amœna, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
Eumeces algeriensis, 1905, ii, Fig. 16, p. 62.
Eunectes notæus, 1906, Figs. 2-7, pp. 13, 14, 17, 23.
Eunice afra, 1904, i, Pl. XX. p. 287; Figs. 43-45, pp. 292, 293, 295.
Eunice antennata, 1904, i, Pl. XXII. p. 287; Figs. 56-59, pp. 313, 315, 316.
 — *viridis*, 1904, i, Fig. 60, p. 317.
 — *coccinea*, 1904, i, Pl. XX. p. 287; Figs. 46-51, pp. 298-302.
 — *indica*, 1904, i, Pl. XXI. p. 287; Figs. 61-64, pp. 319-322.
 — *siciliensis*, 1904, i, Pl. XXII. p. 287.
 — *tubifex*, 1904, i, Pl. XXI. p. 287; Figs. 52-55, pp. 304, 306, 307, 309.
Euplecta pulchella, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
Euproctis fulvipennis, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
 — *nepheloptera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Euprosthénops prospiciens, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
Euptera elabontas mweruensis, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
Eurybia cærulescens, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
 — *sinnaces*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
Eurycephalus lundii, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Eurycope gigantea, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 302.
Eurydemus geniculatus, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
Eurygona candaria, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
 — *ocalea*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
Eurylæmus ochromelas, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30; Fig. 15, p. 54.
Eurynotus crenatus, 1907, Fig. 198, p. 758.
Eurypyga, 1901, ii, Fig. 85, p. 654.

- Eurytorna heterodoxa*, 1905, i,
 Pl. VIII. p. 88.
Euschema sumatrensis, 1909,
 Pl. LXXXII. p. 880.
Eusirusbiscayensis, 1909, Pl. LXXXI.
 p. 848; Fig. 278, p. 866.
Eusthenopteron fordi, 1907,
 Pl. XLIV. p. 751.
Euthalia cibaritis, 1909, Pl. LXXXII.
 p. 880.
Evergestis perobliquialis, 1906,
 Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Facelina agari*, 1910, Fig. 9, p. 142.
 — *lineata*, 1904, ii, Pls. XVI,
 XVII. p. 268.
Falco minor, 1902, i, Pls. XXXI,
 XXXII. p. 277.
Fasciola nyanzæ, 1910, Fig. 28,
 p. 238.
Feathers, Pattern in, 1901, ii,
 Pls. XIX., XX. p. 316.
Feather-tracts in schematic bird,
 1903, i, Fig. 49, p. 294.
Felis aurata, 1907, Fig. 175, p. 661.
 — *catus*, 1907, Pl. VIII. p. 143:
 1907, Fig. 60, p. 154.
 — *chrysothrix cottoni*, 1906,
 Pl. LXX. p. 992.
 — — *rutila*, 1906, Pl. LXX.
 p. 992.
 — *leo*, 1904, i, Fig. 3, p. 143.
 — *lynx*, 1906, Fig. 26, p. 67.
 — *manul*, 1907, Figs. 87–89,
 pp. 300, 304, 305.
 — *nigripes*, 1907, Figs. 176–178,
 pp. 670, 672, 673.
 — *ocrea caffra*, 1907, Pl. X.
 p. 143.
 — — *ugandæ* × *Felis sylvestris*,
 1907, Figs. 194, 195, p. 750.
 — *pardalis*, 1906, Fig. 17, p. 51.
 — *pardus*, 1908, Fig. 1, p. 2.
 — — *leopardus*, 1909, Fig. 22,
 p. 205.
- Felis pardus pardus*, 1909, Fig. 23,
 p. 206.
 — — *suahelica*, 1907, Fig. 205,
 p. 784.
 — *serval*, 1907, Pl. XXXVIII.
 p. 656.
 — — *senegalensis*, 1907,
 Pl. XXXVIII. p. 656.
 — *servalina liposticta*, 1907,
 Pl. XXXVIII. p. 656.
 — — *phantastica*, 1907,
 Pl. XXXVIII. p. 656.
 — *sylvestris*, 1907, Pl. X. p. 143.
 — *sylvestris* × *Felis ocreata*
ugandæ, 1907, Figs. 194, 195,
 p. 750.
 — *tigris*, 1907, Fig. 61, p. 171:
 1908, Fig. 175, p. 892.
 — — *sondaica*, 1908, Fig. 174,
 p. 891.
 — *torquata*, 1907, Pl. IX. p. 143.
Fenella tanyospira, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.
 p. 327.
Fierasfer (Echiodon) dentatus, 1910,
 Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.
Filaria hippopotami, 1910, Fig. 27,
 p. 236.
Fistularia sp., 1909, Fig. 202, p. 633.
Fredericella cunningtoni, 1907,
 Pl. XV. p. 250.
Fundulus gularis, 1901, ii,
 Pl. XXXVII. p. 623.
Fungia cyclolites, 1909, Pl. LXXXV.
 p. 897.
- Gadiculus argentatus*, 1910,
 Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
Gadus aeglefinus, 1909, Figs. 188,
 189, pp. 614, 615.
Galago garnetti, 1901, i, Figs. 71–74,
 pp. 272–275: 1908, Fig. 114,
 p. 578.
 — (*Hemigalago*) *demidoffi*, 1901,
 i, Figs. 38, 39, p. 139.
 — (*Otolemur*) *crassicaudatus*,
 1901, i, Fig. 34, p. 138.

- Galago (Otolienus) alleni*, 1901, i, Fig. 36, p. 138.
- Galaxias affinis*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *attenuatus*, 1905, ii, Pls. XII, XIII. p. 363.
- *auratus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 363.
- *coxii*, 1905, ii, Pl. XII. p. 363.
- *findlayi*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 363.
- *huttoni*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *lynx*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *occidentalis*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- *olidus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- *punctifer*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *truttaceus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 363.
- *waitii*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- *weedoni*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- Galechirus scholtzi*, 1907, Figs. 244–247, pp. 1052, 1054, 1056, 1058.
- Galeocerdo*, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
- Galera barbara*, 1908, Fig. 197, p. 954.
- Galesuchus browni*, 1907, Figs. 245, 246, pp. 1054, 1056.
- Galeus canis*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.
- Galictis barbata*, 1905, ii, Figs. 10, 11, pp. 26, 27.
- Galidia elegans*, 1909, Figs. 123–129, pp. 478, 479, 481–484, 486.
- Galidictis striata*, 1907, Figs. 209–213, 215, 216, pp. 805, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 814.
- Gallinago coelestis*, 1901, ii, Figs. 58, 64, 66, pp. 589, 597, 598 : 1907, Figs. 3–7, pp. 16, 18, 20, 22, 23.
- *delicata*, 1907, Fig. 6, p. 22.
- Gallinago gallinula*, 1901, ii, Figs. 65, 67–69, pp. 597, 598, 600 : 1907, Fig. 6, p. 22.
- *major*, 1907, Fig. 8, p. 27.
- *megala*, 1907, Fig. 9, p. 31.
- *nobilis*, 1907, Fig. 8, p. 27.
- *solitaria*, 1907, Fig. 9, p. 31.
- *stenura*, 1907, Fig. 8, p. 27.
- Gallus gallus* (var. dom.), 1903, i, Figs. 41, 42, pp. 240, 241 : 1909, Figs. 24–31, 33, 34, pp. 212–214, 216, 217, 219, 221, 223.
- Gampsosteonyx batesi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 709.
- Garrulax tibetanus*, 1905, i, Pl. V. p. 54.
- Garypus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 42, p. 177.
- Gastrothylax cruciformis*, 1910, Fig. 29, p. 239.
- Gazella bennettii*, 1910, Fig. 104, p. 892.
- *cuvieri*, 1910, Figs. 102–104, pp. 888, 890, 892.
- *dorcas*, 1910, Figs. 102, 103, pp. 888, 890.
- *euchore*, 1907, Fig. 63, p. 187.
- *granti robertsi*, 1903, ii, Figs. 10, 11, pp. 119, 120.
- *merrilli*, 1904, ii, Fig. 90, p. 348.
- *muscatensis*?, 1903, ii, Fig. 35, p. 317.
- *rufifrons*, 1904, i, Fig. 21, p. 194.
- *scemmeringii butteri*, 1904, i, Fig. 2, p. 4.
- *subgutturosa*, 1910, Figs. 103, 104, pp. 890, 892.
- Gecarcinucus ingrami*, 1908, Pl. LXVIII. p. 960.
- Gelechia lunariella*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- *sciurella*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.

- Gellius centrangulatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
- *sagittarius*, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
- Genetta genetta*, 1903, ii, Pl. X. p. 121.
- *johnstoni*, 1907, Pl. LIV. p. 1037.
- *plesictoides*, 1903, ii, Pl. X. p. 121.
- *poensis*, 1907, Pl. LIV. p. 1037.
- *victoriae*, 1901, ii, Pl. V. p. 85.
- *vulgaris*, 1907, Fig. 214, p. 812.
- Gennadas bouvieri*, 1909, Pls. LXXIV., LXXV. p. 718.
- *calmani*, 1909, Pls. LXXIV., LXXV. p. 718.
- *intermedius*, 1909, Pls. LXXIII., LXXV. p. 718.
- *parvus*, 1909, Pls. LXXIII., LXXV. p. 718.
- *scutatus*, 1909, Pl. LXXV. p. 718.
- Genyodectes serus*, 1901, i, Pls. XVIII., XIX. p. 169.
- Genypterus brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 59.
- Geococcyx mexicanus*, 1903, i, Figs. 46–48, p. 282.
- Geodena confiera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Georychus capensis*, 1909, Fig. 139, p. 519.
- Gerbillus aegyptius*, 1909, Fig. 139, p. 519.
- Gerrhosaurus flavigularis*, 1905, ii, Figs. 17, 33–38; pp. 62, 259, 261–264.
- Ginglymostoma*, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
- Giraffa*, 1907, Figs. 24–26, 28–35, 37–41, pp. 101, 102, 104, 106–108, 110–112, 115–119.
- *sp.*, 1908, Figs. 60, 65, 67, pp. 321, 327, 329.
- Giraffa camelopardalis*, 1901, ii, Figs. 42–45, pp. 476, 478, 479 : 1902, ii, Fig. 67, p. 349 : 1904, i, Figs. 4–10, pp. 151–156 : ii, Figs. 85, 86, pp. 340, 341 : 1910, Fig. 125, p. 935.
- — *angolensis*, 1904, i, Pl. XIV. p. 202 ; Fig. 23, p. 204.
- — *antiquorum*, 1904, i, Pl. XI. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 24, pp. 204, 206 : 1907, Pl. V. p. 115 ; Figs. 42, 43, p. 120 : 1908, Figs. 18–20, pp. 131–133.
- — *capensis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 11, p. 76 : 1904, i, Pl. XVI. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 35, pp. 204, 225.
- — *capensis* ?, 1904, ii, Fig. 87, p. 342.
- — *congoensis*, 1904, i, Figs. 23, 33, pp. 204, 220.
- — *cottoni*, 1904, i, Pl. XV. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 25, pp. 204, 208 : 1905, i, Pl. XII. p. 119 : 1907, Fig. 44, p. 121.
- — *peralta*, 1904, i, Figs. 23, 37, pp. 204, 227 : 1905, i, Pl. XII. p. 119 ; Figs. 50, 51, pp. 245, 247.
- — *rothschildi*, 1904, i, Pls. XII., XIII. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 26, 27, pp. 204, 211, 213.
- — *tippelskirchi*, 1904, i, Figs. 23, 28–32, pp. 204, 214–218 : 1905, i, Pl. XI. p. 119.
- — *typica*, 1901, i, Fig. 48, p. 168 : 1904, i, Pls. IX., X. p. 202 ; Fig. 23, p. 204.
- — *wardi*, 1904, i, Pl. XV. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 34, 35, pp. 204, 222, 223 : 1906, Figs. 107–109, pp. 627, 629, 630 : 1907, Figs. 45, 46, pp. 122, 123.

- Giraffa reticulata*, 1902, ii, Fig. 12, p. 76: 1907, Figs. 47, 48, p. 124.
 — *schillingsi*, 1904, i, Fig. 29, p. 215.
Girardinus guppyi, 1906, Pl. XXII. p. 378.
Giraudia horei, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
 — *præclara*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
 Gland found in certain Teleostean Fishes, 1908, Figs. 79, 80, p. 432.
Glyphiptyx fortunatella, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Glyphodes brunneomarginalis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *exquisitalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *laceritalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *mayottalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *multilinealis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *paucilinealis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *perspicualis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *pudicalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *quadristigmalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
 — *xanthostola*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Gnamptogya diagonalis, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Gnathonemus gilli, 1904, i, Pl. VII. p. 197.
Gobio nummifer, 1901, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 268.
Gobius paganellus, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
 — *percivali*, 1901, ii, Fig. 9, p. 153.
Gomphidia perakensis, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.
Gomphognathus kannemeyeri, 1903, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 177: 1904, i, Pl. XXXV. p. 490: 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.
Gomphus consobrinus, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.
Gonatodus sp., 1907, Pl. XLV. p. 751.
Goniodes tetraonis, 1909, Pls. XXXV.-XLI. p. 309.
Gonionemus agassizii, 1903, ii, Pls. XXI, XXII. p. 164.
Gonometa drucei, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *griseocincta*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Gonophora wallacei, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
 — —, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Gordiodrilus papillatus, 1901, i, Fig. 88, p. 359.
Gordius pallidus, 1906, Fig. 95, p. 557.
Gorgyra afikpo, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.
Gorilla beringeri, 1904, ii, Fig. 104, p. 421.
 — *gorilla*, 1904, ii, Figs. 99, 100, pp. 416, 417: 1906, Pl. LXIII. p. 901.
 — — *diehli*, 1904, ii, Fig. 103, p. 420.
 — — *matschiei*, 1904, ii, Figs. 101, 102, pp. 418, 419.
Gorytes icarioides, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.
 — *lucidulus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
 — *sanguinolentus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
Gracilaria aurantiaca, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.

- Gracilaria schinella*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
 — *staintoni*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
Grampus griseus, 1901, ii, Fig. 7, p. 128.
Grantessa simplex, 1908, Figs. 93–97, pp. 446–448.
 — *zanzibaris*, 1908, Figs. 98–102, pp. 449–452.
Grantia intermedia, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757; Fig. 162, p. 771.
Graphiurus, 1905, ii, Fig. 71, p. 493.
Grayia ornata, 1909, Figs. 295, 296, pp. 945, 947.
 — *smythii*, 1909, Figs. 297, 298, pp. 949, 950.
 — *tholloni*, 1909, Fig. 299, p. 951.
Grison furax, 1908, Fig. 196, p. 952.
 Grouse, Contents of Alimentary Canal of, 1909, Pl. LV. p. 335.
Gryllacris sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
Guevei æquatorialis, 1910, Fig. 93, p. 871.
 — *maxwelli*, 1910, Figs. 91, 92, pp. 868, 869.
 — *melanorheus*, 1910, Fig. 93, p. 871.
 Gut and Intestine, Diagrams of Mammalian, 1908, Figs. 120–123, pp. 591–594.
Gygis candida, 1909, Figs. 7–9, pp. 138, 139, 142.
Gymnallabes typus, 1907, Fig. 249, p. 1065.
Gymnarchus niloticus, 1909, Fig. 194, p. 622.
Gymnorhina leuconota, 1905, i, Fig. 20, p. 115.
 — *organicum*, 1907, Figs. 101, 103, pp. 355, 363.
Gymnothynnus ? *trianguliceps*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
Gypaëtus barbatus, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 277.
Gypagus papa, 1903, ii, Figs. 45, 48, pp. 387, 391.
Gypohierax angolensis, 1903, ii, Fig. 20, p. 162.
Gypsochares olbiadactyla, 1907, Fig. 242, p. 919.
Hadronyche cerberea, 1901, ii, Fig. 40, p. 275.
Hæmogregarina thomsoni, 1907, Pls. LV., LVI. p. 1098.
Hæmoproteus mansonii, 1910, Pl. LX. p. 692.
Halecium simplex, 1910, Pl. LXXVII. p. 799.
Halgerda wasinensis, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.
 — *willeyi*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 354.
Halicornaria hians, var. *laxa*, 1910, Fig. 81, p. 836.
Halmaturus bennettii, 1907, Fig. 70, p. 203.
Halocynthia rubrilabia, 1906, Pl. LXIV. p. 903.
Halonoproctus ricketti, 1901, i, Pl. XXI. p. 207.
Hapalemur griseus, 1901, i, Figs. 21, 23, 25, pp. 123, 126, 128; 1902, ii, Figs. 32–35, pp. 159–162.
 — *simus*, 1901, i, Figs. 21, 22, 24, pp. 123, 125, 127.
Hapalodemur griseus, 1901, i, Fig. 68, p. 259.
Haplochilus harti, 1906, Pl. XXI. p. 378.
Haploplana elioti, 1903, ii, Fig. 6, p. 109.
Haplosonyx albicornis, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.

- Haplotaxis heterogyne*, 1903, ii, Fig. 23, p. 224.
- Harma johnstoni*, 1902, i, Pl. I. p. 44.
- Harpa australis*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- Harpactophilus arator*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
- *steindachneri*, 1908, Fig. 106, p. 461.
- *sulcatus*, 1908, Fig. 106, p. 461.
- *tricolor*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
- Hatteria*, 1905, ii, Figs. 59, 60, pp. 463, 465.
- Heliconius pasithoë fulvescens*, 1906, Pl. XXXIV. p. 452.
- *xenoclea confluens*, 1906, Pl. XXXIV. p. 452.
- — *superba*, 1906, Pl. XXXIV. p. 452.
- Helictis orientalis*, 1908, Fig. 194, p. 949.
- *personata*, 1905, ii, Figs. 7-9, 11, pp. 22, 25, 27.
- Heliornis fulica*, 1901, ii, Figs. 78, 84, 85, pp. 640, 651, 654.
- Heloderma*, 1905, i, Fig. 4, p. 8.
- *suspectum*, 1906, Figs. 99-102, pp. 602, 604, 607, 608: 1907, Fig. 16, p. 61.
- Hemidactylis barodanus*, 1901, i, Pl. VII. p. 47.
- *lævis*, 1901, i, Pl. VII. p. 47.
- Hemirhamphus*, 1909, Fig. 203, p. 634.
- Hemisis guttatam*, 1908, Figs. 176-184, 186, pp. 899, 901, 906, 908, 909, 914, 917, 919, 920, 923.
- Hemithynnus petulans*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
- Hemitragus jemlaicus*, 1910, Fig. 90, p. 865.
- Heptranchias*, 1906, Figs. 119, 120, pp. 743, 747.
- Herpestes fulvescens*, 1907, Fig. 211, p. 808.
- *ruddi*, 1904, i, Pl. VI. p. 171.
- Herpetocypris chevreuxii*, 1910, Pl. XXIX. p. 194.
- *strigata*, 1910, Pl. XXVIII. p. 194.
- Herpetotheres cachinnans*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- Hervia lineata*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 268.
- Hesydrus habilis*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- *palustris*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- Heterocyathus æquicostatus*, 1909, Pl. LXXXV. p. 897.
- Heterocypris dubia*, 1910, Pl. LXXXII. p. 732.
- Heterodontus philippi*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
- Heterolepidotus latus*, 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751.
- Heteromigas dovei*, 1902, ii, Fig. 22, p. 123.
- Heteronygmia leucogyna*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- *strigitorna*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Heteropegma nodus-gordii*, 1908, Pls. XXXIV., XXXVI. p. 661; Fig. 103, p. 453.
- Heteropoda keyserlingi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 85, p. 418.
- Hexathele hochstetteri*, 1901, ii, Fig. 41, p. 277.
- *websteri*, 1908, Fig. 73, p. 338.
- Hibrildes neavi*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Hierofalco gyrfalco*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- Hippoglossus vulgaris*, 1909, Fig. 211, p. 647.

- Hippopotamus amphibius*, 1910, Figs. 22-25, pp. 224, 225, 227, 230.
- *minutus*, 1902, ii, Pls. IX., X. p. 107.
- Hipporrhinus aculeatus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *angolensis*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *angustus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *asper*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *bimaculatus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *brachyceroides*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *braunsi*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *brevis*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *canaliculatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *cervinus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *chirindensis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *cinereus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *congestus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *consors*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *criniger*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *deceptor*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *errans*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *exilis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *fictilis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *gunningi*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *horni*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *humeralis*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *incertus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *incisirostris*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *janus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *laticeps*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *lobatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *maculatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *nestor*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *nyasæ*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *oaxus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- Hipporrhinus occidentalis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *peringueyi*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *permixtus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *propinquus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *serratus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *sparsus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *suturalis*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *tricostatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *vicinus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- Hipposiderus*, 1907, Fig. 78, p. 230.
- Hippotragus niger*, 1910, Fig. 110, p. 910.
- Holocephala? hirsuta*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Holothuria doleinii*, 1910, Fig. 17, p. 178.
- Homalosoma stenosoma*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 268.
- Homarus gammarus*, 1906, Fig. 110, p. 633.
- Homophœta angustolineata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- *argus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- *peruviana*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- Homopus darlingi*, 1902, ii, Pl. IV. p. 13.
- Hoplarista hæmaphaga*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Hoplojana anæmica*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Hoplopactus lateralis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Horaga amethystus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
- Howesia browni*, 1906, Pls. XL., XLI. p. 591.
- Hyæna* sp., 1906, Figs. 15, 16, pp. 50, 51.
- *crocuta*, 1907, Fig. 68, p. 199.
- Hyænodon*, 1906, Fig. 18, p. 52.
- Hyalinœcia camiguina*, 1904, i, Pl. XIX. p. 270; Fig. 42, p. 282.

- Hyastenus andrewsi*, 1909, Pl. LXXII. p. 703.
 — *uncifer*, 1909, Pl. LXXII. p. 703.
Hyblaea flavifasciata, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
 — *flavipicta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
 — *xanthia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Hydractinia verdi, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 488.
Hydrochærus capybara, 1908, Fig. 118, p. 587.
Hydromys chrysogaster, 1909, Fig. 138, p. 517.
Hydrophasianus chirurgus, 1905, ii, Fig. 25, p. 158.
Hydrus platyurus, 1904, ii, Figs. 27, 28, pp. 152, 153.
Hyla evansi, 1904, ii, Pl. V. p. 106.
 — *ewingii*, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.
 — *resinifetrix*, 1907, Figs. 56–59, pp. 136–139.
Hylactes megapodius, 1906, Figs. 49–51, pp. 136, 140, 148.
Hylobates hainanus, 1905, ii, Pl. V. p. 169.
 — *syndactylus*, 1901, i, Pl. XIII. p. 129.
Hylochærus meinertzhageni, 1904, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 193: 1908, Fig. 39, p. 203.
 — *rimator*, 1906, Fig. 1, p. 3.
Hymenolepis microps, 1909, Pls. LVII., LVIII., LX. p. 351.
Hymenopus bicornis, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
Hyomys meeki, 1903, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 198.
Hyppena tetrasticta, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
 — *verticalis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Hyperichia fera, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
- Hypocista aroa*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
Hypoctonus formosus, 1902, ii, Figs. 42, 44, pp. 177, 183.
Hypsiprymnus, 1906, Fig. 12, p. 48.
Hypsomys parvus, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
Hyrax, 1902, i, Fig. 21, p. 134.
 — *capensis*, 1904, i, Fig. 18, p. 187: 1907, Fig. 66, p. 194: 1908, Fig. 115, p. 582: 1909, Fig. 10, p. 165.
Hystrix cristata, 1907, Fig. 72, p. 211.
 — *leucura*, 1904, i, Fig. 79, p. 417.
- Ialmenus clementi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
 — *dämeli*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
 — *eichorni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
Ianira maculosa, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 302.
Ibycter ater, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
Ichneumonoptera cyanescens, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Ichnotropis longipes, 1902, ii, Pl. III. p. 13.
Ichthyosaurus communis, 1904, i, Fig. 83, p. 424.
 — *extremus*, 1904, i, Fig. 83, p. 424.
Ichthyosporidium sp., 1909, Pls. LXII.–LXIV. p. 399.
Ichthyura ferruginea, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Ictidosuchus primævus, 1901, ii, Fig. 11, p. 165: 1907, Fig. 245, p. 1054.
Ictonyx capensis, 1908, Fig. 193, p. 947: 1909, Fig. 131 p. 491.

- Idioctis helva*, 1901, ii, Fig. 26, p. 242.
 — *palmarum*, 1901, ii, Fig. 26, p. 242.
Idionyx dohrni, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.
Idiosoma sigillatum, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 121.
Iguana, 1905, i, Figs. 4, 7, pp. 8, 12.
 — *tuberculata*, 1904, i, Figs. 88-92, 96, pp. 438, 439, 441-443, 466.
Iguanodon bernissartensis, 1906, Fig. 45, p. 121.
Ilema heterogyna, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Ilyocypris alta, 1910, Pl. LXXIII. p. 732.
 — *propinqua*, 1910, Pl. LXXIII. p. 732.
Ilyodromus olivaceus, 1910, Pl. XXIX. p. 194.
 — *robertsoni*, 1910, Pl. XXIX. p. 194.
Ilyophilus perplexus, 1909, Pl. XIII. p. 31.
Induna nubicincta, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Intestine, Diagrams of Mammalian Gut and, 1908, Figs. 120-123, pp. 591-594.
Iolais cottoni, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
Isbarta dissimulata, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
 — *pandemia*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
Ischnura elegans, 1909, Pls. XXXIII, XXXIV. p. 253.
Isochlora metaphæa, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
Isoodon obesulus, 1909, Fig. 266, p. 834.
Isopeda ardossana, 1902, ii, Fig. 95, p. 447.
 — *frenchi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 89, p. 436.
Isopeda immanis, 1902, ii, Fig. 88, p. 434.
 — *insignis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 88, p. 434.
 — *leai*, 1902, ii, Fig. 94, p. 445.
 — *leishmanni*, 1902, ii, Fig. 90, p. 437.
 — *montana*, 1902, ii, Fig. 91, p. 439.
 — *pengellya*, 1902, ii, Fig. 96, p. 448.
 — *pococki*, 1902, ii, Fig. 92, p. 441.
 — *saundersi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 97, p. 449.
 — *tepperi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 93, p. 442.
 — *tietzi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 98, p. 450.
 — *woodwardi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 99, p. 451.
Issus bruchoides, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
Ixamatus broomi, 1901, ii, Fig. 34, p. 260.
 — *gregorii*, 1901, ii, Fig. 33, p. 259.
Jaws of Vertebrates, Diagrams of, 1906, Figs. 36, 38-42, 44, 46, pp. 115-121.
Kalinga ornata, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.
Kedestes lema, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *malua*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
Kellia leucedra, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
 — *revimentalis*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
Kentrodon rubescens, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.
Kobus defassa unctuosus × *K. ellipsiprymnus*, 1904, i, Fig. 1, p. 3.

- Kytra kirki*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXVI.
p. 461.
- Labeo annectens*, 1903, i, Pl. II.
p. 21.
- *darlingi*, 1902, ii, Pl. II.
p. 13.
- *lukulæ*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIII.
p. 234.
- *neumanni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXIX.
p. 328.
- *walkerii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 330.
- Labrus festivus*, 1910, Pl. XLIX.
p. 590.
- Lacerta*, 1905, i, Fig. 4, p. 8.
- *chlorogaster*, 1908, Pl. LXVII.
p. 934.
- *depressa*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXII.
p. 332.
- *ocellata*, 1905, ii, Fig. 36,
p. 262.
- *taurica*, 1907, Figs. 162-165,
pp. 558, 563, 565.
- — *ionica*, 1907, Pl. XXX.
p. 557.
- Lachesis gramineus*, 1904, i, Fig. 78,
p. 367.
- Lachnocnema luna*, 1910, Pl.
XXXIV. p. 356.
- *niveus*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 356.
- Lactica bicolorata*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.
p. 171.
- *costatipennis*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.
p. 171.
- *seminigra*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.
p. 171.
- Lafoëa venusta*, 1910, Pl. LXXVI.
p. 799.
- Lagochilus kobelti*, 1903, i, Pl. XX.
p. 194.
- Lagopus lagopus* × *Lyrurus tetrrix*,
1904, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 411.
- *mutus*, 1910, Pl. XCV.
p. 1000.
- Lagopus persicus*, 1910, Pl. CI.
p. 1000.
- *scoticus*, 1909, Pl. LV. p. 335 :
1910, Pls. LXXXVIII-CI.
p. 1000 ; Fig. 150, p. 1031.
- Lagorchestes hirsutus*, 1909, Fig.
256, p. 820.
- — *bernieri*, 1909, Fig. 256,
p. 820.
- — *dorreae*, 1909, Fig. 256,
p. 820.
- Lagostomus trichodactylus*, 1904, i,
Fig. 22, p. 195.
- Lagostrophus fasciatus*, 1909, Fig.
255, p. 817.
- — *albipilis*, 1909, Fig. 255,
p. 817.
- Lama vicugna*, 1910, Fig. 142,
p. 981.
- Lambrus lippus*, 1901, ii, Pl.
XXXIII. p. 534.
- Lamna*, 1906, Fig. 117, p. 739.
- Lampris luna*, 1907, Fig. 166,
p. 635.
- Laniarius poliocephalus*, 1907, Fig.
101, p. 355.
- Lanius collurio*, 1907, Fig. 103,
p. 363.
- *lama*, 1905, i, Pl. V. p. 54.
- Laphria* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.
p. 230.
- Larentia rewaensis*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII.
p. 88.
- Larinopoda spuma*, 1910, Pl.
XXXIII. p. 356.
- Latocestus argus*, 1903, i, Fig. 55,
p. 313.
- *plehni*, 1906, Fig. 112, p. 711.
- Latouchia fossoria*, 1901, i, Pl.
XXI. p. 207.
- *swinhoi*, 1901, i, Pl. XXI.
p. 207.
- Latrodectus curaçaviensis*, 1902, i,
Pl. XXVII. p. 247.
- *geometricus*, 1902, i, Pl.
XXVII. p. 247.

- Latrodectus hasseltii*, 1902, i, Pls. XXVI., XXVII. p. 247.
 — *hystrix*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 247.
 — *katipo*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVII. p. 247.
 — *mactans*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVII. p. 247.
 — *menavodi*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVII. p. 247.
 — *pallidus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 247.
 — *tredecim-guttatus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 247.
Lavigera grandis, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
Leirus moselii, 1910, Pl. V. p. 86.
Lema aethiopica, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
 — *humeronotata*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
 — *quadripunctata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Lemonias auria, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
Lemur sp., 1908, Fig. 173, p. 888.
 — *catta*, 1901, i, Figs. 61, 62, p. 256: 1906, Fig. 48, p. 124: 1909, Fig. 137, p. 515.
 — *fulvus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXII. p. 248: 1902, ii, Fig. 1, p. 61.
 — *macaco*, 1904, i, Fig. 14, p. 162.
 — *mongoz*, 1901, i, Pl. XXII. p. 248; Fig. 69, p. 262.
 — *rubriventer*, 1901, i, Pl. XXII. p. 248; Fig. 70, p. 266.
 — *rufifrons*, 1908, Fig. 151, p. 697.
 — *varius*, 1909, Fig. 4, p. 87.
Lepidolemur globiceps, 1901, i, Fig. 66, p. 258.
 — *grandidieri*, 1901, i, Fig. 67, p. 258.
 — *mustelinus*, 1901, i, Figs. 63–65, pp. 257, 258.
Lepidopoda flavipalpis, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *fulvipes*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *obliquizona*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Lepidosiren, 1901, ii, Pls. XXVII., XXVIII. p. 484; Figs. 49–52, 54, pp. 485, 488–490, 496.
Lepidosteus osseus, 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751; Fig. 199, p. 759.
Leptaroa fulvicolora, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Leptobrachium hasseltii, 1907, Figs. 232, 239, pp. 884, 899.
Leptocephalus brevirostris, 1910, Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.
Leptoclinum sp., 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 903.
Leptodira degeni, 1906, Fig. 97, p. 572.
 — *guilleni*, 1905, ii, Pl. VII. p. 245.
Leptoglossus fulvicornis, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
Leptogorgia ochracea, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.
Leptoplana graffi, 1906, Fig. 111, p. 708.
 — *malayana*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301; Fig. 52, p. 306.
Leptura sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
Lepus europæus, 1905, i, Figs. 53, 54, pp. 282, 283: 1906, Fig. 34, p. 115.
 — *europæa* × *timidus*, 1905, i, Figs. 53, 54, pp. 282, 283.
 — *timidus*, 1905, i, Figs. 53, 54, pp. 282, 283.
 — *whitakeri*, 1902, ii, Pl. I. p. 2.
Lepyrodes argyrosticta, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Leucandra ananas, 1908, Fig. 92, p. 445.
 — *aspera*, 1908, Pls. XXXVI., XXXVII. p. 661.

- Leucandra crosslandi*, 1908, Pl. XL.
p. 757; Fig. 165, p. 778.
- *gemmipara*, 1908, Pl. XL.
p. 757; Fig. 166, p. 780.
- *rudifera*, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757;
Fig. 164, p. 774.
- *verdensis*, 1908, Pl. XL.
p. 757; Fig. 163, p. 772.
- Leucilla wasinensis*, 1908, Figs.
104 A, 104 B, pp. 454, 455.
- Leucocytozoon lovati*, 1910, Pls.
LIX., LX. p. 692.
- *musculi*, 1908, Pl. XXXIX.
p. 703; Fig. 154, p. 708.
- Leucogobio strigatus*, 1908, Pl. II.
p. 59.
- Leucophlebia xanthopis*, 1910, Pl.
XXXIX. p. 388.
- Leucosolenia atlantica*, 1908, Pl.
XL. p. 757; Fig. 156, p. 761.
- *botryoides*, 1904, ii, Figs. 97,
98, pp. 388, 390.
- *canariensis*, 1908, Pl. XL.
p. 757; Figs. 157–160,
p. 765.
- *complicata*, 1904, ii, Figs. 91–
93, pp. 364, 367, 369: 1905,
ii, Fig. 5, p. 15.
- *contorta*, 1905, ii, Fig. 5, p. 15.
- *irregularis*, 1908, Figs. 88–90,
pp. 441, 442.
- *panis*, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757;
Fig. 155, p. 759.
- *variabilis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 94–96,
pp. 377, 379, 381: 1905, ii,
Fig. 5, p. 15.
- Leydigia africana*, 1904, ii, Pl.
XVIII. p. 298.
- *trispinosa*, 1910, Pl. XVI.
p. 148.
- Liacarus bicornis*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX.
p. 564.
- Limæa juglandula*, 1906, Pl. LV.
p. 783.
- Limnocythere obtusata*, 1910, Pl.
LXXIII. p. 732.
- Limnocaridina latipes*, 1906, Pl.
XII. p. 187.
- *parvula*, 1906, Pl. XI. p. 187.
- *retarius*, 1906, Pl. XI. p. 187.
- *similis*, 1906, Pl. XII. p. 187.
- *socius*, 1906, Pl. XII. p. 187.
- *spinipes*, 1906, Pl. XIII
p. 187.
- Limnocnida tanganicæ*, 1907,
Pl. XXXVII. p. 643;
Figs. 172–174, pp. 646, 647.
- *victoriæ*, 1907, Pl.
XXXVII. p. 643.
- Limnodrilus lucasi*, 1903, ii, Pl.
XXV. p. 202.
- *vejdovskyanus*, 1903, ii, Pl.
XXV. p. 202.
- Limnodynastes dorsalis*, 1910, Pl.
LI. p. 627.
- *tasmaniensis*, 1910, Pl. LI.
p. 627.
- Limpets, Shells of*, 1907, Figs. 217–
228, pp. 864, 867.
- Liobagrus andersoni*, 1908, Pl. III.
p. 59.
- Lioxanthodes alcocki*, 1909, Pl.
LXXII. p. 703.
- Liptena daemon*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 356.
- *nubifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 356.
- *perobscura*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 356.
- *subvariegata aliquantum*, 1910,
Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Lithocranius walleri*, 1910, Fig. 105,
p. 895.
- Lithodomus townsendi*, 1906, Pl.
LV. p. 783.
- Locastra castanealis*, 1907, Pl. III.
p. 68.
- *drucei*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.
- Lomanella raniceps*, 1902, ii, Fig.
84, p. 410.
- Lophius piscatorius*, 1910, Pl. L.
p. 590.

- Lophogorgia crista*, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.
- Loris gracilis*, 1901, i, Figs. 40, 42, p. 140.
- *typicus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.
- *zeylanicus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.
- Lovenula mea*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 298.
- Lucina pamela*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.
- Luffia rebeli*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Lutra lutra*, 1905, ii, Fig. 49, p. 292.
- Lycæna ariana*, var. *arene*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- *pheretes*, var. *phanis*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- *semiargus annulata*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- *younghusbandi*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- (*Niphandia*) *marcia*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- (*Zizera*) *zera*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- Lycænesthes bakeri*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
- *bitje*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- *geminifera*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- *mimetica*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
- *zenkeri*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Lycænopsis* sp., 1909, Fig. 102, p. 461.
- *acesina*, 1909, Fig. 63, p. 433.
- *akasa*, 1909, Fig. 100, p. 460.
- *albidisca*, 1909, Fig. 82, p. 447.
- *albocærulea*, 1909, Fig. 116, p. 471.
- *argiolus*, 1909, Figs. 79–81, pp. 443, 445.
- *camenæ*, 1909, Figs. 101, 103, 104, pp. 460–462.
- Lycænopsis cardia*, 1909, Figs. 88–90, pp. 452, 453.
- *catreus*, 1909, Fig. 117, p. 472.
- *ceyx*, 1909, Fig. 115, p. 470.
- *coalita*, 1909, Fig. 87, p. 451.
- *corythus*, 1909, Fig. 57, p. 428.
- *cossa*, 1909, Fig. 94, p. 455.
- *cossea*, 1909, Fig. 95, p. 456.
- *dilecta*, 1909, Figs. 91–93, pp. 454, 455.
- *dilectissima*, 1909, Fig. 105, p. 463.
- *drucei*, 1909, Figs. 98, 99, p. 459.
- *haraldus*, 1909, Fig. 68, p. 436.
- *lanka*, 1909, Fig. 96, p. 457.
- *limbata*, 1909, Figs. 85, 86, p. 449.
- *marginata*, 1909, Figs. 83, 84, p. 448.
- *melæna*, 1909, Fig. 108, p. 465.
- *nedda*, 1909, Figs. 59–62, pp. 430, 431.
- *oreas*, 1909, Figs. 66, 67, p. 435.
- *phillippina*, 1909, Fig. 65, p. 434.
- *plauta*, 1909, Fig. 106, p. 463.
- *puspa*, 1909, Figs. 71–78, pp. 439–442.
- *ripte*, 1909, Figs. 69, 70, pp. 436, 437.
- *rona*, 1909, Fig. 97, p. 457.
- *shelfordi*, 1909, Fig. 58, p. 429.
- *singalensis*, 1909, Figs. 113, 114, p. 469.
- *sonchus*, 1909, Fig. 107, p. 464.
- *tenella*, 1909, Figs. 109–112, pp. 465–467.
- *transpecta*, 1909, Fig. 64, p. 433.
- Lycophotia poliochroa*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Lycosa arenaris*, 1905, ii, Fig. 88, p. 587.

- Lycosa bicolor*, 1905, ii, Fig. 85, p. 581.
 — *castanea*, 1905, ii, Fig. 83, p. 577.
 — *errans*, 1905, ii, Fig. 84, p. 579.
 — *gilberta*, 1905, ii, Fig. 86, p. 582.
 — *ingens*, 1902, ii, Fig. 43, p. 180.
 — *molyneuxi*, 1905, ii, Fig. 82, p. 575.
 — *phyllis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 81, p. 574.
 — *stirlingæ*, 1905, ii, Fig. 87, p. 585.
 — *tasmanica*, 1905, ii, Fig. 80, p. 572.
Lycostomus gestroi, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Lycosuchus vanderrieti, 1904, i, Fig. 100, p. 496 : 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.
Lygosoma granulatum, 1903, ii, Pl. XII. p. 125.
 — *milnense*, 1903, ii, Pl. XII. p. 125.
 — *pratti*, 1903, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 125.
 — *pulchrum*, 1903, ii, Pl. XII. p. 125.
Lygropia atrinervalis, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Lymantria flavicilia, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Lyncodon patagonicus, 1908, Fig. 196, p. 952.
Lyrurus tetrix, 1910, Pl. XCVI. p. 1000.
 — — × *Lagopus lagopus*, 1904, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 411.
Lysiurus uncinatus, 1909, Fig. 136, p. 508.
Lytocarpus crosslandi, 1907, Pls. XXIV., XXVI. p. 488.
Lytocarpus grandis unilateralis, 1907, Pl. XXV. p. 488.
Macacus nemestrinus, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.
 — *rhesus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129 : 1909, Fig. 2, p. 84.
Macalla apicalis, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *caradriniformis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *curturalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *melanobasis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *perdentalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *pomalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *porphyrealis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *unipunctalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
Macna hampsoni, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Macoma syndesmyoides, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
Macrochlamys (?) *atoma*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *chaos*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *curvilabris*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *kulensis*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *notha*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *noxia*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *patens*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *prava*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *pseudochoinix*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.

- Macrochlamys rutila*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
- *spretta*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
- *superflua*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
- Macromeris violacea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
- Macroplectra rufopallens*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Macropus agilis*, 1909, Fig. 134, p. 504.
- *brachyurus*, 1909, Fig. 252, p. 814.
- *dorsalis*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.
- *eugenii*, 1909, Fig. 251, p. 812.
- *giganteus*, 1909, Fig. 246, p. 806.
- *irma*, 1909, Fig. 250, p. 811.
- *parryi*, 1909, Fig. 134, p. 504.
- *robustus cervinus*, 1909, Fig. 247, p. 808.
- *erubescens*, 1909, Fig. 248, p. 809.
- *rufus*, 1909, Fig. 249, p. 810.
- *ualabatus ingrami*, 1908, Pl. XLII. p. 788.
- Macrorhinus* spp., 1910, Figs. 55, 56, pp. 584, 587.
- *crosetensis*, 1909, Fig. 185, p. 605.
- *leoninus falclandicus*, 1909, Fig. 183, p. 602.
- *macquariensis*, 1909, Fig. 184, p. 604.
- Macroscelides proboscideus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXI. p. 224.
- Macrothele holsti*, 1901, i, Pl. XXI. p. 207.
- *palpator*, 1901, i, Pl. XXI. p. 207.
- Macrothrix affinis*, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121.
- Madoqua phillipsi*, 1909, Figs. 13, 16, 17, pp. 183, 191, 192: 1910, Fig. 96, p. 877.
- Madrella ferruginosa*, 1902, ii, Pl. VI. p. 62: 1904, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 268.
- Madrepora*, 1907, Pl. XXVII. p. 518; Figs. 153, 160, 161, pp. 527, 543, 544.
- *pulchra*, 1907, Figs. 154-156, pp. 531, 534.
- Malacobdella grossa*, 1901, ii, Figs. 5, 6, p. 103.
- Malamblia flavipalpis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- Malapterurus electricus*, 1909, Fig. 197, p. 626.
- Malay Peninsula, Map of part of the, 1901, i, Figs. 76, 302.
- Mambara nigropunctata*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- Mammalian Distribution in West Australia, Maps showing, 1909, Figs. 244-277, pp. 804-847.
- Mangilia averina*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *myrmecodes*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *phaea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *pulchripicta*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *terpnisma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- (Glyphostoma) *obtusiscostata*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
- Mantis* sp., 1910, Fig. 82, p. 888.
- Mantispa* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
- *simulatrix*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
- Maoriana dendyi*, 1901, ii, Fig. 25, p. 237.
- Maoridrillus mauiensis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 41-44, pp. 223, 224.

- Map of Bonavista, 1905, i, Fig. 24, p. 175.
- of Mexico, 1905, ii, Fig. 29, p. 193.
- of St. Antonio and St. Vincent, 1905, i, Fig. 22, p. 173.
- of St. Jago, 1905, i, Fig. 23, p. 174.
- Maps showing Geographical Distribution of Spiders, 1903, i, Figs. 58-61, pp. 344, 347, 351, 355.
- showing Mammalian Distribution in West Australia, 1909, Figs. 244-277, pp. 804-847.
- Marcusenius budgetti, 1904, i, Pl. VII. p. 197.
- longianalis, 1901, i, Pl. III. p. 4.
- Margaritifera carchariarum, 1901, i, Fig. 92, p. 381.
- mauritii, 1901, i, Fig. 95, p. 391.
- natalensis, 1901, i, Fig. 93, p. 383.
- panasæ, 1901, i, Fig. 94, p. 390.
- Margarona oceanitis, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.
- Marginella (Cryptospira) mabellæ, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- Marine animal seen off coast of Brazil, Sketch of a, 1906, Fig. 114, p. 720.
- Marionia levis, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
- Marphysa sp., 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIX. p. 714.
- furcellata, 1903, ii, Pl. XV. p. 129; Fig. 15, p. 142.
- macintoshi, 1903, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 129; Fig. 12, p. 138.
- mossambica, 1903, ii, Pl. XV. p. 129.
- Marphysa simplex, 1903, ii, Pl. XV. p. 129; Figs. 13, 14, pp. 141, 142.
- Massagidia tenuifascia, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Mastacembelus sp., 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
- loennbergi, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIX. p. 324.
- sclateri, 1903, i, Pl. V. p. 21.
- Mastigoproctus giganteus, 1902, ii, Figs. 40, 41, pp. 170, 173.
- Mathilda gracillima, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
- zmitampis, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
- Mazama bricenii, 1910, Fig. 140, p. 965.
- nemorivagus, 1910, Fig. 139, p. 963.
- Megalichthys hibberti, 1907, Fig. 197, p. 756.
- Megalobatrachus japonicus, 1903, ii, Figs. 28-34, pp. 300, 303, 305, 308, 309, 311, 314.
- Megalocolus notator, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Megalophrys gracilis, 1908, Pl. XXV. p. 407.
- hasseltii, 1908, Pl. XXV. p. 407.
- heteropus, 1908, Pl. XXV. p. 407.
- major, 1908, Pl. XXIII. p. 407.
- montana, 1907, Figs. 233, 237, pp. 886, 895.
- nasuta, 1907, Figs. 92, 93, 97, 98, 100, 229, 240, pp. 326, 332, 341, 346, 350, 876, 902: 1908, Pl. XXII. p. 407.
- pelodytoides, 1908, Fig. 78, p. 409.
- robusta, 1908, Pl. XXIV. p. 407.
- Megalops cyprinoides, 1904, ii, Figs. 12-14, pp. 43, 46.

- Megalotomus parvus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
Megisba malaya, 1909, Fig. 120, p. 474.
Melampyrus acutangulus, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Melania gracilis, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX. p. 325.
Meles meles, 1908, Figs. 17, 198, pp. 129, 956.
Melia tessellata, 1905, ii, Figs. 72-76, pp. 495, 496, 498, 500, 502.
Melibe fimbriata, 1902, ii, Fig. 5, p. 69.
Melipona vidua, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Melittæa tibetana, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
Melittia auripilumia, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *ignidiscata*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Mellivora cottoni, 1906, Pl. VII. p. 112.
 — *ratel*, 1908, Fig. 195, p. 950.
 — *signata*, 1909, Pl. LXI. p. 394; Fig. 131, p. 491.
Mendesia symphytella, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Menius brevicornis, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
Menopon pallescens, 1909, Pl. XL. p. 309.
Mephitis mephitis, 1909, Fig. 131, p. 491.
Merluccius vulgaris, 1909, Fig. 191, p. 617.
Mesococla flavimacula, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
 — *rufescens*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Mesodesma (Paphia) bahreinense, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
Mesogonea persinuosa, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
Mesonema victoria, 1903, ii, Pls. XIX., XXII. p. 164.
Mesonyx, 1906, Fig. 19, p. 53.
Mesosemia anica, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
 — *axilla*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
 — *candara*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
 — *carderi*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
 — *paramba*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
 — *parishi*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.
Mesostenus sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
Metaculasta endoglaucæ, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Metadiaptomus transvaalensis, 1910, Pls. XVI-XVIII. p. 148; Fig. 11, p. 162.
Metalepsis aletis, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
Metrioidea apicalis, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
Metriorrhynchus kirschi, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Metzneria dichroa, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
 — *monochroa*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
Mexican Reptiles, Diagram of distribution according to altitude of, 1905, ii, Fig. 30, p. 229.
Mexico, Diagram of, at different geological ages, 1905, ii, Figs. 31, 32, pp. 235, 236.
 — *Map of*, 1905, ii, Fig. 29, p. 193.
Micralestes stormsi, 1902, i, Pl. XXVIII. p. 265.
Microcebus smithi, 1901, i, Figs. 44, 45, p. 142; 1909, Fig. 137, p. 515.

- Microchæetus colletti*, 1907, Fig. 85, p. 278.
 — *zuluensis*, 1907, Fig. 86, p. 280.
Microcystina shevaroyana, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *stuarti*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
Microhierax fringillarius, 1902, i, Pl. XXXII. p. 277.
Micromerus affinis, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.
Microsynodontis batesii, 1903, i, Pl. IV. p. 21.
Microtus sp., 1905, ii, Fig. 53, p. 307.
 — *nivaloides*, 1905, ii, Fig. 53, p. 307.
 — *waltoni*, 1905, ii, Fig. 53, p. 307.
 — (*Pitymys*) sp., 1902, i, Fig. 15, p. 106.
Midas sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.
 — *griseovertex*, 1907, Fig. 22, p. 93.
 — *imperator*, 1907, Fig. 23, p. 94.
 — *rufiventer*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129: 1907, Fig. 21, p. 91.
 — *thomasi*, 1907, Fig. 20, p. 89.
Milesia respoides, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
Milvago chimachima, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
 — *chimango*, 1903, ii, Figs. 16, 19, pp. 158, 162.
Mimacræa landbecki, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
 — *marshalli*, 1910, Fig. 2, p. 42.
Mimeuplœa rhadamantha, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
 — *tristis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
Mimomys intermedius, 1902, i, Figs. 13-15, pp. 103, 105, 106.
Mimomys newtoni, 1902, i, Figs. 13-15, pp. 103, 105, 106.
 — *pliocænicus*, 1902, i, Figs. 13-15, pp. 103, 105, 106.
Miolania argentina, 1901, i, Pls. XV.-XVIII. p. 169.
Miopithecus talapoin, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.
Miopristis o'neili, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
Miresa semicalida, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
 — *ustitermina*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Missulena occatoria, 1908, Fig. 72, p. 325.
Mitra (*Cancilla*) *lalage*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (*Costellaria*) *malcolmensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (—) *pasithea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (*Pusia*) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
 — (*Turricula*) *caliendrum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
Mixosaurus cornalianus, 1904, i, Fig. 83, p. 424.
Modiolaria calceata, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.
Moina belli, 1904, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 298.
Molge wolterstorffii, 1905, i, Pl. XVII. p. 277.
Molva vulgaris, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
Monodonta passalis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
Monopeltis granti, 1907, Fig. 141, p. 485.
Monostæchas quadridens, 1907, Pl. XXV. p. 488.
Montacuta obliquans, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
Montipora, 1907, Pls. XXVII.-XXIX. p. 518; Fig. 152, p. 525.

- Morenoa orizabensis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 77, p. 518.
Moschus moschiferus, 1909, Figs. 13, 15, pp. 183, 186: 1910, Fig. 126, p. 938.
Motella tricirrata, 1909, Fig. 190, p. 616.
Mugil chelo, 1909, Fig. 204, p. 635.
Mülleria lecanora, 1910, Fig. 15, p. 174.
 — *mauritanica*, 1910, Fig. 16, p. 174.
Mullerornis betsilei, 1904, i, Pl. V. p. 163.
Murena sanctæ helenæ, 1910, Pl. IV. p. 86.
Mus forresti, 1906, Pl. XXXVII. p. 536.
 — *inas*, 1906, Pl. I. p. 4.
 — *klossi*, 1906, Pl. I. p. 4.
 — *norvegicus*, 1910, Fig. 61, p. 661.
 — *rattus*, 1910, Fig. 58, p. 657.
 — *alexandrinus*, 1910, Fig. 60, p. 659.
 — *tectorum*, 1910, Fig. 59, p. 657.
 — *woosami*, 1906, Pl. VI. p. 101.
Mussidia albipartalis, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Mustela melampus bedfordi, 1905, ii, Pl. IX. p. 331.
 — *palaattica*, 1902, i, Pl. VII. p. 109.
Mustelus, 1906, Figs. 119, 120, pp. 743, 747.
 — *laevis*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.
Mutilla sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Mya arenaria, 1909, Figs. 236, 237, 241, pp. 753, 755.
 — *truncata*, 1909, Figs. 238-240, 242, pp. 754, 755.
Mya truncata ovata, 1909, Fig. 243, p. 755.
Mycetes palliatus, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.
Mydaus javanensis, 1908, Fig. 194, p. 949.
Myiacerodon goeldii, 1903, ii, Pl. VII. p. 59.
Myliobatis, 1906, Fig. 124, p. 755.
Myopotamus coypu, 1904, i, Figs. 17, 22, pp. 186, 195: 1907, Fig. 73, p. 214.
Myrina sharpei, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
Myripristis murdjan, 1907, Fig. 171, p. 642.
Myrmecobius fasciatus, 1909, Fig. 276, p. 846.
Myrmecophaga jubata, 1909, Fig. 218, p. 686.
Myrus vulgaris, 1910, Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.
Mytilus edulis, 1902, i, Pls. XIV.-XVII. p. 140.
Myzopoda aurita, 1904, ii, Pl. I. p. 2.
Naarda xanthonephra, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Nacaduba atromarginatus, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
Næmorhedus goral, 1908, Fig. 37, p. 193.
 — *raddeanus*, 1908, Fig. 38, p. 197: 1910, Fig. 85, p. 854.
Naia tripudians, 1904, i, Fig. 75, p. 361.
Nandinia binotata, 1909, Fig. 129, p. 486.
Narcine, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
Nasalis larvatus, 1902, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 225: 1903, i, Figs. 2-4, pp. 13, 15.
 — *nasicus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.

- Nasigona pallida*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- Nassa angriasensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *collaticia*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *eranea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *idyllia*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *sturtiana*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- Nasua narica*, 1902, i, Fig. 20, p. 132.
- *rufa*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.
- Natica tranquilla*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
- Neaveia*, 1910, Fig. 36, p. 364.
- *lamborni*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Nectophryne everetti*, 1906, Pl. II. p. 58.
- *hosii*, 1906, Pl. II. p. 58.
- *macrotes*, 1906, Pl. II. p. 58.
- *tornieri*, 1906, Pl. II. p. 58.
- Neiphagus mashunus*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
- Nematodirus hopkeni*, 1910, Fig. 26, p. 234.
- Nembrotha affinis*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
- *cristata*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
- Nemorhædus argyrochætes*, 1905, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 329: 1908, Fig. 191, p. 941.
- *sumatrensis milne-edwardsi*, 1908, Figs. 191, 192, pp. 941, 942.
- Neoctodon simonsi*, 1902, i, Pls. VIII., IX. p. 114.
- Neophocæna* sp., 1908, Pl. XLIV. p. 802.
- Neopithecops zalmora*, 1909, Fig. 121, p. 475.
- Neorhynchus* (?) *claviceps*, 1910, Pl. XXX. p. 194.
- Neosparassus magareyi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 86, p. 425.
- *thoracicus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 87, p. 427.
- Neostege holoxutha*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- Neothauma*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXV., XXVI. p. 461.
- Neotragus batesi*, 1903, i, Pl. XIX. p. 192; Fig. 29, p. 193.
- Nephrica brasiliensis*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *claveri*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *inclusa*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *maculipennis*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *sanguinolenta*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *standingeri*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *unifasciata*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- Nephrops norvegicus*, 1902, i, Figs. 1-3, pp. 4, 7.
- Nephthya armata*, 1906, Pl. XXVII. p. 393.
- *zanzibarensis*, 1906, Pl. XXVII. p. 393.
- — *mollis*, 1906, Pl. XXVII. p. 393.
- Neptis agatha*, 1910, Fig. 1, p. 33.
- *jordani*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2; Fig. 1, p. 33.
- Nerita lineata*, 1908, Pl. LX. p. 802.
- *melanotruga*, 1908, Pls. LIV., LXII. p. 802.
- *plexa*, 1908, Fig. 172, p. 855.
- *plicata*, 1908, Pls. LXV., LXVI. p. 802.
- (*Paranerita*) *gagates*, 1908, Pls. LIV.-LX., LXIII. p. 802.
- (—) *longispina*, 1908, Pls. LV., LXIV. p. 802.
- (—) *variegata*, 1908, Pls. LIV., LVIII.-LXIV. p. 802.

- Neritina fluviatilis*, 1908, Pls. LIV., LXII. p. 802.
- Nesopithecus australis*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.
- *roberti*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.
- Neumanniella ruwenzorii*, 1907, Fig. 125, p. 426.
- Neurocena ida*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.
- Neurotoca endorhoda*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Newnhamia fenestrata*, 1906, Pls. XLVIII., L. p. 692.
- Nicidion gracilis*, 1904, i, Pl. XXII. p. 287; Figs. 65, 66, pp. 328, 329.
- Nilakantha cockerelli*, 1901, ii, Pl. II. p. 6.
- Nirmus cameratus*, 1909, Pls. XLI., XLII. p. 309.
- Nisaëtus fasciatus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 17, p. 159.
- Nitela kurandæ*, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.
- Noorda rubricostalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
- Norops sladeniæ*, 1903, ii, Fig. 2, p. 69.
- Northopeus intermedius*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
- Notarthrinus binghami*, 1908, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 676.
- *musina*, 1909, Figs. 52-56, pp. 425-427.
- *vardhana*, 1909, Fig. 51, p. 424.
- Notaspis maculosa*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.
- *sculptilis*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.
- Nothrus crassus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.
- *crinitus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.
- *tectorum*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.
- Notidanus cinereus*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.
- Notodoris minor*, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.
- Notoglanidium walkeri*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 330.
- Notogonia regina*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
- Notoplana evansii*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301; Figs. 50, 51, pp. 303, 304.
- Notops lofuana*, 1910, Pl. LXXXV. p. 792.
- Notopterus borneensis*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
- Nucula consentanea*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.
- Nycticebus pygmæus*, 1907, Pl. II. p. 3; Figs. 1, 2, p. 5.
- *tardigradus*, 1901, i, Fig. 41, p. 140; 1904, i, Figs. 11, 12, p. 159.
- — *hilleri*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.
- — *malayanus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.
- Nycticorax griseus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 316.
- Nyctodactylus*, 1907, Fig. 77, p. 227.
- Nymphidium augea*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- *candace*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- *medusa*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- *minuta*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- Nysson (Acanthostethus) punctatissimus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
- Oberea* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
- *brevicollis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
- *strigosa*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.

- Ochralea nigripes*, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Octochætus michaelsoni*, 1904, ii, Fig. 45, p. 225.
- Octopod embryo*, 1907, Pl. XX. p. 450.
- Odobænus rosmarus*, 1909, Pl. LXXVI. p. 730; Figs. 231-234, pp. 733, 735-737.
- Odontopus notabilis*, 1902, i, Fig. 8, p. 43.
- Odomostomia litiopina*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *major*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- Œcophylla smaragdina*, 1901, i, Pl. V. p. 11.
- Œdicnemus scolopax*, 1905, ii, Fig. 26, p. 159.
- Oedionychis adjuncta*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *arcuatofasciata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *basinotata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *bisbinotata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *centromaculata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *duodecimnotata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- *exclamationis*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *flavomarginata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *illustris*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *interrupto-vittata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *ocellata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *prominula*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- *regina*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- *semifoveolata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- Oenophila nesiotæ*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Okapia*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216; 1903, ii, Fig. 42, p. 339; 1907, Pls. VI, VII. p. 126; Figs. 27, 49-55, pp. 103, 126, 128, 131, 134.
- *erichsoni*, 1903, ii, Fig. 41, p. 338.
- *johnstoni*, 1901, ii, Pl. I. p. 3; Fig. 46, p. 480; 1906, Fig. 125, p. 762; 1908, Figs. 61, 64, 66, pp. 322, 326, 328.
- *liebrechtsi*, 1902, ii, Figs. 7, 63, 64, pp. 73, 342, 343.
- Olapa fulviceps*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Ommatoplanea tuberculata*, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99; Fig. 7, p. 111.
- Oncideres sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Oncorhynchus xanthospilus*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
- Onuphis holobranchiata*, 1903, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 129.
- Onychogale frenata*, 1909, Fig. 133, p. 502.
- *lunata*, 1909, Fig. 254, p. 816.
- Onychothemis testacea*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63; Fig. 12, p. 76.
- Ophidium barbatum*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
- Ophiocephalus marulius*, 1909, Fig. 205, p. 637.
- Ophiodes caciniiformis*, 1907, Pls. XXIII.-XXV. p. 488.
- Ophiophagus bungarus*, 1903, ii, Figs. 36-40, pp. 320, 323-326; 1904, i, Figs. 71-74, pp. 356-359.
- Ophisaurus*, 1905, ii, Figs. 61-65, pp. 469, 471, 473, 475, 477.
- Ophiura albitermia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- *goniophora*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.

- Ophiusa gonoptera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *mesonephele*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *porphyrescens*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *tumiditermina*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *xanthoptera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Opisthostoma annandalei, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
Opolemur thomasi, 1901, i, Fig. 37, p. 139.
Opsariichthys acanthogenys, 1901, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 268.
 — *platypus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 268.
Orchestia deshayesii, 1908, Fig. 14, p. 44.
Oreamnos montanus, 1910, Fig. 84, p. 852.
Orectolobus, 1906, Figs. 118, 119, pp. 742, 743.
 — *ornatus*, 1908, Pl. XI. p. 347.
 — *tentaculatus*, 1908, Pl. XII. p. 347.
Oreotragus oreotragus, 1910, Fig. 101, p. 886.
Orestias lesueurii, 1909, Fig. 201, p. 632.
Oribata furcata, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 564.
 — *omissa*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 564.
Ornithomimus, 1907, Fig. 79, p. 232.
Ornithomyia lagopodis, 1909, Pls. XLIII., XLIV. p. 309.
Ornithorhynchus anatinus, 1907, Fig. 245, p. 1054.
Orthaga chionalis, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *columbalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *fuscofascialis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
Orthaga polychroalis, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
Ortholexis melichroptera, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.
Orycteropus afer, 1909, Pl. LXXI. p. 680.
 — *capensis*, 1909, Fig. 225, p. 701.
Oryx beisa, 1905, i, Fig. 27, p. 188 : 1910, Fig. 109, p. 908.
Osteolæmus tetraspis, 1906, Fig. 105, p. 621.
Osteolepis macrolepidotus, 1907, Pl. XLIII. p. 751.
Otis tarda, 1901, ii, Figs. 72, 83, 85, pp. 634, 651, 654.
Otocinelus paulinus, 1907, Fig. 208, p. 799.
Otostigma aculeatum, 1901, ii, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 505.
 — *orientale*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 505.
Oudenodon baini, 1907, Fig. 245, p. 1054.
 — *trigoniceps*, 1907, Figs. 246, 247, pp. 1056, 1058.
Ourebia nigricaudata, 1910, Figs. 99, 100, pp. 883, 884.
Ovibos moschatus, 1905, i, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 50, 52 : 1910, Fig. 86, p. 858.
Ovis ammon, 1902, ii, Fig. 15, p. 81.
 — *aries*, 1903, ii, Fig. 25, p. 269 : 1906, Pl. III. p. 73 ; Figs. 28–30, 32, pp. 79, 81, 82, 91.
 — —, var., 1903, ii, Fig. 9, p. 117 : 1909, Fig. 6, p. 99.
 — *canadensis borealis*, 1902, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 80.
 — *musimon*, 1901, ii, Fig. 87, p. 663.
 — *sairensis*, 1902, ii, Pl. VII. p. 80.

- Ovis sairensis littledalei*, 1902, ii, Pl. VII. p. 80; Fig. 14, p. 81.
 — *vignei*, 1910, Figs. 87, 88, p. 860.
 — — *arkal*, 1903, i, Fig. 10, p. 103.
Oxyæna, 1906, Fig. 21, p. 54.
Oxypalpus niger, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Pachyæna*, 1906, Fig. 20, p. 54.
Pachylomerus ædificatorius, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
Pachyonyx triangularis, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
Pagellus centrodontus, 1909, Fig. 209, p. 644.
Pagurus imperator, 1910, Fig. 2, p. 121.
Palæmon equidens, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
 — *moorei*, 1906, Pl. XI. p. 187.
 — *paucidens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIII. p. 534.
 — (*Eupalæmon*) *lar*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 537.
 — (—) —, var., 1905, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 537.
Palæotragus rouenii, 1902, ii, Fig. 8, p. 74.
Palamnæus, 1902, ii, Fig. 43, p. 180.
Pandion haliaëtus, 1902, i, Pl. XXXII. p. 277; Fig. 37, p. 305.
Pantholops hodgsoni, 1910, Fig. 101, p. 886.
Papilio cenea, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
 — *clytia panope*, 1909, Pl. LXXXII. p. 880.
 — *dardanus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 3.
 — *hippocoon*, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
- Papio* sp., 1901, i, Pls. XI., XIII. p. 129.
 — *anubis*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.
Parabuthus flavidus, 1902, i, Fig. 26, p. 223.
Parachordades coreanus, 1906, Fig. 95, p. 557.
Paracrabro froggatti, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
Paracypria claviformis, 1910, Pl. LXVIII. p. 732.
 — *complanata*, 1910, Pl. LXIV. p. 732.
 — *conoidea*, 1910, Pl. LXIV. p. 732.
 — *curta*, 1910, Pl. LXXIII. p. 732.
 — *declivis*, 1910, Pl. LXIV. p. 732.
 — *deflexa*, 1910, Pl. LXVI. p. 732.
 — *flexuosa*, 1910, Pl. LXVIII. p. 732.
 — *humilis*, 1910, Pl. LXVII. p. 732.
 — *obtusa*, 1910, Pl. LXV. p. 732.
 — *opaca*, 1910, Pl. LXVII. p. 732.
 — *reniformis*, 1910, Pl. LXVII. p. 732.
 — *subangulata*, 1910, Pl. LXVI. p. 732.
Paradisea raggiana, 1907, Fig. 103, p. 363.
Paradossenus nigricans, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.
Paraduba owgarra, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
Paramelania crassigranulata, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
 — *damoni*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
Paramphistomum buxifrons, 1910, Fig. 31, p. 243.
 — *gigantocotyle*, 1910, Fig. 30, p. 241.
 — *minutum*, 1910, Fig. 32, p. 245.

- Paramphistomum pisum*, 1910, Fig. 34, p. 249.
 — *sellsi*, 1910, Fig. 33, p. 247.
 — *wagandi*, 1910, Fig. 35, p. 250.
Paraplanocera aurora, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99; Fig. 3, p. 103.
Parapleustes gracilis, 1909, Pl. LXXX. p. 848.
Parasmilia centralis, 1909, Figs. 38, 40, pp. 289, 295.
 — *cylindrica*, 1909, Figs. 38, 45, pp. 289, 303.
 — *fittoni*, 1909, Figs. 38, 41, pp. 289, 296.
 — *granulata*, 1909, Figs. 38, 42, pp. 289, 298.
 — *gravesi*, 1909, Figs. 38, 43, pp. 289, 300.
 — *mantelli*, 1909, Figs. 38, 44, pp. 289, 302.
 — *monilis*, 1909, Figs. 38, 46, pp. 289, 305.
 — *serpentina*, 1909, Figs. 38, 39, pp. 289, 293.
Parathermes atripunctata, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
 — *lophocera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Parauchenipterus paseæ, 1906, Pl. XXIII. p. 378.
Paraxestis irrorata, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Pardaleodes nevea, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
Pareiasaurus steenkampensis, 1908, Figs. 125-129, pp. 606, 608, 609.
Pareudrilus sp., 1903, i, Fig. 38, p. 220.
Parnara chambezi, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *flavifasciola*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.
 — *larea*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *noctula*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.
Parnara palocampta, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.
 — *saxicola*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
Parthenodes rectangularis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
Parupeneus andrewsii, 1909, Pl. LXV. p. 403.
Pasilobus insignis, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
Patagona gigas, 1901, i, Figs. 77, 78, 81, pp. 312, 313, 318.
Patella vulgata, 1909, Pl. XXXII. p. 235.
Pearls, Origin of, 1902, i, Pls. XIV.-XVII. p. 140; Figs. 22-24, pp. 150, 151, 154.
Pecten eous, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.
 — *thyrideus*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.
 — (Vola) *dorotheæ*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.
Pectunculus heroicus, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.
Pediana occidentalis, 1902, ii, Fig. 102, p. 461.
 — *tenuis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 103, p. 463.
Pelea capreolus, 1910, Fig. 111, p. 912.
Pelecanus fuscus, 1905, i, Fig. 17, p. 108.
Pellenes banksi, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.
 — *translatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.
Pelmatochromis ansorgii, 1901, i, Pl. IV. p. 4.
 — *pellegrini*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIX. p. 324.
 — *pulcher*, 1901, i, Pl. IV. p. 4.
 — *tæniatus*, 1901, i, Pl. IV. p. 4.
Pelobates fuscus, 1907, Fig. 95, p. 334.
Penæus sp., 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
 — *canaliculatus* (var.), 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.

- Penæus mutatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
- Penoa menetriesii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
- Pentila bitje*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- *inconspicua*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- *paradoxa*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- *pardalena*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- Peragale lagotis*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.
- Perameles bougainvillei*, 1909, Fig. 267, p. 835.
- — *myosuros*, 1909, Fig. 267, p. 835.
- *nasuta*, 1902, i, Pl. XXI. p. 224.
- Perdix cinerea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX. p. 316.
- Periscyphis convexus*, 1908, Pl. XXVII. p. 554.
- Peristedion altipinnis*, 1903, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 59.
- Perittia cedronellae*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
- Pernis apivorus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- Perodicticus calabarensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 32, p. 136.
- *geoffroyi*, 1901, i, Fig. 33, p. 136.
- *potto*, 1901, i, Fig. 31, p. 136: 1904, i, Fig. 13, p. 160.
- Petalidium* (jun.), 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- *foliaceum*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- Petaurus breviceps*, 1902, i, Fig. 6, p. 24.
- *sciureus*, 1902, i, Figs. 18, 19, pp. 130, 131.
- Petrocephalus ansorgii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 324.
- Petrogale lateralis*, 1909, Fig. 253, p. 815.
- — *hacketti*, 1909, Fig. 253, p. 815.
- Phacemastix pardalis*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
- *poultoni*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
- Phacochoerus* sp., 1910, Figs. 141, 142, pp. 979, 981.
- *æthiopicus*, 1907, Fig. 64, p. 189.
- Phægorista xanthosoma*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Phalangium* (*Gurua*) *palmatimanus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 81, p. 397.
- (*Rhampsinitus*) *leighi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 80, p. 396.
- (—) *spenceri*, 1902, ii, Fig. 79, p. 394.
- (—) *telifrons*, 1902, ii, Fig. 79, p. 394.
- Phalonia conversana*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Phaneropleuron curtum*, 1907, Pl. XLIV. p. 751; Fig. 201, p. 761.
- Phascogale apicalis*, 1909, Fig. 273, p. 842.
- *blighi*, 1909, Fig. 273, p. 842.
- *calura*, 1909, Fig. 271, p. 840.
- *flavipes leucogaster*, 1909, Fig. 270, p. 838.
- *ingrami*, 1906, Pl. XXXVII. p. 536.
- *penicillata*, 1909, Fig. 272, p. 841.
- Phascologale macdonnellensis*, 1908, Fig. 113, p. 565.
- *penicillata*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.
- Phascolumys mitchelli*, 1907, Fig. 71, p. 204.
- Phascosoma glaucum*, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.

- Phascolosoma pyriformis*, 1905, Pl. II. p. 35.
 — *teres*, 1903, i, Pls. VI–VIII. p. 29; Fig. 9, p. 35.
 — *vulgare*, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.
 — *wasini*, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.
Phassodes guthrei, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.
 — *nausori*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.
 — *odorevalvula*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.
 — —, var., 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.
 — *rewaensis*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.
 — *vitensis*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.
Phauda limbata, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Phelsuma madagascariensis, 1904, ii, Fig. 7, p. 19.
Pheretima posthuma, 1902, ii, Figs. 36–39, pp. 165–168.
Pheropsophus agnatus, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
Phiala rubrivena, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Phialidium gregarium, 1903, ii, Pl. XX. p. 164.
Phidiana unilineata, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.
Philampelus megæra, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
Philepitta jala, 1906, Fig. 50, p. 140.
Philodromus punctigerus, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
Philotherma fuscescens, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Phlyctænodes argyrostacta, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *flavinigralis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *xuthusalis*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
Phoca vitulina, 1910, Fig. 39, p. 386.
Phos gladysæ, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
Phractolæmus ansorgii, 1901, i, Pl. II. p. 4.
Phractura ansorgii, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVII. p. 623.
 — *lindica*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVIII. p. 265.
Phreatothrix cantabrigiensis, 1908, Figs. 76, 77, pp. 366, 367.
Phrynarachne rothschildi, 1903, i, Pl. X. p. 48.
Phrynobatrachus natalensis, 1907, Pl. XXII. p. 478.
Phycita dinawa, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
Phyllidia nobilis, 1904, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 268.
 — *zeylanica*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
Phyllium crucifolium, 1909, Pl. XXVIII. p. 103.
Phyllochætopterus aciculigerus, 1904, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 270; Fig. 41, p. 280.
 — *elioti*, 1903, i, Pls. XVI, XVII. p. 169.
 — *gardineri*, 1904, i, Pl. XIX. p. 270.
 — *pictus*, 1903, i, Pl. XVI. p. 169.
Phyllomedusa sauvagii, 1909, Pl. LXXXIV. p. 893.
Phyllonorycter foliolosi, 1907, Fig. LIII. p. 1034.
Phylloplana lactea, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99.
 Phylogenetic tree of 'Tracheophone' Passeres, 1906, Fig. 52, p. 158.
 — — showing probable relationships of Passeres, 1907, Fig. 104, p. 377.
Phymosoma varians, 1903, i, Fig. 9, p. 35.
Physcosoma evisceratum, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.
 — *gaudens*, 1905, i, Pl. II. p. 35.
 — *socium*, 1905, i, Pl. II. p. 35.
Physeter sp., 1910, Fig. 74, p. 782.

- Physeter macrocephalus*, 1910, Fig. 78, p. 788.
Physignathus, 1905, i, Figs. 6, 8, 10, pp. 11, 13, 21.
Pigeons, Colour-inheritance in, 1908, Pls. IV.-VII. p. 67.
Piletocera inconspicualis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
Pimelepterus gallveii, 1910, Pl. VI. p. 86.
Pinnotheres socius, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIII. p. 534.
Pionea bractealis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
Pison melanocephalum, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
 — (*Aulacophilus*) *difficile*, 1908, Fig. 110, p. 520.
 — (—) *icarioides*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
 — (*Parapison*) *aberrans*, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.
Pithecia pithecia, 1909, Figs. 286-294, pp. 930-939.
Pitta, 1906, Fig. 51, p. 148.
 — *baudi*, 1907, Fig. 102, p. 362.
Placobranchus ocellatus, 1904, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 268.
Planaria tanganyikæ, 1906, Fig. 126, p. 778.
Planiceps aureovestitus, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
Planocera sp., 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301.
Platyercus mastersianus, 1902, i, Pl. XIX. p. 166.
Platydesmus kelantanicus, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
Platydoris formosa, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.
Platylepas ophiophilus, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
Platylesches lamba, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *robustus*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
Platyoides separata, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
 — *simonii*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
Platyrrhacus beccarii, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 505.
 — *humberti*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
 — — (var.), 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
 — *insularis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 505.
 — *kelantanicus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
 — — (var.), 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 505.
 — *malaccanus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 505.
 — *marginellus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
 — *pfeifferæ*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 505.
Platytes argyrodonta, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Platythelphusa armata, 1907, Pl. XVI. p. 258; Fig. 84, p. 269.
 — *conculcata*, 1907; Pls. XVI, XVII. p. 269.
 — *maculata*, 1907, Pls. XVI, XVII. p. 269.
Platyurus colubrinus, 1904, ii, Fig. 26, p. 150.
Plecoptera flavilinea, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *grisea*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
 — *infuscata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *laniata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *megarthra*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *melalepis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *punctilineata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.

- Plecoptera sarcistis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *thermozona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *tricophora*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
Plecostomus albopunctatus, 1907, Pl. XLIX. p. 795; Fig. 206, p. 797.
 — *goyazensis*, 1907, Fig. 207, p. 798.
 — *iheringii*, 1907, Pl. XLVII. p. 795.
 — *margaritifer*, 1907, Pl. XLVII. p. 795.
 — *strigiceps*, 1907, Pl. XLVIII. p. 795.
Plesictis croizeti, 1903, ii, Pl. X. p. 121.
Pleuroa trogopera, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Pleuronectes flesus, 1910, Fig. 57, p. 622.
 — *platessa*, 1903, Figs. 28, 29, pp. 162, 163.
Pleurophyllidia formosa, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
Pliotrema, 1906, Fig. 121, p. 748.
Ploceipasser donaldsoni, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVI. p. 602.
Plotosus sp., 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
Plumatella tanganyikæ, 1907, Pl. XIV. p. 250.
Plutellus lacustris, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 202.
Pocillopora, 1907, Pls. XXVII., XXXVIII. p. 518.
Podocoryne anechinata, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 488.
Pœcilogale albinucha, 1908, Fig. 193, p. 947.
Pogononeura xantholepis, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Pogonothynnus vestitus, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
Poiana richardsoni leightoni, 1907, Pl. LIV. p. 1037.
Polistes sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
 — *sagittarius*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
Polita (?) *turbinata*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
Polyacanthus signatus, 1909, Pl. LXXXVII. p. 767.
Polycentropsis abbreviata, 1901, i, Pl. III. p. 4.
Polycentrus schomburgkii, 1906, Pl. XXV. p. 378.
Polycerella zoobotryon, 1910, Fig. 10, p. 144.
Polychrosis neptunia, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
Polylophota truncalis, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
Polymetis carlinella, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Polyocha sanguifusalis, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Polyodon spatula, 1904, ii, Pl. II. p. 22: 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
Polyorchis minuta, 1903, ii, Pls. XIX., XXII. p. 164.
Polypterus, 1901, ii, Fig. 54, p. 496.
 — *bichir*, 1907, Pl. XLIV. p. 751; Fig. 203, p. 770.
 — *congius*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.
 — *endlicheri*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.
 — *lapradii*, 1902, i, Pl. X. p. 121.
 — *palmas*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.
 — *senegalus*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.
 — *weeksii*, 1902, i, Pl. X. p. 121.
Polyptychus baxteri, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *neavi*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.

- Polypus* sp., 1907, Figs. 130, 131, p. 455.
 — *horsti*, 1907, Pl. XX. p. 450; Figs. 128, 129, pp. 451, 452.
Polythlipta camptozona, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Polytoreutus finni, 1901, i, Fig. 52, p. 190.
 — *granti*, 1907, Figs. 123, 124, pp. 421, 422.
 — *gregorianus*, 1901, i, Figs. 50, 53, pp. 188, 193.
 — *hindei*, 1901, i, Figs. 83, 84, pp. 337, 341.
 — *kenyaensis*, 1902, ii, Figs. 46, 47, 51-54, pp. 192, 198, 201-203.
 — *kilindinensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 51, p. 190.
 — *magilensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 85, p. 342.
 — *montis-kenyæ*, 1902, ii, Figs. 48-50, pp. 192, 195, 198.
 — *ruwenzorii*, 1907, Fig. 122, p. 418.
Pompelon marginata, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
Pompostola hemichrysa, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Pongo pygmæus f. agrias, 1904, ii, Fig. 116, p. 437.
 — — *f. pygmæus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 117, p. 438.
Pontodrilus crosslandi, 1905, ii, Fig. 78, p. 560.
 — *laccadivensis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 79, p. 560.
Porites, 1907, Figs. 157-159, pp. 540, 541.
Porocephalus herpetodryados, 1905, i, Fig. 52, p. 251.
Porrhothele simoni, 1901, ii, Fig. 37, p. 269.
 Porto Grande, Chart of, 1905, i, Fig. 26, p. 183.
 Porto Praya, Chart of, 1905, i, Fig. 25, p. 180.
Potamon improvisum, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIII. p. 534.
 — (*Parathelphusa*) *niloticus*, 1907, Pl. XVI. p. 258.
 — (*Potamonautes*) *africanum*, 1903, i, Pl. IX. p. 41.
 — (—) *floweri*, 1901, i, Pl. X. p. 94.
 — (—) *latidactylum*, 1903, i, Pl. IX. p. 41.
 — (—) *orbitospinus*, 1907, Pl. XVI. p. 258.
 — (—) *perlatus*, 1907, Pl. XVI. p. 258.
 — (—) *platynotus*, 1907, Pls. XVI, XVII. p. 258.
Potorous gilberti, 1909, Fig. 260, p. 825.
 — *platyops*, 1909, Fig. 259, p. 824.
Poultonia ochracea, 1910, Fig. 36, p. 364.
Powellana cottoni, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
Pragmatodes fruticosella, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
Prasinocyma rhodocera, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Prionocerus cæruleipennis, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Prionocypris serrata, 1910, Pl. XXV. p. 194.
 — *tumefacta*, 1910, Pl. XXVIII. p. 194.
Prioptera octopunctata, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Pristigaster dolloi, 1902, i, Pl. XXX. p. 265.
Pristiophorus, 1906, Fig. 120, p. 747.
Pristiurus, 1906, Fig. 119, p. 743.
 "Pro-Avis," Hypothetical running, 1907, Fig. 82, p. 235.
Procavia dorsalis, 1901, ii, Figs. 90, 91, pp. 680, 682: 1903, ii, Figs. 24, 26, pp. 265, 274.

- Procolophon* sp., 1905, i, Figs. 34, 37, 38, pp. 225, 228, 229.
- *cuneiceps*, 1905, i, Fig. 33, p. 224.
- *laticeps*, 1905, i, Fig. 32, p. 223.
- *minor*, 1905, i, Fig. 30, p. 218.
- *platyrhinus*, 1905, i, Fig. 35, p. 226.
- *sphenorhinus*, 1905, i, Fig. 36, p. 227.
- *trigonicus*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 470: 1905, i, Fig. 31, p. 220: 1907, Figs. 244, 245, 247, pp. 1052, 1054, 1058.
- Pronolagus crassicaudatus curryi*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- *ruddi*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- Propithecus coquereli*, 1901, i, Fig. 28, p. 132.
- *edwardsi*, 1901, i, Pls. XI, XIII. p. 129.
- Prostenus sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Prostheclina morgani*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *perplexa*, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *venatoria*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *viaria*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- Prothesima albomaculata*, 1901, i, Pl. V. p. 11.
- Prosthesis exclusa*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
- Prosthiostomum pallidum*, 1903, i, Fig. 56, p. 317.
- Protoceras*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216.
- Protopterus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 484; Figs. 53, 54, pp. 492, 496.
- *annectens*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 324.
- Psammobatis*, 1906, Fig. 124, p. 755.
- Psammophis leightoni*, 1902, i, Pl. XII. p. 126.
- Psammosteus*, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.
- *arenatus*, 1907, Pl. XLIII. p. 751.
- *paradoxus*, 1907, Pl. XLIII. p. 751.
- Psebena brevipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
- Psenulus interstitialis*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
- Psephotus cucullatus*, 1910, Fig. 54, p. 538.
- Pseudagenia fasciata*, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
- Pseudaletis batesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- *mazanguli*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- Pseudathyma plutonica*, 1902, i, Pl. I. p. 44.
- Pseudauchenipterus guppyi*, 1906, Pl. XXIV. p. 378.
- Pseuderesia minium*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- *russulus*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- *rutilo*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- Pseudlepista atrizona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- *flavicosta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Pseudmelisa chalybsa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Pseudoceros bedfordi*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301.
- (?) *rubellus*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301.
- Pseudochirus occidentalis*, 1902, i, Fig. 5, p. 18: 1909, Fig. 263, p. 829.
- Pseudocolaptes boissineaui*, 1906, Figs. 49, 50, pp. 136, 140.
- Pseudogryphus californianus*, 1902, i, Fig. 35, p. 302.
- Pseudogyps bengalensis*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 277.
- Pseudois nayaur*, 1910, Fig. 89, p. 863.

- Pseudometa cymographa*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Pseudomonacanthus degeni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 284.
- *multimaculatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 284.
- *punctulatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 284.
- Pseudophryne bibronii*, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.
- Pseudoplesiops squamiceps*, 1902, i, Pl. XXX. p. 265.
- Pseudosuberites cava*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 210.
- Psilogramma jordana*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.
- Psophia*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- *leucoptera*, 1901, ii, Figs. 79, 85, pp. 646, 654.
- *obscura*, 1901, ii, Figs. 71, 75, 85, pp. 633, 637, 654.
- Pteraspis*, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.
- Pterocyclos subalatus*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
- Pterodactylus*, 1907, Fig. 76, p. 226.
- Pteroeides brachycaulon*, 1906, Pl. XXVI. p. 393.
- *pulchellum*, 1906, Pl. XXVII. p. 393.
- *rigidum*, 1906, Pl. XXVI. p. 393.
- Pterophorus melanoschisma*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- Ptychognathus barbatus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 537.
- *pusillus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 537.
- Pygiopsylla afer*, 1908, Pl. XXIX. p. 617.
- *ferinus*, 1908, Pl. XXIX. p. 617.
- *gravis*, 1908, Pl. XXX. p. 617.
- *laciniosus*, 1908, Pl. XXIX. p. 617.
- Pygiopsylla mordax*, 1908, Pls. XXVIII., XXIX. p. 617.
- *rainbowi*, 1908, Pls. XXVIII., XXX. p. 617.
- Pygopus lepidopus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 3-6, pp. 13, 15, 17, 18.
- Pygospila imperialis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- *marginalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Pyrausta rufilinealis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
- *tritcalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
- Pyresthes virgata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Python molurus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 19, p. 65.
- *regius*, 1906, Fig. 91, p. 514.
- *spilotes*, 1904, i, Figs. 76, 77, pp. 364, 365 : 1908, Fig. 23, p. 141.
- Rabdosia elio*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
- Ragadia simplex*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- Raja clavata*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41 : 1906, Fig. 115, p. 734.
- Rallus longirostris*, 1901, ii, Figs. 70, 74, 77, 81, 85, pp. 631, 637, 640, 650, 654.
- Rana alticola*, 1906, i, Pl. VI. p. 58.
- *catesbiana*, 1906, Figs. 146, 148, pp. 1017, 1022.
- *clamata*, 1906, Figs. 145, 152, pp. 1015, 1027.
- *darlingi*, 1902, ii, Pl. III. p. 13.
- *esculenta*, 1906, Fig. 150, p. 1024.
- *guppyi*, 1907, Figs. 94, 99, 234, pp. 333, 349, 887 : 1908, Fig. 185, p. 921.

- Rana hexadactyla*, 1906, Figs. 147, 149, pp. 1019, 1023.
 — *ruddi*, 1907, Pl. XXII. p. 478.
 — *temporaria*, 1906, Figs. 143, 144, 164, 155, pp. 1012, 1031, 1032.
Rangifer tarandus, 1910, Fig. 138, p. 931.
 — — *pearsoni*, 1902, ii, Fig. 77, p. 362.
Raphicerus campestris, 1910, Fig. 98, p. 880.
Regalecus parkeri, 1906, Pls. XXXVIII, XXXIX. p. 544.
Remigia griseicilia, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *heterochroa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *molybdopasta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
 — *persinuosa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
Reniera sp., 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.
Rhachotropis helleri, 1909, Pl. LXXXI. p. 848; Fig. 279, p. 875.
 — *rostrata*, 1909, Pl. LXXXI. p. 848.
Rhagigaster corrugatus, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
Rhamphorhynchus, 1907, Fig. 75, p. 225.
Rhaphaulus ascendens, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
 — *perakensis*, var. *jalorensis*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
Rhiacichthys novæ-guinææ, 1903, ii, Pl. XI. p. 124.
Rhimphalea linealis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
Rhina squatina, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.
Rhinobatus, 1906, Figs. 117, 124, pp. 739, 755.
Rhinoceros indicus, 1901, i, Pl. VI. p. 44.
 — *simus*, 1903, i, Figs. 39, 40, pp. 223, 224: ii, Fig. 21, p. 194.
 — *cottoni*, 1909, Pls. XXIX.-XXXI. p. 198.
 — *sumatranus*, 1908, Figs. 68-71, pp. 332, 333.
Rhinochetus jubatus, 1901, ii, Figs. 73, 76, 85, pp. 634, 640, 654.
Rhinococcyx calorhynchus, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258.
Rhinocypha inas, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.
Rhinoderma darwini, 1908, Figs. 143-149, pp. 680, 681, 685, 686, 689, 691, 692.
Rhinolophus affinis himalayanus, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *princeps*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *tenex*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *borneensis typicus*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75; Fig. 22, p. 121.
 — *calypso*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.
 — *celebensis*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *cornutus pumilus*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75; Fig. 22, p. 121.
 — *empusa*, 1905, ii, Fig. 22, p. 121.
 — *ferrum - equinum proximus*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.
 — *tragatus*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.
 — *gracilis*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.
 — *malayanus*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *megaphyllus f. typica*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *midas*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.

- Rhinolophus monoceros*, 1905, ii, Fig. 22, p. 121.
 — *nanus*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *neréis*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *refulgens*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.
 — *rouxi* f. *typica*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *simplex*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *sthenos*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *thomasi*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.
 — *trifolius*, 1908, Fig. 40, p. 207.
Rhinopithecus brelichi, 1903, i, Pl. XXI. p. 224.
 — *roxellanae*, 1901, i, Pls. XI, XIII. p. 129.
Rhinosophus mutabilis, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
Rhiostoma jalorensis, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
Rhizodus sp., 1907, Pl. XLIV. p. 751.
 — *ornatus*, 1907, Pls. XLIV, XLV. p. 751.
Rhizogeton nudum (?), 1910, Fig. 80, p. 828.
Rhodochlæna cuneifera, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Rhododrilus besti, 1904, ii, Figs. 55-61, pp. 236, 237.
 — *edulis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 48-54, pp. 232-234.
Rhodoneura discata, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
 — *fuscibasis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
Rhombus maximus, 1907, Pl. XI. p. 174: 1909, Fig. 212, p. 650.
Rhynchæa capensis, 1901, ii, Figs. 56, 59, 60, 63, pp. 589, 591, 593: 1905, ii, Fig. 24, p. 157.
Rhynchelmis, 1902, ii, Fig. 20, p. 96.
Rhynchina crassisquamata, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
 — *leucodonta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Rhynchobatus, 1906, Fig. 122, p. 753.
Rhyncodes nigriciliata, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
Rhyparosomus mashunus, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
Rissoa charope, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
 — *petronella*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
 — (*Alvania*) *alveata*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
Rissoina paschalis, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
 — *pseudo-scalaris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
 — *sceptrum-regis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
Rocinela mundana, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
 Ruminants, Diagram of positions of horn-cores in, 1907, Fig. 36, p. 114.
Rupicapra rupicapra, 1910, Fig. 83, p. 849.
Rusa unicolor, 1910, Fig. 131, p. 947.
 St. Antonio, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 22, p. 173.
 — Jago, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 23, p. 174.
 — Vincent, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 22, p. 173.
Saitis defloccatus, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.
 — *inutilis*, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.
Salarias caudofasciatus, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.
 — *melanosoma*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.
 — *natalis*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.

- Salix anrosericeus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
 — *sericosoma*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
Salmo sp., 1903, ii, Pls. I.-IV. p. 4 : 1906, Pls. XXXII., XXXIII. pp. 443, 449.
 — *salar*, 1909, Fig. 192, p. 619.
Salticus attenuatus, 1901, i, Pl. V. p. 11.
Sameodes tristalis, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
Samla bicolor, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.
Samotherium boissieri, 1902, ii, Figs. 6, 9, 10, 13, pp. 73-75, 77 : 1905, ii, Figs. 65, 66, pp. 345, 348.
Saperdides (?), 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
Sarangesa lunula, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
 — *maxima*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *nox*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
Sarcobotrylloides parvum, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.
 — *wywillii*, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.
Sarcorhamphus æquatorialis, 1903, ii, Fig. 46, p. 390.
 — *gryphus*, 1902, i, Figs. 29-31, pp. 240, 241, 244.
Satyris indicus, 1905, ii, Fig. 50, p. 299.
Saurothera vetula, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258.
Sayornis cineracea, 1907, Figs. 101, 102, pp. 355, 362.
Scalaria gloriola, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
 Scales, Diagrams showing possible origin of, 1907, Fig. 200, p. 761.
Scatophaga stercoraria, 1909, Pls. XLV., XLVI. p. 309.
Sceloporus gadoviae, 1905, ii, Pl. VII. p. 245.
Schizopera consimilis, 1909, Pl. XI. p. 31.
 — *fimbriata*, 1909, Pl. XII. p. 31.
 — *inopinata*, 1909, Pl. X. p. 31.
 — *minuticornis*, 1909, Pl. XII. p. 31.
 — *scalaris*, 1909, Pl. XIII. p. 31.
 — *spinulosa*, 1909, Pl. XII. p. 31.
 — *ungulata*, 1909, Pl. XI. p. 31.
 — *validior*, 1909, Pl. XI. p. 31.
Schizorhis zonura, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258.
Schymnorhinus, 1906, Fig. 118, p. 742.
Scintilla pulchra, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
Sciobius angustus, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.
 — *arrowi*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.
 — *barkeri*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *cinereus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *cognatus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *cultratus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *horni*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.
 — *nanus*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.
 — *obesus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *oneili*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *opalinus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *panzanus*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.
 — *pèringueyi*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *planipennis*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.
 — *pondo*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.

- Sciobius prasinus*, 1906, Pl. XIX.
 p. 236.
 — *schönlandi*, 1906, Pl. XIX.
 p. 236.
 — *spatulatus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII.
 p. 236.
 — *tenuicornis*, 1906, Pl. XVIII.
 p. 236.
 — *viduus*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.
 — *viridis*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.
 — *vittatus*, 1906, Pl. XIX.
 p. 236.
Sciurus cinereus, 1908, Fig. 116,
 p. 585.
 — *prevosti*, 1909, Fig. 138,
 p. 517.
Sclerodoris coriacea, 1903, ii,
 Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.
Sclerophytum polydactylum, 1906,
 Pl. XXXI. p. 393.
 — *viride*, 1906, Pl. XXIX.
 p. 393.
Sclethrurus amoenus, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX.
 p. 230.
Scolopax rusticula, 1901, ii, Figs. 57,
 61, pp. 589, 593: 1903, ii,
 Fig. 44, p. 353.
Scolopendra aringensis, 1901, ii,
 Pls. XXXI, XXXII. p. 505.
 — *hardwickii*, 1901, ii, Pl.
 XXXII. p. 505.
 — *subspinipes*, 1901, ii, Pl.
 XXXII. p. 505.
Scomber scomber, 1910, Pl. XLIX.
 p. 590.
Scopelus crocodilus, 1909, Fig. 199,
 p. 630.
Scops giu, 1901, ii, Pl. XX.
 p. 316.
Scopus umbretta, 1909, Fig. 280,
 p. 886.
Scorpæna scrofa, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
Scotonycteris bedfordi, 1904, ii,
 Pl. XIII. p. 183.
Scrobigeres hesperoides, 1902, ii,
 Pl. XXI. p. 230.
- Scythris arachnodes*, 1907, Pl. LII.
 p. 1032.
 — *fasciatella*, 1907, Pl. LII.
 p. 1032.
 — *petrella*, 1907, Pl. LII.
 p. 1032.
Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ, 1902, i,
 Fig. 32, p. 245.
Secusio atrizonata, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.
 p. 388.
Selachian Fishes, Diagrams of
 pectoral arch and vertebrate
 column in, 1906, Fig. 123,
 p. 754.
Selenocosmia stirlingi, 1901, ii,
 Fig. 27, p. 245.
 — *vulpina*, 1901, ii, Fig. 28,
 p. 247.
Selenotholus foelschei, 1902, ii,
 Fig. 26, p. 135.
Selenotypus plumipes, 1901, ii,
 Fig. 29, p. 249.
Semioptila flavidiscata, 1910,
 Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Semnopithecus cristatus, 1901, i,
 Pl. XIII. p. 129.
 — *naturæ*, 1901, i, Pl. XII.
 p. 129.
Semonia penangensis, 1903, i,
 Fig. 53, p. 309.
Senoculus albidus, 1903, i, Pl. XIV.
 p. 151.
 — *parallelus*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV.
 p. 151.
Sepedon sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.
 p. 230.
Sepioteuthis loliginiformis, 1907,
 Figs. 132-137, pp. 456-458.
Septaria borbonica, 1908, Pls. XLVI,
 LII. p. 802.
 — *bougainvillei*, 1908, Pls.
 XLVII.-L., LII., LIII.
 p. 802.
 — *depressa*, 1908, Pl. LI. p. 802.
Sergestes arcticus, 1903, i, Pl. XII.
 p. 52.

- Sergestes challengeri*, 1903, i, Pl. XII. p. 52; 1910, Pls. LIII., LIV. p. 639.
- *kröyeri*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- *prehensilis*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- *profundus*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- *similis*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- Serinetha abdominalis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *fraterna*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
- Serixia prolata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Serpentarius serpentarius*, 1902, i, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 277; Fig. 33, p. 297.
- Serranus cabrilla*, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
- Serrarius microcephalus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 564.
- Sertularella cylindrica pusilla*, 1910, Pl. LXXXVII. p. 799.
- *quadrideus*, 1910, Pl. LXXXVII. p. 799; Fig. 79, p. 819.
- Sertularia lævinmarginata*, 1907, Pl. XXVI. p. 488.
- *versluysi*, 1907, Pl. XXIV. p. 488; Fig. 144, p. 506.
- Sesarma murrayi*, 1909, Pl. LXXII. p. 703.
- Shells of Limpets, 1907, Figs. 217–228, pp. 864, 867.
- Sieboldius grandis*, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.
- Silurus bedfordi*, 1908, Pl. II. p. 59.
- Simia koolookamba*, 1904, ii, Fig. 115, p. 434.
- *pygmæus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 113, p. 432.
- — *chimpanse*, 1904, ii, Fig. 114, p. 433.
- Simia pygmæus raripilosus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 111, p. 428.
- *satyrus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 105–107, 109, pp. 423, 424, 426.
- — *marungensis*, 1904, ii, Fig. 112, p. 431.
- — *schweinfurthi*, 1904, ii, Fig. 110, p. 427.
- *vellerosus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 413; Figs. 108, 109, pp. 425, 426.
- Simocephalus corniger*, 1910, Pls. XV., XVI. p. 148.
- Simplicia pachycera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Sinopa*, 1906, Fig. 22, p. 55.
- Sinularia fungoides*, 1906, Fig. 85, p. 417.
- Siphocandona normani*, 1910, Pl. XXVII. p. 194.
- *similis*, 1910, Pl. XXVII. p. 194.
- Siphonogorgia intermedia*, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.
- Siphonophora longirostris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- Siseme peculiaris*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- Sivatherium*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216.
- Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, 1909, Fig. 275, p. 844.
- *murina*, 1909, Fig. 274, p. 843.
- Solea lutea*, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
- Soleniopsis dendriformis*, 1907, Pl. XXVI. p. 488; Figs. 142, 143, pp. 496, 497.
- Somniosus*, 1906, Fig. 117, p. 739.
- Sorensenella prehensor*, 1902, ii, Fig. 84, p. 410.
- Sorex pusillus*, var. *griseus*, 1904, i, Fig. 82, p. 423.
- Sotalia borneensis*, 1901, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88; Fig. 11, p. 89.

- Sotalia lentiginosa*, 1908, Pl. XLV. p. 802.
- Spatalia argyrophora*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Spathomeles* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Speiredonia plicata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- *prunicolora*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- Speothos venaticus*, 1908, Fig. 197, p. 954.
- Sphaerion sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Sphaerium victoriæ*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
- Sphaeroma felix*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
- Sphaeropæus evansi*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXXI, XXXII. p. 505.
- *extinctus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 505.
- Spheniscus demersus*, 1905, i, Fig. 18, p. 110.
- Sphenodon*, 1909, Fig. 214, p. 666.
- *punctatus*, 1907, Fig. 246, p. 1056.
- Sphyræna cameroonii*, 1909, Fig. 206, p. 638.
- Spiders, Maps showing Geographical Distribution of, 1903, i, Figs. 58–61, pp. 344, 347, 351, 355.
- Spindasis trimeni*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- Spirastrella inconstans*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 210.
- Spirochæta lagopodis*, 1910, Pl. LX. p. 692.
- *lovati*, 1910, Pl. LXI. p. 692.
- Spirostreptus dorso-lineatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- *rubripes*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- *vittatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- Spondylus gloriandus*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- Spongelia digitata*, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.
- Spongilla carteri*, 1906, Pl. XV. p. 218.
- *cunningtoni*, 1906, Pl. XVI. p. 218.
- *moorei*, 1906, Pl. XV. p. 218.
- *rousseletii*, 1906, Pl. XVII. p. 218.
- *tanganyikæ*, 1906, Pl. XV. p. 218.
- (?) *zambesiana*, 1906, Pl. XVII. p. 218.
- Spongodes crosslandi*, 1906, Pl. XXVIII. p. 393.
- *kükenthali*, 1906, Pl. XXXI. p. 393.
- *zanzibarensis*, 1906, Pl. XXVIII. p. 393.
- Squalus*, 1906, Figs. 120, 121, pp. 747, 748.
- Squatina angelus*, 1906, Figs. 115, 116, 120, 121, pp. 734, 736, 747, 748.
- Stalactis canidia*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- Staphylinochrous euryperalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- *fulva*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- Stathmopolitis tragocoprella*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Stegania diagramma*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- *eurycraspis*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- *glaucichroa*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Stegenus dactylon*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Stenotrium antillense*, 1904, ii, Pls. XX., XXI. p. 302.
- *armatum*, 1904, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 302.

- Stenetrium mediterraneum*, 1904, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 302.
 — *occidentale*, 1904, ii, Pl. XX. p. 302.
 — *serratum*, 1904, ii, Pls. XIX., XX. p. 302.
 — *siamense*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 302.
Stenocypris chevreauxii, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121.
 — *perarmata*, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121: 1910, Pl. LXXII. p. 732.
Stenoscelidea albovaria, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
Stenyrocercus broomi, 1901, ii, Fig. 38, p. 271.
Stephanocircus jarvisi, 1908, Pls. XXIX., XXXI. p. 617.
Stereonephtha zanzibarensis, 1906, Pl. XXXI. p. 393.
Stericta cornucalis, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *flammealis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
 — *subviridatis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
Stigmella jubæ, 1907, Pl. III. p. 1034.
Stigmus queenslandensis, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.
Stiliger irregularis, 1904, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 268.
 — *varians*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 268.
 — ? *viridis*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.
Streptocephalus dregei, 1904, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 298.
Strix flammea, 1901, ii, Pl. XX. p. 316.
Strombus beluchiensis, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
Strongylosoma bipunctatum, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.-XXXII. p. 505.
 — *fuscocollaris*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.-XXXII. p. 505.
Strongylosoma nodulosum, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.-XXXII. p. 505.
 — *skeatii*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.-XXXII. p. 505.
Strophosomus acuticollis, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
 — *sulcatifrons*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
Struthio, 1905, ii, Fig. 48, p. 291.
 — *karatheodoris*, 1903, i, Figs. 30-34, pp. 204-207.
 — *masaicus*, 1905, i, Fig. 15, p. 103.
Stuhlmannia, 1901, i, Figs. 86, 87, pp. 348, 354.
 — *michaelseni*, 1903, i, Fig. 35, p. 211.
Styela partita, 1906, Pl. LXIV. p. 903.
Stylochus zanzibaricus, 1903, ii, Fig. 5, p. 106.
Suberites laxosuberites, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
Suberogorgia köllikeri zanzibarensis, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.
Suricata tetradactyla, 1905, ii, Fig. 12, p. 28: 1909, Fig. 130, p. 488.
Sus scrofa (dom.), 1906, Fig. 33, p. 93.
Susica pyrocausta, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Sycon sp., 1904, ii, Fig. 96, p. 381: 1905, ii, Fig. 5, p. 15.
 — *caminatum*, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757; Fig. 161, p. 769.
 — *ciliatum*, 1908, Pl. XXXVI. p. 661.
 — *munitum*, 1908, Fig. 91, p. 443.
Sylepta megastigmalis, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
Sylvicapra coronata, 1910, Figs. 91, 95, pp. 868, 875.
 — *grimmi*, subsp. ?, 1910, Fig. 94, p. 872.

- Symmoca aegrella*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
 — *canariensis*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Sympleustes grandimanus, 1909, Pl. LXXX. p. 848.
Sympodium fuscum, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.
 — *punctatum*, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.
 — *splendens*, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.
Syndesmya cistula, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
Syngnathus acus, 1910, Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.
Synodontis melanopterus, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIX. p. 324.
 — *resupinatus*, 1904, i, Pl. VIII. p. 197.
 — *schall*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
Synstyela incrustans, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.
Syntomis croceizona, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
 — *hemiphoenica*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
 — *miozona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Syrnola mekranica, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
Systates dentipes, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
Tachyglossus aculeatus ineptus, 1909, Fig. 277, p. 847.
Tachysphex pilosulus, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.
Tachytes formosissimus, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
Tænia sp., 1910, Pl. XXII. p. 194.
Tamandua tetradactyla, 1904, i, Figs. 19, 22, pp. 189, 195: 1909, Figs. 219–224, pp. 690, 692–695, 699
Tantalus ibis, 1905, i, Fig. 19, p. 112.
Tapes decussatus, 1902, i, Fig. 24, p. 154.
Taphes brevicollis, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Taphrospira compluvialis, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
 — *excavata*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.
Tapirus indicus, 1908, Fig. 167, p. 786.
Tarsipes spenserae, 1909, Fig. 261, p. 827.
Tarsius philippinensis, 1901, i, Fig. 35, p. 138.
Tatusia peba, 1909, Fig. 135, p. 506.
Taupodrilus simplex, 1903, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 202.
Taurotragus oryx, 1910, Fig. 122, p. 929.
Telerpeton elginense, 1904, i, Pls. XXX–XXXII. p. 470; Fig. 99, p. 477.
Telipna transvertigna, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
Tellina (*Moera*) *miracyllium*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
 — (—) *rosamunda*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
 — (*Tellinella*) *asmena*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
 — (*Tellinula*) *claudia*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
Telphusa canariensis, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
 — *schizogynae*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
Tenerus sulcipennis, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Tephрина arcifera, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Terebra cognata, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
 — *macandrewi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.

- Terebra pellyi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
Terina crocea, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Tersiphone, 1907, Fig. 102, p. 362.
Testis descent in Mammalia, Diagram of, 1903, i, Fig. 57, p. 334.
Testudo vicina, 1905, ii, Figs. 20, 21, p. 68.
Tetraceros quadricornis, 1910, Figs. 116-119, pp. 922-925.
Tetragonopterus guppyi, 1906, Pl. XXI. p. 378.
 — *tæniurus*, 1906, Pl. XXII. p. 378.
 — *unilineatus*, 1906, Pl. XXII. p. 378.
Tetralanguria pyramidata, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Tetrarhynchus sp., 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
 — *holothuriæ*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
Tetrathemis hyalinia, 1902, i, Fig. 10, p. 71.
 — *pulchra*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.
Tetrodon borneensis, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 284.
 — *pleurogramma*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 284.
 — *sceleratus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 58, p. 293.
Teutana nobilis, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
Thalacomys lagotis, 1909, Fig. 265, p. 832.
Thalassema decameron, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.
 — *sabinum*, 1905, i, Pl. II. p. 35.
Thanatidius spinipes, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.
Thaumaina uranotauma, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
Thaumatias cellularia, 1903, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 164.
Thaumasia annulipes, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.
 — *velox*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.
Thecla amplitudo, 1907, Pl. XXXII. p. 566.
 — *amplus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII. p. 566.
 — *anna*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII. p. 566.
 — *arcula*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
 — *barba*, 1907, Pl. XXXII. p. 566.
 — *buccina*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV. p. 566.
 — *buris*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV. p. 566.
 — *cæsaries*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
 — *cæspes*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
 — *callao*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
 — *caltha*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV. p. 566.
 — *candidus*, 1907, Pl. XXXI. p. 566.
 — *candor*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII. p. 566.
 — *canitus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
 — *castimonia*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII. p. 566.
 — *cauter*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV. p. 566.
 — *chlamydem*, 1907, Pl. XXXII. p. 566.
 — *chlamys*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV. p. 566.
 — *clepsydra*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
 — *collustra*, 1907, Pl. XXXV. p. 566.
 — *color*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII. p. 566.
 — *comæ*, 1907, Pl. XXXII. p. 566.
 — *conchylium*, 1907, Pl. XXXV. p. 566.
 — *cos*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.

Thecla crines, 1907, Pl. XXXII.
p. 566.
— *cupa*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *cydonia*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *deliciae*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *emendatus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *eronos*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.
p. 566.
— *exiguus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *floralia*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.
p. 566.
— *floreus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *flosculus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *gemma*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *gentiana*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *hybla*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *ion*, 1907, Pl. XXXII. p. 566.
— *jactator*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *labes*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *lenitas*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *levis*, 1907, Pl. XXXV. p. 566.
— *literatus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *mantica*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *melleus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *mulsus*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *munditia*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *murex*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.

Thecla nitor, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *nivepunctata*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *nota*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV. p. 566.
— *numen*, 1907, Pl. XXXII.
p. 566.
— *obelus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *oleris*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *ornatrix*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.
p. 566.
— *ostrinus*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *pharus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *phoster*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *photeinos*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.
p. 566.
— *photismos*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *picus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
— *politus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *porphyreticus*, 1907, Pl.
XXXV. p. 566.
— *porphyritis*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *porthura*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *pulchritudo*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *purpura*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *purpurantes*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
— *purpuriticus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
— *radiatio*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
— *ravus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
— *smaragdus*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.

- Thecla splendor*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.
p. 566.
- *stigmatos*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
- *stiktos*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
- *sumptuosa*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.
p. 566.
- *torris*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.
p. 566.
- *trochus*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.
p. 566.
- *tucumana*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
- *tyriam*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
- *tyrrius*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.
p. 566.
- *upupa*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
- *uterkudante*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.
p. 566.
- *vena*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
- *venustus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
- *verbenaca*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
- *verterator*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 566.
- Thelodus*, 1907, Pl. XLIII. p. 751;
Fig. 196, p. 753.
- Thermochrous fumicineta*, 1910, Pl.
XL. p. 388.
- *stenocraspis*, 1910, Pl. XL.
p. 388.
- Thiodia glandulosana*, 1907, Pl.
LIII. p. 1034.
- Thomisus malevolus*, 1907, Pl. L,
p. 817.
- Thordisa crosslandi*, 1903, ii, Pls.
XXXII, XXXIII. p. 354.
- *villosa*, 1903, ii, Pls. XXXII,
XXXIII. p. 354.
- Thylacinus*, 1906, Fig. 13, p. 49.
- Thynnus alalonga*, 1910, Fig. 3,
p. 109.
- Thynnus albacora*, 1910, Fig. 4, p. 110.
— *obesus*, 1910, Fig. 5, p. 112.
- Thyone sacellus*, 1910, Fig. 20,
p. 189.
- Thyroscyphus regularis*, 1910, Pl.
LXXVII. p. 799.
- Thysanoessa longicaudata*, 1903, i,
Figs. 13–17, p. 131.
- Thysonotis albostrigata*, 1908, Pl.
IX. p. 110.
- *ekeikei*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
- Tilapia stormsi*, 1902, i, Pl. XXX.
p. 265.
- Tiliqua scincoides*, 1904, i, Figs. 93,
94, pp. 445, 446: ii, Figs. 29,
30, pp. 156, 157: 1907, Fig.
15, p. 54.
- Tillicera* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII.
p. 230.
- Timora albipuncta*, 1910, Pl.
XXXVI. p. 388.
- *daphæna*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 388.
- Tinea vulgaris*, 1909, Fig. 195,
p. 623.
- Tinea toe chopila*, 1907, Pl. LIII.
p. 1034.
- Tipuliforma triangulalis*, 1907, Pl.
III. p. 68.
- Titanodamon johnstoni*, 1902, ii,
Figs. 42, 45, pp. 177, 186.
- Titus lugens*, 1901, i, Pl. V. p. 11.
- Tokea esculenta*, 1904, ii, Figs. 62–
67, pp. 241–244.
- *huttoni*, 1904, ii, Figs. 73–75,
pp. 248, 249.
- *kirki*, 1904, ii, Figs. 78, 79,
p. 251.
- *maorica*, 1904, ii, Figs. 80–82,
pp. 253, 254.
- *sapida*, 1904, ii, Figs. 68, 69,
p. 245.
- *suteri*, 1904, ii, Figs. 76, 77,
p. 250.
- *ureweræ*, 1904, ii, Figs. 70–72,
pp. 247, 248.

- Tornatina crithodes*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
 — *zoë*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Torpedo*, 1906, Figs. 122, 124, pp. 753, 755.
- Toxicocalamus longissimus*, 1903, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 125.
 — *stanleyanus*, 1903, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 125.
- Toxophora* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Trachypterus tænia*, 1907, Figs. 168, 169, pp. 637, 639.
- Trachysaurus rugosus*, 1906, Fig. 84, p. 376.
- Tragelaphus scriptus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 27, p. 287.
 — — (subsp. ?), 1910, Fig. 122, p. 929.
 — — *roualeyni* (?), 1910, Fig. 122, p. 929.
 — — *scriptus*, 1910, Figs. 116, 119, pp. 922, 925.
- Tragulus javanicus*, 1906, Fig. 43, p. 119.
 — *meminna*, 1904, i, Figs. 20, 21, pp. 191, 194: 1907, Fig. 65, p. 191: 1910, Fig. 141, p. 979.
 — *stanleyanus*, 1909, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 183, 184: 1910, Fig. 141, p. 979.
- Traunfelsia elongata*, 1906, Pl. LII. p. 705; Fig. 113, p. 715.
- Trechalea amazonica*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
 — *connexa*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
 — *ellacombei*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
 — *extensa*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
 — *keyserlingi*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
 — *longitarsis*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- Trechalea macconnelli*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
 — *urinator*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- Trepsichrois mulciber*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
- Trevelyana bicolor*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
 — *ceylonica*, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.
 — *coccinea*, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.
 — *crocea*, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.
- Triænobunus pectinatus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 84, p. 410.
- Triænonyx coriacea*, 1902, ii, Fig. 83, p. 408.
 — *sublævis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 84, p. 410.
- Trichobatrachus robustus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 709.
- Trichogaster sota*, 1909, Pl. LXXIX. p. 767.
- Trichomonas eberthi*, 1910, Pl. LXI. p. 692.
- Trichopodus leeri*, 1909, Pl. LXXIX. p. 767.
 — *pectoralis*, 1909, Pl. LXXIX. p. 767.
- Trichorhiza brunnea*, 1906, Pl. V. p. 99.
- Trichosoma longicolle*, 1909, Pls. LII.–LIV. p. 335.
- Trichostongylus pergracilis*, 1909, Pls. XLVIII.–LII. p. 335.
- Trichosurus fuliginosus*, 1909, Fig. 132, p. 499.
 — *vulpecula*, 1902, i, Fig. 4, p. 16: 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601: 1909, Figs. 132, 264, pp. 499, 830.
- Trichotaphie convolvuli*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- Trichotropis townsendi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.

- Triclema inconspicua*, 1910,
 Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
 — *obscura*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.
 p. 356.
Tricondyla cyanea wallacei, 1902, ii,
 Pl. XIX. p. 230.
 — *gibba*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX.
 p. 230.
Tricophorus electus, 1903, ii,
 Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
Tridentiger coreanus, 1908, Pl. III.
 p. 59.
Triforis idoneus, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.
 p. 327.
Trigla lineata, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
Tringa canutus, 1901, ii, Fig. 62,
 p. 593.
Trippla luteola, 1906, Pl. XLII.
 p. 636.
 — *monsoni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXII.
 p. 354: 1906, Pl. XLV.
 p. 636.
 — *spongiosa*, 1906, Pl. XLIV.
 p. 636.
Trirachodon kannemeyeri, 1903, i,
 Pl. XVIII. p. 177: 1904, i,
 Pl. XXXV. p. 490.
Trischizostoma nicæense, 1908,
 Pls. XIV.-XVII., XIX.,
 XXI. p. 370.
 — *raschii*, 1908, Pls. XVII.-XXI.
 p. 370.
Tritylodon longævus, 1910, Figs. 67,
 68, pp. 761, 762.
Trochilium lasicera, 1906, Pl.
 XXXVI. p. 479.
Troglodytes parvulus, 1901, ii,
 Pl. XX. p. 316.
Tropidichthys papua, 1902, ii,
 Fig. 58, p. 293.
Tropidonotus fasciatus, 1904, i,
 Figs. 68, 69, pp. 348, 351.
 — *inas*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXV.
 p. 575.
Tropimetopa simulator, 1902, ii,
 Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Trypanoplasma abramidis*, 1909,
 Pls. III., IV. p. 2.
 — *borreli*, 1909, Pl. III. p. 2.
 — *gurneyorum*, 1909, Pls. II.,
 IV. p. 2.
 — *keysselitzi*, 1909, Pls. III., IV.
 p. 2.
Trypanosoma abramis, 1909, Pl. II.
 p. 2.
 — *granulosum*, 1909, Pls. I., V.
 p. 2.
 — *percæ*, 1909, Pl. I. p. 2.
 — *remaki magna*, 1909, Pl. II.
 p. 2.
 — *parva*, 1909, Pl. II.
 p. 2.
 — *tincæ*, 1909, Pls. II., IV.
 p. 2.
Tuerta ovifera, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.
 p. 388.
Tupinambis nigropunctatus, 1904, i,
 Figs. 96-98, pp. 466; 468,
 469: 1905, ii, Figs. 18, 39,
 pp. 65, 268.
Turacus buffoni, 1903, i, Pl. XXII.
 p. 258.
 — *leucotis*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII.
 p. 258.
Turbonilla charbarensis, 1901, ii,
 Pl. XXII. p. 327.
 — *linjaica*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.
 p. 327.
 — *stegastria*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.
 p. 327.
Turdus musicus, 1901, ii, Pl. XX.
 p. 316.
 — *pilaris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX.
 p. 316.
Turris brevicornis, 1903, ii, Pl.
 XVIII. p. 165.
Turritella fultoni, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI.
 p. 327.
Tursiops abusalam (?), 1905, i,
 Pl. XIII. p. 122.
 — *dawsoni*, 1908, Pl. XLIV.
 p. 802.

- Tursiops gilli* (?), 1905, i, Pl. XIII.
p. 122.
- Typhoeus incommodus*, 1901, i,
Figs. 56, 57, pp. 201, 202.
- *masoni*, 1901, i, Fig. 58, p. 203.
- *nicholsoni*, 1901, i, Figs. 54,
55, pp. 196, 198.
- Typostola broomi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 100,
p. 456.
- *magnifica*, 1902, ii, Fig. 101,
p. 457.
- Tyspanodes radiata*, 1907, Pl. III.
p. 68.
- Udenodon*, 1901, ii, Fig. 10, p. 165.
- *baini*, 1901, ii, Pls. XVII,
XVIII. p. 162.
- *gracilis*, 1901, ii, Pls. XVI.-
XVIII. p. 162.
- Ulopeza cruciferalis*, 1907, Pl. IV.
p. 68.
- Una purpurea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI.
p. 112.
- Upolampes striata*, 1908, Pl. IX.
p. 110.
- Urbona lacteata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.
p. 388.
- Uroderma bilobatum*, 1908, Figs. 42,
44, pp. 213, 214.
- *thomasi*, 1908, Fig. 47,
p. 216.
- Uromastix benti*, 1901, ii, Pl. XV.
p. 137.
- *spinipes*, 1905, i, Figs. 1-4,
pp. 3, 5, 6, 8.
- Ursus arctos shanorum*, 1906,
Figs. 58, 59, pp. 231, 232.
- *malayanus wardi*, 1906,
Fig. 142, p. 998.
- *torquatus*, 1909, Figs. 186,
187, pp. 608, 609.
- *formosanus*, 1909, Figs. 186,
187, pp. 608, 609.
- *macneilli*, 1909, Figs. 186,
187, pp. 608, 609.
- Varanus exanthematicus*, 1905, ii,
Figs. 39, 40, p. 268: 1906,
Fig. 104, p. 615: 1907,
Fig. 18, p. 65.
- *griseus*, 1906, Fig. 103, p. 613:
1907, Fig. 19, p. 66.
- *niloticus*, 1906, Fig. 104, p. 615:
1907, Fig. 17, p. 64.
- Varicorhinus brucii*, 1907, Pl. XIX.
p. 307.
- Vascular supply of Kidney elements
in Vertebrates, Diagrams
showing, 1906, Fig. 139,
p. 893.
- Velifer hypselopterus*, 1907, Figs. 167,
169, 170, pp. 636, 639,
640.
- Ventriculina crosslandi*, 1903, i,
Fig. 12, p. 107.
- Vespa cincta*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.
p. 230.
- Vespertilio bechsteini*, 1901, ii,
Fig. 20, p. 217.
- Victorella symbiotica*, 1907, Pl. XV.
p. 250.
- Vipera ammodytes*, var. *meridio-
nalis*, 1903, i, Figs. 27, 28,
p. 186.
- — *f. typica*, 1903, i, Figs. 27,
28, p. 186.
- Vireo olivacea*, 1907, Fig. 102,
p. 362.
- Vireolanius leucotis*, 1907, Fig. 102,
p. 362.
- Virgularia multicalyca*, 1906,
Pl. XXVI. p. 393.
- Vitessa griseata*, 1907, Pl. III.
p. 68.
- Viverra civetta*, 1904, i, Fig. 21,
p. 194.
- Vivipara vivipara*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXV.
p. 461.
- Vulpes ferrilatus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 52,
p. 304.
- Vultur auricularis*, 1903, ii, Fig. 45,
p. 387.

- Waigeum ceramicum*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 112.
 — *dinawa*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
 — *resplendens*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
Westermannia albigrisea, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
 — *cediplaga*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Wrightella erythræa, 1906, Pl. XXVIII. p. 393.
 — *variabilis*, 1906, Pl. XXVIII. p. 393.

Xanthospilopteryx atriventralis, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
 — *discosticta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
 — *neavi*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
Xenophrys monticola, 1907, Figs. 230, 231, 235, 236, 238, pp. 879, 882, 888, 893, 898.
Xenopterus bellangeri, 1902, ii, Fig. 59, p. 295.
 — *naritus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 59, p. 295.
Xenopus laevis, 1908, Figs. 187–190, pp. 924, 925, 927, 928.
Xiphorhynchus trochilirostris, 1906, Fig. 50, p. 140.
Xyaste fumosa, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
 — *invida*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Xylocopa latipes, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
Xylophagus (?), 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
Xylotrechus decoratus, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
 — *pedestris*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
Xystrocera alcyonea, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.

Zamarada flavicincta, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
 — *denticincta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
 — *pyrocincta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Zamenis flagelliformis, 1904, i, Fig. 70, p. 352.
 — *mucosus*, 1904, i, Fig. 67, p. 335.
Zapus hudsonianus, 1909, Fig. 139, p. 519.
Zaspilothynnus clelandi, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
 — *gilesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
 — *radialis*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
Zatteria browni, 1902, ii, Pl. VI. p. 62.
Zebra hybrid, 1903, i, Fig. 1, p. 2.
Zelota spathomelina, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
Zenodochium polyphagum, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
Zethes cœnotype, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
Zeus faber, 1909, Fig. 210, p. 646 : 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
Zinara discophora, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
Ziphius sp., 1901, i, Pl. XXVIII. p. 278.
Zonocypris costata, 1910, Pl. LXXII. p. 732.
 — *laevis*, 1910, Pl. LXXII. p. 732.
Zoropsis maculosa, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
 — *rufipes*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
Zoyphium kohlii, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.
 — *rufonigrum*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457 ; Fig. 108, p. 495.
Zygantriplana verrilli, 1906, Pl. LII. p. 705.
Zygonidia malayana, 1902, i, Fig. 11, p. 74.

INDEX OF NEW GENERIC TERMS.

1901-1910.

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| Acolischnus (Arachnida), 1903, i,
362. | Batelusia (Lepidoptera), 1910, 367. |
| Actites (Crustacea), 1901, ii,
574. | Bergendalia (Vermes), 1903, i,
310. |
| Agasicles (Coleoptera), 1904, ii,
400. | Blakistonia (Arachnida), 1902, ii,
131. |
| Algoala (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 268. | Bothria (Lepidoptera), 1908, 677. |
| Allabenchelys (Pisces), 1902, i,
234. | Bothrinia (Lepidoptera), 1909, 473. |
| Ambloma (Lepidoptera), 1907, 946. | |
| Anchiphiloscia (Crustacea), 1908,
555. | Calamœcia (Crustacea), 1906, 696. |
| Andinomys (Mammalia), 1902, i,
116. | Callictita (Lepidoptera), 1908,
118. |
| Anisomys (Mammalia), 1903, ii,
199. | Cantuarina (Arachnida), 1902, ii,
123. |
| Aphaneramma (Reptilia), 1904, ii,
173. | Caridella (Crustacea), 1906, 198. |
| Aphniolaus (Lepidoptera), 1902, ii,
117. | Casmenella (Coleoptera), 1904, i,
266. |
| Argyropeza (Mollusca), 1901, ii,
371. | Ceratophyllidia (Mollusca), 1903, i,
250. |
| Artopœtes (Lepidoptera), 1909,
473. | Cheiridella (Coleoptera), 1904, i,
265. |
| Asthenoceros (Vermes), 1903, i,
315. | Chenistonia (Arachnida), 1901, ii,
261. |
| Atanyjoppa (Hymenoptera), 1901, ii,
37. | Chersogenes (Lepidoptera), 1907,
947. |
| Atyella (Crustacea), 1906, 201. | Chilochromis (Pisces), 1902, i,
236. |
| | Chondrocarpus (Crustacea), 1903, i,
104. |

- Climacobasis* (Neuroptera), 1902, i, 85.
Cratobracon (Hymenoptera), 1901, i, 226.
Crosslandia (Mollusca), 1902, ii, 64.
Cryptomima (Lepidoptera), 1902, i, 50.
Ctenusa (Lepidoptera), 1910, 422.
- Dekana* (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 138.
Desmodillus (Mammalia), 1904, i, 177.
Dinilysia (Reptilia), 1901, i, 176.
Dinodriloides (Vermes), 1904, ii, 226.
Disparoplana (Vermes), 1903, ii, 103.
Dragnetucha (Lepidoptera), 1908, 726.
Dryomys (Mammalia), 1905, ii, 348.
Dunga (Mollusca), 1902, ii, 63.
Dyarcyops (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 130.
- Ectocyclops* (Crustacea), 1904, ii, 124.
Enhydriectis (Mammalia), 1901, ii, 627.
Eodelena (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 464.
Epanastasis (Lepidoptera), 1907, 948.
Ephysteris (Lepidoptera), 1908, 724.
Epiphraetis (Lepidoptera), 1908, 732.
Eporycta (Lepidoptera), 1908, 728.
Eremopezus (Aves), 1904, i, 168.
Ergasiloides (Crustacea), 1909, 63.
Eucrossorhinus (Pisces), 1908, 357.
Euderoides (Coleoptera), 1906, 949.
- Eumecichthys* (Pisces), 1907, 638.
Eurycryptus (Hymenoptera), 1901, i, 231.
Eurynannus (Hemiptera), 1905, ii, 153.
- Fornarina* (Mammalia), 1903, ii, 336.
- Genyodectes* (Reptilia), 1901, i, 179.
Glirulus (Mammalia), 1905, ii, 347.
- Halonoproctus* (Arachnida), 1901, i, 208.
Haploplana (Vermes), 1903, ii, 109.
Hedonistes (Coleoptera), 1905, ii, 278.
Heteromigas (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 123.
Hoplarista (Lepidoptera), 1910, 399.
Hyomys (Mammalia), 1903, ii, 198.
Hyoprora (Lepidoptera), 1908, 753.
Hyostola (Lepidoptera), 1908, 730.
- Iriothyrsa* (Lepidoptera), 1908, 736.
- Latouchia* (Arachnida), 1901, i, 210.
Leptaroa (Lepidoptera), 1910, 456.
Leptophion (Hymenoptera), 1901, i, 227.
Levenna (Hemiptera), 1905, ii, 151.
Lioxanthodes (Crustacea), 1909, 706.
Lomanella (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 411.

- Malacynthis (Lepidoptera), 1908, 738.
 Mambara (Lepidoptera), 1908, 119.
 Maoriana (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 230, 236.
 Melania (Hemiptera), 1901, i, 326.
 Melissomorpha (Diptera), 1906, 97.
 Metadiaptomus (Crustacea), 1910, 160.
 Microsynodontis (Pisces), 1903, i, 26.
 Mimomys (Mammalia), 1902, i, 102.
 Monodonta (Lepidoptera), 1907, 69.
 Morenoa (Reptilia), 1905, ii, 517.
 Muriculus (Mammalia), 1902, ii, 314.
 Mylacrodon (Pisces), 1903, ii, 62.

 Nasigona (Coleoptera), 1902, i, 203.
 Neaveia (Lepidoptera), 1910, 364.
 Neoctodon (Mammalia), 1902, i, 114.
 Neosparassus (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 423.
 Neostege (Lepidoptera), 1910, 499.
 Nerissella (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 267.
 Nilakantha (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 8.
 Notarthrinus (Lepidoptera), 1908, 677.
 Notoglanidium (Pisces), 1902, ii, 336.
 Notoplana (Vermes), 1903, i, 302.

 Okapia (Mammalia), 1901, ii, 280.
 Ommatoplana (Vermes), 1903, ii, 111.
 Origenes (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 141.

 Panysinus (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 74.
 Paracypria (Crustacea), 1910, 732.
 Paradossenus (Arachnida), 1903, i, 155.
 Pelobatrachus (Batrachia), 1907, 909.
 Peroryctes (Mammalia), 1906, 476.
 Phassodes (Lepidoptera), 1905, i, 89.
 Phractolæmus (Pisces), 1901, i, 6.
 Phylloplana (Vermes), 1903, ii, 100, 107.
 Pitharcha (Lepidoptera), 1908, 751.
 Pleurophyllidiella (Mollusca), 1903, i, 251.
 Polycentropsis (Pisces), 1901, i, 8.
 Polymetis (Lepidoptera), 1907, 969.
 Powellana (Lepidoptera), 1908, 114.
 Pragmatodes (Lepidoptera), 1907, 928.
 Prosthesis (Lepidoptera), 1907, 953.
 Psebenia (Coleoptera), 1902, ii, 277.
 Pseudalmenus (Lepidoptera), 1902, ii, 116.
 Pseudlepista (Lepidoptera), 1910, 392.
 Pseudmelisa (Lepidoptera), 1910, 391.
 Pseudocolochirus (Echinoderma), 1910, 172.
 Pseudurgis (Lepidoptera), 1908, 741.

 Sclerodoris (Mollusca), 1903, ii, 361.
 Selenotholus (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 134.
 Siphlocandona (Crustacea), 1910, 210.

- Skeatia (Hymenoptera), 1901, ii, 39.
 Soleniopsis (Hydrozoa), 1907, 494.
 Sophraenella (Coleoptera), 1904, ii, 405.
 Sorensenella (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 409.
 Stathmopolitis (Lepidoptera), 1907, 1019.
 Stramia (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 140.

 Taphrospira (Mollusca), 1904, ii, 441.
 Taupodrilus (Vermes), 1903, ii, 209.
 Taurongia (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 279.
 Thaumaina (Lepidoptera), 1908, 116.
 Thermochrous (Lepidoptera), 1910, 488.
 Thranitica (Lepidoptera), 1908, 743.
 Timarchella (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 268.

 Tipuliforma (Lepidoptera), 1907, 75.
 Titus (Arachnida), 1901, i, 12.
 Tokea (Vermes), 1904, ii, 240.

 Upolampes (Lepidoptera), 1908, 118.

 Vagenatha (Hymenoptera), 1901, ii, 41.
 Ventriculina (Crustacea), 1903, i, 106.
 Verpulus (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 84.

 Xanthocryptus (Hymenoptera), 1901, i, 233.

 Zatteria (Mollusca), 1902, ii, 62.
 Zelota (Coleoptera), 1902, ii, 273.
 Zeugorygma (Coleoptera), 1906, 923.
 Zygantroplana (Vermes), 1906, 709.
 Zygomētis (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 63.







SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00847 2367